

For there is one God
and one mediator
between God and men,
the man Christ Jesus

JDA

Time
for
Truth!
Conference
→
The AV Bible is
100% Perfect

Time for Truth!

The Ministry Years Volume 2 - 2010 - 2014



Time for Truth!

Four years on and twenty newsletters later, Time for Truth! is pleased to introduce The Ministry Years Volume 2!

We all have so much to be thankful to the Lord for during this time; for building us up more and more in His word, for encouraging us with the witness and stand of other like-minded Christians, and also for the blessings and opportunities He has given us, (many of which you will be able to read about within this book).

It is packed with testimonies, studies, questions and challenges, ultimately designed to fire you up to reach the lost souls of this world and draw you closer to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Now more than ever it is imperative that Christians today take an uncompromising stand for the Lord in these dark days, and as Keith Green so aptly wrote not to be 'asleep in the light'. Time for Truth! has always aimed to stand for the truth no matter what, and we encourage you to do the same wherever you are in the world.

Our time on earth is running very short indeed, and when we finally stand face to face with the Lord let us have no regrets of how we should have lived and what more we should have done.

Just like Volume 1, we hope that this volume will encourage you in times of hardship and struggle, ever challenge you in your walk with the Lord and that it may convict you in your lives where necessary.

May the Lord bless you all.

LaToya Harding

Newsletter Contents Page

Issue 51 – March – June 2010

- Ten Vanities – page 2
- Studies in Galatians – page 3
- The wonderful teaching of Evolution! – page 4
- Amazing Encouragement! – page 5
- One event happeneth to them all... DEATH – page 7
- Saved through a 'Who Cares?' tract – page 8
- Talking to a Seventh Day Adventist – page 9
- This is AMAZING – page 11
- For your inspiration - page 12
- Famous unwritten letter to Paul – page 17
- What saith the Scripture? – page 20
- Words ending in '...ion' – page 23

Issue 52 – July – August 2010

- Premier Christian Radio – page 1
- Roman Catholic NONSENSE – page 3
- Historical PROOFS for the Life of Jesus! – page 3
- The Antichrist visits England – page 5
- You want a sermon on POWER? – page 5
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 1) – page 6
- Questions to ask a Calvinist! – page 8
- A few good sayings!!! – page 9
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 2) – page 10
- FACTS Calvinists WON'T Face!!! – page 10
- Just One Reason Why the Bible is Different to EVERY Other Book in the World! – page 11
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 3) – page 13
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 4) – page 14
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 5) – page 15
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 6) – page 15
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 7) – page 16
- What does Justification mean & when ARE you Justified? – page 16
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 8) – page 17
- Carrying Guilt – page 18
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 9) – page 18
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 10) – page 19
- Why water baptism CANNOT save you! – page 19
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 11) – page 20
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 11b) – page 21
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 12) – page 21
- The Second Coming of Christ - page 22
- The Realities of Hell! by Pastor Lordson Roch (TfT! India) – page 23
- The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 13) – page 24

Issue 53 – September – December 2010

- Osteoarthritis! – page 1
- Why No Christian Should Be on FACEBOOK! – page 2

- Products v Tracts! Did you know that for the price of a mars bar you could buy 17 tracts & try to save 17 people from HELL!!! What are you buying? – page 3
- Eddie Dies! – page 4
- Christmas – a very emotional time for many people! – page 4
- The Life of Brian!!! – page 5
- Having a balance in Life! – page 6
- What you should & shouldn't wear & WHY? – page 7
- Marks & Spencer's LUSTFUL Advert! – page 8
- Spiritual Maturity OR Immaturity! – page 8
- Psalm 31 – A great Psalm for TODAY! – page 9
- Why friendships FAIL! – page 10
- CRE Exhibition! (By Toxy-Loxy) – page 12
- Challenging Questions... - page 14
- Laminin! – What holds us together??? – page 17
- The Authorized Version / King James Bible - 1611 – 2011... – page 22

Issue 54 – January – March 2011

- The Ministry Years have arrived! – page 1
- Going through the motions or true love? (Read Psalm 42) – page 2
- www.timefortruth.co.uk - page 2
- Response to Toy's Christmas CD! - page 3
- Roger Carswell's ERROR! - page 4
- Very encouraging - page 5
- The Hypocrisy of Seventh Day Adventists! (SDA) – page 6
- How do you really feel about the way things are in life? - page 7
- What the church is up against! - page 9
- Donna's Nan was 98 years old on 21st March 2011 - page 10
- Lordson writes... - page 11
- Personal Note... - page 11
- Smith Wigglesworth (Smit-Wiggy!!!) (False Prophet) Fan *shot down* at Oaks - page 12
- Bible Quiz - page 13
- Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher; all is vanity. (Ecc 12v8) - page 14
- The word 'ought' ... - page 15
- Brethren Milksops! - page 16
- Hayabusa FOR SALE! - page 16

Issue 55 – April – June 2011

- Jesus Christ IS God - page 1
- Wednesday 11th May - a day to remember - page 2
- BEWARE the 'Hypers' Have Arrived!!! - pages 3-8
- The Selfishness of the Modern-Day 'Christian!' - page 9
- The Authorized Version - A Wonderful & Unfinished History - page 9
- Jersey for Jesus - page 10
- Dee Dee our Time for Truth! Missionary Secretary Writes... - page 11
- What's the TIME? - page 11
- John Cleese - Just another Arrogant MORON! - page 12
- Update on Grace and Truth Baptist Church and Time for Truth! in India and the ministry of Lordson Roch - page 13
- Isn't it Strange? By Pastor Lordson Roch - page 14
- You NEVER think it will happen to YOU! - page 15
- The SEVERN 'stages' of GROWTH for the Christian... - page 15

- Are you sorry for your sin? Have you asked the Lord Jesus to forgive you of your sin? - page 16
- Life as a Christian in secular employment - By Toya - page 16
- Lordson with his New Bible! - page 18
- The Brethren CULT!!! ('Brethrenitus' - have you got it???) - page 18
- THE WEB / THE INTERNET! - page 19
- What are you attached to? - page 19
- Surgeons on the Day of Judgment!!! - page 20
- Questioning God! - page 20

Issue 56 - July - August 2011

- Biblical Hermeneutics (Laws of Biblical Interpretation) By P.S. Ruckman - page 1
- NON-Biblical Books mentioned IN Scripture! - page 2
- Separation by a comma or semicolon! - page 2
- Why I think EVERY Christian should have 'at least' a part-time job! - page 3
- Daily Reading - page 3
- Cromwell Day by Toy! - page 4
- Numbers 20v10... - page 4
- 'Basil's Fawlty' view of Christ by a *man* in Sheffield (*I won't name him because he is so sensitive!!!*) - page 5
- What are YOU 'watching?' (ON TV) - page 6
- Who is reaching the youngsters? - page 7
- Conditioned, Desensitised to Reality, Sterile, Non-committal, Milk-Sop, Modern-Day, Puerlie 'Christians!' - page 7
- ROAD TRIP (John, Donna, Dee & Toy's Adventures!) - page 8
- Those that send us gifts! - page 10
- Sinners moaning about the state of the world! - page 11
- James White - *Could he be the most arrogant Christian on planet earth?* - page 12
- 777 & 'The Book of The Lord' - PERFECTION THREE TIMES! - page 12
- Jeremiah Continued... - page 13
- Are you Lonely? - page 13
- So what next? - page 14
- The Threefold Nature of MAN - page 15
- The NONSENSE of Evolution! - page 16
- See the similarities TODAY? See what's happening? - page 16

Issue 57 - September - November 2011

- MRI Shoulder Scan! - page 1
- Job resignation Friday 23rd September 2011! - page 1
- The One & ONLY Peter Ruckman! - page 2
- Time for Truth! 2012 Calendars! - page 2
- What kind of sacrifice do YOU offer up to the Lord? Any blemishes? - page 3
- Arthur Stace - page 4
- Visit to Malvern Baptist Church! - page 5
- Newspaper insert! - page 6
- Geoff Lawrence & Jenny Halligan pay us a visit - page 7
- Prime Minister David Cameron writes out verses of the Authorized Version (King James) Bible! - page 7
- Oaks Coffee Morning - page 8
- Pastor Baker dies - page 8
- ...knit together in love (Col 2v2) - page 9

- 'Science v Evolution!' The incredible BEE!!! - page 10
- You're born, you grow up, you get old & then you die! - page 12
- Woman for the man / man for the woman - page 13
- 'Sir' Cliff Richard (A *terrible* testimony!) - page 14

Issue 58 – December 2011

- It's THAT time again! - page 1
- Heroes and Heroines! - page 2
- Carol Service at Cafe Church (Costa) in Stratford-upon-Avon! - page 3
- Being rewarded... - page 3
- Christmas 2011... - page 5
- Operation Outcome! - page 6
- Tft! Calendars Update! - page 6
- Dee Dee's Article for 2011 - page 7
- Miracle of Honey & Cinnamon - page 8
- Lordson's Article - page 9
- So you like C.S. Lewis do you? - page 10
- Donna's Article - page 10
- This is what the Koran says! (Taken from Ruckman's Reference Bible) - page 11
- Summary/Check List for 2011... Tick off all the ones that you did this year! - page 12
- Toxy's Article - page 12
- The Rudiments of the world vs the Rudiments of Biblical Christianity - page 13

Issue 59 – January - February 2012

- Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the heathen... Jer 10v2 - page 1
- Long Haired Buffoons! - page 2
- 285 Calendars in 45 minutes! - page 3
- Christian UNITY! Where is it? - page 3
- The Numbness of 'Christmas' – The FAT-man was FLAT man! - page 4
- Deut 18 & 'Familiar' Spirits! - Page 5
- What do YOU & I know? - page 5
- 50 evidences for the Pre-Trib Rapture - page 6
- A Ministry from Down Under!!! - Page 8
- Answering the Camel Jockeys of Islam! - page 9
- Bible Fellowship Union's Disdain for the Authorized Version Bible! - page 10
- From a wise Christian lady... - page 11
- Steph MacLeod! Great Christian Music! - page 12
- How tall was Goliath? By Will Kinney - page13
- How the Authorized Version Bible (KJV) CHANGED my life! - page 14
- How often do you ASK God for help in your decisions? - page 15
- Just a few verses to study in regard to the SOUL! - page 16
- 'They' claim that the NKJV is superior to the KJV 1611 because it uses less difficult words & fewer syllables!!! - page 17
- It is just so hard on your own! - page 18
- So how has this year started for you? - page 19
- Struggling with SIN? Then read & 'pray' these Psalms... - page 20
- 'Welcome to the Show' by Kevin Mott - page 21
- Basic principles in confronting and rebuking in love!!! - page22
- How about this for encouragement! - page 24
- Living a LIE! - page 24

Issue 60- March - May 2012

- 'Therefore let no man glory in men' - page 1
- Was it worth it? What would *they* say now? - page 2
- Evangelical Church in Craven Arms... - page 3
- Postage & Packaging!!! - page 3
- Time for Truth! is now the UK's Stockist for Dr Peter Ruckman's Books! - page 4
- Easter Sunday on the Tft! website! - Page 5
- Who is 'teaching' your children? - page 6
- Have you ever asked yourself these questions or pondered upon these thoughts? - page 6
- What on earth is James White's Problem? - Page 7
- James White - The Protestant Pope of the new Vatican Versions - by Will Kinney - page 8
- Trying & Doing your BEST! Are you doing your best? - page 10
- THE RIGHTEOUS GENTILE April 2012 Newsletter - page 11
- Hurting People Everywhere! - page 11
- Always wanting THE BEST! - page 12
- *FREE Koran in Germany!* - page 13
- Yes, the King James Bible IS Perfect - A Biblical response to Bible critics - page 14
- My testimony of how I got saved by Leeon Andrew - page 16
- What jobs are you doing in your church? What COULD you do? - page 17
- Article by Lordson Roch - page 17
- Time for Truth! Keeps Growing! - page 18
- From a Gun to the Two Edged Sword! (Heb 4v12) - page 18
- Dr Peter S Ruckman's Article *exclusively* for Time for Truth News! - page 19
- Putting things RIGHT! - page 22
- Toya's Article - That which I do... - page 23
- Dee's Article - Being a Bible Believing Christian in the 21st Century - page 24
- Feel like giving up at times? *Don't we all?* - page 25
- Working as a Christian in the Business World - page 26
- Bewdley Baptist Church! - page 27
- Showtime at Bridgnorth Baptist Church! - page 28
- The 'Brethren Elders' v the Scriptures! (Mark 7) - page 29
- Living on a busy road! - page 30
- The Marvellous CHICKEN EGG - excerpted from The Evolution of a Creationist - page 31
- Donna's article - Come Lord Jesus, and make me more like you in the meantime! - page 32
- Christian Institute in Worcester - page 33
- Dying words of ATHEISTS... - page 33
- Just another BIG-YANK with GREEKITUS - page 34

Issue 61- June - August 2012

- Time for Truth News! - page 1
- You *may* have to SUFFER because you are NOT listening to God! - page 2
- If I ruled England! - page 3
- Let's learn from Josiah! - page 4
- Worcester Baptist Church - NO different! - page 5
- Bromwich Road Mission Free Church, Worcester! - page 5
- The Complete NONSENSE of that ERRONEOUS & EVIL so called 'doctrine' called Calvinism, portrayed by UNSCRIPTURAL churches such as Welcome Evangelical Church (Catshill, Nr Bromsgrove!) et al. - page 6
- It ALL just seems so NEGATIVE! - page 7

- Is YOUR Bible ABSOLUTELY PERFECT? - Page 7
- British Israelites are a CULT, that's C.U.L.T. CULT!!! - WHO IS A JEW? - page 8
- Opportunities to witness at work! - page 10
- JDA now covering Yorkshire! - page 10
- Welcome Hall Evangelical Church THOUGH it should be called 'Welcome Hall CALVINISTIC Chapel' - page 11
- Loxy *chokes* & we stay up 24 hours!!! - page12
- I was sent this & thought it very good! - page 12
- A guy who has recently got saved has been sent this letter from the Police, after emailing teachers tracts... - page 13
- Calvin's 'Eternal Decrees' Overruled! - page 13
- My life THEN & NOW! By Leeon - page 14
- Evolution is for idiots *continued*... - page 14
- Hypocritical Christians... - page 15
- Article by James Knox - page 16
- 'Trusted' ESV Bible Catalogue - Published by Crossway! - page 18
- Learning from Geese - page 19
- It is EASY to fall! - page 20
- The last verse in the Bible for the Jew! - page 21
- Wanting to change! - page 21
- "The Royal Law" James 2v8 - by Alan O'Reilly - page 22
- Questions to ask the Tulip Sniffing Calvinist! - page 24
- The Forgotten Five Points of Calvinism as Stated by John Calvin - page 25
- How do you approach God in prayer? - page 27
- Order & delivery of Time for Truth! literature leads us on a trip to London! - page 28
- National Front Scotland WANTS to give out our Gospel tracts!!! - page 28
- Deep prayer! - page 29
- Urgent Prayer NEEDED for Pastor Lordson Roch! - page 30
- Gospel Road Trip! - page 31
- Verses that ENGLAND need to hear! (Among many others!!!) - page 31
- Seven Mysteries & Seven Judgments! - page 32

Issue 62- September - November 2012

- So far this year... - page 1
- MEN - WHERE are the real MEN? - page 1
- TEN THOUSAND (10,000) 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' booklets in Australia! - page 2
- Doers of the word! This was recently sent to me & I thought it was good! - page 3
- The 'fruit' of James White compared to the FRUIT of Peter Ruckman - page 4
- Moving House! 'Cromwell's Cottage' to 'The Ministry House!' - Page 5
- What have you done FOR the Lord? - page 5
- Callum's Progress... - page 6
- What is YOUR foundation? How do YOU trust in? - Page 7
- What IS 'profitable' in this LIFE? - page 8
- Been to the beach lately? - page 9
- Body, Soul & Spirit! - page 9
- Meeting up with my Big Brother Alan! - page 10
- Islamic Sharia Law i.e. Government according to the strict rules of the Quran/Koran - page11
- This was sent to me recently - I thought it was very good! - page 12
- Fighting among the 'brethren!' - page 14
- Do you Fear! - page 15
- Esteeming MEN! - page 16

- PRIDE a KILLER! - page 17
- The Family of God! - page 17
- NO Sacrifice for Murder or Adultery! - page 18
- Psalm 119... a challenge! - page 19
- Hell & the Grave are NOT the same! - page 21
- The Blindfold is lifted!!! - page 22
- Droitwich Spa Outreach - by Callum - page 23
- Did God Approve of the Extermination of Humans? by Dave Miller, Ph.D. - page 24
- Damned and Damnation, Condemn and Condemnation - by Will Kinney - page 25
- Salvation in the OT is different compare to salvation in the NT! - page 26
- There are some things you just can't work out! - page 27
- Anyone in your family LOST? - page 27
- Christian DVD's - page 28
- When you lose someone or something in your life! - page 29
- Oaks Community Church! - page 30
- Should women be 'bishops'??? - page 31
- Another Newsletter nearer the Rapture! - page 32

Issue 63 – December 2012

- Christmas - Santa is an anagram for SATAN!!! - page 1
- So now onto Santa (Satan) Ho Ho Ho!!! - READ Zech 2v6!!! - page 2
- Are you planning to watch a lot of TV this Christmas? - page 4
- WHO wrote the Book of Hebrews? (To save you time, Paul DID!!!) - page 5
- The Christian Watch Magazine - Page 6
- Alpha & Omega Ministries - Calvinist & Bible 'corrector' James White (Snow-White) has NO Final Authority! - Page 7
- The Way of LIFE! - page 8
- Christmas challenge for a prize - page 9
- An older lady passes into??? by Callum - page 10
- Wisdom & understanding comes by FEARING the Lord! - page 10
- When you have nowhere else to turn! - page 11
- Do you love darkness? Are you *still* walking in darkness?' - page 12
- Listen here MEN, especially young men! - page 13
- Bills rising! - page 14
- Signs & Wonders - Tongues & Healings - TRUTH & Counterfeit - Bible believing Christians vs. ChrisMANIACS - page 15
- Why I am a Vegetarian! - page 15
- DON'T look back; Press on, DON'T dwell in the past! By Dee Dee - page 16
- Jehovah's Witnesses (JW's) are just WACKO-JACKO!!! Now *try* NOT to laugh!!! - page 17
- Does the Lord draw the short straw? By Toxy - page 18
- Update from Lordson - page 19
- Donna's update on 2012! - page 20

Issue 64 – January 2013

- ...he being dead yet speaketh - page 1
- Cornerstone Family Church hosts Philippa Hanna for a Christmas Concert at the Stourport Civic Hall! - page 1
- Wasted Years... *You can't get them back!* - page 2
- JDA invites Dee & Toy as Directors! - page 3
- Do you give your all for others? - page 3
- James Arminius - 1560 - 1609 - page 4

- Will things get 'better' before the Lord returns? Will we see a revival? ARE YOU MAD!!!!? - page 5
- What do you pass on to others - page 6
- How FAIR; How GENEROUS; How HONEST are you? - page 6
- Will 2013 be a different year for you? - page 7
- The 'Praeterist' school of interpreting the Book of Revelation & future events... - page 8
- My challenge to YOU - GET RID OF YOUR SIN NOW by getting a 'soldiers' AV New Testament & WEAR IT OUT! - page 9
- Can YOU see it coming, OR, *are you simple?* - page 10
- NEW Website for Bible Believers in the UK! - page 11
- When 'stars' get old... - page 12
- How much of a friend are you? - page 13
- The Book of Revelation - If you're NOT Pre-Millennial you're not Scriptural! - page 14
- A most remarkable letter from Thessalonica which I received in early January 2013 - page 15
- How far should a Christian go regarding worldliness? By Tox! - page 17
- Selfish Living! - page 18
- Do YOU believe everything you hear, read & see? - page 19
- The problems of living in an unholy & ungodly world! By Dee Dee - page 20
- What do you put your trust in? - page 21
- This is MY response to a VERY shallow & childish MORON 'pastor' in Worcester! - page 22
- 'As for me and my house' - By Callum James - page 24
- 'Behind Closed Doors' by Donna Davis - page 25
- Was Alexander Scourby a Christian? (November 13, 1913 - February 22, 1985) - page 26
- Toy is set for the challenge!!! - page 27
- Rebellion is PANDEMIC among *young & old* alike! - page 28
- THE WORLD! Do *you* love it? - page 29
- What the Scriptures teach regarding THE WORLD... - page 30
- Hey Atheist! *Ever thought about this?* - page 32
- Was it worth it? *Who can answer that Question?* - page 33
- The (NJKV) New King James 'bible' is a SATANIC COUNTERFEIR of the King James Bible! (KJV/AV) - page 34
- Maintaining your witness? By Callum James - page 36
- The Various Editions of the 1611 AV - page 37
- QUESTION: Does THIS sound like an HONEST work of God or a DISHONEST work of the Devil? - page 38
- The Tribulation - page 39
- Picture study by Barry Galvin! - page 40
- WORLDINESS by Donna Davis - page 41
- A few *funnies* just to finish with (I mean, it's been a hard hitting Tft News! hasn't it!)

Issue 65 – February-April 2013

- Ruckman writes in his latest newsletter 'The Last Remnant in England' - page 1
- Why so many Christians *can't stand* ME! - page 2
- 'Rocks' for Brains - page 3
- Andrew Strom - *Can't find a church!* - page 3
- Alan O'Reilly writes in regard to an 'Original-Onlyist' ... - Page 4
- There is always a COST... - page 5
- Few there be that find it! - page 6
- The Rapture & the 2nd advent are NOT the same! - page 6
- How do you *discipline* your children? - page 7

- 'Smarty-Marty' from Welcome Hall CALVINISTIC Chapel *back on the scene!* - page 8
- The Perfect Husband! Funny! - page 8
- 'Counties Ignite' Magazine & Church in the Community! ...Lovely!!!? - page 9
- Twelve kinds of Women in Proverbs! Which one are you ladies? - page 10
- The BEAUTY of Jesus Christ! - page 10
- Woodlands Park Church opened 31st March 2013 in Maidenhead - page 11
- Broken people! - page 12
- Carrying guilt & dealing with problems! - page 13
- Church History! Want to learn church history? Then you ought to buy these books! - page 13
- It's NOT easy being a Christian - page 14
- Old Testament (OT) Salvation vs. New Testament (NT) Salvation - page 15
- Our Christian LIFE - page 16
- Christ the PERFECT & JUST 'Dictator!' - page 17
- JDA Update! - page 17
- Blockhead 'Bloggers' & 'Delusions of Grandeur!' - page 18

Issue 66 – May - June 2013

- It was one of those APPOINTED times that the Lord sets up & you are involved in it! - page 1
- Car-Boot Literature Table! *Every church should try one!* - page 2
- The Ministry Years! (TMY) - Page 3
- The MAD 'Pentecostal-Tongue-speakers' arrived at The Oaks Church! - page 4
- Jesus Christ - God's servant! - page 5
- The weeks just keep going by & your life is getting shorter & shorter! - page 6
- What are you? - page 7
- Want to START a 'Christian' Business? - page 12
- What have you learnt recently? - page 13
- Delighting in the word of God! - page 14
- This describes most people doesn't it? - page 14
- Are *you* at peace? - page 15
- No peace for the wicked! - page 16
- Lorsdon gets married! - page 16
- Why men are never depressed... - page 17
- Christians should NOT drink ALCOHOL - it is a SIN! - page 18
- Godhead or Deity - Is James White Right? By Will Kinney - page 19
- The people God looks at & those that walk NOT with God! - page 20
- Recommended Reading - page 21
- Jews in the Tribulation! - page 22
- Time for Truth! Mailing List Keeps Growing! - page 23
- Dealing with DEATH! - page 24
- Life is a Battlefield - by Dee Dee - page 26
- What States are looking at us in the USA? - page 27
- Evolution is impossible! - page 28
- So Final! By Donna Davis - page 29
- ISLAM a religion of peace! (My left foot!) - page 30

Issue 67 – July - August 2013

- 2013 thus far... - page 1
- The Oaks Church in Harvington! - page 2
- God can & will forgive your worst sin/sins IF you ask Him? - page 2

- Should a Christian visit a doctor? - Page 3
- Christians who deny a FUTURE TRIBULATION are very shallow students of the word of God - page 4
- The Jesuits and the Rapture! - page 5
- Who do you TRUST in? - page 7
- THREE World Wars TO COME!!! - page 8
- There is only ONE of two places you go when you die - Heaven or Hell! - page 9
- Gospel Road Trip - Isle of Wight! - page 10
- Weapons of Mass Deception - page 12
- Signs & Wonders are associated/connected with ISRAEL & the Kingdom of Heaven NOT for the Church Today! - page 13
- We're in the same boat folks no matter where in the world you live! - page 13
- Having your baby Christened is a COMPLETE WASTE OF TIME!... *or is it?* - page 14
- 'Words!!!' - page 15
- Are you an Actor/Actress? - page 16
- The Dark Side of 'Gay' (Article taken from Chick's Battle Cry Magazine!) - page 17
- Giving up on someone! - page 18
- Article taken from www.christiananswers.net - page 19
- Blind Cowboy - page 19
- Funnies! - page 20
- Great Story... - page 20
- 'Childish' Church! - page 21
- Recommended reading! - page 22
- Who are you helping at the moment? - page 23
- Knock, Knock! Who's there? Jehovah's Witness'! (JW's) Yipeeeeeee!!! - page 24
- Some very interesting things regarding Matthew 13... - page 25
- Making Notes in your Bibles... - page 26
- Preaching in Dorset - page 28
- Behind Closed Doors by Donna Davis - page 29
- Why do *most* Christians achieve very little for the Lord? - page 30
- Oxford Trip - page 31
- NOT 'Water' Baptism - page 32
- BOTH Advents separated by a colon! - page 32
- More Calvinistic NONSENSE & PIOUS CLAPTRAP! - page 33
- Are you a 'deep' thinker? - page 33
- From Dee Dee's Pen! - page 34
- More great stuff from Ruckman's Reference Bible... - page 35
- From 'Single' to Married Life - by Lordson - page 36
- Life is like a game of Chess... by Toxy! - page 37
- Teamwork - Brainstorming - Advice - Friendship & doing what is RIGHT! - page 38

Issue 68 – September- November 2013

- Why we do what we do... *plus brief update!* - page 1
- There is NO HOPE for this human race outside of Christ, NO HOPE WHATSOEVER! - page 2
- WHO is teaching YOUR children- page 3
- Do you have a daily routine?
- Responses from the last Tft NEWS! - page 4
- The Family Unit compared to The BREAKDOWN of the Family Unit! - page 5
- Those fossils are a Problem - September 1, 1992 - Featured in 'Creation' Magazine... - page 7
- Question to ask the deceived evolutionist! - page 8

- You should NOT use Alcoholic wine in the Breaking of Bread! Drinking Alcohol is a SIN, *how many more times?* - page 8
- 'Survival' of the fittest CANNOT 'create' NEW forms! - page 9
- The utter stupidity of 'atheism!' *They just don't think!* - page 10
- More DISPENSATIONAL teaching! The DIFFERENCE between OT & NT 'Righteousness' - page 11
- Lord or Master? - page 12
- Living through hard times! - page 12
- What's an Infidel? Sent to me by Kevin Donovan - page 13
- The Kingdom of God vs. the Kingdom of Heaven! - page 14
- Begging & 'Tight Fisted' Christians - page 15
- Office of National Statistics regarding Suicide... - page 16
- Seven Baptisms in Scripture! - page 16
- Time for Truth! Website! - page 17
- JEHOVAH, Yahweh, Ehyeh, Yave, Yahawah, Yahovah, Iabe, Jahveh, Yahu or Yahoo? - page 18
- Keep pressing on, even though it is very difficult at times! NEVER GIVE UP! - page 20
- The Crucifixion! - page 21
- What you look at affects your heart! - page 22
- More IDIOTIC Calvinism! Calvinists just can't rightly divide THAT BOOK! (2 Tim 2v15) - page 23
- James White is one total MORON, & I mean 'TOTAL' MORON! - page 24
- Can you trust a tongue speaker? - page 25
- "The book of the LORD" Isaiah 34:16 - By Alan O'Reilly - page 26
- Are you hurting? - page 28
- 'Christians' you should 'DUMP!' - page 29
- Evolution my left foot! - page 30
- Disturbing yes, 'shocking' NO! - page 31
- The Silence of the Christian & Silencing the Christian! - page 31
- JW Cowards! - page 32
- Christian B&B loses Supreme Court appeal! - page 33
- Tft!'s WORST 'preacher/teacher' of the MONTH slot! - page 34
- Bewdley Christmas Fair! - page 35
- Article be Leeon - page 36
- Being truly Thankful by Dee Dee! - page 37
- Something different we did at church today... *we answered the following questions!* - page 38
- Toxy's Article - page 39
- 'Sincere' - by Donna Davis - page 40
- Taking responsibility! - page 41
- Coming to the end of 2013... - page 42

Issue 69 – December (Christmas Special Edition) 2013

- Christmas *without* Jesus Christ! - page 1
- The ERRORS of the Nativity Scene! - page 2
- Christmas Day in a Christian Family - page 3
- My Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ... - page 4
- 2014 - The Future! - page 4

Issue 70 – January - April 2014

- Coming to the End... - page 1
- Boy I find this Christian walk hard... VERY hard at times! - page 2
- DEATH! - page 2
- Making mistakes BEFORE & AFTER you're saved! - page 3
- Wanting more out of life! - page 4
- Christians you should DUMP! - page 5
- Calvinist 'children!' - page 6
- If Evolution is true... - page 6
- Floods in England - a judgment of God? - page 7
- May 4th is a VERY SPECIAL DAY! Can you make it? - page 8
- Just a few questions for the Bible 'corrector, rejecter, pervertor' of TRUTH! - page 8
- Greater Grace - A Story of God, Redemption, and Steve McQueen - page 9
- The NWT vs AV Bible - Job6v6!!! - page 11
- Pouring out your heart to God! - page 11
- Matthew 24 Bible study... that confusing chapter! - page 12
- Idiot/Moron 'Christians' REALLY DO EXIST! - page 21
- How anyone can believe in 'evolution' beggars belief! - page 22
- I have been FORGIVEN by God! - page 23
- The Engineer Who Met God in Outer Space - by Bob Hage - page 24
- Nauseating Christians... even AV 'only' Christians! - page 25
- Looking ahead in dark times - by Callum James - page 26
- Why Can't You Just Answer the Question? - by Peter Heisey - page 27
- Bobby Driscoll - page 29
- Is Hollywood, Fame & Fortune REALLY worth it? - page 30
- Atheism is for idiots! - page 31
- The Kingdom of Heaven is NOT what we preach today - page 31
- Should a Christian go to Bible College? - page 31
- Some thoughts on the real place - By Barry Galvin - page 32
- Going to church for most of my life... - page 34
- When LIFE doesn't go according to plan !- page 35
- Take Heart if you're lonely! - page 36
- Is it my rude & crude speech you don't like, or is it *really* the TRUTH that you detest? - page 36
- Does this passage describe your church leader? - page 36
- Big Callum leads 'little' Callum to the Lord in Scotland! - page 37
- Looking back... *are you dwelling in the past?* - page 37
- Israel is God's CHOSEN land & the Jews are His CHOSEN people... - page 38
- Make your life a prayer... By Toxy - page 39
- Interviewing Donna ...- page 40
- Keeping focused - By Dee - page 42
- Are you looking for security? - page 43
- There is now a 'little' Lordson 'running' around in India! - page 43
- Is 'THE' Greek (There ISN'T one!) YOUR Final Authority? - page 43
- The words of the Living God! - page 44

TIME FOR TRUTH NEWS!

Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001



Daddy's little girl!

Issue 51 – March – June 2010
John & Donna's Newsletter
Time for Truth!
PO BOX 1146
Kidderminster
Worcs
DY10 1WG
ENGLAND. UK
Mobile - 07958 489994
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

And the Spirit of the LORD fell upon me, and said unto me, Speak; Thus saith the LORD; Thus have ye said, O house of Israel: for I know the things that come into your mind, every one of them. Eze 11v5
Makes you think doesn't it!

Ps 111v10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments:

Ecc 12v13 Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.

Col 2v2+3 That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ; In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE ARE FOUND IN ONE MAN – JESUS CHRIST!

Sorry it's late!

My apologies for this issue of 'TfT!-News!' being so late! This year has just flown & we have had SO MUCH to do; it may even be our busiest year yet in regard to our ministry!!! Working full-time, running a church & heading up 'Time for Truth!' really can be a challenge at times. We thank the Lord for the energy & strength He gives us. Please continue to pray for Donna in regard to all the work she does (& the work I put on her!!!) especially as she finds it tough at times with her arthritis. It is amazing how God upholds her in everything. Dee & Toy have also been a massive help to the both of us, especially recently with all that is going on. So here it is, issue 51, we hope you enjoy this 'bumper' issue! It is always great to receive your letters, emails, testimonies etc. please keep them coming. *Thank you to all of you who encourage us in the work we do!*

To whom shall I speak, and give warning, that they may hear? behold, their ear is uncircumcised, and they cannot hearken: behold, the word of the LORD is unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it.
Jeremiah 6v10

My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.
Proverbs 1v10

Geoffrey Lawrence's STAND!

Well so far to date (31st March) Geoffrey has been arrested 4 times in as many weeks for wearing an AV Scripture text around his neck... Lev 20v13 **If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.** He is standing (ALONE) against the sodomites on the Channel Islands – the Home Department are trying to lower the age of consent for gay ('sodomite' – a person who engages in sodomy! YOU look up 'sodomy' in the Oxford English Dictionary!!!) 'men' from 18 to 16. So this MAN stands all alone (except the Lord encouraging him & strengthening him) while the passers by are 'wagging their heads' (Mat 27v39) including some 'Christians!'

NEW Tracts Response!

Well we were really encouraged by the amount of NEW tracts ordered! Many of you ordered 'Why is country in such a mess?' to use in line with the general election... a great idea! Out of the 50,000 tracts we printed, we only have a few thousand left! May God bless your every effort to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel! We have already placed another order with our printer.

NEW 'Bible Corrector' Questionnaire!

Watch this space! Alan O'Reilly has come up with some great material which I am hoping to put into some kind of tract-form. It will take some time & money to do this so please be patient as we have spent a lot on tracts recently PLUS 'The Ministry Years!' We'll keep you posted!

'Institutionalised Denominationalism'!!!!!!

We are using another Christian to print 'The Ministry Years'. He is a great 'chap' & is *really* switched on regarding printing. He is also sympathetic/empathetic towards 'Time for Truth!' & what we are *trying* to achieve – it has been quite incredible how the Lord has brought us together & at present, we have a great working relationship. I would HIGHLY recommend using 'PRINT BY DESIGN' (0845 226 7306 / chris@printbydesign.co.uk) for any printing requirements you have! Now to the term 'Institutionalised Denominationalism' – Chris came up with this term, which I thought was a good one! So many Christians can't SEE outside of their own 'denomination' i.e. the Brethren! Some Christians think that the Brethren are 'above' the rest on doctrine!!! Some Pentecostal Christians think they *have it all* regarding 'spiritual-gifts' etc. The list is endless & BORING, but just to say this, in the word of God you are either SAVED or you are NOT; you are either a Christian or you are NOT! Forget 'denominations' & these Christian 'legalizers!' (Read the book of Galatians)

Ten Vanities from the WISEST Man Who Ever Lived! (Solomon!)

(**Vanity** means emptiness, want of substance to satisfy desire, uncertainty, fruitless desire or endeavour, labour that produces no good, empty pleasure, vain pursuit, idle show, arrogance, empty pride, worthless or futile, excessive pride in, or admiration of one's own appearance or achievements.) The ten vanities Solomon talks about in the book of Ecclesiastes are...

- 1) The vanity of selfish living – Ecc 4v7+8
- 2) Dedication to pleasure – Ecc 2v1 & Ecc 7v6
- 3) Coveting what you do not have – Ecc 6v9
- 4) Becoming famous – Ecc 9v15
- 5) Labour & work – Ecc 1v3
- 6) Ambition – Ecc 4v4
- 7) Preparing for the future – Ecc 2v26
- 8) Hoarding money – Ecc 5v10
- 9) Worldly wisdom – Ecc 2v13
- 10) Optimism – Ecc 11v8

The 'verdict on one's life' is that 'life' is vanity – the day of one's death is better than the day of one's birth (Ecc 7v1); a 'living dog' is better than a 'dead lion' (Ecc 9v4); 'time & chance' can upset every plan anyone makes & you will soon die & face judgement! ALL ten vanities are VAIN (i.e. useless) apart from God's presence, approval, blessing & power!!! Without God in your life, EVERYTHING is negative! – Job 7v6 & Eph 2v12. *What vanities are you involved in?*

Studies in Galatians!

We have been working through the book of Galatians each week for the last few months; this book has been a great blessing to all of us! Here are a few 'snippets'... No 'church' is addressed, only 'churches' (Gal 1v2) – No one addressed is referred to as a 'saint' (Eph 1v1) or as being 'in God' (1 Thes 1v1) or 'of God' (1 Cor 1v2)... therefore, there are verses in Galatians that refer to LOST people as well as SAVED people – Gal 3v4 + Gal 5v4 (That is very significant!!!) Romans teaches a man is saved by faith plus NOTHING! Galatians teaches a man stays saved by faith plus NOTHING – Acts 15v1+5. The word 'religion' occurs 5 times (the number of DEATH!!!) in the Bible & nowhere does it refer to salvation or the new birth or Christianity or regeneration! The truth of the Gospel in THIS dispensation is NOT (I SAID NOT!!!) Acts 2v38, Mat 24v13, Heb 6v1-6, Heb 10v26-30, Heb 3v14 etc. Unlike Abraham in the OT, 'Justification' is immediate & an act of God (Gal 3v8) – it means to pardon & clear from guilt, to clear from merited punishment, to accept as righteous on account of the merits of the Saviour (Gal 2v16, 3v8, Rom 5v9, Titus 3v7, Rom 4v25). Gal 3v12 – The OT saint under the Law must perform the works (Deut 28v14) as an evidence of his faith (Jam 2v21). These works do not justify him (Gal 3v11) unless faith accompanies them (Heb 11v39+40). He lives by 'doing' (Eze 18), & when he quits 'doing' (Ps 51v11), he has had it! (Jud 16v20). Note how many times the word 'faith' appears in the OT!!! Very interesting don't you think! Note in Hab 2v4 it is HIS faith compared to the 'faith of the Son of God' (Gal 2v20) in the NT. If you DON'T rightly divide THAT BOOK you'll teach WORKS for salvation for today (like the Mormon's, JW's & every other cult & religion!!!); you'll teach tongues are for today & healing is the same today as it was in the Apostolic time... which IT 'AIN'T' brother!!! 2 Tim 2v15 READ IT! Now READ IT AGAIN... & AGAIN!!! Divide that Book or teach heresy, which is 'truth' MISPLACED!!! Get it? Today you get Imputed Righteousness & Justification at SALVATION! Abraham DID NOT!!! He got Imputed Righteousness in Gen 15 & Justification in Gen 22! No Moron (Mormon) on earth gets that! *Neither do most Christians!!!*

Under the Law? Romans 10v4!!! Remember that when you next deal with a Seventh Day Adventist!

For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

The Rapture!

Well thousands of Rapture tracts have been distributed now. All those LEFT BEHIND shall benefit from the message of this tract. I believe it is a really important tract to distribute & would urge every Christian to start placing these in key places. If you can't afford to order them (ONLY 7p each!) we shall send you some FREE OF CHARGE, just request what you need (we may not be able to send ALL you need but we shall do our best!) Note the picture of Donna on her way UP – see how she's smiling!!!

What a day it's going to be! (Donna is practising in the photo!!!)



Donna on her way up!

NEW Tracts!



At present I am working on another seven tracts which we shall release over the next few months. Please pray for this ministry & ask God to lead me in what to write etc. Enclosed are the two NEW 'coasters' we have produced (*some of you have received them already*); one is associated with football – perfect timing for the World Cup (although it can be used during *normal* football season!) & the other is regarding

MONEY! Let us know your thoughts! If you have any ideas for a tract please let me know & I'll see what we can do, we are always open to ideas!

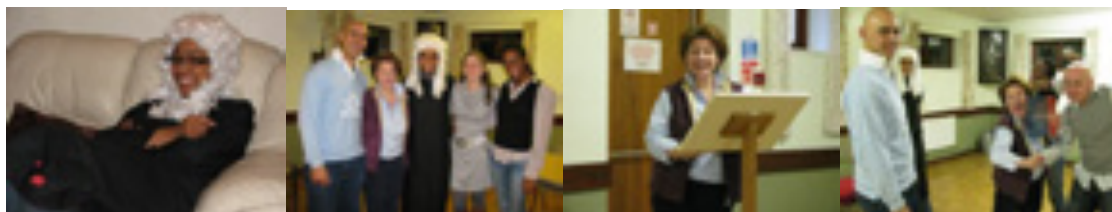


AV Wide Margin Bibles!

ONLY 4 were sold last year from the Trinitarian Bible Society!!! That sums up to me the importance Christians put on Bible study! I believe EVERY Christian should have a wide-margin Bible for note taking & cross referencing. It is SO HELPFUL when you need a Biblical answer to someone's question!

Discipleship Group! (DG) - April

This DG we did something a little different; we put Claire on TRIAL for her faith! I was the prosecutor & Brent (her husband) was the defending attorney! Dee helped Brent, Donna helped me & Toy was THE JUDGE (she loves the power!!!). It was a great evening & Claire proved herself to the court, even after me interrogating (terrifying!!!) her! She coped well under stress & her defence team were on form. I was particularly impressed with Dee's 'performance' as she kept objecting to my prosecution questions & gained favour with the Judge (biased in my mind!!!) - I LOST THE CASE!!! Dee, who is an expert at textiles even made a Judge's gown & we hired a Judges wig for the court room! (see photos)



The wonderful teaching of Evolution!

You are here by ACCIDENT!

You are heading NOWHERE!

You have NO PURPOSE!

What a privilege it is to be a monkey's uncle!!!

A lovely response!

Hello John and Donna, many thanks for the email, would value your personal prayers for the following... my treatment at the hospital is not going too good, however as I said to the oncologist he does the treatment but the Lord will heal me in His own good time. However, although the treatment is not going well, the personal outreach in hospital is, and last week I took in a number of calendars with scriptural texts and they all went and could have passed on as many again. One lady and I sat for two hours talking about her future and when I left she was reading your leaflet "It's Your Choice". Again to date this year, 21 people have asked and received the Word of God (AV of course). How we praise God, even though He has laid me aside He still has a work for me to do. We pray daily for Donna and yourself brother and trust the Lord's blessing is being felt by you constantly. David and Jeanne.

Two Good Sayings...

- 1) Few men are like Samson, & can kill a lion WITHOUT TELLING OTHERS ABOUT IT!!!
- 2) The further you are from God, the more your dealings with Him take on the air of formality! (i.e. Brethren, Reformed, Calvinistic, Anglican etc.)

TRUE!

The nice, respectable, *monument building*, affluent Christian of the high income bracket would kill the Bible-Believing Prophet if he had the opportunity, for real preaching is death to worldly honour & support!

What do you seek after? Don't believe it??? That's because you don't understand!

**And whosoever was not found written in the book of life
was cast into the lake of fire.
(Rev 20v15)**

Amazing Encouragement!

Dear John and Donna. Many thanks for your last newsletter which I found not only interesting but entertaining. How are you both keeping going on with such busy lives? We pray for you both with the work you do for the Lord and seek His blessing on you. I am now attending hospital twice a week for some major treatment, whilst there I took the tract 'Which One?' and was witnessing to the staff and fellow patients. A believing Christian who is a Doctor said David why don't we put a copy of that tract on the notice boards in the hospital, to which I have readily agreed and so we have permission from the CEO to place 400 at first in the hospitals of Bournemouth and Poole. Would you be able to supply me with 400 John? Also whilst speaking to some representatives of the local labour party I challenged them with your leaflet "Why is our country in such a mess?" They did not like it and said it was narrow sighted to what the Government has tried to do. Rather a pathetic statement I felt. So my sons and I have decided to take some copies around the week before to every home in our area, which would mean a thousand copies would be needed. Again would you be willing to supply these to me. I am now getting quite proficient at passing out tracts whilst in my wheelchair and I can do 8 miles an hour so people can't outpace me anymore because they know I am chasing them. Last Friday I was able to speak to 4 former members of the Special Services whom I had known when I was in the forces, one (G...) is in a bit of a state with Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome, he and his colleagues are ripe for the preaching of the Gospel, and being a former member of the Regiment were willing to listen to the Glorious Gospel. Saturday my telephone rang and I was asked to go and visit their home which I did, however instead of going to their rooms they took me into a lounge area and I sat with 16 former soldiers and was able to share the Gospel with them. One, (P...) of them said, "Why is it that once you've done everything you have been asked to do, you are cast aside like nothing" he continued to say how alone he felt with no-one caring. I shared the scriptures... *At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I pray God that it may not be laid to their charge. Notwithstanding the Lord stood with me, and strengthened me; that by me the preaching might be fully known, and that all the Gentiles might hear: and I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion. 2 Tim 4 16-17.* On Lords Day, 9 of them attended the local church and I am pleased to say were made very welcome and the Gospel was preached. Please pray for these 9 but for G... and P... particularly that God will speak to them and they will find the peace they seek and the path of Salvation. I gave them your tract "Who Cares?" Every Blessing David. (Receiving letters like this encourages us SO MUCH!)

Tracts in India!

By now you should all know Lordson from India who we mention frequently in our newsletters! He is an AV Bible Believer who is doing a great work out there in Goa! We have sent him some tracts recently & here is a photo of It really encourages us at Time being distributed; well done over there helping Lordson shall let Brent tell you what he newsletter. I can't recommend work he is doing, we are very lovely Christian brother who once! He is only concerned you? (Write to Lordson at...



Baptist Church, H.NO 215/71, OPP Nandanvan, Appt 2, Bella Vista Waddo, Sangolda Bardez, GOA 403511, INDIA.)

Back in Amsterdam!!!

Well at one stage we had 60 copies of 'Tft! News' going to Amsterdam regularly! Then the person 'dropped-off' from our mailing list! Now we have had a request for tracts to be distributed in that 'hell-hole!' Pray that the Lord will bless these tracts & souls shall be saved in such a sinful city! We have sent a parcel 'full of tracts'.

Where will your next door neighbours spend eternity?

Response from a Tract in Co. Durham!

Whoever has been tracting around the area of Co. Durham, KEEP IT UP!!! We had the following letter this week... *'For a very long time now I have been wishing I could find someone to talk to about God & share their views. I found a card with your name & address & was prompted to write & hopefully you may be able to answer some of my questions. It doesn't say what denomination you are or who you are but I would be grateful to hear from you considering you must have gone to the trouble of distributing these cards, one of which found its way to me! What a great letter to receive! This lady also gave her email address to which I have replied & have sent her some information! Well done Christian for spreading the word of God!*

Added to our mailing list!

I have been very encouraged of late by those who want to be ADDED to 'Tft! News'. From the last issue at least another 23 Christians have wanted to be included on our mailing list. If you know of others who would benefit from our ministry please put them in contact with us. We would also like to target 'young' Christians as not many youngsters I've met know much about the Bible & have no real desire to get close to the Lord. Youngsters these days need to be challenged for the good! Know of any 18+ Christians who would enjoy/be challenged by Tft!?

Jogesh Writes...

Hi John, It was really nice to meet you all on Friday and to have wonderful fellowship... Many thanks for adding me to the mailing list for Time for Truth! I just saw my mail box is full... I was working late on Monday and Tuesday & after work I went to the prayer meeting... So I didn't have a chance to go through all the emails that I have received. Many thanks for keeping me in touch with Bro. Lorsdon Roch in Goa... He seems to be a wonderful servant of God... On Saturday, we had a wonderful time doing outreach in Ludlow Castle square. We were preaching, singing and gave out hundreds of tracts... Praise God... people were very keen and listening to us... Many thanks for Your prayers... Kind Regards, Jogesh. *(Another Christian sowing the Seed!)*

Pastor Stuart Writes...

Hi John, Thanks for the stuff from Lordson, I have read about him in TFT, I am interested to learn more about him and his salvation and work. The outreach went well with around 700 tracts distributed. Had a good conversation with a guy called I... who was distributing info for "the league against cruel sports". He declared to be an atheist at first, but when I asked him if was completely reconciled to the fact that he was no more than walking worm food, he opened up that he had previously been a Methodist, and moved to a more confused agnostic position. He finally ended up at the "God of our own understanding" position. Safe to say he was a very nice but confused man but he willingly took a tract so please pray for him. I received a letter in the post returning one of your tracts (same old, same old) from someone saying that they were "sorry to see a Christian non conformist church peddling right wing propaganda" not sure what they read because it was a straightforward gospel tract to my reading. They further wrote "you would do better to campaign for full employment and a more equal society instead of repeating the biased accounts of right wing newspapers" and so on it went. I am encouraged by this one though because for a change they have supplied their address, so please pray as they will be receiving a follow up visit from myself very soon. Most people received the tracts very willingly as they appear very topical as we draw toward an election, most people seemed to be reading them as they walked away rather than just folding and putting them in their pockets. Keep up the good work, every blessing to you all, Stu. (Great email to get!!!)

John & Rachel Write...

Dear John and Donna, Just to let you know we have sent another order for tracts and last week so many people asked for them we nearly ran out and we are talking 100's, also can you tell us where you get those small Bibles. Love and God's blessing to you both. John and Rachel.

The Bible Correcting Mind!

It rejects present, revealed truth & continues to search for something more authoritative to justify the REJECTION!!! (e.g. Baby Pete Amue, ThistleHEAD, et al.) That is SO TRUE!!! (Prov 18v1-7)

Keith Green's Life Story!

Melody (Keith's wife) has announced that they are now preparing to make a film on the life story of Keith Green! Long overdue I'd say!!! I emailed Melody... 'I can't tell you what an impact Keith has had on my life! I am looking forward to meeting him one day! I have also thought about a Keith Green film for some years now & be. It would be worth watching (if Flywheel & Facing the Giants & their producer? Maybe team up Melody, you have also been a great including my wife & the ladies in have written to you over recent think Keith's music is the BEST produced - he touches your heart I know of NO other Christian 'artist' who can do this. I think that 99% of Christian music today is very poor in content & it is produced by Christians who just seek fame! You & Keith made an incredible team, my wife & I would love to emulate you! May God bless you Melody in all that you do. We run a ministry called Time for Truth! & produce hundreds of thousands of tracts & booklets etc. I shall promote your vision for the film through our bi-monthly newsletter & any other way I can. Every blessing, John & Donna.'



what a great blessing it could you haven't already) maybe getting in touch with with Alex Kendrick??? inspiration to many women, our church! I believe they months. For me personally, I Christian music ever & get's right through to you!

Tract found in the street!

Someone has been distributing our tracts in the Dorset area: be encouraged! We received a letter from a guy who found one of our OLD 'money' tracts (the business card size) discarded in the street. One side was nearly illegible! The guy who found it photocopied it & sent a note requesting some!!! We were thrilled by this & have sent the man a box of literature to now distribute himself! Never give up on tracts folks; you just never know where they'll end up!

One event happeneth to them all... DEATH!

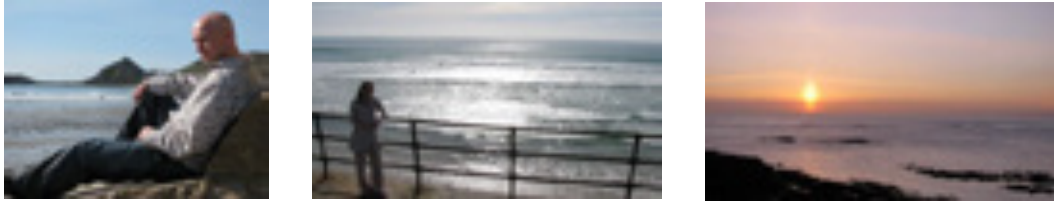
Ecc 2v14 **The wise man's eyes are in his head; but the fool walketh in darkness: and I myself perceived also that one event happeneth to them all.** Whether we are wise or foolish, rich or poor... we ALL die (Rom 6v23)... one event happeneth to US ALL! We all finish up in a box, incredible isn't it! Men & women everywhere, thinking they are something, showing off what 'they' have done, going through life boasting, full of arrogance, with not a care or thought for God their Creator - what happens to these 'powerful' people? The ground gets them after they have been put in a wooden box! How mad is that! Who on earth do we think we are? You study for years; you make money, you get a name for yourself; people respect you, look up to you, say all manner of things about you... suddenly a heart attack, a disease, an illness, & THEN... death! You stand before God naked! Who do you think you are? On that day you will see yourself for who you REALLY are! Want some advice from a 39 year old or are you too proud to accept it (I know, you are much older, wiser etc.), well here it is... 'Get as close to the Lord Jesus Christ as you possibly can; spend as much time with Him & IN His word & love Him with all your heart; commit every decision you have to make to the Lord, & LIVE for Him in everything you do... that's IT!'

Jersey & Guernsey Business Trip!

The Lord really blessed our business trip to Jersey & Guernsey! Apart from the business itself, which was good, the highlight was meeting up with our friend Geoff Lawrence. He is a great character & we enjoyed our fellowship together. Like 'everywhere' these days, Guernsey has lots of churches but hardly anyone getting saved as evangelism is barely seen. Geoff continues to witness on the Island as he preaches & gives out tracts. Because of his stand against sodomy (he has been arrested five times now!) 99.99% of Christians want nothing to do with him. The Lord sees things differently to us & The Lord is blessing & encouraging Geoff in his walk. If you would like to drop him a line & encourage him, his address is... 14 Rivermead Court (Flat E), New Road, St Sampsons, Guernsey, GY2 4QB, Channel Islands.

How many tracts did you give out last week?

Here are a few photos of our trip including a couple of Geoff...



If you ever get the chance to visit Jersey, I would highly recommend it, it really is picturesque!

Saved through a 'Who Cares?' tract!

Cheryl writes... 'Remember your old 'Who Cares?' tract (the black & yellow one!) Well I went to the library today & saw a lady called Christine & a Baptist minister. She pointed & nigh on whispered to him "That was the lady, that was the lady who gave me the leaflet!" I looked at them. We got talking. She had read the leaflet & given her heart to Jesus. She had become good friends with the minister but does not normally come out with him on a Tuesday & she is getting baptised on Sunday coming (8th May 2010) & they want me to go to it. I would not have seen them had it not been for me coming into the library. I have never been to their church, so I endeavour to go this Sunday to see her get baptised. I had given her the leaflet in September at the Independent Methodist Church which I went to often. Praise God! What GREAT news! To think this lady is saved from Hell & bound for Heaven is wonderful! We really do thank the Lord that He blesses the literature we put out; well done Cheryl for distributing tracts!

Donna's Health!

Well Donna had her 6 monthly check up with the specialist regarding her arthritis & he said that she could now drop the 'Sulfasalazine' tablet & just stay on the 'Methotrexate' – this is good news, THANK YOU LORD! Thank you all SO MUCH for praying for Donna! I would love it if the Lord allowed her to be able to come off ALL the tablets, please keep praying for her.

Facing the Giants!!!

As you know Brent is quite a size (New Zealand Rugby Player!!!) well, Jogesh (a converted Hindu) brought his friend along (a converted Roman Catholic!) & he is 6 feet 7 inches!!! See the photo! It is great that these BIG-guys are saved & sitting under the preaching of the Authorized Bible! May God raise up other 'giants', if not in stature, in spiritual maturity; Christians who love the Lord, His word, & those who will get out there & reach the lost! *At the end of the Friday meeting, I was trodden on twice!!!*

If it happens again I'll get my sling-shot out!!!



'Back' to Hope Chapel!!!

Are you JOKING!!! Toxy, Dee, Donna & I were driving past Hope Chapel the other day so I thought I'd have a nose to see what's been going on 'down-under!' Although it was 'dark' (*that's interesting!!!*) I shined the headlights through the front door so I could see their 'tract-rack' which was full of our tracts when we left... guess what? It was 'full' of our tracts when we 'arrived'!!! What a waste! Maybe they are distributing others now, maybe they aren't! *Life goes on & the Lord knows everything, including what is IN our hearts! Maybe they are now using NIV tracts – why not, they allow the preachers to use the NIV in the pulpit!!!*

Reaching EVERY home in Kidderminster with the Gospel!

As we have written in previous issues of 'Tft! News,' Brent is tracting EVERY home in Kidderminster with the Gospel & with an Oaks Community Church leaflet. So far he has tracted over 11,000 homes! Please pray that God will water the word of God & give an increase for HIS GLORY! (*Did you get that Mr Minter? I said for HIS GLORY!!!*) By letting you know what we are doing 'our' end, has encouraged other Christians to start a 'work/ministry' - we let people know our 'activities' to ENCOURAGE... NOT TO BOAST as Paul Minter wrongly accused us of! In fact, we never intended to put out a newsletter in the first place; it was only other Christians who asked/suggested we should so that they could *specifically* pray for the work we are involved in. I would have been just as happy not producing 'Tft! News!' & getting on with our outreach, but we had such a great response & we have built up good relationships with many of you! We receive letters weekly & emails daily, it is quite amazing & we thank the Lord for what HE HAS DONE through this small work... did you get that 'Minter!!!' (*I doubt it! Bought any fridge-freezers lately???*)

Talking to a Seventh Day Adventist!

Well I met this woman in Bath; she was a Seventh Day Adventist. She wanted to talk about the Law, the Sabbath & how every Christian should obey Jesus in keeping the Law as He came to fulfil it! (Mat 5v18) - She obviously couldn't rightly divide THE BOOK (2 Tim 2v15) & 'obviously' she has NEVER read as far as Rom 10v4 ...**For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.** How clear can you get? I doubt if she knows where Romans is! She wouldn't take a tract (*as stubborn as ever, all cult members are!*) as she said we were both preaching the Gospel - one of us certainly NOT preaching the GOSPEL, I'll let you guess which one that was! Paul's Gospel has NOTHING to do with ANY KIND of works!!! (Read Galatians!!!)



Remember when you are in deep trouble, look straight ahead, keep your mouth shut & say NOTHING!

(Can you see the little fella?)

Change of Government!

What good will it do? It won't! What changes for the 'better' will we see? We won't! Same old, same old! One bunch of sinners leaves & another bunch of sinners comes in! What great men do we see in the Government? Name one GOD-FEARING MAN; one who will stand against SIN? 'Christian' England!!! Don't you think it sad how far away from the Lord this country has distanced itself? When was the last time you heard a man in authority say 'Let us take this matter to THE LORD in prayer!' The filth of the TV is pouring into our homes & men, women, boys & girls just drink it in, being brainwashed & desensitized! Why doesn't the Government stop the filth? You guessed it, MONEY! The country owes billions, but to whom? The Government brings in laws that are ANTI Christ! The Government wants NOTHING to do with Jesus Christ! The Government promotes homosexuality as being 'normal' - they make it LAW that it should be taught in our schools to our children! How can this Government be a blessing to England? But the people of this land are to blame! THEY want them, they love the filth the Government allows... so we get what we deserve! We are in for a rough ride! Our only hope.... THE LORD'S RETURN..... AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!

What HAVEN'T you talked to the Lord about of late?

Back to Jersey!

Well we have been promising 'the-kids' (Dee & Toy) that we will take them to Jersey for a while now. So an opportunity came up to spend 3 days out there. We thought it good that the four of us would also be able to tract many houses & businesses, so we loaded up our suitcases with a few clothes & loads of tracts (*with the exception of Dee who tried to get the 'kitchen-sink' in her case!!!*) Off we went! While we were out there a teacher from Jersey College made contact with us via email &



asked if we could leave some tracts for him to use, as we had left some in the church he attended, which we did. We also sent him some booklets etc when we got back. The girls also left tracts in the chapel at Jersey Airport plus the planes we travelled in there & back! In fact every where we went we left some tracts including cafes, museums & our hotel rooms etc. We hired a car & even though the island is only 45 miles square, we clocked up nearly 200 miles travelling round.



The Ministry Years Update!

Our printer sent a draft of what he has been working on so far in regard to 'The Ministry Years' – it looked great! We are hoping it shall be completed by August!? Like I have said previously, it is our biggest job yet & will run over 600 pages!!! I haven't got a final cost but will keep you posted. Already we have had orders for it which is very encouraging! We shall ONLY be printing 100 copies to start with, so if you want one of the first issues get your order in NOW! Extra studies, photos & a newspaper clipping (*when the police visited my house in a riot van after we tracted 13,000 homes*) have been added. It also has a full contents showing you where each article is.

Set on the road to HELL, & quite happy thank you!

We received a letter on the 17th June saying... *'Dear Mr Davis, I don't know who gave you my name & address, but I am afraid that whoever it was, was making game of you or me, or both. I am not at all amenable to the material you have now sent twice, & I request that you do not send any more. I have no use for it, & it progresses unread into my waste bin. I assure you it would not make any difference to me if I did read it. At 72 I am old enough to know my own mind. Yours, C.P.S'* The letter was sent from Aldeburgh, wherever that is! (*Well done for the person who is tracting that area!*) To think that a person can go through 72 years of life & NOT find God is incredible. 72 years of experience & a person can become so hardened towards the Gospel is very sad, in fact, it is tragic! This person may have lived 72 years of pleasure OR sadness, no matter what, if they die without the Lord Jesus Christ forgiving them of their sins they will go to Hell forever. How many more are on this road to Hell & quite content to be there? What a 'great' work the devil is doing, even among the elderly! How many in our own families are on the road to Hell & WE haven't done anything to try & STOP them from going there. When was the last time you tried to witness to your own family? When was the last time you left a tract in a prominent position around the house for all to see OR you slipped a tract into a book, or between some papers (*maybe in the middle of the flyers that are put inside your local free paper?*) – HELL FIRE is for ETERNITY! Once you are there, there is NO escape! Do everything you can to STOP people from going, before it is too late! Do something TODAY!

John & Rachel print their own!

This couple are getting the Gospel out! They order our tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' & recently asked if they could have permission to put it on the internet to reach the lost souls – *of course they can!* They also asked if they could print it where they are & run off 5000/10,000 copies? *Of course they can (as long as it stays the same & the AV is used!)* What a great work they are doing & what a great encouragement they are to us all here at Tft! Imagine if every Christian distributed tracts, what a difference we would see in our country! Have you started doing it yet? If everyone on our mailing list posted, or distributed, just TWO tracts a day for a year, over 200,000 souls would be reached with the Gospel!!! How about getting your local Yellow Pages or Thompson Local & posting a tract out to every business, marking the envelope to 'The Managing Director'.

There is NO excuse for not getting the Gospel out... NO EXCUSE!

This is AMAZING!

Dear Friends, Greetings in the Precious Name of the Lord Jesus, our Saviour and our Friend. The hymn writer would say "What a friend we have in Jesus" and how true this is. No matter the problem or concern, the joy or the trial, He is there and He has promised never to leave us nor forsake us and praise God ONE DAY, maybe even TODAY, He is coming to take us to be with Himself in Glory. What a Glorious Day that will be, may we be ready! His Name was John (and in His Words "Don't forget it") Just over two years ago our beloved brother John Davis faithfully gave me the leaflets "Eternity". My family and I had been invited to stay with friends in a villa in Orlando and I took several of these leaflets with me. At the airport I gave some out and then again when I arrived at the airport in Orlando, and there seemed to be great interest but no feedback. On the Lord's day we attended the meetings at Hiawassee and after the morning meeting and before the ministry meeting which followed I went outside to see the surrounding area. It was an area of desperate need almost shanty town in places, and whilst walking around I met John. He was a homeless person sitting with his friends. I got talking with John and invited them all back to the church to hear the Gospel preached and it was faithfully done. John sat with a fixed stare on the preacher as he preached about the Lord in the Garden before going to Calvary, and the tears flowed from John's eyes as the crucifixion was described. After the meeting John got up and said, "sad, so sad!" to which I replied to John that it was indeed sad because Christ died in vain where John was concerned. John said I would like to believe and I do believe it happened but I can't trust in Him. My family and I and some other church members took John and his 5 companions out for lunch. Whilst we were in Orlando we gave John and his friends a hot meal every day, but always John would say I would like to believe but just can't! On our last day I gave John an AV Bible, the Eternity leaflet and Its Your Choice with the name of a local contact and my name and telephone number. John told us his life story, how he had been a soldier and seen all his fellow soldiers killed in Iraq. He showed me the scars on his body from shrapnel wounds. He told how his mother died on 9/11 in Tower One. His wife and two children left with another man whom she had been seeing whilst he was in Iraq. He had been so traumatised by Iraq he spent 8 months in Veterans Hospital, and when he came out his former employer told him he had given his job to another man. The Veterans Unit could not provide shelter for John and his friends so he took to the streets. He had been imprisoned many times for vagrancy. He was not an alcoholic but he was a depressed person with no hope and no future. The local church kept in contact with John and every 3rd week he would go to church with his Bible and his copy of Eternity. Every time he went he had someone different with him and he would be seen showing them portions from the Bible and the leaflet. I learnt three weeks ago John was ill with pneumonia and was seriously ill in hospital and all his organs were shutting down. On Wednesday 12th May I had a phone call from our friend in Orlando to say John had passed away into eternity, he said John had left a message, "He wanted to be buried with his Bible and his copy of Eternity which was falling apart". When asked why the copy of Eternity, he replied "because the words in it showed me I could believe and I do believe." His name was John, and he died with a smile on his face because he did believe, He believed Jesus loved Him no matter what the circumstances he believed Jesus was Lord of all his life for now and eternity. Praise God! 37 down and outs attended John's funeral service where at the request of John the Gospel was faithfully preached. His name was John and he was a warrior for Christ and we pray his example lives on. His weapons, the Bible and a copy of the leaflet Eternity, what are we using? God Bless you all, David and Jeanne. *(I am so thankful to the Lord how He is using the literature we produce to reach the lost souls of this world. We've said it before, but if you would like some tracts to give out but can't afford them, request what you need & we shall do all we can to meet that need. May God keep on saving souls through all of us!)*

Thomas Singleton's Tracting!

Recently we sent Thomas another two boxes of tracts, 'The Rapture' & 'Which One?' - He is doing a great job where he is in Watford getting the Gospel out - please pray that he shall see souls saved! Thomas has been tracting for years & we thank the Lord that we have crossed each others paths; he uses our tracts on a regular basis. We are all very encouraged here at Tft! by Thomas, keep it going brother! *Pray, pray, pray that souls shall be saved!*

STOP & Check!

Sometimes in life it is good to reflect; to evaluate where you are at, where you are going & what you are doing in life? When was the last time you just stood still & thought about where you are heading? Maybe after reading this you need to change direction? Maybe today God is speaking to you in regard to something new? Why not ask Him for guidance right now? What does God want YOU to do???

For your inspiration: (Sent in by David & Jeanne)

How should I tract.....

I once heard of a shock method approach question which was often used by D. L. Moody: "**Don't you know that you have committed the greatest sin it is possible to commit?**" Then go on to apply Matthew 22:37-39.

Matthew 22:37-39 (KJV) Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

I like this method but boy does it get me into some hotspots.

So what is the importance of tracting.....

The Tract or Literature Method

First of all a word about tracts.

- T** Testify to those who are unsaved.
- R** Refresh those who do love the Lord.
- A** Advise those who are perplexed.
- C** Comfort those who mourn.
- T** Teach those who know not Christ.
- S** Strengthen those who do!

Tracts ARE important - far more important than most Christians realise, otherwise more Christians would make it their business to distribute suitable tracts and spiritual literature.

Richard Gibbs wrote a tract entitled "The Bruised Reed." A tin pedlar gave it to a man named Richard Baxter; through reading it, he was brought to Christ. He wrote "A Call to the Unconverted": among the thousands saved by it was Philip Doddridge who wrote "The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul." This fell into the hands of William Wilberforce, the emancipator of the slaves in the British Colonies, and led him to Christ. Wilberforce wrote "A Practical View of Christianity" which fired the heart of Leigh Richmond. He wrote "The Dairyman's Daughter;" before 1849 as many as 4,000,000 copies were circulated, and it has testified for Christ in over fifty different languages.

Tracts prayerfully used are a vital way of spreading the Gospel Truth, quite apart from the personal conversations they can lead to. Incidentally, never refer to them as "tracts;" we know what they mean but non-Christians do not. It is better to offer a tract using the word "leaflet" or "message." Better still, use the title if it is suitable; "May I offer you some 'Good News'?"

There is an art in tract distribution! Always use the ones you have read and know yourself, and appreciate their message. They should be produced on good quality paper, preferably with an open space where you can over-print just the name and address of your Church and the day and time of one regular meeting that would be helpful to a visitor - (probably Sunday evening, 6.30, Evening Service).

Never THRUST a tract at a person. Never hand them in a shame faced manner, as if you were ashamed of them. Always be clean and well or at least neatly dressed. Always accept refusals with grace and good feeling. Remember the person will "read you" or your person if he doesn't read your tract. Personally I have always found tracts are invariably received if offered pleasantly and one looks straight to the eyes of the person who is passing. Finally, and most important of all, give out tracts PRAYERFULLY - to stand on a fairly busy corner occasionally during your lunch hour handing out tracts to those who will receive them can be the means of reaching more unsaved with the message of the Gospel in a WEEK than many entire Church congregations, and their Church Services, reach in a YEAR!

Making Money!

Some people make money easily, I have never found that! I've never really been a 'risk-taker'! What you & I have (*I'm talking about 'everything'*) the Lord has ALLOWED us to possess it! I am amazed how Christians are happy spending money on themselves, but will not spend money on getting the Gospel out. I know of very few Christians who are using their money FOR THE LORD! When we do finally meet Jesus Christ, many of us will have a lot of regrets I'm sure. You & I have a chance to change things NOW... do it before it's too late! I think it was John Wesley who said that we should earn as much as we can so we can spend it on reaching the lost souls of this world. (*If it wasn't him I just said it instead!!!*) But it's true! What are YOU doing with the money the Lord has allowed/given to you? Are you a good & faithful steward or a waster? What was your last BIG purchase???

For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. Mat 6v21

Outreach in Trinidad & Tobago!

Vera continues to put out the word of God in Trinidad & Tobago; she has just ordered another 1,600 tracts! This lady, along with her team, are seeking lost souls everywhere they go. Vera has been a great encouragement to all of us at Time for Truth! Keep sowing the seed Vera!

Unthankful - a sign of the times!

Luke 6v35 **But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil.** 2 Tim 3v2 **For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,...** Although I have commented on this 'characteristic' in previous newsletters, I do think it is worth mentioning again! We live in a world that certainly is UNTHANKFUL towards God. I have noticed more & more that people are just downright unthankful, including Christians!!! We of all people should thank the Lord for what He has ALLOWED us to have; we BORROW 'everything' from Him!!! Stop & think about that for a while! I have also noticed how ungrateful & unthankful children (but adults also) are towards their parents (& friends!) It's as if we 'expect' things today! You see, compared to days gone by, when folks had very little, we have MUCH in comparison. The last 6 months of the Occupation in Jersey before its Liberation, the Islanders had hardly any food, no electricity or gas; in fact many of them were starving! When was the last time you went with out food for 3 days consecutively? We have it SO good today & yet we are soooooo unthankful! What kind of Christians are we? I hate ingratitude, yet we are all guilty of it! I have found VERY FEW Christians that are loving & generous without expecting something in return, Christians who don't 'grudge' their giving! It really is pathetic & disgusting how Christians have such a lack of generosity & will NOT give to the Lord or His work... of course they will have the latest car, TV, holiday, plenty of entertainment, every modern convenience etc. but will hardly give at all (if at all) to the Gospel. I deserve absolutely NOTHING in life! I deserve to GO TO HELL right now!!! My Lord Jesus Christ has given me salvation, an eternal home in Heaven with Him, the best wife a man could ask for, a 'few' friends (*read into that what you will!!!*), a roof over my head, food, clothing, finance, a car, a job etc. I want to give back to Him in everyway possible, no matter what. I am TOTALLY indebted to Him & I love Him so much! Without the Lord I am just a 'corpse!!!' Some of you just don't get that! We should all be constantly thanking God for EVERYTHING we have! 1 Thes 5v18 **In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you.** Eph 5v20 **Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ;** Col 3v17 **And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.** Heb 13v15 **By him therefore let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God continually, that is, the fruit of our lips giving thanks to his name.** *Get it???* We should be the MOST thankful people on earth! How many times have you thanked God today & for what??? *I wonder how the Lord feels, seeing as He has given EVERYTHING to save us, & we give very little in return???*

Cults that run to the book of Ecclesiastes!

JW's do this all the time; along with the Christadelphians, trying to prove the death of the soul or soul sleep or annihilation etc. Ecclesiastes (Ecc) is aimed at two classes of people, intellectual agnostics (*a person who believes that nothing is known or can be known regarding the existence of God*) & educated humanists (*a rationalistic outlook or system attaching prime importance to human rather than divine or supernatural matters*) who are engaged in trying to figure out LIFE & DEATH on this earth, apart from Divine revelation. Solomon is able to think their thoughts, although 'their thoughts' are NOT his convictions; this is apparent by the way the book ends (Ecc 12v13+14). Solomon is simply recording the thoughts that went through his head/mind when he took the same approach to life that all educated philosophers take, apart from Scriptural revelation. He is merely recording what any naturalistic (*i.e. NO to anything Divine or supernatural or spiritual*), rational (*logical, sensible*) philosopher (*philosophy - the study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality & existence*) would think while trying to unravel the great mysteries of LIFE & DEATH. So on the basis of THAT, why would you want to base your doctrinal stand from a 'worldly' point of view???

Solomon is putting down on paper the thoughts that go through the mind & heart of an educated man who is trying to figure out LIFE & DEATH by a study of human nature & history! *Sheds a lot more light on things knowing that, doesn't it!*

Tract Stands!

With the arrival of our new tracts the 'tract-stands' look very colourful & appealing to the eye! We are hoping to display all of our current literature, plus some NEW



tracts, mugs & pens etc. at the Christian Resource Exhibition (CRE) in October at Telford! If you are around (& if the Rapture hasn't happened!) why not come & pay us a visit! This will be the first time 'Time for Truth!' has exhibited at a 'Christian' exhibition (*see below*); when I say Christian, most of what I have seen at these places has been a waste of time, BUT, we hope to pick up some more



contacts in regard to distributing our tracts etc. We are receiving more orders now than ever before, which is very encouraging. We're interested in getting the Gospel out, that's it!

Galatians 6v14... But God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world.

Paul speaks of the cross as representing the finished atonement of the Lord Jesus Christ & its affect on the Christian! There are FOUR aspects to this cross...

- 1) The believer is crucified with Christ in the present – Gal 2v20
- 2) Christ Himself was crucified in the past
- 3) The world is crucified to the believer, for it is dead (John 17v9) & lies under the wrath of God (2 Pet 3v3-8)
- 4) The believer is crucified to the world, for he has been ruined in relation to it, (John 16v1-4), & he is a 'savour' of death unto death (2 Cor 2v16) to those who love it (2 Tim 4v10) also (Phil 3v10)

Claire going on great!

Well as you know Claire got saved in February this year! Since then she has been reading & praying hard & trying to get to know the Lord the best she can. She is attending the DG plus Friday & Sunday meetings. She is being tremendously encouraged by Brent her husband & by all the Team! She is witnessing at work & has had some good opportunities also with her parents. Please continue to pray for Claire & her family that she will continue to grow in the Lord & seek His will in every area of her life. It has been a great blessing getting to know this family & they are committed to the Lord & the work we are all involved in.



Christian Resource Exhibition (CRE) – 21st -23rd October

For the first time we shall be exhibiting at the CRE in Telford in October. I have attended this exhibition a couple of times now & it has been very poor in quality i.e. most 'exhibitors' are liberal, wishy-washy Christians who know as much about the Bible as the Christians at the Pentecostal conferences!!! (*I await your letters!*) It is full of Christians trying to make money & selling all kinds of 'junk' to get it! Occasionally you can stumble on something 'good!' I've heard that the show has grown considerably since we last went so maybe it will be a lot better this time around; I read that over 12,000 people attended the last CRE down south! Well anyway, 'Time for Truth!' shall be there with all our literature including 'The Ministry Years'. We shall be selling EVERYTHING at cost or on a donation basis as normal. We haven't met many of you on the mailing list yet, so if you are coming to the exhibition please drop by & say hello, why not collect some literature while you're there & save on carriage costs!!! I'll even buy you a coffee! (No doubt we'll see Barney now!) I am also hoping to *show* the 'Hayabusa' due to the Bike tract! Collect a FREE mug & pen also!!!



Update on Toy's Email!

Toy writes... Here at 'Time for Truth!' we have a burden to reach the lost souls of this world before our time on earth is done; and it is with this same vision that I want to reach as many students at University as I can with the gospel. After tracting the accommodation and also giving out booklets on campus to students passing by, at the beginning of this year I decided to email every student the gospel message. Similar to every University, Aston has an online system that can send an email to every students' personal email account - the downside to this however was that I had to obtain approval to do so. In response to my request, as could be expected, I was turned down and told that the University 'cannot be seen to be endorsing any particular viewpoint as there are students of many different faiths and some with no faith at all.' Despite this discouraging news I decided to send the email out to students individually by typing out the tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' and working alphabetically from A to Z. Unfortunately this too was unable to send in spite of the fact that I was sending the email in the normal fashion. Later on during that week, John said that maybe the Lord is stopping the email from being sent out as I could get in trouble with some of its contents e.g. "TV has encouraged and promoted sex before marriage, homosexuality, adultery, violence, pornography etc."



I then decided to change the email content one final time which included the tracts 'Does anyone really care?' and 'Who Cares?' After typing it out and selecting the first 200 students on the list, the email finally sent - and what's more I sent it the exact same way I tried to before!!!

From then on I sent approximately 200 emails a day and received 65 responses in total; 13 of these were positive and the rest negative...Most replies were from Muslims who would often tell me that 'no-one died for my sins,' that 'God did not have a Son,' and that 'the Qur'an is superior to the Bible.' Initially I started to respond to each of these emails, but most just wanted to 'win' an argument and could not answer any of the questions I asked so I just left them with the gospel message and prayed that the Lord would soften their hearts!

Some criticised that I was 'wasting the time of students' and claimed that there is no God, that they will save themselves without Him and that they don't have faith in *something* they can't see! Others instructed me never to contact them in such a way again, threatening to report my email to the governing staff. Two of the responses I received can be read below:

"Please can you not fill my inbox with this sort of message? While you might be glad of your faith and wish to spread it, there are ways and means other than spam. There are those who have firmly held beliefs (as you appear to have) who will be offended. There are also those who are offended by the pushing of religion on to others. I fall into that category. Religion is a personal choice - not something to be coerced into. Please do not send me any more e-mails asking me to pray or informing me of the fundamentals of your faith. Thank you."

"Hi there, I'm not sure if you are breaking any law, by throwing your missionary stuff at everybody at our Uni, but you certainly won't win any favours with this behaviour! I'll happily start a discussion with you regarding the oppressiveness of Christianity or send you quotes from Dawkins' "God Delusion", but unfortunately I'm too busy with my studies at the moment. If people feel down it would be better, you refer them to trained counsellor than try to recruit them for your religious purpose. It's very irresponsible and can be highly insulting to other faith groups and non-believers. I'm going to inquire, how you got the permission to send stuff like this spam to all our mailboxes."

In spite of this I did receive some encouragement from Christians who were encouraged by the email and told me to keep up the good work...

"Thanks for that message. You're probably going to get into big trouble for it, if you get caught because I doubt you're allowed to send a message like that to All Students. But people need to know the truth. God bless you."

As I reached up to letters P, Q and R I received an email from the secretary of one of the University Directors asking me to book an appointment with her regarding the email which was scheduled for April 30th! Here I was kept waiting for half an hour before I actually went in but this worked out for the best as I only had to see one of the directors due to a late meeting and the other not being able to be there. As soon as I was called in I was asked why I continued to send the gospel emails out even though I had been told not to and was constantly informed that it is against University policy to do so. In response to this, I told the director that the email was sent personally to each student, on my

own behalf and I didn't see it as a problem. The lady I saw tried very hard not to use the word 'offend' or say anything that would cause me offense although she didn't fail to mention the small number of people it had irritated. What was quite amazing however was that at one point she said she had noticed that I was going down the list of student addresses on the system and yet she only called me in for an appointment weeks later!!!

Unfortunately I have been verbally warned that I cannot send out anymore gospel related emails again as disciplinary action will follow if I do so... but the Lord really oversaw the whole situation from start to finish. Due to this 9,500 students received the gospel, thank you Lord!!! And thank you everyone for your prayers - please keep praying for these students!

(Please keep praying for Toy as she has taken quite a stand at University & people will certainly be very unhappy with what she has done; pray that God protects her. She is sailing through her exams & we all expect her to get a FIRST in business studies! *If she doesn't, I personally shall delete her from the Tft! mailing list & have no more contact with her...EVER!!! (No pressure!!!)*)

A Letter!!!

A certain church found itself suddenly without a pastor, and a committee was formed to search for a new man. In due course, the committee received a letter from a clergyman applying for the position. The letter went like this:

"Gentlemen: Understanding that your pulpit is vacant, I should like to submit my application. I am generally considered to be a good preacher. I have been a leader in most of the places I have served. I have also found time to do some writing on the side.

"I am over 50 years of age, and while my health is not the best, I still manage to get enough work done so as to please my parish.

"As for references, I am somewhat handicapped. I have never preached in any place for more than 3 years. And the churches I have preached in have generally been pretty small, even though they were located in rather large cities. In some places I had to leave because my ministry caused riots and disturbances. Even where I stayed, I did not get along too well with other religious leaders in town, which may influence the kind of references these places will send you. I have also been threatened several times and even physically attacked. Three or four times I have gone to jail for witnessing to my convictions.

"Still, I feel sure I can bring vitality to your church even though I am not particularly good at keeping records. I have to admit I don't even remember all those whom I've baptized. However, if you can use me, I should be pleased to be considered."

Hearing the letter read aloud, the committee members were aghast. How could anyone think that a church like theirs could consider a man who was nothing but a troublemaking, absentminded, ex-jail-bird? What was his name?

"Well," said the chairman of the committee." The letter is simply signed ... **PAUL.**"

June DG!

Yet again we spent a few hours being encouraged & challenged throughout the night, which included a role play, 'under-pressure' section, & of course our most pressurised part...Take Your Stand! Donna was voted to 'be the Christian' & had to deal with a lady 'minister' (Toy), a very wealthy businessman (Brent), a lady who had gone through a 'bad experience' (Claire), & an argumentative person (could only be Dee!!!) Donna stood her ground very well & gave good answers to the questions & challenges that came her way! Again I would invite anyone on our mailing list who would like to attend a DG to give us a call or email me - john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

Dee reads John 3v36 to her office!!!

Way-to-go-fella!!! She called me in her lunch hour to ask a couple of questions i.e. where does it say about 'cars' in the Bible (Nah 2v4!!!), as she was witnessing to her boss! After our conversation she set out to read aloud to her boss, in front of all the other office staff, John 3v36 **'He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.'**... AND SHE DID!!! Her heart was pounding, sweat was pouring, but she did it! We thank the Lord for giving Dee the courage & strength to do this, what a great witness & testimony that was! *Read any Scriptures to your work colleagues lately???*

Does everyone at your workplace KNOW you are a Christian?

Famous unwritten letter to Paul

This is a letter that could have been written to the Apostle Paul had he applied for missionary service under some of today's modern missionary boards!

**Rev. Saul (Apostle) Paul
Independent Missionary
Corinth, Greece**

Dear Mr Paul:

We recently received an application from you for service under our Board. It is our policy to be as frank and open-minded as possible with all of our applicants. We have made an exhaustive survey of your case. To be plain, we are surprised that you have been able to "pass" as a bonafide missionary. We are told that you are afflicted with a severe eye trouble. This is certain to be an insuperable handicap to an effective ministry. We require 20-20 vision.

Do you think it seemly for a missionary to do part-time secular work? We heard that you are making tents on the side. In a letter to the Church at Philippi you admitted that they were the only church supporting you. We wonder why?

Is it true that you have a jail record? Certain brethren report that you did two years' time at Caesarea, and was imprisoned at Rome.

You made so much trouble for the businessmen at Ephesus that they refer to you as "the man who turned the world upside down." Sensationalism has no place in missions! We also deplore the lurid over-the-wall episode at Damascus. We are appalled at your obvious lack of conciliatory behavior. Diplomatic men are not stoned and dragged out of the city gate, or assaulted by furious mobs. Have you ever suspected that gentler words might gain you more friends? I enclose a copy of Dalius Carnagus' book, "How to Win Jews and Influence Greeks."

In one of your letters you refer to yourself as Paul the Aged. Our new mission policies do not anticipate a surplus of elderly recipients. We understand, too, that you are given to fantasies and dreams. At Troas, you saw, "A man of Macedonia" and at another time you were "caught up into the third heaven" and even claimed that "the Lord stood by you". We reckon that more realistic and practical minds are needed in the task of world evangelism.

You have written many letters to churches where you have formerly been pastor. In one of these letters, you accused a church member of living with his father's wife, and you caused the whole church to feel badly and the poor fellow was expelled.

Your ministry has been far too flightly to be successful. First Asia Minor, then Macedonia, then Greece, then Italy, and now you are talking about a wild-goose chase to Spain. Concentration is more important than dissipation of one's powers. You cannot win the whole world by yourself! You are just one little Paul. In a recent sermon you said, "God forbid that I should glory in anything save the Cross of Christ." It seems to us that you also ought to glory in our heritage, our denominational program, the unified budget.

Your sermons are much too long for the time. At one place you talked until after midnight and a young man was so sleepy that he fell out of the window and broke his neck. Nobody is saved after the first 20 minutes. "Stand up, speak up, and shut up," is our advice.

Dr. Luke reports that you are a thin little man, bald, frequently sick, and always so agitated over your churches that you sleep very poorly. He reports that you pad around the house, praying half the night. A healthy mind in a robust body is our ideal for all applicants. A good night's sleep will give you zest and zip so that you wake up full of zing!

You wrote recently to Timothy that you had "fought a good fight." Fighting is hardly a recommendation for a missionary. No fight is a good fight. Jesus came not to bring a sword, but peace. You boast that "I fought with wild beasts of Ephesus." What on earth do you mean?

It hurts me to tell you this, brother Paul, but in all of the 25 years of my experience, I have never met a man so opposite to the requirements of our Foreign Missions Board. If we accepted you, we would break every rule of modern missionary practice.

*Most sincerely yours,
Dr Baby-Pete Amue & Dr Thick-head ThistleHEAD
Textual Critics & Village Idiots
Knows Nothing Lane, Arrogant Street, Idiot House, Alcatraz Island*

What would you like to see more of in 'TfT News!'???

Time for Truth! IN Edinburgh!

Well Brent has had his heart set on distributing 3000 (approx) tracts in Edinburgh. Two Christians he called in Edinburgh weren't too helpful or encouraging regarding his 'vision' (One is from a Brethren 'assembly' – surprise, surprise... NOT!!!) & wanted nothing to do with him! THEN, Brent spoke to a Baptist church & explained to them (the pastor) that he is coming up to Edinburgh to distribute 3000 tracts & would they like to help him or give him some address labels of their church so that if anyone wants to go to church they have a 'port-of-call', but what happened? You guessed it, once they had read through our literature & newsletter the AV issue came up & they weren't too happy with it, PLUS, they didn't like the Rapture tract as they are NOT 'Rapture Christians!!!' Boy oh boy, what a bunch of 'nincompoops', VERY puerile if you ask me! (I'm also still amazed at how many Christians DON'T get the Rapture tract we have produced i.e. one side is BEFORE the Rapture has happened & the reverse side is AFTER the Rapture has happened! What's difficult about that??? Christians are just NOT students of the word of God anymore.) So the pastor of the Baptist church said that he could still use their facilities but were NOT happy with our material. I'll let Brent tell the rest... **Rugby Sevens Edinburgh Trip May 29th - June 2nd**

Over the weekend, the Lord helped me give out and post tracts to about 3500 letterboxes and individuals, mainly in the centre of Edinburgh. There were a lot of tourists in town for the Rugby Sevens tournament and the bank holiday weekend meant Claire would be able to look after the girls while I was up in Scotland. Thanks Honey. While the Lord had me give out some tracts on Edinburgh's main Princess Street for a short time, I concentrated on tracting to homes on my way toward the Rugby stadium. I arrived at the stadium in the west of the city, shortly after the IRB tournament closed around 6pm. There were lots of people from far and distant countries. I then continued tracting around Murrayfield Stadium and back towards Edinburgh city. Anyway, I was privileged to be able to witness to an elderly gentlemen boat builder by the name of Jim who said it was such a coincidence that he had been talking to him about with him, but like so many about reasoning the Bible as word of truth. I Thessalonians a young man who confessed minutes but with all of his to really take the matter tracting, I met up with Danson-Smith to finally meet the B. McCall Barbour bookstore. There, I also met Paul the Texan who was extremely helpful taking me in his car to collect the rest of the tracts as well as dropping me back to my hostel for a respite. Paul has an excellent evangelistic ministry to tourists and he showed me just how effective the Lord is using him. Along the way, I noticed other Christians had left tracts in telephone booths or I came across some on the ground. I also tracted a number of 'famous' houses, in particular that of homes previously used by Robert Louise Stephenson, and Marie Stopes. I appreciate the Lord calling me to this city during this time and I count him faithful that he chose me to do this. Like the scripture in Isaiah 46v11 says, he can call whoever or whatever for his work. Calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it.



Please pray for...

David Quilleash, Brent who is on his missionary journeys, Claire who is holding the fort at home while working full-time – don't forget she only got saved February this year! Lordson who is doing a great work in Goa India; David Cockwell who needs a healing touch from the Lord; Toy who shall soon be starting full time work in the NHS accounts department – it's her years placement for University. Please continue to pray for Donna as her hands have started swelling up again; Dee for a full-time job (I can't recommend her highly enough at admin/office work!)

Who have YOU shared the Gospel with recently?

Tracting in Worcester!

One Saturday in early June, Toy, Donna & I went to Worcester to give out 200 'football' & 'pound-coin' coasters. We weren't sure how they were going to be received! We were very surprised; most people took them & were very happy to do so. Many probably thought it was something to do with the World-Cup! We were things like "Free coaster sir? Free these? FREE MONEY!!! (That minutes to distribute about 200 as streets! One idea Toy & Donna had because most just sit there staring



approaching people saying different football coaster? Would you like one of turned a few heads!!!)" It took about 45 we just walked up & down different

was to tract the taxi ranks! This is great out of the window waiting for their next fare to come along! Most were Asian & ALL of them accepted these coasters! Both Toy & Donna also gave them to a couple of Muslims who again took them. I think you will find these two coaster-tracts go down VERY well!

NEW people coming to church!

Since opening the church in October 2008, we have now seen over 80 people come through the doors, but like we have said in previous newsletters, very few have stayed (*to the glee of Mr Minter!!!*) Over the last two weeks, four new people have come. One young lady with her son sent an email saying... *'Hello, my name is Kristy, I am 23 & a single parent to my five year old son. Something happened to me the other week which can only be described as GOD'S work! A few days later I had a flyer of yours come through the door... I'm sure it's a sign as when I was praying last night I just knew I had to contact you today. I would really like to come to your church to be closer to the Lord & to try & understand the Bible better & to repent of my sins & live by God's word. Can you help me? Thank you for listening, Kristy.'* How about that for a letter! We were so encouraged by this. Donna & Dee went to collect Kristy that following Friday. She is a lovely girl & really enjoyed the service & said she would like to come again. This Sunday she brought her son & an NIV Bible! Next Friday she is bringing her son again WITHOUT the NIV Bible!!! We showed her the differences & gave her an AV which she really appreciated. This young lady has been through quite a lot in her life & is very mature for her age. Her son is very well mannered & very well behaved; when he left church for the first time he said (non provoked) "I love church!!!" How about that for a five year old! The whole team has really taken to both Kristy & Connor & I am sure we shall enjoy much fellowship together in future days. Please pray for them. Over the last month we have seen over 8 new people come in, thank you Lord!

Of course LIFE is hard – SIN is everywhere!

One of Donna's relatives said to her the other day that she *hated* where she lived, she *hated* her college course, she *hated* the way people are etc. (typical young immature attitude of today!) Young kids haven't a clue these days; they are brought up WITHOUT God & know nothing about the word of God, SIN or judgement upon SIN. Look how many times the following words appear in the Bible... SIN=391, SINS=166, SINNER=21, INIQUITY=262, INIQUITIES=55, TRANSGRESS=14, TRANSGRESSIONS=47, REBEL=14, REBELLION=9, EVIL=569, WICKED=329 etc. We live in a wicked, perverted, vile world that hates God & His word. Most people do NOT care for God & want nothing to do with him... OF COURSE LIFE IS HARD!!! YOU are fighting God every step of the way; you have chosen to go your own way... Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** If you are NOT a Christian you are fighting against God, whether you know it or believe it & you shall find it hard & in the end you shall reap what you have sown. Prov 13v15 **Good understanding giveth favour: but the way of transgressors is hard.** Gal 6v7 **Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.** It is deplorable how little young people know about the Lord or His word. They are living in rebellion with no purpose in life. How far we have allowed our young ones to transgress! *What are you doing to sow the seed of the word of God in your village, town city?*

Are you ready for the Rapture?

Lordson Roch, our 'Time for Truth!' team member in India writes...

WHAT SAITH THE SCRIPTURE?

Romans 4:3 For what saith the scripture? **Galatians 4:30** Nevertheless what saith the scripture?

Now go get your Bible where-ever it is and search the scriptures as the Bereans did

Acts 17:11 These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and **searched the scriptures** daily, whether those things were so.

Don't blame the Preacher if the Bible preaching CUTS YOU, BURNS YOU, BREAKS YOU, or EXPOSES YOU **Romans 4:3** For what saith the scripture?

2 Samuel 23:31 The word of the LORD is **TRIED**

Psalm 33:4 The word of the LORD is **RIGHT**

Psalm 119:89 The word of the LORD is **SETTLED IN HEAVEN**

Psalm 119:105 The word of the LORD is a **LAMP** and a **LIGHT**

Psalm 119:140/ Proverbs 30:5. The word of the LORD is **PURE** (sorry Not Inspired Version NIV.)

Psalm 119:160 The word of the LORD is **TRUE**

Psalm 138:2 The word of the LORD is **MAGNIFIED**

Eccl 8:4 The word of the LORD is **POWER**

Isaiah 39:8 The word of the LORD is **GOOD**

Isaiah 40:8 The word of the LORD SHALL **STAND FOREVER** (you got that it is not lost)

Jeremiah 6:10 The word of the LORD is a **REPROACH** to the apostates/heretics/liberals.

Jeremiah 20:9 The word of the LORD is as a **BURNING FIRE**

Jeremiah 23:29 The word of the LORD is as **FIRE** and a **HAMMER**

Luke 8:11 The word of GOD is a **SEED** (keep sowing, you will reap in joy Psalm 126:5)

John 17:17 The word of GOD is **TRUTH**

Acts 13:49 The word of the LORD is to be **PUBLISHED** (If you don't publish (witness/ pass out tracts) you are disobedient)

Eph 5:26 The word of GOD is the **WATER**

Eph 6:17 The word of GOD is the **SWORD OF THE SPIRIT** (Weapon to fight Satan)

2 Tim 2:9 The word of GOD is **NOT BOUND**

Heb 4:12 The word of GOD is **QUICK, POWERFUL, and SHARPER.**

1 Pet 2:2 The word of GOD is **SINCERE MILK**

Rev 19:13 The Word of God is **JESUS CHRIST**

Psalm 12:7 THE WORD OF GOD IS PRESERVED. Do you believe that? If not

Psalm 2:4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh:

"If you don't STAND for something, you will FALL for anything."

I stand for the AV!

What about you????????????????????

Pub accepts NEW 'football & money' coasters!

In order to produce the coasters we first wanted to look at others so Donna & Dee went into their 'local-pub' (JOKE!!!) & asked if they could have a few different designs, which they agreed to! Once we had ours produced, the girls went back to the pub to offer some of the coasters to them... they accepted them & thanked us! To think that a pub is now 'stocking' our coasters is quite amazing!

When are YOU challenged?

Do you strive for a holy walk with the Lord? Do you seek to get closer to the Lord & be used more by Him? How & when are you challenged? As you sit under the preaching of the word of God are you convicted by it? If NOT, why not? Are you content with your Christian walk, I hope NOT! How are you developing your relationship with the Lord? Are you really concerned about the way you live in this life or are you just happy compromising?

Question...

Is it right for a Christian to compete i.e. try to 'beat/win' over another?

Brent & Lordson in Goa India...



This guy is a famous Bollywood actor!

Brent

Brother Lordson



The church meets in Lordson's house at present, but they have outgrown it, & need a new building!
Please pray that the Lord will give them a new building! Send any gifts you can to Lordson!



Brent writes... Seven days in Goa, India June 10th through 17th, 2010

Luke 14v23 **And the lord said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled.** If you had seven days on a foreign mission field, how busy would you be? Well, I had the privilege of tracting, preaching and doing door-to-door visitation with Brother Lordson Roch of Grace and Truth Baptist Church, Goa. I was asked to preach four sermons, with the distinct aim of giving Lordson a slight break in his busy schedule. What I found, though, was that as he had to translate both Hindi and Konkani, he really didn't get the *furlough* he deserved! One thing I found fascinating about Goa was the vast number of motorcycles there; of every capacity from small to family model. Just everywhere! One of them in particular though, Lordson's; it got a great deal of use during my stay there. Clinging on to the back of the bike in the open air came as a pleasant surprise to me, especially as I had been quite used to the English road networks for some time. Seeing and hearing the Goa traffic police with their deafening whistles would be quite out-of-place in Worcestershire I am sure. Being a non-Indian in India can have its advantages and this was my experience when delivering the Gospel in Goa. Speaking English is viewed as being of great advantage, especially when you flip through the job section of the Mumbai and Goa newspapers. Westerners who preach the Gospel are incredibly rare and it struck me how very open a lot of the townsfolk were when we spoke with them about Jesus and His word! The children's missionary Bible study that Lordson holds in his church is an area of great potential, although he could really do with bigger facilities as well. Lordson operates two different services on the Lord's day and two separate groups of people attend one or the other. Many people for the evening Hindi service had to travel about 40 kilometres to come and the Lord blesses their faithfulness! Lordson also gets lots of inquirers to his church. He regularly gets people calling him all hours of the day and night! In fact, his mobile never stopped ringing all the time I was there! On another day, Lordson took us tracting to a town by one of Goa's famous beaches. As we were handing out tracts along the main road in front of the merchant shops, we spotted a Bollywood film star. Lordson gave him the booklet "Life then Eternity" and we had our pictures taken. One of the shop keepers a Hindu man asked us what the tract was all about. We were able to tell him the Gospel. Highlights of the trip included tracting the Mapusa Market in sweltering 33 degree heat, preaching in the Panjim bus station and Lordson's speaking in multiple tongues in the Hindi service. Nevertheless, it was great to be able to lead some young men to the Lord - Boshan, Max and Santosh. People got saved in the morning English service, Lordson's cousin and Lordson's Auntie, Esther and Auntie Pushpa. Another great thing to witness was the salvation of two members of a Sikh family, in their own home. Singh and Sonia got saved after Lordson preached to them for a marathon 5 hours! Both husband and wife bravely accepted the truth of the Gospel despite opposition from members of his own family. I made an account of the door-to-door visitation that we undertook in the village of Soccour. I am hoping to get back to continue this work so I made sure I wrote a summary of the day's work. Door 1: Hindu Home, lady said she had no time Door 2: Hindu Woman, witnessed to her through the door. Her Muslim husband and children came home and told us he didn't believe in God at all. We continued to witness to her. Her young son read Romans 10v9-10 from the English Bible. Door 3: Hindu Lady, initially opposed to us talking to her: loud TV on in background. Door 4: Hindu Lady, dog barking ferociously. End of lead came off and woman still would not pull dog back. *Praise the Lord I never got my hand bitten!* Opposed to anything we said. Door 5: Man, said he had to go to work. Initially listened for a minute and then got agitated. Told us he wasn't interested. Door 6: Catholic house, not interested. Spoke to us through the window. Door 7: Believer home, possibly Pentecostal. Initially she started saying that you get saved by doing God's work although it was clear to Lordson that she was giving the right testimony and did not believe in her good works to save her. We asked her if she knew where she would spend eternity and she said she would be going to Heaven because of what Jesus did for her. We left her with some literature. Door 8: Catholic Home, total time in this home, approximately 2 hours. Two old ladies. Old man and teacher daughter who arrived home as we were witnessing. Two little grandchildren around 2 years old each. Asked the question what's the difference with what Catholics and you believe? The old man asked: "Do you believe in the intercession of the blessed Virgin?" Lordson was very skilled in dealing with this family. They were naturally opposed to anything non-Catholic. Giving the Romans road plan of salvation was not working! They would have agreed to all of our questions. They have been deceived and they need to know that first. Lordson got the old woman to read Acts 8v 37 (missing), Matthew 17v21 (missing), Matthew 18 v 11(missing). She appeared to have the GNB. First she was made to realise that she has been lied to and her daughter would actually read the AV. Lordson went over verses including 1 Timothy 2v5, Exodus 20v1-4, Hebrews 10v11, Romans 3v10+23; 5v8, 6v23. There were continual distractions, although near the end, Lordson had given her the complete Gospel. Her dad, the old man, kept coming into the room interrupting us. They had made us a cup of tea, but the old man said that they have to go out and implied when we had finished drinking it we would have to go too. We left the daughter with some literature and invited her to a church service. Now that I am back in sunny England, the experience has made me pray more and more for GTBC. My prayers are definitely with Lordson as he labours faithfully in his home city, where he does so willingly, full-time with little or no support. I can truly say he lives for the Gospel. On July 10th he will be in Chennai preaching at a big youth gathering where during the same event last year, he preached to over 700 young people! I am glad I was led by the Lord to go over and see the work there in Goa- my prayer is that I can do it again, soon.

Words ending in ‘...ion’

Salvation – the total operation of being saved from sin & Hell - redemption of man from the bondage of sin and liability to eternal death, and the conferring on him everlasting happiness. This is the great salvation.

Redemption – to buy back something, to Repurchase of captured goods or prisoners; the act of procuring the deliverance of persons or things from the possession and power of captors by the payment of an equivalent; ransom; release; as the redemption of prisoners taken in war; the redemption of a ship and cargo. Deliverance from bondage, distress, or from liability to any evil or forfeiture, either by money, labour or other means. In theology, the purchase of God's favour by the death and sufferings of Christ; the ransom or deliverance of sinners from the bondage of sin and the penalties of God's violated law by the atonement of Christ. In whom we have redemption through his blood. Read Eph 1 & Col 1

Justification – to declare righteous - remission of sin and absolution from guilt and punishment; or an act of free grace by which God pardons the sinner and accepts him as righteous, on account of the atonement of Christ.

Sanctification – to set apart; to cleanse - The act of making holy. In an evangelical sense, the act of God's grace by which the affections of men are purified or alienated from sin and the world, and exalted to a supreme love to God. The act of consecrating or of setting apart for a sacred purpose; consecration.

Adoption – a judicial act that admits the sinner into the family of God - The act of adopting, or the state of being adopted; the taking and treating of a stranger as one's own child.

Imputation – a judicial act that charges our sins to Jesus Christ & Christ's righteousness to us!

Propitiation – a payment to satisfy - The act of appeasing wrath and conciliating the favour of an offended person; the act of making propitious. In theology, the atonement or atoning sacrifice offered to God to assuage his wrath and render him propitious to sinners. Christ is the propitiation for the sins of men. Read Rom 3 & 1 John 2.

Regeneration – an act of the Holy Spirit by which the spirit is born again – the new birth by the grace of God; that change by which the will and natural enmity of man to God and his law are subdued, and a principle of supreme love to God and his law, or holy affections, are implanted in the heart.

Remission – forgiveness - pardon; that is, the giving up of the punishment due to a crime; as the remission of sins. Matt 26 & Heb 9

Circumcision – an act of the Holy Spirit that cuts the body of sinful flesh from the saved soul & spirit! (Not many Christians believe that let alone understand it!!!)

Reconciliation – the removal of an obstacle! - In Scripture, the means by which sinners are reconciled and brought into a state of favour with God, after natural estrangement or enmity; the atonement; expiation

Glorification – the attainment of sinlessness!

Reaching the lost at Hospital!

You all know what a great work the Cockwell's are doing in the hospitals', well we had the opportunity of advertising for two years in the Kidderminster Hospital. For £800 you get three fixed adverts plus 3 fixed 'tract racks' (display boxes) where our Oaks Community Church leaflets are displayed; they are topped up when they run low throughout the year. Toy (our 'Project Manager') designed the advert & liaised with the advertising company, she did a great job! The 'project' goes live in September this year!

Kristy gets saved!

Well this young lady hasn't missed a meeting since attending Oaks Church! She told us a brief testimony of when & how she became a Christian only a few weeks ago & how the leaflet we distributed in Kidderminster brought her into the church. We are all very encouraged by her walk with the Lord & it is great that she is bringing her son Connor to all the meetings. After church this last Sunday we all stayed behind for some beans on toast (Connor's favourite; MINE too!!!)



Letter From the Philippines...

Dear Pastor Davis, I just want to thank you for sending me a Bible. It is really an answered prayer. I really desired to have it when my Pastor gave some AV Bible to my fellow young people in our Church, but sadly it is enough for them and when I received the parcel, I am very happy because I have it. Really, if you really wait for the right time, God will give it to you the things that you want to have in the right time. Thank you for spending your time and money in sending the Bible and the literature. Sorry if it is late to say thank you for the Bible, actually it arrived last week of summer, because of the circumstances, in our place there is no near internet cafe to send e-mail to you, that's why, I found time to have it in the school, I grab the opportunity. Thank you so much and HAPPY FATHER'S DAY even it is late. Press on!! Christian soldier!!

Truly Yours, CHERRY. PS in the near future, I will send a letter not through e-mail but I will write to you personally Thank you. *I wonder how much we really appreciate the Bible we own?*

New Tft! Pen!



We are giving away a free pen & mug with every order of tracts while stocks last!

The Gospel of John & Romans (64 pages) (AV of course) for just 25p!!!

We have the opportunity of printing the Gospel of John & Romans at just 25p each! If you would like to share in this 'venture' please would you forward your order to us asap. Depending upon the response we get will depend whether we go for it or not! To get the price of 25p we need to order 20,000 copies!!! How many could you & your church take??? Let us know asap please.

At last!!!

So there we have it, Issue 51 finally finished; again, sorry for the delay! Let us know what you think, either good or bad, it's always encouraging to receive your letters & emails. If there is something you would like included in the next issue, let us know. If we can help in anyway, please let us know! 2010 is racing by at incredible speed, yet there are still millions/billions of people to reach with the Gospel. Make sure you are well stocked up on tracts & get out there while we still have the 'day'... **John 9v4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.** The night of the Tribulation is nigh upon this world; we shall be caught up before it happens & then our work shall be over. Let us make the most of every opportunity to spread the word of God & reach the lost souls with the Gospel. **DON'T** get wrapped up in this world or 'bogged-down' with fighting Christians in the church; get out there and reach the lost before it's too late. We pray that the last half of 2010 will be a great one for all of our personal evangelism. Support your local church where you can. If they do NOT preach or teach from the AV, find one that does & get under the ministry of the PURE word of God rather than a counterfeit such as the Satanic perversions like the NKJV, NIV, RSV et al. I would encourage you to read a chapter of Proverbs a day (i.e. 31 chapters - 1 for each day of the month) & get as much wisdom under your belt as you can; you're going to need to make some wise decisions in the near future because of the dark days ahead. We need to discern the times! **Mat 16v3 And in the morning, It will be foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowring. O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but can ye not discern the signs of the times?** **Heb 5v14 But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.** Live every day as the Rapture could happen... because it could be TODAY!!! If you are going through a really tough time, make sure you get alone with God & cry out to Him EVERYTHING you're going through; get serious with Him & tell Him every thought & feeling you have & ask Him to help sort things out! Don't bottle things up - pour yourself out to the Lord, He loves you & cares for you. **Ps 62v8 Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.**

May the Lord Jesus Christ continually lead, guide & bless you in all that you do for Him!
Christian love

John & Donna

TIME FOR TRUTH NEWS!

Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001



Issue 52 – July – August 2010

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom. Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Prov 23v4+5

Premier Christian Radio!

Isa 30v8-13 **Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever: That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the LORD: Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits: Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant.** I've just GOT TO make another comment about this so-called 'Christian' radio station. It costs £450,000 a MONTH to keep them on air; that is £14,500 a DAY!!! 99% of what I have heard is complete RUBBISH! It should be called the 'BEGGING' station as they are always begging for money & then telling you that they live by 'faith!' (What 'faith' I wonder???) They also advertise 'Rosary-beads', the Pope's favourite songs, 'toupee's & false hair' (I KID YOU NOT!!!) etc. You *would NOT believe what they talk about!* To think what you could do with £14,500 a day! Do you realise that for £450,000 a month you could buy 11,250,000 of our tracts...that is **ELEVEN MILLION, TWO HUNDRED & FIFTY THOUSAND** tracts!!!!!! If you multiplied that by 12 i.e. for 12 months of the year, you could buy 135 MILLION (135,000,000!!!) tracts! That means you could give every single person in the UK two tracts each (Why is our country in such a mess? PLUS Who Cares?) Makes you think doesn't it! Our booklet 'It's Your Choice!' which is just a plain Gospel message costs ONLY 17p each! Therefore you could keep Premier 'Christian' ('Secular') Radio on air for one year OR you could purchase 31,764,705 i.e. **THIRTY ONE MILLION, SEVEN HUNDRED & SIXTY FOUR THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED & FIVE** 'It's Your Choice!' booklets!!!!!! So if you are thinking about sending your money to Premier Christian Radio...DON'T BOTHER!!!

Read Isa 30, 1 Kings 22v8+13, Isa 5v20, Jer 6v14+11v21, Amos 2v12+7v13, Mic 2v6+11

The Authorized Version Bible is thoroughly able to criticize, dissect, analyze, & correct ANY scholar of any degree of attainment, with any amount of learning!
The Authorized Version Bible is the PERFECT (INERRANT) PRESERVED word of God today in English – it is THE Final Authority on ALL matters of faith & practice!

**Quality in the ministry, is dedication & faithfulness,
 NOT 'success' or numbers!**

Responses from Issue 51...

This time we received *fewer* responses than normal??? *Not sure why? Perhaps most of you didn't like what you read?* We were encouraged by the amount of tracts that were ordered though. Every time Jogesh comes to church he takes away with him a few hundred tracts to give out! These tracts are being distributed all over the country i.e. Ludlow, Swindon, Farnborough etc. May God save souls through this literature. This issue (52) we hope will challenge you to try to reach more Catholics & have the answers you need when you 'confront' them! We do appreciate hearing from you so please get in touch if you can!

Business Cards!

Enclosed is our business card for your information – it has all our details on. We are now dropping off sample packs of our literature to churches when passing, including our business cards. If you know of anyone who you think might benefit from our tracts etc. please would you pass on our details, many thanks.

July Discipleship Group (DG)

Another good DG meeting! This time we had a brief run through gearing up for the Christian Resource Exhibition in October. We expect a 'little hassle' from other 'Christians' in regard to the stand we take, BUT WE ARE READY FOR THEM!!! We anticipated some of the questions we *expect* to get asked! It was good fun & considering I just 'dropped-it' on the Team, they handled themselves well. We shall continue to do this at each DG ready for our October deadline.

Tracting with the 'Hayabusa'!



Whenever I go out on my motorbike I always carry some of the bike tracts on me as I often get people stopping to look at it. I also leave tracts on it when I park & go for a walk – normally at least one is gone by the time I get back. It isn't just bikers who stop to look at the Hayabusa; oftentimes elderly men & women stop & make a comment; ladies often comment on the burnt-orange colour, while the men oftentimes tell me that they used to ride when they were younger. It really is a good talking point among people & a good way of giving out a tract or two.

Church is hard BUT encouraging *most* of the time!

We have seen our fair share of hard-times in the church: preaching to only three 'girls' at times can be pretty tough going (*although they drink up the Scriptures like a dry sponge!!!*) & I have thought about *giving-up* on a number of occasions! But Donna, Toy & Dee *keep coming* & so I keep preaching! Now since opening the doors (Oct 2008) we have seen over 90 folk come to Oaks Community Church & with the exception of Brent, Claire & the girls, a few of them still attend on occasions. We have tracted & delivered over 20,000 leaflets around the local area; *think about that!* It is very difficult to get non-believers into church; *I mean WHY should they come;* they feel as if they are 'OK' so why should they visit a church? *Would you if you were 'them'?* The church isn't there to 'attract' the sinner for 'entertainment' it is there to testify to the Lord & to worship Him, to preach the Gospel & to point SINNERS to Jesus Christ! That's what we do at Oaks, that's why sinners don't want to come! We still go into the 'Devil's territory' on regular occasions (i.e. into the world) to try to *pluck brands from the burning; we often go on 'Indian-raids!!!'* **Zec 3v2 the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?** Please keep praying for us, it's not easy!

...he that winneth souls is wise. Prov 11v30 *Are you?*

Tracting the whole of Kidderminster

A few years ago, quite a few; I got a team of 20-28 people together on different days to tract as many homes as we could in Kidderminster; at that time I think we put a Gospel tract through 13,000 homes! We had 19 (???) responses; 18 were negative & one was positive but anonymous! Back then we couldn't recommend a Bible Believing Church in Kidderminster, *we still can't today!* Since starting Oaks Community Church in Harvington (just outside Kidderminster), we



are now targeting Kidderminster again, but this time NOT with a



team of 28 people, but just ONE person who we are supporting to do this task! Brent joined us back in 2009 & since his wife recently got saved (Feb 2010) they have been coming as a family ever since. Brent has now nearly completed the whole of Kidderminster by himself (the Lord helping him of course!) – He has done a great job & we are all very thankful for the hard work & commitment he gives to the Lord & to Oaks Community Church. Well done Brent!

Roman Catholic NONSENSE!

Well on the morning of Saturday 3rd July Robert walked past our house & saw us reading our Bibles outside! He stopped & came back to talk to us. Even though he was a strange character he was very willing to talk. He started by commenting “Good book?” I said “The BEST!” I asked him if he was a Christian to which he replied that he was a Roman Catholic. I invited him for breakfast, which he accepted, & we talked for about half-an-hour purely ‘doctrine’ & how the Roman Catholic Church had departed so far from the Scriptures. Every question he put to us we answered FROM the Scriptures. He believed in ‘transubstantiation’ & said that when he took the bread & the wine he believed it was the actual body & blood of Christ! “That is cannibalism!” I told him! I then took him to the Bible where the Roman Catholic religion gets this blasphemous doctrine from (i.e. by distorting & twisting the Scriptures) John 6v53-56 they forget to read down as far as v63... **It is the spirit that quickeneth; THE FLESH PROFITETH NOTHING: the words that I speak unto you, they are SPIRIT, and they are life.** Jesus was talking SPIRITUALLY!!! Who can't see that? Robert then took me to 1 Cor 11v23-28 & told me that it was LITERAL & not spiritual! I said to him “When was the last time you ever drank a ‘CUP’???” (Read also 1 Cor 10v16+17!!!) After showing him PLAINLY from the Scriptures the ERROR of his ways, do you know what he said...? He said “Well I still believe what I believe & shall continue to do so!” *What about that?!* I told him he was in grave error & was standing against the word of God & shall be judged accordingly – I wouldn't like to be in his shoes! He could not answer any question we put to him from the Scriptures & was SET-IN-HIS-WAYS & did not want to change. Isn't the human heart EVIL? He was a grown man who wasn't interested in TRUTH! What a complete idiot! He did take a booklet about Catholics from me plus some other of our literature. I hope he softens his heart enough to see the error he is walking in. He has our contact details.

Tracting in Bromsgrove

Donna, Dee Dee, Toxy-Lox & I took 400 Oaks leaflets with our tract ‘Who Cares?’ inside & posted them for an hour in the early afternoon around the Bromsgrove area. Please pray that souls shall be drawn to the Lord & if it be His will, drawn to Oaks Community Church.

Historical PROOFS for the Life of Jesus!

Josephus, A.D. 93 Antiquities of the Jews, Book 18, chapter 3, section 3 (verses 63-64); Book 20, chapter 9, section 1, verse 200.

Babylonian Talmud, (A.D. 500) Sanhedrin Tractus, Folio 43a, “Eve of the Passover”

Tacitus, A.D. 115-117: Annals, Book 15, section 44.

Mara Bar-Serapion, a Syrian philosopher whose written manuscript has been dated between A.D. 73 & 200.

Suetonius, A.D. 120: Life of Claudius, 25.4; Life of Nero, 16.2.

'Hayabusa' keeps 'witnessing!'

Whenever I park my Hayabusa it always draws people to it & creates a good opportunity to give out the 'Way of Life!' bike tract. This time I thought it would be good to take one of our tract stands & place it on the bike & allow folks just to take a tract while having a look (see photos!) A young lad asked if he could take a leaflet as he was a biker & wanted to talk about his bike. I asked him if he had a crash & died where he would go. He said Heaven because he was good & brought up a Roman Catholic. That Satanic religion has a lot to answer for! I told him if that was what he was trusting he would NOT get to Heaven! I was then able to give him the Gospel plus another tract to take away, which he promised to read.



Football Coasters to School!

One guy who has started coming to Oaks is an I.T. expert & works in a schools I.T. department. He has recently distributed over 50 coasters in the teachers pigeon-holes at his school.

Prophetic Witness Movement International (PWMI) Begging Letters!!!

Like most ministries ('businesses!!!') I see today, they all BEG for your money; rather than going out & getting a job (tentmaker!!! Acts 18v3) they want YOUR money so THEY don't have to work, so THEY can 'minister' to you! PWMI is no exception! Today (15th July) I received their latest 'begging' letter from Glyn Taylor telling me how wonderful things are & how PWMI has grown in the UK by 400% etc. Long-gone are the days when MEN worked for a living *out there in the real world* AMONG SINNERS (i.e. their mission field) & then continued to work in the evenings by reaching the lost, tracting, going to church, supporting every church meeting possible, plus running a family & home!!! The smooth-easy-Christian-holiday-missionary-work that most 'ministries' are involved with today is just that 'a holiday' paid for by suckers like you & I! There are certain ministries I WOULD support, but there are plenty I WOULDN'T!!! Time for Truth! is certainly NOT after your money; we want to reach the lost with the Gospel! We are not counting on YOU to keep us going (FAR FROM IT!) we trust in the Lord. If the money stops in whatever way, we will have to stop printing etc, but until then, the Lord brings in the money & *we keep printing the tracts* etc. He KNOWS our needs, you don't! We rely on HIM! A Christian couple ordered just over £8.00 of tracts the other week. When they came to pay they wrote out a cheque for £25.00 & said put the extra towards the work you are doing...THEY *understand!* No one is paid a salary here - we are a ministry. We work & use the money the Lord gives to us from our 'secular' employer to purchase materials to reach the lost...THAT'S IT! (PS - *I think Christians are some of the tightest folks on earth when it comes to GIVING! A lot of you shall have regrets at the Judgement Seat of Christ, GOD WILLING, WE WON'T!*)

Tft! pens have arrived!

With every order of tracts we shall send you a FREE Tft! pen & mug! The mug has John 3v16 printed on one side, which is a great witnessing tool either around the house or at work. We are mainly using them for the CRE in October BUT, if you would like to purchase some (AT COST) to use in your outreach you can - they are £2.40 + p&p, just let us know how many you could use.



Friday Night Church!

It is really encouraging to see a couple of men coming to church of late. 'T' & Jogesh, both work in I.T. are now regularly attending the Friday meeting ('T' is also coming Sunday mornings). I thank the Lord that these guys want to sit under the preaching of the word of God without any sort of 'gimmick' trying to get them in, *or keep them there.* We just preach the good old-fashioned AUTHORIZED VERSION & ask God to minister through His word...HE DOES!

Oaks Community Church Newsletter (Issue 3)

We produce an Oaks Community Church newsletter for the local residents; it would be good to do one quarterly but we just never seem to have the time, so once a year has to do for now. Toy is working on our next one at present. Hardly anyone has visited Oaks from the village BUT every home in the village has had the Gospel. We shall continue to try to reach the lost around us even though they show no interest in the things of the Lord, we must keep trying! Have you started a 'local' newsletter at your church???

The Antichrist visits England!

Nice of him ain't it!!! Make sure you 'brush-up' on your Roman Catholic Scriptures to stand against this false religion! Hopefully this issue will help a little! 'ANTI' in Latin is 'Vicarius' (i.e. Vicar) – Vicar... *In a general sense, a person deputed or authorized to perform the functions of another; a substitute in office. The pope pretends to be the vicar of Jesus Christ on earth. (Websters Dictionary 1828)* The Pope has written on his 'mitre,' I'm told, these words... **VICARIVS PHILEII DEI** – which means 'Vicar of the Son of God!' If you add up all the **ROMAN** numerals you come to **666** (Ain't that interesting!!!)

Worcester – The 'Clever' City!

Like every city, Worcester is FULL of sinners that think they are clever & don't need God. Donna & I drove through this city the other day & saw this sign advertising a local nightclub! This is what the majority of people really think about SIN! This sums up the state of our country... what a hell-hole we live in here in England! It is vital that we keep spreading the word of God EVERYWHERE we can! **Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth.** (John 17v17) **And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness.** (1 John 5v19)



Premier Christian Radio...DEplorable, DEMoralizing, DEpressing!!!

The station often precedes the 'preaching' with.... "The views of this programme may not reflect the views of all Christians!" It should say... "The views of this programme will not always reflect the view of Scripture!!!"

A Lamp in the Dark – The Untold History of the Bible

Whatever happens get a copy of this DVD! If you love the AV 1611 Bible get a copy of this DVD! If you want to REALLY know about Roman Catholicism, get a copy of this DVD! Alan O'Reilly also appears quite a few times on it & is excellent! It has been produced at a good time seeing as 'his Hellishness' is coming to England in September!!!

You want a sermon on POWER?

Look up & study the following references regarding 'power' – we're NOT talking about the fake 'power' of the Pentecostal & Charismatic bunch!!! Eph 1v19 – the POWER which raised Christ from the dead resides (i.e. is present, lives within us) in the physical body of the believer (see Rom 8v10+11, 1 Cor 6v14, 2 Cor 4v14) – Mat 6v13, Mat 9v6+8, Mat 10v1, Mat 22v29, Mat 24v30, Mat 28v18, John 1v12, John 10v18, Acts 10v38, Acts 26v18, Rom 1v16+20, 1 Cor 1v18, 1 Cor 2v4+5, 1 Cor 4v19+20, 1 Cor 6v14, 1 Cor 15v24+43, 2 Cor 12v9, 2 Cor 13v4, Eph 3v20, Phil 3v10, 1 Tim 6v16, Heb 2v14, 1 Pet 1v5, Rev 4v11, Rev 19v1, Rev 20v6. Now get your 'teeth' into all that MEAT...BEFORE you read the next article!!! WOW!

Recommended Reading!

All over England (& the world) we see obelisks! Have you ever wondered what these 'monuments' really symbolize? Well if you get the book '**Masonic & Occult Symbols Illustrated**' by **Dr Cathy Burns**, you'll see, & it will be a shock to you I'm sure! (See page 341+342 in Burns book!) This book is certainly worth getting! I would also recommend you get hold of a copy of '**One Book Rightly Divided**' by **Dr Douglas D. Stauffer** – The key to 'understanding' the Bible!!!

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 1)

Introduction - Well seeing as the Antichrist is coming to the UK in September, I thought it would be good to look at some of the errors of Roman Catholicism! The Catholic Church, from its first private interpretations (2 Peter 1v20!!!) by Augustine, Cyprian & Iranaeus, to those of the Council of Trent (A.D. 1546), has been consistent in one thing... WRESTING & PERVERTING the word of God (2 Peter 3v16) in an effort to force it to approve of her own HERESIES & traditions! Catholics are taught that anything written or preached contrary to the teachings & traditions of the Vatican State is a lie, even if Paul, Jesus or Moses said it!

Peter was NOT the first Pope as the Roman Catholics teach – Mat 16v17+18 – This passage is given BEFORE the resurrection, BY A JEW, to a JEWISH audience, as the ‘minister of circumcision’ (Rom 15v8). So straight away the Roman Catholics (RC’s from now on!!!) have overlooked the epistles written to THE CHURCH by the Apostle to the GENTILES, who preached IN ROME i.e. PAUL!!! Instead of starting with Ephesians, Colossians & Timothy, the RC’s begin in a pre-crucifixion passage addressed to JEWS! Like we have said so often, nearly all heresies come from the Books of the Bible that are ‘directed’ at THE JEW i.e. Matthew, Hebrews, James & Acts (which is a book IN TRANSIT i.e. FROM the Nation of Israel to individual believers; FROM the LAW to grace; FROM Jews to Gentiles; FROM the Apostle to the circumcision-PETER, to the Apostle to the Gentiles-PAUL; FROM the OLD covenant to the NEW covenant etc. – how come the Pentecostal & CharisMANIAC Christians claim Scriptures for themselves that are ONLY ‘directed’ at THE JEW i.e. the SIGN GIFTS are for the Jews...tongues, healings, Sabbath keeping etc. – read & re-read 1 Cor 14v22 & 1 Cor 1v22!!! – To understand the Scriptures CORRECTLY we need to be able to RIGHTLY **DIVIDE** them – 2 Tim 2v15 & you must compare Scripture WITH Scripture to get the meaning & context – 1 Cor 2v13 – Scripture is not to be interpreted ‘privately’ (2 Pet 1v20 **Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation.** Notice WHO said that, PETER! Notice who DOES interpret the Scriptures in their own PRIVATE way, ROME!!! And the RC’s say that Peter was the first Pope!!! *Funny fellas are they not!!!*) – *already I have LOST some of you because you’re LAZY!!!* – Anyway, back to our study... What do the Scriptures tell us about Peter (*the first Roman Catholic POPE...NOT!*)...

Mat 8v14 **And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.** His WHAT??? I thought RC’s said Pope’s CAN’T marry!!! The Scriptures teach that Peter WAS married! *What ya gonna do with that one Pope Benedict XVI ('Benny' from now on!!!) see also Mark 1v29-31*

Mat 16v23 **But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.** *Steady Benny! What about that, Peter the first Pope being called SATAN by the Lord Himself! I think it's time you started changing your Bible to suit Benny! Next minute you'll tell me its ok for the first Pope to 'swear!!!'*

Mat 26v74 **Then began he (Peter) to curse and to swear, saying, I know not the man. And immediately the cock crew.** *Surely not!!!*

Acts 10v25+26 **And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped him. But Peter took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.** *Yet Benny, you do allow people to fall at your feet & worship you! How come Peter didn't allow it?*

So, so far, we have the ‘FIRST’ Pope (Peter...NOT!!!) who is a MARRIED, CURSING, MISTAKEN, SATANIC BELIEVER, WHO WOULD NOT LET MEN BOW DOWN TO HIM!!! Not very good qualifications for a Pope Benny are they?! By the way, Peter was NEVER in Rome according to the Scriptures...*funny that!*

Also, when Peter wrote to Christians & ‘defined’ the ROCK (Mat 16v17+18), he said that the ROCK was CHRIST & NOT himself!!! 1 Peter 2v4-9 **To whom coming, as unto a living stone, disallowed indeed of men, but chosen of God, and precious, Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded. Unto you therefore which believe he is precious: but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner, And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed. But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of**

darkness into his marvellous light: Christ is THE ROCK – 1 Cor 10v4, Rom 9v33 (The 'Rock' of the RC is NOT the Rock of the Bible – Deut 32v31) – In the Scriptures, Peter is a 'stone' NOT a rock – John 1v42!!!

The Lord Jesus Christ will build His church NOT Peter...

Mat 16v18 **And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.**

Eph 1v22+23 **And hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church, Which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.**

Col 1v24 **Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church: Whereof I am made a minister, according to the dispensation of God which is given to me for you, to fulfil the word of God;** The Church is HIS Church, it is HIS Body, HE builds it! And it certainly is NOT the Roman Catholic SATANIC COUNTERFEIT Church!!!

What does ROME say about Peter (the first Pope!) & the 'church?'... (Taken from the Canons & Dogmatic Decrees of The council of Trent) – *'I acknowledge the holy, Catholic, & Apostolic Roman Church as the mother & teacher of all churches; & I promise & swear true obedience to the Roman Pontiff, the vicar of Christ & successor of Blessed Peter, Prince ('Prince'!!! Scripture back up???) of the Apostles!!!' 'The Roman Pontiff is the true Vicar of Christ, & the head of the whole Church, & the Father & teacher of all Christians!!!' 'The Roman Pontiff, when he speaks ex-cathedra (ex-cathedra means, with the full authority of office (especially that of the Pope, implying infallibility as defined in Roman Catholic doctrine). ORIGIN - Latin, 'from the (teacher's) chair') are irreformable of themselves...!!!' Where Jesus is the Christian's invisible Head, no longer in the flesh, the Pope claims to be the Christian's head, still in the flesh! Without a doubt, RC's DON'T follow Scripture in context (if at all at times), they have their own PRIVATE interpretations, & we know what Scripture says about that – 2 Pet 1v20 + 2 Pet 3v16 - To think that the 'Pope' penned both of those Scriptures, how about that!!!*

The Bible – with NO interpretation!	Rome – with her OWN interpretation!
<p>Peter is a Jew who confesses Christ & is promised keys to a 'kingdom.' Paul is the God-called & God-commissioned Apostle to the Gentiles, to whom alone was revealed the mystery of the church in this age & who straightened Peter out on his false doctrine in Galatians 2.</p> <p>The 'church' – is Christ's church & is a living body into which a man has to be born again by the baptism of the Holy Spirit (1 Cor 12v13).</p> <p>The Rock – is Jesus Christ (see Scriptures above!)</p> <p>The Bible – Nine-tenths of the NT is written in Asia Minor NOT Rome; & Paul never mentions Peter <i>directly</i> or <i>indirectly</i> when writing to the Roman church!</p>	<p>Peter is a Catholic who is promised the keys to HEAVEN! Peter is the 'Prince' of Apostles & therefore, infallible in matters of Church doctrine for the Roman Catholic!</p> <p>The 'Church' - is the Roman See (See = The place in which a cathedral church stands, identified as the seat of authority of a bishop or archbishop. ORIGIN = Middle English: from Anglo-Norman French sed, from Latin sedes 'seat', from sedere 'sit'.) at the Vatican – the head of all Catholics who are baptized by water into the Universal ROMAN Church. The RC can lose his salvation at anytime therefore he must continue to WORK for it!</p> <p>The 'Rock' – is Peter the first Pope!</p> <p>The Bible – They ADD, SUBTRACT, CHANGE & DISTORT the Scriptures to suit themselves. RC tradition is put on a par with the Scriptures & oftentimes overrules the Scriptures!</p>

The RC's ERRONEOUS interpretation of Matthew 16v19

The Kingdom of Heaven in Scripture is always Jewish (NEVER Roman!), always Davidic (NEVER Popish!), always in a mystery form until the Second Advent (NEVER in a visible, political form!), always is earthly & literal (NEVER spiritual or heavenly)!!!

Peter OR Paul???

Peter had no authority whatsoever over Paul anywhere in the NT at any time, & Paul was the Apostle to the ROMANS (Rom 15)!!! *Interesting isn't it!*

Rom 5v9 **Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.** Eph 1v7 **In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace;** Eph 2v13 **But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ.** Col 1v20 **And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.** IT'S ALL IN THE BLOOD! Are YOU washed IN the Blood of Christ?

Gospel Mugs 'preach' all day long!!!

If you are 'right-handed,' you will notice that when you pick up a Time for Truth! Gospel mug you will automatically SEE John 3v16 in front of you!!! These mugs are a great way of getting the word in front of the sinner. We have now given quite a few away to truckers-café's, garages, tyre places etc. Most of the people that shall read this Scripture text will be MEN of the world.



Many of these men of the world will be beer drinkers, 'pornographic-readers' (most garages have 'dirty' calendars up on the wall, read the Sun or Sport newspapers etc.) To think that some of them shall now have a cup of tea or coffee & have to deal with John 3v16 every day is quite incredible!!! One garage that specialises in very expensive sports cars (the owner is a multi-millionaire & is planning to open 15 of



these garages in the next 5 years) was very happy to accept 4 mugs, pens & tracts for his staff! Everyone so far, has received these mugs very willingly. We have given them away with tracts & pens inside them - *makes a nice gift!* The mugs cost us £2.40 each & the pens 48p each. You can either buy some from us or print your own? We had 500 mugs & 1000 pens produced as our first order. I like the idea of the pens & especially the mugs, *very much*, & I hope to work with my printer to produce some more different designs in the future. During the month of July over 10 truckers-café's took two mugs each plus literature & over 5 garages. The Lord willing, men & women will be drinking from these mugs & reading John 3v16 for a long time...may souls be saved through this! Dee told me that she heard someone in her office read ALOUD John 3v16 while making the tea!!!

We shall be sending out a FREE CRE invitation asap; if you would like more than one please let us know!

Questions to ask a Calvinist!

- 1) Is the 'world' of John 1v29, 3v26 the 'world' of John 17v9, 16v8-11?
- 2) Why aren't 'the ungodly' the 'elect' when they're the ones for whom Christ died (Rom 5v6)?
- 3) The 'ungodly' go to Hell in Jude 15; are they the 'elect' since Christ died for them?
- 4) Who commits the unpardonable sin in Mark 3v29 when ALL the sins of the non-elect are unpardonable in Calvin's system?
- 5) If the 'elect' were dead in sins before they were saved (Eph 2v17), were their names 'written in the book of life from the foundation of the world?' (Rev 17v8)
- 6) Why are the non-elect in Isa 1v10 commanded to listen & challenged to 'reason' with the Lord about salvation when they can't listen & can't be saved?
- 7) Since the 'wicked' are commanded to forsake their way in order to live (Isa 55v5-7), are the 'wicked' the elect?
- 8) Why preach the Gospel (Acts 15v7, 26v18) if the 'elect' are saved anyway & the lost are damned no matter what? (2 Pet 2v2)
- 9) Why are the non-elect commanded to repent in Acts 17v30 (note 'ALL men every where'; see also Acts 3v19); if they can't repent?
- 10) *Why follow a MAN rather than the Scriptures???*

Heb 9v12 Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by **his own blood** he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. Heb 10v4 For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. Heb 10v19 Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest **by the blood of Jesus**, Heb 13v12 Wherefore Jesus also, that he might sanctify the people with **his own blood**, suffered without the gate. Heb 13v20 Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the sheep, through **the blood of the everlasting covenant**, 1 John 1v7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and **the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin**. Rev 1v5 And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, **and washed us from our sins in his own blood**,

WHEN I SEE THE BLOOD, I WILL PASS OVER YOU! Ex 12v13

Letter to Managing Directors!

During the month of July we decided to write to ALL Managing Directors of ALL the companies in the West Midlands South Yellow Pages! It is going to take months to get through this directory but already we have sent out the letter below to over 100 companies. Let me know your thoughts. We try to target all kinds of people with the Gospel. Why not join us by doing the same with your Yellow Pages? We include with the letter, our Oaks Community Church leaflet, 'The Son I Never Was!' tract plus the 'money coaster!' May God save souls through this letter!

Dear Friend, I have a good job, a lovely wife and a happy home, some great friends and good health; I couldn't ask for more in life; I am very content!

I am NOT after any personal gain by writing to you, but I felt compelled to write.

In fact I am writing to every 'Managing Director' in the Yellow Pages (West Midlands South) over the next few months!

Why, you may ask?

Well it's because you and I, even though we have different backgrounds and have never met, are still in the same 'boat'; we are travelling through life 'together,' facing the good and bad times, trying to make the best of what we have.

You have your family and set of friends and I have mine: you struggle at times and so do I – you see we are no different from each other, just two human beings trying hard to make something of our lives before we die.

I'm over half way through already, I can't believe it; time is going SO FAST!

On May 4th 1989 I found out the answers to the three deepest questions you and I can ask...

Where did we come from (originally)?

Where do we go when we die?

What is the meaning / purpose to life, i.e. why are we here?

I found out the answers by becoming a Christian! 'Religion' did NOT answer them for me!

What do you have to do to become a Christian? You have to TRUST the Lord Jesus Christ to forgive you of all your sins by asking Him from your heart, not your head.

That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.

When we die there is only one of two places you can go, either Heaven or Hell. By confessing our sins to the Lord Jesus and asking Him to forgive us, we are SAVED from Hell.

I wonder if you have ever thought about God before? Before I became a Christian I had thought on a number of occasions whether there was more to life than just work, rest and play!

I have now been sharing the Gospel message for the last 21 years with thousands of people from all walks of life. I want to continue doing this, hence my letter to you now.

Please read the enclosed leaflet I have written, it's a brief testimony, some of which I have touched upon in this letter.

If you have any questions or comments I would love to hear from you. Please email or write to me at the address above.

I also lead a small church just outside Kidderminster in the village of Harvington; if you ever want to visit please do so (see the Oaks Community Church leaflet enclosed for the time of services.)

Thank you so much for taking the time to read this letter, I hope and pray you too will find the joy that I have found in becoming a Christian.

Kind Regards

John Davis

Sales Manager and Pastor of Oaks Community Church

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

A few good sayings!!!

Never underestimate the power of human stupidity!!!

Blessed is he who expects nothing, for he will not be disappointed!

Lead, follow, or GET OUT OF THE WAY!!!

The secret of success is sincerity; once you can fake that, you've got it made!

When the going gets tough...everyone LEAVES!

If it says 'one size fits all', it doesn't fit anybody!!!

You shall know the truth, & the truth shall make you MAD!!!

Man will occasionally stumble over the truth, but most of the time he will pick himself up & continue on!

NEW Time for Truth! Sweatshirts!

We are really pleased with the NEW sweatshirts we have just received; they stand out great & have the verse 1 Tim 2v5 **For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus**; on the back. (See photos!) We shall be using them in our outreach work plus at the CRE in October. Hundreds of people read the verse when we are *out & about!*



The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 2)

PURGATORY!

The Bible NEVER speaks of a place where the sinner can go to get purification of his sins before entering Heaven! *It is a man-made doctrine!* According to the Bible, in order to get purification of your sins, you don't go to a PLACE; you go to a PERSON, **THE LORD JESUS CHRIST!** If you don't trust Christ for your sins forgiven you go to Hell when you die; there is NO second chance or 'time-of-purification' AFTER death – John 3v18+36. If our sins & transgressions are remembered no more (Heb 10v17) how can there be 'Purgatory?' Either Christ has made FULL payment for our sins or He hasn't! Rom 5v8-11 **But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us. Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life. And not only so, but we also joy in God through our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom we have now received the atonement.** Ps 103v12 **As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our transgressions from us.** The thief on the cross NEVER went to Purgatory for Jesus said... Luke 23v43 **And Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.** One ex-priest said *"If we really believed that the Mass would save people from the flames of Purgatory, would we make them pay for it? I would even save a dog if I saw one on fire, & I would never even think of asking to be paid!"* There is NO mention of Purgatory in the Bible!!! The RC's defend their position on Purgatory by quoting from the Apocrypha i.e. 2 Maccabees 12v41-45 (Sheep-Dip & Hogwash!!!) 1 John 1v7 **...the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from ALL SIN.**

FACTS Calvinists WON'T Face!!!

Heb 2v9 says Christ tasted death 'for every man', NOT just for the 'elect!' – 'Every man' is 'IN Adam' at birth (1 Cor 15v22); not one of them was 'IN Christ', including the 'elect'!!!

The 'elect' were UNKNOWN by God until salvation (Gal 4v9). They were 'chosen' IN Christ (Rom 16v4) which means they had to be IN Him for them to be 'chosen...IN HIM' (Eph 1v4)

You were NOT 'IN Christ' before Gen 1v1. If you were, you then got OUT of Him at birth & INTO Adam!!!...& then got back INTO Christ again at salvation??? The Lord is saying in Eph 1v4 that God decided, before Gen 1v1, to choose you IF you 'wound up' IN His Son! If you 'wind up' there, you got there by obeying John 1v12 & NOT a moment before!!!

Rom 9v11 is NOT an 'election' to salvation AT ALL! Thousands of Jacob's descendants went to Hell & weren't 'elect' AT ALL! What you have in Rom 9-11 is an 'election' WITHIN an 'election' (Rom 11v5-7). Israel was 'elected' as a nation with 'elect' & NON-elect individuals in it!

If you are really interested in reading about the ERRORS of Calvinism, you need to get the book 'The Other Side of Calvinism' by Lawrence Vance (1991)

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that WHOSOEVER believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. John 3v16

Just One Reason Why the Bible is Different to EVERY Other Book in the World!

In all of the 114 Sura's of the Koran/Quran how many prophecies did the 'prophet' prophesy? Mohammed was NOT a prophet! He didn't predict one single prophecy during his lifetime or after he was dead. Mohammed could not prophesy when he would die, where he would die or how he would die! Moses knew when & where! Elijah knew when he was going up to glory (2 Kings 2), Jesus Christ listed 10 details of His coming death, Mohammed didn't! All of the 'prophecies' in the Koran that turn out to be 'historical' were STOLEN from a Book, 'THE Book' (i.e. THE BIBLE) that was complete (& in circulation) more than 900 years BEFORE Mohammed was born!!! Have you ever stopped to think that NOT ONE of the world's major religions (Mormons, Buddhists, Moslems, Hindus, Confucians, Jews & Christian Scientists) were able to put on paper ONE historical prophecy dealing with anything that would happen in actual history after their founders WERE DEAD!!! ALL genuine prophecies in Judaism are taken from 'THE LAW' & 'THE PROPHETS' (i.e. THE BIBLE!!!) – Luke 24v44. The Scripture of TRUTH (Dan 10v21) does not fail to predict histories that deal with weather conditions, nations, military engagements, alliances, religions, apostasy, churches, & individuals, anywhere from 10-2000 years ahead of time! *For example...*

Gen 3v15 – That was 1,500 years ahead of time!

Gen 49v10-11 – That was 1,500 years ahead of time!

Zeph 3v8 – That was 2,600 years ahead of time!

Isa 11v1-8 – That was 2700 years ahead of time!

Mic 7v14 – That was 3,319 years ahead of time!

Dan 2v34-35 – That was 2,500 years ahead of time!

Isa 2v1-7 – That was 2,630 years ahead of time!

Josh 10v12 – That was 3,439 years ahead of time!

Zech 14 – that was 2,430 years ahead of time!

Isa 14v1-3 – That was 3,800 years ahead of time!

Ps 22v1+18 – That was 990 years ahead of time!

Ps 12v6+7 **The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.** There is DEFINITELY something different about The Bible (AV 1611).

Boy we're working the kids hard!!!

LaToya as you know is now on her placement at the NHS; she is now working FULL-TIME! However due to the workload we are involved with at present I have 'put-on-her' quite a bit. On top of her already busy life she has taken on the following...

- 1) The CRE show – including designing the advert to go in the magazine; sorting out the 'operations' – emailing the show organisers etc. She is currently designing & working on the two large 'professional' posters we shall use for the exhibition!
- 2) She designed the Kidderminster Hospital signs & adverts that are being displayed for the next two years in the hospital, advertising Oaks Church! This included dealing with all proofs etc.
- 3) Oaks Newsletter Issue 3 – writing & designing the newsletter which shall be sent to every home in the village.
- 4) Ministry Years – Toy sorted out & worked with our printer in regard to getting the final copy up to 'scratch'.

This is all on top of her job, her own Bible Reading, her jobs around the house in Birmingham AND Harvington etc.

By Toy taking this workload on from Donna & I, allows us to focus & concentrate on 'other' things – I have had more time to prepare studies, write letters, articles, work on the newsletter & tracts etc.

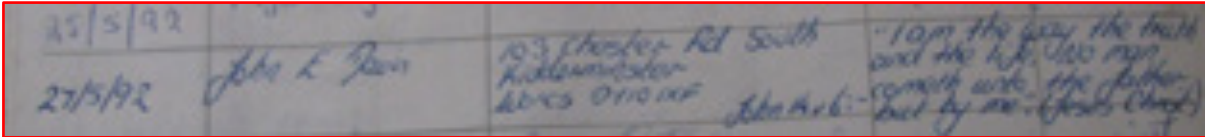
Dee is also such a huge help! She is totally committed to Time for Truth! & works very close with both Donna & I in everything. She helps us so much around the home, packing parcels, writing letters to missionaries, making sure everyone has enough to eat (!), DIY!!!, among MANY other jobs!!! Both girls go tracting in their lunch hour, distributing hundreds each month. When 'Mr Right' comes along he will have to be TOTALLY committed to the Lord & evangelism...where are the men today???

Hey MORON! (Greek for Mormon!)

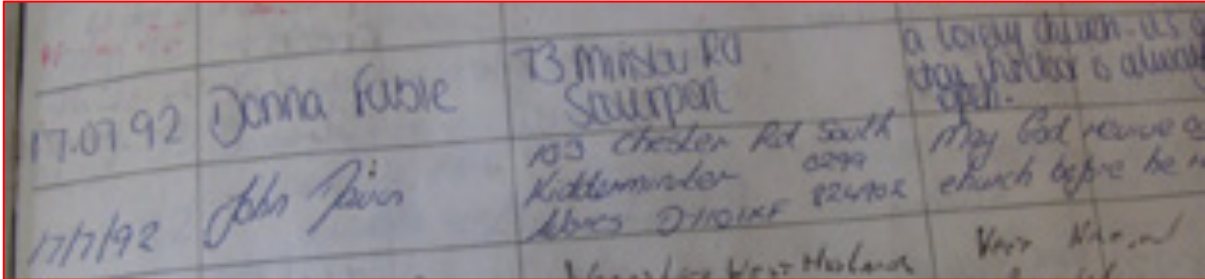
Read 1 Nephi 18v12+19 – No compass was even *invented* then!!! *Now how about that?!*

Church 'History' in Hartlebury!

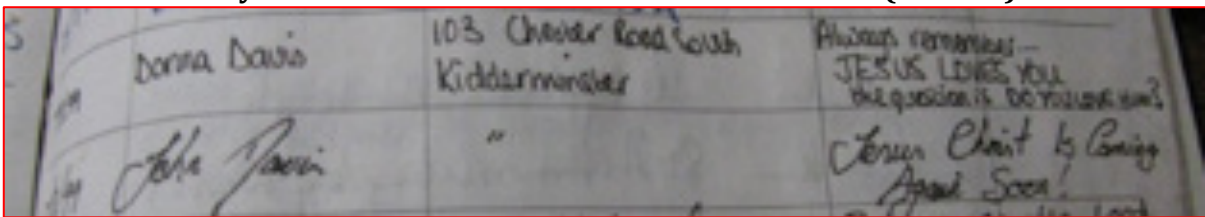
I took Donna, Dee, & Toy to a country church in Hartlebury where I used to go to pray in the morning before starting work. I remember signing the visitors book & taking my girlfriend Donna Fable (NOW Davis!!!) also. To our surprise the same visitor's book was still there & we found our entries (see photos below! Note the date & comments!!!)



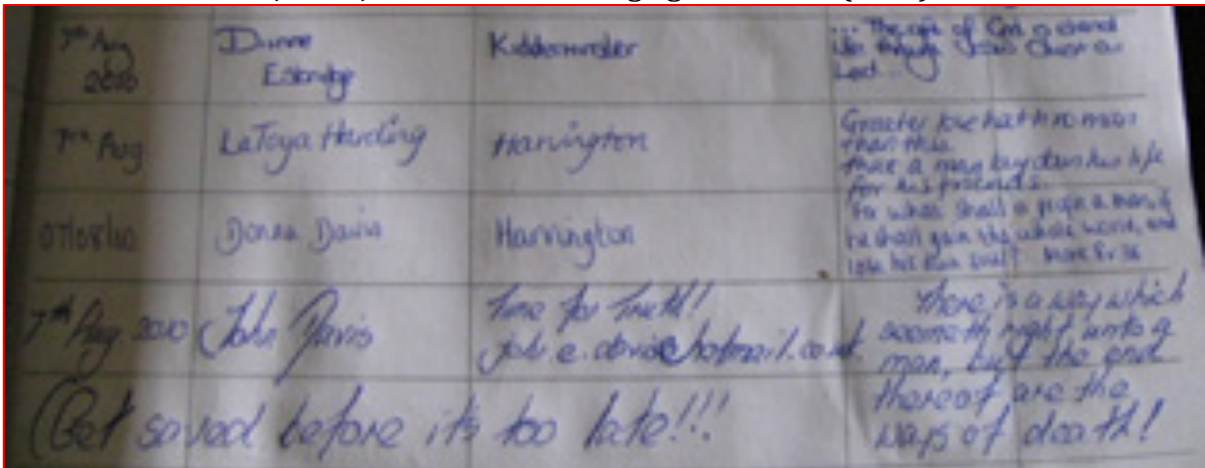
John 14v6 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.



'May God revive our church before He returns!' (1992!!!)



**Donna - Always remember JESUS LOVES YOU - Do you love Him? (1999)
John - Jesus Christ is Coming Again SOON!!! (1999)**



Notice our 'children's' entries!!!

Before leaving we left some tracts, as there WERE NONE AT ALL, anywhere in the church, yet EVERY PEW had an 'offering-envelope!!!' Isn't that incredible!!! That dear friends is typical of the state of the church today! What was also amazing was this, Donna & I went back to see if the tracts were still there the following day; as we drove up to the church a FUNERAL was taking place...you talk about the leading & timing of the Lord!!!

I hope some were taken by the visitors!



The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 3)

Read what John Wesley wrote...

'We believe the written word of God to be the only & sufficient rule both of Christian faith & practice; & herein we are fundamentally distinguished from those of the Romish Church.'

'At the very beginning of the Reformation, the Church of Rome began to oppose the principle, that all articles of faith must be provable from Scripture (till then received throughout the whole Christian world), & to add, if not PREFER, to Holy Scripture, tradition, or the doctrine of the Fathers & Councils, with the decrees of Popes. And soon after she determined in the Council of Trent, "that the Old & New Testament, & the TRADITIONS of the Church, ought to be received with EQUAL piety & reverence", & that "it suffices for laymen if they believe & practice what the Church believes & requires, whether they understand the ground of that doctrine & practice or not." How plain is it that this remedy was found out because they themselves observed that many doctrines, practices, & ceremonies of their Church, not only could NOT be proved by Scripture, but were flatly contradictory thereto? As to the Fathers & Councils, we cannot but observe, that in an hundred instances they contradict one another; Consequently, they can no more be a rule of faith to us, than the Papal decrees, which are NOT grounded on Scripture. But the Church of Rome does not stop here. She not only makes tradition of EQUAL authority with the Scripture, but also TAKES-AWAY the Scripture from the people, & denies them the use of it! And, in fact, they not only publicly spoke against the reading of the holy Scriptures, but in most countries, ABSOLUTELY FORBAD the laity to read them, yea, & the Clergy too, till they were ordered to preach; & if they did read it without a particular license, they condemned & PUNISHED it as a GREAT crime!!!'

Christian Resource Exhibition (CRE)

Like I have stated in previous issues of 'Tft! News!' the CRE isn't particularly a 'good' Christian resource exhibition, much of what is exhibited there is either 'rubbish' or the 'Christians' are JUST in IT for THE MONEY! We shall be *taking a stand* regarding our literature, PLUS, I am sure, we shall be having 'discussions' regarding the AV & why we ONLY use this version in our literature, to other Christians who visit our stand! Hopefully our book 'The Ministry Years' will be completed by then & this shall also be on display – I expect a little 'flak' regarding this also!!!

Days 'on the road'!!!

As you all know, Donna & I work together & we are on the road most days, averaging around 800-1000 miles a week. In-between appointments we talk often about Christian things, aims & goals, where Tft! is going, how Oaks Church is doing etc. It is a great blessing that the Lord has allowed us to work together & we are very thankful to the Lord for this privilege. Recently our attention has been drawn to the lack of commitment Christians show towards the Lord, the church & each other. I don't know about you, but to us, not much is really happening for the good in England at present. There were times when you used to hear of souls getting saved but now we seldom here it; when was the last time you saw a soul saved in your own church? Why have things become so bad? Why are so many Christians COLD in their walk with the Lord? Why don't Christians desire the word of God as they once did? Oh how wonderful it would be to be involved in a church of 100 people where they were ALL 'fired-up' for the Lord: today we can't even get a few MEN into a church! What do you think about the state of the churches in England? I'd really like to know your thoughts as to why things have become SO BAD! *Write & let me know!*

Please pray for... 1 Thes 5v17

My dad who is very ANTI-Christian & wants nothing to do with the Lord or His word! Continually he will turn over tracts I leave, or cover them up. There has been a Bible by our phone for years now just gathering dust. He listens to the radio every night & I pray that he will tune into a Christian station but after what I have heard from Premier Christian Radio & the like, I don't hold out to much hope there! My mother died IN her sins as far as I know; I fear my dad will too...it's terrible & very sad! Please also pray for Donna & her health, her dad's health; pray too for Brent & Claire & their financial situation; Lordson & all the work he does; Oaks – that people will come & get saved & bed themselves down; the tracts that are given out; Eric Milton & his family & the work he does; pray too that we make the RIGHT decisions as we go forward; pray for the NEW literature; pray for Peter Paul Ventura now out of prison; the new advertisement in the Kidderminster Hospital; the CRE etc. PRAY!

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 4)

Scriptures to use with Roman Catholics! (RCC=Roman Catholic Church)

What is the Mass?

RCC – The Mass is the unbloody sacrifice of the body & blood of Christ!

Is the Mass the same sacrifice as that of the Cross?

RCC – The Mass is the same sacrifice as that of the Cross!

This is ANTI-Scriptural! The Bible says...

Heb 7v27 **Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself.**

Heb 9v11-15 **But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building; Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh: How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? And for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance.**

Heb 9v26 **For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.**

Heb 9v28 **So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.**

Heb 10v10 **By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.**

Heb 10v11+12 **And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;**

Heb 10v14 **For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.**

Heb 10v18 **Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin.**

1 Pet 1v18+19 **Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot:**

The Scriptures are perfectly clear that the Lord Jesus Christ was offered ONCE, it was a PERFECT sacrifice & shall never be repeated! The Mass is not only a MESS, it is Satanic!

Hospital Advert!



Well we have paid to advertise in Kidderminster Hospital for the next two years (*hopefully the Rapture will have happened before then!*) This includes an advert surrounding 3 notice boards in the hospital plus 3 leaflet boxes. I think hospitals are a great place to advertise the church especially now, as they have removed Bibles from the bedsides. Thousands of people visit hospitals & many reflect on the more serious issues of life including 'death'. Please pray that these leaflets & adverts get read & souls come to know our Lord Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour!



Why not inquire at your own hospital to see if you can advertise your church OR place a Scripture up on the just need to know who is advertising at the hospital & contact them. As Christians I think we all should be reaching the lost!!!



own hospital to see if you can advertise your church OR place a Scripture up on the just need to know who is advertising at the hospital & contact them. As Christians I think we all should be reaching the lost!!!

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 5)

Scriptures to use with Roman Catholics! (RCC=Roman Catholic Church)

What is Baptism in water?

RCC – Baptism is a Sacrament which cleanses us from original sin, makes us Christians, children of God, & heirs of Heaven!

This is ANTI-Scriptural!

The thief on the cross knew nothing about baptism, yet the Lord took him to paradise...WITHOUT baptism! We are ONLY saved by the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ – Eph 2v13 **But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ.** Read these verses... Heb 9v22, 1 John 1v7, Eph 1v7, Col 1v14, Heb 10v10-19, Rom 5v9, Heb 13v12, Rev 1v5, Eph 2v13, 1 Pet 3v21, Eph 2v8+9 etc. WATER has NOTHING to do with your salvation... IDIOTS!!!

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 6)

Scriptures to use with Roman Catholics! (RCC=Roman Catholic Church)

IDOLATRY!!!

Ex 20v4 **Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:** Yet the RCC fills its churches & homes with images & IDOLS – this is AGAINST the clear teaching of Scripture!

1 Sam 15v23 **For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king.**

Acts 17v16 **Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry.**

1 Cor 10v14 **Wherefore, my dearly beloved, FLEE FROM IDOLATRY.**

1 Cor 6v9 **Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor IDOLATERS, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind,**

1 Cor 10v7 **Neither be ye idolaters, as were some of them; as it is written, The people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play.**

Rev 21v8 **But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and IDOLATERS, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.**

Rev 22v15 **For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and IDOLATERS, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.**

Pretty plain I'd say! Now get rid of all your statues & crosses & all the other junk that clutters up your home & start living like a REAL Christian should!!!

Oaks Newsletter

Well we have now distributed our third Oaks Community Church Newsletter around the village of Harvington. LaToya wrote & designed it & Brent delivered it (100 copies) – thank you to both of you for all your help. It is just another way of spreading the word of God around the village. We also included a couple of tracts in with the newsletter. Harvington has been a very difficult village to break into with the Gospel (like everywhere in England I suppose!)

Do you keep yourself 'in-check?'

1 Sam 15v23 **For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king.**

Ps 78v8 **And might not be as their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious generation; a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose spirit was not steadfast with God.** Can you honestly say that your heart is right with God & with your 'neighbour?' What is your own personal Christian walk like? Are you proud & stubborn, or are you humble & 'pliable?' It seems that in today's 'world' most people are not willing to bend, listen & do what is right! They would rather do 'their-own-thing', as long as they get their own way, that's all that matters! Are you like that? Are you a good TEAM player or just a 'mouth-on-a-stick?' What help are YOU to the church you attend? Do you just sit back & criticise all the time or do you get behind the leaders & support them the best way you can? Too many Christians are 'mouths-on-sticks' & care not for other people. Have you ever 'stood back' & looked at yourself in the mirror & really wondered how OTHERS may see you? You've heard the saying '*He just can't see it himself!*', but does that *really* describe YOU? Donna is the best wife I could ever ask for; Dee & Toy are the best friends we could ever ask for: we work as a TEAM, & like the business world so often quotes, 'There is no 'I' in TEAM!' But working in such a tight close-nit team, we all have to keep ourselves in check & watch out for each other. Recently in the DG homework we had to read through 1, 2 & 3 John – these books are excellent in regard to LOVE & how we ought to LIVE IN LOVE! *I would challenge you all to 'RE-evaluate' your Christian life!*

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 7)

Scriptures to use with Roman Catholics! (RCC=Roman Catholic Church)

Prayers TO Mary & the Saints!

RCC – The saints will help us because both they & we are members of the same Church, & they love us as their brethren!

This is ANTI- Scriptural!

1 Tim 2v5 **For there is one God, and ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, the man Christ Jesus;** That's it!!! It is ONLY the Lord Jesus Christ who is the Mediator!!!

Mary & the saints are NOT everywhere like God IS, like Jesus Christ IS; so how can they hear all the people's prayers from around the world??? *Don't be a silly-billy!* GROW UP! Shove your church TRADITION & FALSE teaching & believe what the BIBLE says!!!

Mat 12v46-50 **While he yet talked to the people, behold, his mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him. Then one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee. But he answered and said unto him that told him, WHO IS MY MOTHER? and who are my brethren? And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!** FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL DO THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, THE SAME IS MY BROTHER, AND SISTER, AND MOTHER. Jesus NEVER called Mary His MOTHER!!! He called her WOMAN!!! John 19v26 **When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, WOMAN, behold thy son!**

What does Justification mean & when ARE you Justified?

Justification means - absolution (*formal release from guilt, obligation, or punishment; declaration of forgiveness of sins*), remission of sin and absolution from guilt and punishment; or an act of free grace by which God pardons the sinner and accepts him as righteous, on account of the atonement of Christ; to pardon and clear from guilt; to absolve or acquit from guilt and merited punishment, and to accept as righteous on account of the merits of the Saviour, or by the application of Christ's atonement to the offender.

So WHEN are you Justified?

Acts 13v39 **And by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Moses.**

Rom 3v28 **Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law.**

Rom 5v1 **Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ:**

Rom 5v9 **Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.**

Gal 2v16 **Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.**

Gal 3v11 **But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident: for, The just shall live by faith.**

Gal 3v24 **Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.**

Gal 5v4 **Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace.**

Titus 3v7 **That being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs according to the hope of eternal life.**

Rom 4v25 **Who was delivered for our offences, and was raised again for our justification.**

We are Justified by faith, by the Blood of Jesus Christ & by His resurrection! The moment you TRUST Christ for your sins forgiven you receive imputed righteousness & justification; it ALL happens at the NEW BIRTH! 'Works' has NOTHING to do with YOUR Justification in this dispensation, absolutely NOTHING!!! If only Roman Catholics would get that!

Worth Knowing!

cf. - means compare with

ibid. - means in the same source (referring to a previously cited work)

sic - means (after a copied or quoted word) written exactly as it is in the original

(If you make notes in your Bible (wide margin) these abbreviations may help you save a little space)

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 8)

The RCC claims she NEVER changes!

The following list of events PROVES the opposite, & shows also its DEGRADATION! (degrade - cause to suffer a severe loss of dignity or respect; demean; lower the character or quality of; reduce to a lower rank, especially as a punishment; cause to break down or deteriorate)

Prayers for the dead instituted – AD 330

Making the sign of the cross – AD 330

The worship of Mary, & the use of the words ‘Mother of God’ – AD 431

Worship in the Latin language – AD 600

The Papacy is of PAGAN origin – The title of POPE, or ‘Universal Bishop’, was first given to the Bishop of Rome by the wicked emperor Phocas in the year 610. This he did to spite Bishop Ciriciacus of Constantinople, who had justly excommunicated him for having caused the assassination of his predecessor, Emperor Mauitius. Gregory the 1st, then Bishop of Rome, refused the title, but his successor Boniface III, first assumed the title of POPE – AD 610

Kissing the Pope’s feet – AD 709 – It had been a pagan custom to kiss the feet of emperors. The word of God forbids such practices – Acts 10v25+26, Rev 22v9, Ps 2v12

Adoration of Mary & the Saints – AD 788

Adoration of the cross, images & relics – AD 788

Fasting, lent, advent & Friday’s – AD 998

Fabrication of Holy Water – AD 1009

Marriage of Priests forbidden – AD 1079

Rosary beads invented – AD 1090

Sale of indulgences – AD 1190

Sacrifice of Mass – AD 1215

Transubstantiation of bread – AD 1215

Adoration of the wafer – AD 1220

Confession of sins to a priest – AD 1215

Purgatory proclaimed – AD 1438

Tradition held equal to Bible – AD 1545 (The Council of Trent, held in 1545. By tradition is meant HUMAN teachings! The Pharisees believed the same way, & Jesus bitterly condemned them, for by HUMAN tradition, they annulled the commandments of God – Mark 7v7-13, Col 2v8 etc.)

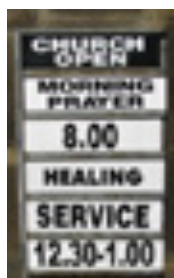
Apocryphal books ADDED to the Bible – AD 1546

Immaculate conception of Mary – AD 1845

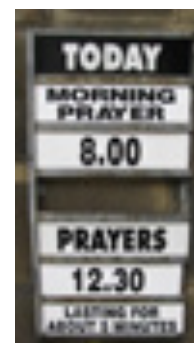
Infallibility of the Pope – AD 1870

It amazes me how ‘normal’, average ‘intellectual’ individuals, can fall for & believe such MAN-MADE drivels...kissing the Pope’s feet INDEED!!!

And the church ‘expects’ Revival!!!



While on a few days break in Harrogate, we passed a couple of churches with the following signs! Note the ‘five minutes’ Today, many churches from all denominations talk about revival, yet this is a true/sad reflection of the state of most churches in the UK today i.e. PRAYER-5 MINUTES!!! *The church has forgotten how to pray! What is your personal prayer life like? How often are you praying for souls to be saved? Does your church have a separate ‘prayer’ meeting or do they combine it with the ‘Bible study’ (that is if there is one!) What impact is your church having*



on the area it is situated in? Another church sign we saw in Harrogate promoted a ‘model railway exhibition’ and pastors do everything to get the Gospel. What kind of signs to reach the lost with the Gospel people what they want to hear? churches advertising ‘healing’ back-up to this?! Like I say, modern church! ***The church has certainly lost its way! Have you?***



Leaders, teachers the people in, but so often fail to give does your church use? Are you trying or are you happy just telling the As I travel the country I see so many meetings; show me the Scriptural everything BUT the Gospel in today’s

Carrying Guilt

Those early years seemed so perfect, no worries or issues to deal with. Everything was sorted *for you*; your life was full of playing & peace. You were fed, clothed & looked after. You thought you had a great life & your parents were your '*hero's!*' Life was good & growing up was a loving & memorable time! Then you mature; you experience life in its truer form & face no end of pressures...school, exams & the 'expectation' put upon you; finding employment & starting a family etc. Now you work all week & only have a few week's holiday a year. You are 'consumed' by work, running a family among other things! What have you to look forward to? What is the end – DEATH! *Is that it?* As you or your parents approach the end of life you start thinking about the 'deeper' things of life; you question what you have done with the time you've been *given*; what have you achieved? What legacy have you left? You ask questions like, 'Is there a God?' 'Is there life after death?' Your parents don't seem to have the answers; in fact, you don't even think like each other any more. Now I look at my dad, who I once looked up to, & see after 77 years of life, how much time he has wasted. We don't seem to agree on anything anymore; we hardly speak! So what went wrong & WHEN? My family life started to go wrong when I met the Lord! My atheistic family HATED my decision & turned against me because of it! What should I have done, walk away from someone I can't see or hear to stay in my family...OR, follow the Lord Jesus Christ & forsake all? I chose the latter & have NO regrets even though I am saddened by the way that my family never reconciled. I love the Lord Jesus Christ with all my heart; I feel sad & disappointed that my earthly *father* has no interest in his son, but that is a price some of us must pay in order to follow the Lord. I look back now & realise that I haven't been a very good witness to my dad which I am ashamed of; I didn't treat my family as I should have at times, & yes, I do carry guilt & sadness. Now the most important part of my life is the Lord followed by Donna, then by our friends who are also totally committed to following the Lord. We are a team in this life, all struggling with different issues, all struggling with our families at times, BUT ALL striving for a deeper closer walk with the Lord Jesus Christ.

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 9)

Christianity & Roman Catholicism ARE DIFFERENT!!!

The two 'basic' differences between a Bible Believing Christian & a Roman Catholic is on the question of AUTHORITY...Mat 21v23+24+27 etc. Bible Believers accept the 66 books of the Bible as their FINAL AUTHORITY on ALL matters of faith & practice! The Church of Rome also accepts the Bible as God's revelation BUT accepts it as only PART of God's 'word' i.e. they believe the Bible PLUS the Apocryphal books, PLUS tradition, PLUS decisions of church councils, PLUS the decrees of the Pope when he speaks ex-cathedra (i.e. from his throne as the 'head of the church!'). As a result of this, the majority of Roman Catholic doctrine is NOWHERE to be found in the Scriptures, but are additions made centuries later by accepting traditions, actions of church councils, & the 'infallible' edicts (an official order or proclamation) & decisions of a MORTAL Pope! When the Church declares a NEW dogma (a principle or set of principles laid down by an authority as incontrovertible) by official action or papal-bull (papal edict), every Catholic is commanded to believe it & accept it WITHOUT question, upon pain of discipline!!! The Roman Catholic Church also claims IT ALONE is the true church with the Pope as its head. This church also speaks with infallibility through councils & the Pope. This church is entered into by sprinkling water on a person in Baptism. There is NO SALVATION possible outside the Church of Rome – ONLY Roman Catholics can be saved! The Church of Rome is an ORGANISATION rather than an ORGANISM!!! Christians believe that the true church is an organism, a BODY of living members of which the Lord Jesus Christ is the HEAD. The members consist of people from all walks of life who by personal faith in Jesus Christ, have been born again & thus baptised into the Body of Christ by the Spirit of God. It is interesting to note that Cardinal Newman (one of the most respected authorities in the Roman Church), says on page 359 of his book 'The Development of the Christian Religion'... "Temples, incense, candles, votive offerings, holy water, holiday's, & seasons of devotions, processions, blessing of fields, sacerdotal vestments, priests, monks & nuns, images etc. ARE ALL OF PAGAN ORIGIN!!!" *Now how about that!!!*

Questions you need to answer as a Christian!

- Who have I helped recently?
- How am I spending the time God has given me?
- How committed am I as a Christian?
- What more can I do for the Lord?
- How do others REALLY see me?

This is the advert LaToya designed for us to go into the CRE trade magazine!

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 10)

Reasons why I am NOT a Roman Catholic!

- 1) The Papacy is a HOAX – Peter NEVER claimed to be ‘Pope!’ He was NEVER IN ROME!!!
Mat 23v9
- 2) Maryolatry is a HOAX – Acts 4v12
- 3) Purgatory is a HOAX – it is a money-making ‘racket!’ - 1 John 1v7
- 4) The Mass is a HOAX – the ‘wafer-god’ is a BLASPHEMOUS fraud – Heb 10v12
- 5) The Rosary is a HOAX – Mat 7v6
- 6) The Confessional is a HOAX – It is unchristian, indecent & immoral! – 1 Tim 2v5
- 7) Miraculous ‘medals’ are a HOAX including images, crucifixes, bleeding hearts, holy water & other HEATHEN inventions! - Ex 20v4
- 8) Forbidding to eat meat or forbidding the marriage of priests is a HOAX – 1 Tim 4v1-3!!!!!!!

Why water baptism CANNOT save you!

Water baptism is NEVER connected with REDEMPTION – (Col 1v14); it CANNOT affect a DEAD SPIRIT (Eph 2v5); it is NEVER connected with JUSTIFICATION (Rom 5v9); it is NEVER connected with ADOPTION (Rom 8v15). WATER-baptism is administrated by a sinner, while SAVING-baptism is done WITHOUT HANDS (Col 2v11+12, 1 Cor 12v13, Gal 3v27)

Why water baptism is NOT part of your salvation...

YOU are NOT a Jew of the dispersion (Acts 2v38+39)

YOU are NOT under the ministry of John the Baptist (Acts 13v24)

NO ONE baptises anyone in water till AFTER that person is SAVED (Acts 10v47, Acts 8v36-38)

Paul NEVER mentions WATER within fifty verses of ‘baptism’ in any passage in the Pauline epistles!

Water baptism occurs NOWHERE in ANY passage that deals with the New Birth (John 3v1-16)

Now you either believe THE BOOK that GOD has written, OR

You believe a LIE that some MAN has made up!

Take your pick!

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 11)

Subject	Christian Church	Roman Catholic Church
Foundation	Christ THE Rock!	Peter, the rock
Headship	Jesus Christ	The Pope
Mediator	Jesus Christ ALONE	Also, Mary, Saints, Priests etc.
Salvation	By grace, through faith. The Holy Spirit's work. Freely!	By grace, through accumulating merit, use of money, observances of rites
Worship	According to the Scriptures, Spiritual	Ceremonial, carnal
Teaching Authority	The Scriptures by the Holy Spirit	The Pope by the Church
Aim	To save men & build them up in the faith	To bring men into the church; to accumulate wealth & power
Objects of worship	God ALONE	Also the Host, Mary, Saints, Images, Relics etc.
'Dynamic'	Love	Fear & superstition
'Mystery'	None	Secret organisations
Leadership	Teachers	Priests
Results	Peace & satisfaction	NO certainty, ANXIETY!!!
Ultimate issues	To be with Christ	Purgatorial fires for an indeterminate time!

Days away in Harrogate!

Dee, Toy, Donna & I had a short break away in Harrogate recently (for 3 days) & while we were there we distributed around 1500 tracts. On the way back we stopped off at York & distributed another 300 tracts. We really enjoyed our stay & tracting made it worthwhile also. We also wore our new sweatshirts in both places & in York we were stopped by a man who was a Christian & impressed with the word of God on the back. Thousands of people would have read **For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus; 1 Tim 2v5**. It is a great opportunity for 'promoting' the word of God!



Please pray that souls shall be challenged by the Gospel & the word of God in Harrogate & York!
The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 11b)

Christians CANNOT Pray to Mary!!!

The Roman Catholic Church WORSHIPS & prays to Mary the mother of Jesus MORE than it does to either God or Christ! Since God chose Mary to be the mother of our Lord, we cannot but esteem her highly, honouring her as a pattern for all motherhood, BUT, Jesus said in Mat 4v10 ‘...**Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.**’ Therefore the worship of Mary is WRONG & anti-Scriptural!

- 1) Nowhere in the Bible is there recorded any worship of Mary!
- 2) The wise men worshipped the Babe; they did NOT worship Mary! – Mat 2v11
- 3) In referring to Jesus & Mary together, the Bible ALWAYS puts Jesus FIRST!!! – Mat 2v11+13+14+20+21
- 4) Mary herself CONFESSED that she was a SINNER, for she NEEDED a Saviour – Luke 1v46+47
- 5) Mary CANNOT save anyone! – Acts 4v12, Heb 7v25 etc.
- 6) Mary is NOT the ‘Mother of God’ but the mother of the MAN Jesus Christ! – Luke 1v43
- 7) Mary is NOT a mediator – 1 Tim 2v5

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 12)

A few of Martin Luther’s 95 Theses...

- 2) The word ‘penance’ neither can, nor may, be understood as referring to the ‘Sacrament of Penance’, that is, to confession & atonement as exercised under the priest’s ministry!
- 27) They preach vanity who say that the soul flies out of Purgatory as soon as the money thrown into the chest rattles!
- 50) Christians should be taught, if the Pope knew the ways & doings of the preachers of indulgences, he would prefer that St Peter’s Minster (i.e. The Vatican!) should be burnt to ashes, rather than that it should be built up of the skins, flesh, & bones of his lambs!
- 82) Why does not the Pope deliver ALL SOULS at the same time out of Purgatory for the sake of the most holy love & on account of the bitterest distress of those souls this being the most imperative of all motives, while he saves an infinite number of souls for the sake of that most miserable thing money, to be spent on St Peter’s Minster this being the very slightest of motives!
- 86) Why does not the Pope build St Peter’s Minster with his own money – since his riches are now more ample than those of Crassus – rather than with the money of poor Christians?

Reformation WATCHWORDS!

Sola fide means BY FAITH ALONE! – Rom 3v20-31 + Rom 5v1
Sola gratia is Latin for BY GRACE ALONE! – Rom 3v24, Eph 2v8+9
Sola Scriptura refers to SCRIPTURE ALONE! – 2 Tim 3v16, Heb 4v12

If you inherited a MILLION pounds (£1,000,000)!!!

One of the questions I asked at the last DG was ‘*If you inherited £1,000,000 what would you REALLY do with it?*’ I would be interested in knowing what YOU would do with £1,000,000. *Drop me a line outlining how you would spend it!*

Just Three Doors up from you!

You call yourself a Christian! But do the folks just 3 doors up the road from your house KNOW that you are a Christian? How long have you lived where you are; & still they DON’T know, or do they? Have you ever tried to reach them with a Gospel tract? If NOT, who will? How will these folks get saved FROM HELL if you are NOT trying to reach them for the Lord? It’s all very well acting like a Christian in church; you can *shout & ball* about your pet doctrines to other Christians; you can write books on your specialised subject, BUT WHO IS WINNING THESE LOST SOULS FOR JESUS CHRIST? What are YOU doing with your time & the money THAT GOD HAS GIVEN YOU? Christians are FULL of excuses for NOT doing what they SHOULD be doing...*what’s your excuse?*

How many times this year have you heard a sermon on the following...Hell, Heaven, Coming Judgment, Living a Sanctified Life, SIN, The Rapture, The 2nd Advent, Things that God HATES... Why the AV is PERFECT! The Blood of Jesus Christ, The GOSPEL, The Last Days, Iniquity SHALL abound etc.

If you really loved your family, shouldn’t you try to reach them with the Gospel?

The Second Coming of Christ!

You can tell what state the church is REALLY in today by the lack of emphasis it puts on the return of Jesus Christ; hardly any church these days preaches on the imminent RETURN of Jesus Christ! When was the last time you heard a sermon on the Rapture? *Why do you think this is?* John 14v3 **And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.** The church is so comfortable down here that it doesn't want the Lord Jesus Christ to come back & take it to Heaven to be with Him forever...does it??? Don't kid me! I talk to Christians, correspond with Christians...I KNOW Christians!!! The majority of Christians I have met, DO NOT want the Lord to return just yet!

- 1) Without the 2nd Advent the Lord's Supper is meaningless - 1 Cor 11v26
- 2) Without the 2nd Advent your redemption is incomplete (Rom 8v29) because your body has not been 'saved' yet! It is SAVED at the Advent - Phil 3v20+21, 1 John 3v1-3
- 3) Without the 2nd Advent, none of the covenants with Israel are valid - Gen 15v18, Ex 19v3-8, 2 Sam 7v12-16 etc.
- 4) Without the 2nd Advent, no Christian will 'inherit' any Kingdom - Eph 5v5, 2 Tim 2v12, Col 3v24
- 5) Without the 2nd Advent there will NEVER be any lasting peace on this earth - Ps 2v6-12, Ps 72v1-20, Ps 110v1-4, Isa 2v2-4, Isa 9v6+7, Isa 11v1-20, Dan 7v22-27
- 6) Without the 2nd Advent, 'NATURE' will never be delivered from the 'bondage of corruption' (Rom 8v19-22); that includes all vegetation & animals - Isa 11v4-9

Here are a few SIGNS for the 2nd Advent...

The return of the Jews to their land - Ezek 20v34, Isa 11v10-12

The rebirth of Israel - Isa 66v8

The appearance of a pure language - Hebrew - Zeph 3v8+9

The restoration of the Shekel as the standard Israeli currency by the Knesset in 1980

The cities of ancient Israel (Cana, Nazareth, Jericho etc.) being rebuilt - Ezek 36v10+22+25+38

The productivity of the land - Isa 27v6

Perfect irrigation - Isa 58v11+12

Trees are now growing in forests - Isa 41v19+20

The internet problem - the whole world is caught up in the NET - Ecc 9v12. via TV & computers

The rebuilding of the temple - 2 Thes 2v4, Rev 11v1+2

Fake peace treaties with the 'Palestinians' & Arabs - Dan 11v27

Unbelief & apostasy within the Body of Christ - 1 Tim 4v1-3, 2 Tim 3v1-9+13, 4v3+4, 1 Pet 2v1-3 etc.

SATANIC Bible PER-versions!!! - Jer 23v1-40, 2 Pet 3v16, 2 Cor 2v17 etc

What will the 2nd Advent Accomplish?

The renovation of nature - Isa 35v1+2

The taming of wild animals - Isa 11v6-9

The resolution of the 'Jewish problem' - Zech 14v1-21

The establishment of world peace - Isa 9v6+7, Mic 4v3+4

The abolition of ALL religions & 'sacred-scriptures/holy books' - Isa 2v2+3

The obliteration of the Roman Catholic Church - Rev 17-19

The fulfilment of 500 prophecies written 400-1,500 years before Christ!

Yet there is a work to be done NOW *before* the Lord returns!

Are you INVOLVED IN the work?

The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. 2 Pet 3v9

By the way, when was the last time you heard a Roman Catholic talk about the return of Jesus Christ?

That's the LAST thing they want to happen!!

Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Even so, Amen.

The Realities of Hell! – by Pastor Lordson Roch (Tft! India)

Location of Hell Deuteronomy 32:22 (lowest hell) *The location of hell is a lower part and it is supported by many verses in the Bible such as Psalms 86:13 (Lowest Hell) Proverbs 15:24* The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath. **Isaiah 14:15** Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit. *This verse also gives us the shape of hell which is a pit defined as a large hole in the ground. Ezekiel 31:16,17* Satan was cast down to hell this verse also gives the shape of hell as Pit. **Job 11:8** deeper than hell; *Hell is not just as a pit down there but hell is deep too.*

Condition of Hell Job 26:6 Hell is naked before him., *No man or women who go to hell for rejecting Jesus Christ can hide him/herself in the hell for it is naked before God. What a terrible place to be suffering being tormented for the choice you made while on earth and God watching at you. Psalms 139:8* If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there. *Boy oh boy God's control is everywhere even in hell. Our God is Omni presence. Amos 9:2* Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; *There is no escape from hell once you are there. Proverbs 27:20* Hell and destruction are never full; *ample of place and lots of vacancies. Hell is hungry.*

Occupation of Hell Isaiah 5:14 Therefore hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure: *Hell is busy doing its work if I put this way hell also does "soul winning" and more effectively and having known that many are choosing hell's way, hell has enlarged herself expanded her boundaries, and opened her mouth without measure. When was the last day you opened your mouth to share the gospel to some one???? Enlarged you plan for soul winning passing out more tracts and passing out widely????? Its time to work hard. Isaiah 14:9* Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming: *Hell is more excited to meet or welcome you in hell. Hell is busy, working over time. Do you get excited to see someone getting saved and coming to church? Do you meet them and welcome them to church???? See what hell is doing.*

Duration & Provision of Hell Matthew 18:8 everlasting fire, **Matthew 8:12** ... outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. **Luke 16:23** And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. **Matthew 25:46** And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: *Hell is a place of consciousness and it provides everlasting torment, everlasting punishment in the everlasting fire which will never be quenched, oh what a terrible place to be its time to escape now.*

Residence of Hell Who are in hell and for whom is hell and who shall go to hell???

Psalms 9:17 **The wicked** shall be turned into hell, *and all the nations that forget God. Spiritually dead people find themselves in hell Proverbs 9:18* But he knoweth not that the dead are there; *and that her guests are in the depths of hell. The angels that sinned are in hell 2 Peter 2:4* For if God spared not the **angels that sinned**, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; *Devil and his angels find them there, Matthew 25:41* Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the **devil and his angels**: *If your name is not found in the book of life you are doomed Revelation 20:15* And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

Salvation From Hell What must you do to be saved? **Acts 3:19** Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; **Acts 16:31** And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, **Romans 10:13** For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. **John 3:16** For God so loved the world(*you*), that he gave his only begotten Son (*Jesus Christ*), that whosoever(*You*) believeth in him (*Jesus Christ*) should not perish(*Hell*), but have everlasting life(*Heaven*).

I DO have a PERFECT Bible!

I have a Cambridge Authorized Version Bible – It is PERFECT! That means it is without error! That means I can TRUST it for TRUTH 100%!!! Now I get idiotic Bible 'correctors' telling me that I DON'T have a perfect Bible; *but then again, they all have 'rocks' for brains & in some cases even their 'rocks' have 'fragmented'!!!* Now in 2011 we have the 400th anniversary of the Authorized Version 1611 King James Bible! Now think about this, for four hundred (400) years Bible 'critics & correctors' have been attacking THAT BOOK – why is it, that in 400 years, they haven't corrected all the 'so-called mistakes' they have 'found' & given us a PERFECT Bible??? They have had FOUR HUNDRED years to correct all these 'errors' yet they haven't done it yet? *Why do you think that is?* You see the Devil HATES the AV Bible (He LOVES the NKJV, NIV, RSV, NASV, GNB etc) & he wants as many 'Christians' as he can 'GET' to keep attacking THAT BOOK! No matter who or what they do, the AV shall stand the test of time & these Bible 'correctors' shall wear out their hammers on the anvil of the Authorized Version Bible GUARANTEED!!! **Read it; Believe it; Rightly Divide It!** Don't waste your time trying to find errors in it when there aren't any; how foolish Christians are at times! What are you, a Bible BELIEVER or Bible 'REJECTOR'?

The ERRORS of Roman Catholicism (Part 13)

By the way since the number 13 is associated with REBELLION it is very interesting to read in Rev 17v5 regarding the Roman Catholic Church the words **And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.** (How many words in capitals? THIRTEEN!!!)

Another PRIVATE INTERPRETATION of the Roman Catholic Church is what they say regarding the priest being able to 'forgive' sins...WHEN HE CERTAINLY CANNOT!

Let's look at a few Scriptures regarding this erroneous doctrine of a priest forgiving sins when ONLY God can!

Heb 9v22 **And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission.**

Heb 10v10-12 **By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;**

Heb 10v18 **Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin.**

Acts 13v38+39 **Be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins: And by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Moses.**

Mat 26v28 **For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.**

Acts 2v38 **Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.**

Rom 3v24+25 **Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God;**

So by reading the above Scriptures we conclude that 'remission' is by SHED BLOOD!

Priests have NEVER been able to REMIT anyone's sins!

Remission or forgiveness of sins lies in the atonement of Jesus Christ (Heb 10v1-12 – it is NEVER to be 'repeated!!!')

God forgave all through the Old Testament (Ex 34v7) but could not clear the guilty until Mat 26v28 (Heb 10v4)

Therefore NO Roman Catholic priest can forgive your sins & he certainly is NOT a mediator between God & man – 1 Tim 2v5 **For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;**

Anyway, ALL Christians ARE priests!!! – Heb 3v1, 13v15, 1 Pet 2v1-5 – Since there is NOT one verse in the Bible indicating that there is ANY priesthood in the New Testament, except a priesthood of born-again believers (1 Pet 2) – therefore the entire system of two million priests in the Roman Catholic church is UTTERLY NON-Biblical, NON-Christian, & NON-New Testament!!! There are NO priests ORDAINED in the NT – married 'bishops & elders' (did you get that, MARRIED!!!) are 'ordained' but there is NO 'ordination', spiritual or ceremonial, for a 'priest!' (Titus 1, Acts 14, 1 Pet 5, 1 Tim 3)

You would be better off visiting the gym than visiting a Roman Catholic priest; it would be more profitable! No more can a Roman Catholic priest forgive your sins (*including the 'Popsicle-Pipsqueak' himself in the Vatican*) than a Pentecostal can 'Rightly Divide the word of truth!!!'

Luke 24v45 **Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures,**

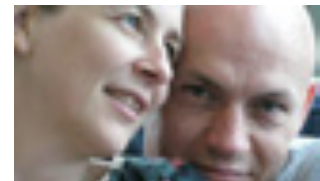
Another Issue Completed! *We're getting closer to the Rapture folks!*

Christmas is coming!!! How mad is that! Already we are nearing September; where has the time gone? I hope this year is proving a good one for you in regard to your Christian walk? If not, **NOW** is the time to get right with God & start living as you should. Dark days are ahead for all of us, so make sure your walk with the Lord is as it should be. You are an ambassador for the Lord but does your daily life reflect it? The Rapture is just around the corner; make

every day count for the Lord. *Does everyone around you know you are a Christian i.e. your work colleagues & friends? Don't forget to leave tracts everywhere you go. Have you tracted your own street yet?* We thank the Lord He has allowed us both to serve Him & we shall do all we can to stand for the TRUTH in a society that HATES THE TRUTH! We thank those of you who are in correspondence with us for all your encouragement! Every blessing - NEVER GIVE UP; FIGHT ON, the end *really* is NIGH!!!

Christian love

John & Donna



Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001

TIME FOR TRUTH NEWS!



Issue 53 – September - December 2010

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead.

Ecc 9v3

27th October Everything Lost!

As I have stated in previous newsletters, I am not a fan of computers! Well on 27th October, the hard drive 'blew-up' on my laptop & I lost everything on there. I was very 'fortunate' that a week or so earlier I had saved (i.e. 'backed-up') 99% of the documents & photos etc. BUT, I lost 13 pages of this newsletter (Issue 53) therefore I had to start all over again!!! I had spent hours on the last one & it is very frustrating! *The joys of technology!!!*

Osteoarthritis!

I have had some back pain for years now. During the end of my final season playing football, I used to get pain down one side of my leg, from my backside down to my knee. I always thought it was sciatica & used to put up with it. I have noticed over recent months that after I play any kind of sport 'hard' or if I walk for a long time, the pain intensifies. Donna kept pestering me to get it checked out & so in the last week of October I did. After a couple of X-Rays, the doctor told me that I have Osteoarthritis in my hips & there would be a possibility later on in life that I could need a joint replacement! This came as a shock not only to me but also to my doctor. He said that my X-Rays showed wear & tear on my joints probably from all the sport I did when I was younger. Even as I sit writing this I can feel pain in my lower back. I hope & pray that it doesn't get any worse; please pray for me & of course for Donna who has Rheumatoid Arthritis – it is amazing how life is full of twists & turns! I leave it with the Lord!

Fifty Thousand Tracts Just Been Delivered!

Need some more tracts? We have just had the next 50,000 delivered! If you don't distribute tracts YOU OUGHT TO! If you need some please contact us! Every Christian should be sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere they can! Dee & Toy still go out weekly in their work lunch-hour to give out tracts; *how many have you given out in 2010?*

Tract Orders!

Each month we receive orders for our tracts; this is a great encouragement to us & we thank the Lord Jesus Christ for those of you who distribute our literature. It is amazing where some of our tracts & booklets end up! I wonder how many tracts have been read by someone who has had a spare 5 minutes & wanted something to read, suddenly they found our tract at home or in their pocket, where they last put it? Only Heaven will show how many folks were blessed & saved by tracts! Keep posting them, placing them in phone boxes, sending them back in FREE-paid envelopes, giving them to people etc. May God bless His word & give you all an 'increase' for the work you are doing for Him. **1 Cor 3v6-10 I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour. For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon.**

Why No Christian Should Be on FACEBOOK!

One of the articles I lost when my hard-drive blew up was this one, so here we go again! It was brought to my attention because both Dee & Toy WERE on FACEBOOK. One night when Dee was showing me around Toy's FACEBOOK account I looked at some of the people who had made contact & written comments. You could then jump to their profile & read what THEY were all about, *so we did!* One guy had written about the '10 places he would like to have sex!' & it got worse & worse! Now Toy was totally innocent in all of this & didn't realise she was being associated with this kind of *filthy-idiot*. Dee was the same! It was shocking to read some of the stuff that was on there; *some of the things I couldn't even print here!!!* Once I had found this out, the four of us (Dee, Toy, Donna & I) sat down & had a talk/discussion regarding FACEBOOK, what its purpose was & WHY they both wanted to be caught up in this worldly social-networking SATANIC 'WEB!!!' Even though you are a Christian & may use FACEBOOK innocently, you are still 'guilty' BY ASSOCIATION! Others can read the FILTH that these idiots write & they associate YOU with THEM! Now HONESTLY read the following Scriptures & tell me that it is 'alright' to be on FACEBOOK! I suggest you do what Dee & Toy did & SHUT DOWN your account IMMEDIATELY & never go back to that hell-hole again!!!

2 Cor 6v14 Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? 1 Cor 10v21 Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils. Eph 5v1-11 Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children; And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour. But fornication, and all uncleanness, or covetousness, let it not be once named among you, as becometh saints; Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are not convenient: but rather giving of thanks. For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. Be not ye therefore partakers with them. For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light: (For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord. And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. Rom 6v21 What fruit had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the end of those things is death. Rom 13v12-14 The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light. Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying. But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof. Eph 4v24 And that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness. 1 Pet 2v11 Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul; 2 Thes 3v6 Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us. 1 Tim 6v5 Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself. Gal 6v8 For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

'Carnal' Christians will always justify their need for keeping a foot in the world.

Why do Christians WANT TO keep running back to the world? MORTIFY THE FLESH!!!!!!! Rom 8v13, Col 3v5!!!!!!!

LaToya's note in regard to why you shouldn't have a Facebook account as a Christian...

Having a Facebook account as a Christian shows your association with certain content, comments and pictures on profile pages that are linked to your account and although you may not even look at such content, your association with the site can be seen as overlooking or making allowances for these wrongs. If you are friends with someone on Facebook you cannot control what they write and post to their profile pages/'walls' and as a result of this you can see things that Christians ought not to see. Psalm 101v3 says, '**I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me.**' Facebook in itself also can draw a Christian away from what she/he should be doing – many Christians spend hours talking to people online, playing games and sending messages instead of reading the word of God and reaching the lost!

Here are 5 points why I am no longer on Facebook by Dee Dee...

1. After looking harder into Facebook it isn't a place for a Christian, because by being on it you are affiliating yourself with others who are anti-God and are putting lustful and bad things onto screen.
2. When you set up your own profile you are promoting yourself!
3. When you log onto Facebook you begin to 'look around' only to be nosey about what other people are doing in their life and to look at their 'up-to-date' pictures.
4. Someone can 'tag' (link you onto) a picture that you don't want to be 'tagged' onto or have any affiliation with.
5. You can have over 500+ friends on Facebook but in life they are 'acquaintances' however, they are all classed as 'friends' on Facebook and so if you were to look into their profile and see bad things on there, it looks like you agree or have no problems with what they say/do, because you are said to be their 'friend'!

LaToya & Dee shut down their Facebook accounts straight away.....after reading this, HAVE YOU???

Products v Tracts!

Did you know that for the price of a mars bar you could buy 17 tracts & try to save 17 people from HELL!!! What are you buying?

You can either buy this product (£)	OR this amount of tracts!!!
2 litres of Fanta Orange drink - £1.75	58 'Why is our country in such a mess?' tracts!
Mini designer aftershave gift set - £14.97	499 'Who Cares?' tracts!
Karcher high pressure patio washer - £89.99	2999 'Does anyone really care?' tracts!
One tin of Princes salmon - £2.29	76 'The son I never was!' tracts!
Memory foam pillow - £7.00	233 'He loves you!' tracts!
One box of fireworks - £99.00	3300 'Why is our country in such a mess?' tracts!
19" Widescreen digital TV - £114.00	1628 'Bikers' tracts!
One tin of Roses chocolates - £5.00	100 'Money' tracts!
One jar of Maxwell House coffee - £2.00	50 'When do you become a Christian?' tracts!
Platinum solitaire ring - £2,899	10,353 'You asked the question!' booklets!!!!!!!
Parker pen - £12.99	171 'Rapture' tracts!
One Starbucks coffee a day – £2.50	83 'Who Cares?' tracts!
Mobile phone contract - £25.00 a month i.e. £300 a year!	6000 'Which One?' tracts!!!!!!!
One tin of McVities biscuits - £4.99	35 'Life then Eternity!' booklets!
Daily paper (e.g. Daily Mail) – 50p, 80p on Saturday, £1.50 on Sunday i.e. total yearly cost of £240.40	So instead of getting a paper every day you could be giving out 22 tracts a day i.e. 8,013 a year!!!

Daily Passing Churches!

Donna & I are 'on-the-road' most days & every day we pass many churches from all denominations. I always wonder what these places are preaching & whether there are any REAL-Bible-Believers in them! Their signs always show 'activities' but it is rarely focused around the word of God. You can tell what kind of fruits these sort of places produce by the type of Christians that turn up at the CRE!!! Men OF GOD are very few & far between these days; Bible 'correctors' are everywhere – Christians think that people like Michael Penfold (Book & 'bible' House Bicester) are doing a good job, when all they are doing is getting you to DOUBT the word of God, they're idiots & it isn't worth sitting under their so called 'preaching' – they are just arrogant egotistical Pharisees who have set THEMSELVES up as a 'final-authority!' Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** 2 Cor 3v5 **Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God;**

NEW Tracting Coats!



These are great for the cold weather!

We have had the following verse printed on the back...

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

Mark 8v36

We have had hundreds of people read the Scripture text & some people have already passed comments!

Eddie Dies!

The saddest event this year was having our little Jack Russell 'Eddie' put down. He was full of poison & we don't know how this happened. He was 10 years old & as fit as anything, until one day he just was not himself & after spending a day & a night at the vets, we were told he had to be put down as all his organs had stopped working. There is a possibility that someone had deliberately poisoned him but we cannot prove it! (*A story for another time!*) No matter how it happened, it was heart-breaking & brings home yet again, NOT to get attached to things, including pets/animals, of this world! Col 3v1+2 **If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth.** As one preacher said, *IT ALL ends in hospital beds & graves; life is very sad at times!*

Martha Returns to Oaks Community Church!

Martha, the lady I used to work with who is Mexican & became a Christian three years ago, has visited us again! She was with us when Oaks Church started & has returned to England on business these last few months. She has also been attending Oaks nearly every Friday & Sunday. Martha studies the bible at least 9 hours a week & loves the word of God. She is still reading the Spanish Trinitarian Bible we bought her 3 years ago. She is a lovely lady & has been a great encouragement to all of us.

The Ministry Years!

Our printers have worked extremely hard on this project – you wouldn't believe how hard! It is now complete & we are ONLY having one hundred copies (100) produced on the first print run. It has cost me £3000 to print them; hence each copy is £30.00 COST; postage will be extra. The Ministry Years contains the first 50 issues of 'TfT News!' It covers 10 years of our life. There are also extra studies, extra photos, testimonies, plus other interesting 'bits & pieces!' It has also been 'categorised' i.e. there is a contents page helping you to quickly identify where articles are located i.e. it makes a great reference tool! Whether you need a thought, an outline for a sermon, a funny article, info on a cult, or you just want to be encouraged, there is plenty of material there for you. I think there are over 600,000 words (you may want to count them yourself???) If you can afford a copy please purchase one! If you can't afford one but really could make use of a copy please request one & we shall see what we can do. If you can afford to pay EXTRA please do as this will help us to pass one on to someone who cannot afford it. We are very excited about 'The Ministry Years' & look forward to your comments! We hope it will help you in your Christian walk!

Latest with Oaks Community Church!

Due to the current caretakers retiring there was the possibility of Oaks Community Hall being sold! We prayed about the situation & thank the Lord that two new caretakers have taken over. We have now paid the deposit for every Friday & every Sunday morning during 2011. Oaks Community Church CONTINUES....*watch this space!!!*

Christmas – a very emotional time for many people!

The build up to Christmas Day, plus the day itself, can be a very emotional time for so many people. I have heard people say "Christmas is *just* for children!" It is obviously 'celebrated' for the *wrong* reasons but not knowing about Jesus Christ as a youngster, you don't understand! It is just a time of 'lovely' lights, a get-together with the family & *presents!* I used to love it as a child, now I don't like it at all. Often times you look back & think of all the wonderful times you had, but now, many of the people you spent it with have died, children are all grown up & the feelings aren't what they used to be, *it's not the same!* Sadness now fills the heart of many a soul when it comes to Christmas. Oftentimes Donna & I have gone for a walk on Christmas Day & pass lots of houses where families are gathered around the dinner table; it all looks so wonderful, but then we start to think of all those who haven't any family & are spending Christmas alone...it's heart-breaking! Do you know anyone who is spending it alone? If so why not invite them around? If we really did 'celebrate' Christmas by worshipping God for coming into the world to take our sins upon Himself & die in our place, the WHOLE meaning would change! If YOU taught your children THAT, they wouldn't *grow-up* with the sadness in their heart that many have today! This Christmas Day (Lord willing), Donna, Dee, Toy & I shall meet together as we did last year, & read the 'Christmas' account in the Scriptures & have a Bible study & a prayer time together. We want every day to count for the Lord including Christmas Day. Jesus Christ WAS born, but it was for a purpose: He came as a man to take OUR sins upon Himself & die in OUR place! The Church of England likes to keep the Lord Jesus Christ as a baby – WE worship the MAN Christ Jesus, & shall do on Christmas Day! Isa 9v6 **For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.** Luke 2v11 **For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.** Luke 19v10 **For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.**

Where is CHRIST in today's Christmas, your Christmas???

The Life of Brian!!!

Recently we received a letter from a guy called Brian in response to our tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' which Dee & Toy had distributed in his area. Here are a few of the things he wrote with MY comments in red...

My wife and I yesterday returned from a weekend Christian **(I would be very interested to know what KIND of 'Christian' conference you went to! I would hazard a guess...Unitarian??? Let me know!)** Conference to find your leaflet pushed through the letter box. I am not sure how it arrived in our neighbourhood **(We as Christians are doing what the Lord Jesus told us to DO i.e. reach the LOST with the GOSPEL! Hence we distribute thousands of tracts & leaflets everywhere we can!)** so far from Kidderminster. Usually I tend not to read such mail **(The TRUTH often has this effect on the sinner!)** but after such a stimulating weekend **(I'm sure; I can't wait to hear about it!!!)** I could hardly fail to be interested in how you perceive God works in the world. We live in the same country and presumably call ourselves Christian although my premise is that we do not worship the same God **(You CERTAINLY said that right! I worship THE GOD of THE SCRIPTURES, which (i.e. 'the Scriptures') is MY FINAL AUTHORITY ON ALL MATTERS OF FAITH & PRACTICE! Unlike yourself, who does NOT have a final authority & does NOT worship the God of the Bible!)** You did indicate that you could be contacted so that I am doing with a view of things very different from yours. **(VERY different indeed!)** I am nearly 70 years of age **(I am amazed that having spent 70 years of LIFE you still are unable to find the Truth laid down in the Scriptures – 2 Timothy 3v7 EVER LEARNING, AND NEVER ABLE TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. What a great verse! That verse of Scripture to me sums Brian Parr up!)** and have spent most of my life in education and the teaching of children of all ages **(knowing what you have written to me I fear what you have taught in regard to Biblical & Scriptural DOCTRINE!!!)**, and still am doing so now **(That scares me even more!!!)** You give descriptive examples, which require a true or false vote, of why our country seems to be in a mess. Presumably, therefore, there is only one answer to each statement, which I find rather intimidating **(I'm sure you coped with the 'intimidation' soundly!!!)** and thus I will respond in a more general manner. **(Liberals always do as they REJECT ABSOLUTE TRUTH 99.9% of the time! But then again, you & I are BOTH entitled to our 'opinions' I guess!)** I notice you DON'T quote Scripture at all! **That is to be expected!** You obviously worship a 'cosmic moralist' deity who has the power to put things right by simply believing that (quote) "all you have to do is to realise you are a sinner, repent, and ask the Lord Jesus Christ to forgive you of all your sins.... Do it today before it's too late." To make sure that you 'go to heaven' when you die by taking out the right insurance now seems gratuitous and selfish in the least. Jesus probably said leave the dead to bury the dead and pointed out that God's imperial rule is right here in our presence. **Your ridiculous words here are just too idiotic for comment! You obviously do NOT take the Scriptures literally at all! Boy you're in a mess! I suppose the flood of Noah didn't exist OR it was only 'regional?' You tell em Brian!!! It was 'children' you used to teach was it not??? How can a man with 70 years of LIFE experience be sooooo wrong yet think he is sooooo right! PRIDE is certainly a killer!** Why do you act like a stern father creating fear and anxiety in people? You indicate that (quote) "God has written some very strong words in the Bible" Presumably you mean these words metaphorically **(Here you PROVE to be a fully-fledged idiot! Perhaps the greatest I have come across yet! You want to spiritualise the Scriptures, make out they don't really mean what they say – who taught you to do this? Don't you know the 'golden rule of interpretation?' Don't you know how to read 'dispensationally?')** since God has not written **(You have obviously NOT read the Scriptures!)** and does not write anything **(wrong yet again!)** other than through the hands of human beings. Their perception of God is what we have got to learn from and maybe their perception of God at the time of writing might be somewhat different to the 21st century? **(What about the PROPHETIC Scriptures???)** You seem to have problems dealing with a pluralistic society in which a more educated people can make up their minds on what the Bible's words mean. **YOU Brian have a problem with THE GOD of the Bible & the 'jesus' you know is certainly NOT the Jesus of the Bible! Education without SALVATION is DAMNATION!!! I thank God that my sufficiency is OF Him not in 'educated' idiots!!! God has written just ONE Book, from Genesis to Revelation – inspiration PLUS preservation through the Holy Spirit! Who says He hasn't, Brian Parr – I think I'll give him a miss thank you very much...blind leading the blind comes to mind!** I find that my God **(WHO or WHAT THAT IS I am past finding out!!!)** is one of unlimited love, who has mercy (compassion) on those who seek him and whose table **(table' - are you speaking 'METAPHORICALLY' here Brian or LITERALLY???)** is open to all without discrimination. **(Like I said, Brian Parr certainly does NOT worship the God of the Bible I fear!)** I am equally passionate that the world be transformed so that His Empire **(Who's??? What's his/its name???)** rules where all have their fair share of His resources **(communism???)**, where the majority are not dominated by a minority **(In the Millennium there will be a DICTATOR ruling in regard to perfect peace – how about that???)** I know that is what Jesus taught and died for. **(That is NOT what He taught OR why He died! Who on earth taught you that rubbish???)** We should be ashamed that we never seem to learn the lessons **(YOU ought to be ashamed that you don't know much about the Bible Brian!)** but this shouldn't prevent us from seeking and working for a more equal world **(Will NEVER happen until Jesus Christ comes back!),** whether we are Christian, Moslem, Jew or any or no other religion.. We need more and continuing education, mutual respect, understanding of others, and a far wider vision of God than you depict. **(You're so far off-base I can't even pick you up on the Biblical radar!!!)** Final authority rests with the individual **(You are now a TOTAL idiot! I knew you were saving your best till last! How do we KNOW that it is wrong to kill, steal or swear???)** Where do we get our answers from? **If Final Authority rests with the individual you will have anarchy! GOD sets the rules for us to obey or disobey at our peril!)** – We are all under judgement from that point of view.

So Brian, I hope my response has caused you to reflect on the drivel you have written. I didn't get a good education like you keep 'harping-on-about', but I do thank the Lord that He never allowed YOU to 'teach' me as I probably would have hit 'skid-row' by now with NO HOPE of ANYTHING & NO answers to ANY of LIFE'S questions!

Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,

Rom 1v22

Chawn Hill Church! – ‘Will everyone go to heaven?’

Yet again another liberal NON-Biblical church is showing its true colours & allowing TOTAL RUBBISH into the pulpit! They are advertising the following meeting on Monday 29th November... *Come and meet a man who thinks they will! We are delighted to have Robin Parry to speak at our next going deeper (they're as deep as a blister!!!) session on universalism and the bible. Robin is the author of numerous books. (WOW!!!) He worships at City Gate church in Worcester. His book, the evangelical Universalist argues that Christ's victory on the cross was a total victory which means everyone will take part in heaven and the new earth. It promises to be a thought provoking evening with time for questions and discussion. Come along!* There we have it, a bunch of so called ‘Christians’ turning up to listen to this ANTI-Scriptural TOSH!!! In the first week of November the four of us (Dee, Toy, Donna & I) distributed over 500 Oaks Leaflets around the Chawn Hill area...perhaps some of the Chawn Hill ‘Christians’ will get ‘saved!!!’

Christianity Magazine!

At the entrance of the CRE exhibition you were given a FREE copy of Christianity Magazine. The issue everyone received was November 2010 (it had a black cover). While on our stand I had a look through & noticed the title on page 51 ‘Can I use sex toys?’ by Maggie Ellis (a psychosexual therapist). I couldn’t believe what I was reading!!! You wouldn’t either!!! As if this world hasn’t sunk deep enough into sex, we have now got ‘Christian’ magazines promoting all kinds of obscure & perverted ‘stuff’ in regard to the god of this world i.e. sex! This idiot-woman, who thinks she knows something about LIFE, writes that it is ok to... (I think you ought to read the article yourself as I am already blushing; that is if you are over 18 years of age of course!) People like Maggie really rate themselves; they are so egotistical that they really believe the RUBBISH they write, it’s amazing! This particular article was PATHETIC & had nothing to do with Christianity whatsoever. In fact it would cause some weak Christians problems I am sure. I don’t think I have read such a ridiculous, non-edifying article by such a SIMPLE woman in my entire life – this could be the worst article I have ever seen in a ‘Christian’ magazine – it ought to be burned! In fact the magazine itself is totally USELESS & the editor & staff ought to be given a verbal THEN written warning & THEN SACKED for producing such puerile nonsense; they should go & get themselves a proper job! So take it from me, just because the magazine is called ‘Christianity’ means NOTHING; it’s like saying that the NIV or NKJV is the word of God, which they certainly are NOT!

More Tract Orders!

Jogesh from Ludlow ordered another 800 tracts to give out & a new guy from Boscombe also ordered 800 ‘Does Anyone Really Care?’ to distribute around a deprived area down there – he said the tract was good as this is what a lot of people are going through! How encouraging it is to see 1600 Gospel tracts being distributed – thank you Lord – may souls be saved through this work!

Having a balance in Life!

Ecc 4v5 **The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.**

v6 **Better is an handful with quietness, than both the hands full with travail and vexation of spirit.**

Notice ‘three kinds of hands!’

- 1) ‘Folding’ hands – i.e. one man is NOT working with either hand! (Laziness!)
- 2) ‘Both hands full’ – i.e. one man is working with BOTH hands, resulting in travail & vexation of spirit! (Overworking!)
- 3) ‘A handful’ – just one hand! – i.e. just enough, making time for other things!!! (Having a balance!)

So what are we saying here? Laziness & slothfulness are condemned! Overworking, i.e. you just live to work or you’re spending too much time working, is condemned! You want a balance in life i.e. an handful with quietness!

So what about your life, have you a balance or are you ‘overworking’, or worse still, NOT working, & I don’t mean just ‘secular’ work! We all should be actively involved in the Lord’s work; we should all be involved in reaching the lost souls of this world. Here at Time for Truth! we have secular jobs for two reasons; one to earn money to finance our Christian work, & two, because where we are is our ‘mission-field’ & if we aren’t where we are, how will the people we work with hear the Gospel? So no matter what you do to earn money, make sure you are pouring it into Christian work, otherwise you are a BAD steward & wasting what the Lord is giving you! This year a man who has very little money, saved up one thousand pounds & sent it to Tft! to use in the work we do i.e. producing & distributing Christian literature. He made a big sacrifice in his own life to get the word of God out to over 33,000 sinners! The Lord will bless this man for his giving. What money we earn we use for the production & distribution of Christian literature. *Thank you Lord for our jobs!*

Is it because we are sinners John?

The rain came down so hard one day at work that a lady in the office said in a mocking voice... *“Is it because we are sinners John? Have a word for us!”* What kind of person says something like that? I’ll leave that for you to decide!

What you should & shouldn't wear & WHY?

So what should you wear? Do you ever think 'Is the Lord happy with what I am wearing today?' Do you dress lustfully, showing off your figure to your work colleagues or the general public? Do you reveal the flesh rather than cover it up? When you walk through your office at work, what is the first thing your work colleagues are drawn to? Are you happy being the centre of attention – is that what you seek? Are you interested in obeying the Lord & His word in regard to your dress i.e. what you wear? Most Christian women I know are NOT interested in obeying the word of God when it comes to 'looking-good!' They would rather please the people of the world THAN the Lord! Recently we had a discussion regarding what to wear & what NOT to wear! We looked at motives of why we do what we do etc. Of late the Lord has been challenging us in regard to who we are trying to please... it was an eye-opener & Donna, Dee & Toy have made some changes to their wardrobes due to this – they would rather please the Lord than the world...what about YOU? Here are a few notes we all made in regard to our study...

1 Tim 2v9 **In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or costly array;**

10 **But (which becometh women professing godliness) with good works.**

1 Pet 3v1 **Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives;**

2 **While they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear.**

3 **Whose adorning let it not be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel;**

4 **But let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is not corruptible, even the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price.**

5 **For after this manner in the old time the holy women also, who trusted in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection unto their own husbands:**

Rom 7v4 **Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.**

Modest -

1. Properly, restrained by a sense of propriety (correctness concerning standards of behaviour or morals; accepted behaviour (BUT to WHOM???) appropriateness; rightness); hence, not forward or bold; not presumptuous or arrogant; not boastful; as a modest youth; a modest man.

2. Not bold or forward; as a modest maid.

NOT showy!

3. Not loose; not lewd.

4. Moderate; not excessive or extreme; not extravagant

5. In females, modesty has the like character as in males; but the word is used also as synonymous with chastity, or purity of manners. In this sense, modesty results from purity of mind, or from the fear of disgrace and ignominy fortified by education and principle. Unaffected modesty is the sweetest charm of female excellence, the richest gem in the diadem of their honour.

Modesty-piece – A narrow lace worn by females over the bosom.

Modest – avoiding indecency or impropriety (improper behaviour or character)

Centre of attention – NOT!!!

You're *portraying* your character & personality NOT your body!

If in doubt DON'T!!!

If you are dressing lustfully & showing off your flesh...WHY???

Is the Lord pleased with what you are wearing today?

Who did you dress for this morning?

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

(Rom 12v2)

As obedient children, not fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts in your ignorance: (1 Pet 1v14)

Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world.

If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. (1 John 2v15)

For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men?

for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ. (Gal 1v10)

Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. (James 4v4)

Marks & Spencer's LUSTFUL Advert!

In Kidderminster we have a billboard fixed in a very prominent position for thousands of people to see daily. This month M&S are advertising a woman in red underwear with the words 'Red-time Story!' It is a very lustful poster & totally unacceptable for a Christian to see. On that note Donna wrote the following letter... *Dear Sir, whilst driving up Comberton Hill, my eyes were drawn to your huge billboard advertising 'Red-time story.' I have to say how disgusted I was at what I saw! I thought the M&S image was much more tasteful & superior to your 'normal' type of fashion/clothing. Obviously you are going down the same route as other retailers; after all it doesn't matter who you offend or how you may be causing boys, young men & grown men to 'fall' by such lustful revealing posters – as long as your profits are up (or does it matter?) Have you ever considered what damage your advertising could do? Of all the lines you have in your store, why chose lingerie? I am sure we are all capable of buying such products in private to be seen only by our spouse in private. In this world where lust, pornography, rape & teenage pregnancy are rampant, I suggest you take a more responsible approach in how you promote your products. I look forward to your response, yours sincerely, Mrs Donna Davis.* This letter was sent out to the following M&S Staff...

Sir Stuart Rose – Chairman
 Marc Bolland – Chief Executive
 Sir David Michels – Deputy Chairman
 Kate Bostock – Executive Director
 Steven Sharp – Executive Director
 John Dixon – Executive Director

Jeremy Darroch – Non-Executive Director
 Martha Lane Fox – Non-Executive Director
 Steven Holiday – Non-Executive Director
 Louise Pattern – Non-Executive Director
 Jan du Plessis – Non-Executive Director
 Amanda Mellor – Group Secretary

The M&S response was thus... *Dear Mrs Davis, thank you for writing to Amanda Mellor about our 'Red-time Story' advertising campaign. As a member of her personal team, I am replying on her behalf. I am sorry you are unhappy with our billboard in Kidderminster & find the advertising of the lingerie in this way distasteful. I can assure you it is certainly not our intention to offend any of our customers or encourage men to 'fall'. I will pass on your comments to our Marketing team so they can consider your feedback when planning our future marketing campaigns. I am sorry we have disappointed you on this occasion. Thank you again for bringing this to our attention. Your sincerely, Victoria Marigold (Executive Office)*

Donna has done a good job here & made a few people THINK about morals & standards! Shouldn't we all be writing letters & taking a stand against this depraved society?

Spiritual Maturity OR Immaturity!

Read Eph 4v11-16 – There are without doubt, too many 'baby' Christians in the church today; too many Christians who know very little Scripture therefore are very weak in doctrine (2 Tim 3v16+17... **All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect (mature not sinless!), thoroughly furnished unto all good works.**) These weak Christians are a problem; they get offended very easily when the word of God is preached, they usually stand up for the WRONG things & can even be found to leave church because someone else sits in *their* seat!!! These WEAK Christians are not involved with soul-winning or helping the leaders out & they are often found backbiting & gossiping which causes problems among other members of the church. As we have said on numerous occasions, the leaders of churches today i.e. pastors & elders, are NOT 'qualified' according to the Scriptures 'pastors AND teachers (Eph 4v11) – APT to TEACH!!! (1 Tim 3v2)' In regard to being a spiritually mature Christian I would suggest looking up the following verses... 1 Cor 3v1+2, 1 Pet 2v2, Heb 5v12-14, John 16v12, 1 Cor 13v11-13, Rom 8v29, 1 Cor 2v6, Phil 3v15 & Gal 4v19. A weak-baby-Christian will be more interested in the things of the world than with a sanctified life! He would rather entertain himself than spend time in the word. He is not bothered about 'joining' with the world i.e. Facebook & other 'networking-social-clubs'; he thinks drinking alcohol is up to the individual & that we should tolerate everyone in order to keep the peace! We have had a number of these weak-baby-Christians pass through Oaks Church, & that's just it, they PASS THROUGH because they just can't stand having the word of God minister into their lives, convicting them of their sin & laziness. Some have ended up at the Salvation Army, some at Pentecostal churches & some are STILL jumping from church to church to find one that will fit in with their lifestyle! This is one reason why Oaks Church isn't growing very fast; it is seldom we find a Christian that LOVES the word of God...*isn't that a terrible thing to say?* So let's GROW UP & really start living for the Lord in these last days!

If you are a Christian & watch X-Factor you're not only a spiritual-baby BUT you are an IDIOT!!!

(Have I sugar-coated that statement too much???)

If you need reasons for NOT watching X-Factor, you're a bigger idiot than I give you credit for?

Psalm 31 – A great Psalm for TODAY!

- Ps 31v1 In thee, O LORD, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed: deliver me in thy righteousness.
- 2 Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou my strong rock, for an house of defence to save me.
- 3 For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide me.
- 4 Pull me out of the net that they have laid privily for me: for thou art my strength.
- 5 Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O LORD God of truth.
- 6 I have hated them that regard lying vanities: but I trust in the LORD.
- 7 I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my trouble; thou hast known my soul in adversities;
- 8 And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room.
- 9 Have mercy upon me, O LORD, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea, my soul and my belly.
- 10 For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my strength faileth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed.
- 11 I was a reproach among all mine enemies, but especially among my neighbours, and a fear to mine acquaintance: they that did see me without fled from me.
- 12 I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: I am like a broken vessel.
- 13 For I have heard the slander of many: fear was on every side: while they took counsel together against me, they devised to take away my life.
- 14 But I trusted in thee, O LORD: I said, Thou art my God.
- 15 My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.
- 16 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant: save me for thy mercies' sake.
- 17 Let me not be ashamed, O LORD; for I have called upon thee: let the wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent in the grave.
- 18 Let the lying lips be put to silence; which speak grievous things proudly and contemptuously against the righteous
- 19 Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the sons of men!
- 20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.
- 21 Blessed be the LORD: for he hath shewed me his marvellous kindness in a strong city.
- 22 For I said in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto thee.
- 23 O love the LORD, all ye his saints: for the LORD preserveth the faithful, and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.
- 24 Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the LORD.

Preaching on CD!

Recently I purchased a 'Marantz Professional CD Recorder CDR300' PLUS an 'ACARD/Pioneer' 5 Stack CD Duplicator/Copier. This means that we can now record the sermons & Bible studies & then copy them ourselves. We have been trying it out over the last few weeks to get the best quality possible, & so far, it has been excellent! We will again charge these at cost for anyone interested, just let us know if you would like details. I will hopefully be putting the Ecclesiastes & Ephesians sermons on CD over the next few weeks, so if you would like to start receiving them drop us a line. We can now start copying previous CDs such as 'LIFE' & 'Heaven & Hell' too, so if you would like some let us know! ALSO!!! Toy came up with the following two ideas which I thought were great...

- 1) Produce a weekly/monthly CD with an attractive cover & call it 'Missed Church this Sunday morning?' & give them out to interested (or NOT!!!) people!
- 2) Produce a CD with songs & Bible readings in between with a brief Gospel message at the end!

We are excited about ALL of these things, so please pray we do what the Lord wants!

So what's NEW for 2011???

Here at 'Time for Truth!' we have a passion for distributing the Gospel & the word of God, so Lord willing, we shall be producing some more NEW tracts. We shall also be producing our first 'study-leaflet' entitled...'Jesus Christ IS God'. I am working on this as we speak! If you have any helpful verses or information on this subject, please forward it onto me, many thanks. I would also like to put this study onto CD once completed.

The Christian Institute!

I've said on a number of occasions that every Christian ought to get the Christian Institute's newsletters. Make sure you get their booklet 'Too much too young' – it's showing you what the Government are allowing to be taught to children as young as 5 years old! You won't believe what you read neither the 'pictures' you see, it's incredible! NOW do something about it! We live in a sex-crazed society & hardly anybody cares! *Do you???*

Why friendships FAIL!

Have you a really close friend, one that you have known for years; one who has stood by you through many trials & tribulations? If you have, you have a very wonderful gift! But do NOT take your friendship for granted & do NOT expect it to be the same for ever – things change; YOU change & so do ‘they!’ We all need a friend, someone we can talk to, open up to, love & look after. My very best friend is my wife; Donna & I also have two wonderful friends in Dee & Toy; they’re our best friends & we have spent the last 10 years together. We adopted ‘Dee & Toy’ when they were 11 & 13 years old. They have grown up with us & we have spent hours & hours inputting into their lives. ‘Mum & Dad’ bringing up two daughters!!! We couldn’t be any prouder of them & love them very much. We have all made sacrifices to gain what we have as a team. We are totally open & honest with each other & let each other know when things aren’t right, so that we can sort out any problems. Now our ‘daughters’ are 21 & 23 years old: they have matured & are becoming more independent. Mum & Dad aren’t needed as much perhaps; there is the issue of boys, love, careers etc. Both Dee & Toy think differently from Donna & I regarding certain things, therefore will our friendships last? They are changing, we are changing: they have their goals & aims & so do Donna & I. Only time will tell. They may want to fly the coop & go their own ways, move on to new ‘pastures’ – it will be a soul-searching time for all of us I’m sure. However, in reality friendships DO fail, even though they have been very close at times; so why is this? Here are a few of my thoughts as to why I think friendships fail...

- 1) You naturally grow apart i.e. different opinions, aims & goals etc. ‘people change!’
- 2) You fall out, have an argument & never *totally* reconcile! *You keep a grudge!*
- 3) You get let down; hurtful things are said & you carry an ‘inward-scar’ from then on!
- 4) One is more open & honest than the other – it will NEVER work!
- 5) You want a deep close friendship but ‘your friend’ just wants a ‘shallow, superficial’ one!!!
- 6) Lack of trust!
- 7) Outside influence can have a major part in breaking things up including family & other friends!

Be careful WHO you choose/make as a friend; be careful who you allow to get close to you!!!

And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul. 1 Sam 18v1

And Jonathan caused David to swear again, because he loved him: for he loved him as he loved his own soul.

1 Sam 20v17

I am distressed for thee, my brother Jonathan: very pleasant hast thou been unto me: thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women. 2 Sam 1v26

Have you a friend like this? If not, why not? Is your wife or husband like this? If not, why not?

Ecc 4v10 **For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up.** Notice how many times we read in the Scripture ‘Paul AND..’ – Acts 13v46, Acts 16v19+25, Phil 1v1, 1 Thes 1v1 – see also Mark 6v7, Gen 2v18 – we all need someone to lean on, to be our ‘mentor’ on occasions!

Isn’t it about time you stood up & SPOKE UP – a time to SPEAK! (Ecc 3v7)

Like Stephen did in Acts 7, Paul did in Acts 26, Jesus did in Matt 23, Jeremiah did in Jer 26v15 etc. there are times when you are going to need to speak UP, speak OUT & speak FOR or AGAINST something or someone! Too many Christians keep quiet when they SHOULD speak UP! Read Exo 4v14+15. (‘Speak unto’ occurs 124 times in Scripture!) YOU & I are going to have to speak to all kinds of people throughout our lives, rich & poor, pleasant & horrible, gentle & abusive, professional & ‘common’ – I suggest you read the following verses... (Think about them!) – Ps 31v18, Ps 35v20 (Ps 35v28), Ps 52v3, Ps 59v12 (Ps119v172) – Prov 8v6+7, Luke 6v45, Mat 15v18, Mat 12v36, John 3v11 (Acts 4v17+18), Acts 4v29, Acts 5v20, 1 Cor 2v13, 1 Cor 3v1, Eph 4v25, Eph 6v20, Phil 1v14, Col 4v1-6 (1 Pet 3v15), 1 Thes 2v2, 1 Thes 2v4, Titus 2v1+15, Titus 3v2, James 1v19, James 4v11, 1 Pet 3v10, 2 Pet 2v18, 1 John 4v5. Once you have looked up these verses & thought about them asking God to help you understand them, you will understand more of why, how & when you should speak up...a time to speak!

Dee Dee’s Witness!

Well Dee is not only a great witness for the Lord but she isn’t afraid to take on the Jehovah’s Witnesses too! This time she was tracting around the Redditch area & a JW confronted her at his door! She let go with a couple of Scriptures & asked a couple of questions, to which he had no answers. She had a good conversation with him, left some literature & asked him to write to her! Dee also dropped off another couple of mugs at a truckers-café with some tracts which again they took willingly! Think how many times John 3v16 gets read as the drivers are having cups of tea from these places! Keep up the great work Dee & keep praying for souls to be saved.

P.S. Both Dee & Toy have taken a great stand for the Lord, standing against their own ‘worldly’ families at times! These girls love the Lord Jesus Christ with all their heart, please continue to uphold them in your prayers. (*Toy’s ‘Johnny Depp’ days are long gone, but then again, she IS married you know!!!...Rom 7v4 Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.! Remember those days?*)

LaToya's (Toxy-Loxy) Summary of Tft! in 2010...

James 4v14 – 'Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away.'

Time certainly is flying by and the Lord's return is literally just around the corner. One minute we were seeing in 2010 and now we are nearing 2011; we really are living on the brink of eternity, and not before long we shall hear our names called and see the Lord face-to-face. Are you ready?

2010 has been a very busy year for us all here at Tft! From producing new tracts to exhibiting at the CRE, it has been a great year of learning, challenge and not to mention excitement!

The tracts and literature that we have produced this year are as follows...

Does anyone really care?
The son I never was...
Why is our country in such a mess?
Which one?
Who cares? (revamped)
Money Coaster
Football Coaster (for the 2010 World Cup)
Tft! Business Cards
Mugs
Pens
Oaks Leaflet (redesigned)
A6 Card
The Ministry Years: Volume 1 (near completion)

...and we just never know where the literature may end up! (Keep on sowing the word of God!)

In addition to the tracts, this year we also designed an advert to be displayed in Kidderminster Hospital which is running for two years from September 2010. Alongside this advert, we have 3 designated leaflet holders within the hospital for our Oaks Leaflet.

Oaks Community Church has seen many people come through the doors this year too, and although numbers have been a discouragement at times, the Lord truly blessed us with Claire getting saved at the beginning of February. Since then, every home in Kidderminster has been reached with the Gospel (population of 50,000 people), and during Saturday afternoons we have started to tract more of the surrounding areas with our church leaflet.

The main event in October 2010 was the Christian Resources Exhibition (CRE), which included a redesign and reprint of 50,000 tracts in total. For the CRE itself, we produced an advert to go in the Handbook and two Tft! pull-up banners that state our aims as a ministry and the tracts we provide.

During the year, we have had many letters from missionaries overseas, prisoners and Christians not only abroad but in the UK and we really do thank you all for your support, encouragement and correspondence this year via post, phone and email!

Lordson Roch (see photo!) has also been a tremendous encouragement to us all during 2010 and we have loved getting to know him more and hearing about his work over in Goa India! This is one Christian who is *totally sold out* to the Lord Jesus Christ and we thank the Lord for him – he is a quality member of the Tft! team and we love him very much! (*John says Lordson is one of the most committed Christians he's ever come across!*)



Other than the above, and our bi-monthly newsletters we have all been pressing on with our own individual walk with the Lord, daily Bible reading, tracts and work/family lives during 2010 – trying to make a difference where we can!

England is a hard nation, and as a country, has turned its back on the Lord Jesus Christ indefinitely. Let us not forget to pray, pray and pray even more for the work we have done for the Lord wherever we are – may it continue to be watered and may God give the increase.

We can do absolutely nothing of ourselves in the slightest and we owe everything to the Lord!!! He has given us the very breath, the strength and the life to do what we do – thank you Lord Jesus!

If we are still here in 2011, may it be an even better year living for the Lord and reaching the lost!

'Let every thing that hath breath praise the LORD. Praise ye the LORD.' – Psalm 150v6

CRE Exhibition! (By Toxy-Loxy)

After months of preparation and organisation for the CRE, John, Donna, Dee and I arrived in Telford on Wednesday afternoon to set up our stand. Once we had unloaded the van & car, and all the literature and the banners were up, we toured the hall briefly to see who and what was around (also to get our Tft! hoodies noticed and our name out!) Directly opposite us was an organisation specialising in music equipment called 'New Day', who welcomed us to the CRE with modern secular music blasting from the speakers! 'To our surprise' however, we did receive a few smiles that day from those around us, although we did wonder how long they would last once they knew who we were and the stand we took - only time could tell!

Day One...

Our expectations of the CRE were soon realised during Thursday morning, as we came to the sad but true conclusion that Christians just do not love the Lord and love the lost as they once did. We asked many who came onto our stand whether their churches had a literature table or if they gave out tracts themselves, to which they replied 'no.' (And what was worse was that they didn't even seem bothered!) Later on in the afternoon we had various comments regarding one of our banners (which states our aims as a ministry.) Most people negatively commented on our stand against women in leadership and our stand on the Authorized Version Bible (which John soon put a stop to!) Why Christians want to take away our perfectly preserved word of God I'll never know! Thanks to Dee's sales tactics we did have a few good orders that day, and some promised to be back tomorrow and pay us another visit. One 'lady minister' (whatever that is?!) also ordered a selection of each tract for her church and our Money Coasters were definitely the talk of the day! Funnily enough, also talk of the day was a 'jazz soloist' by the name of Tara Mathew, who instead of glorifying the Lord in her singing took centre stage for all to see - she even had an exhibition stand just about her! Also while touring the exhibition in pairs we had several interesting conversations - one Dee and I had in particular, was with a lady whose whole ministry was focused on telling Christians that we shall be going through the Tribulation before the Rapture! (How bizarre!) We finished off day one however, by giving every security guard a mug, pen and some tracts as they sat and monitored the hall in rotation during the day - it seemed as if no-one else was concerned with reaching these men, so we did our best and left it with the Lord!

Day Two...

Friday morning's buzzing atmosphere prepared us for the day ahead, as visitors came in their tens and their twenties from all across the UK! An exhibitor from a ministry that helps to get the Gospel out to Jews also came up to us during the early morning to tell us that our stand was 'quite possibly the best in the exhibition' and we were very encouraged (not to mention shocked!) to hear it. While touring the hall (again in pairs) one exhibitor asked just how many of us there were on our stand as he kept seeing our 'hoodies' time and time again! He also commented on the fact that he never saw one of us alone but that we always walked in twos. John replied that it was because Christians kept attacking us and we watched each other's backs!!! As could be expected however, the discouragements soon came as a very opinionated man walked onto the stand, read the banner regarding the perfection of the AV and shouted 'that's a bit extreme isn't it?!' John and I soon defended the Scriptures and he walked off not willing to listen or to learn. As midday approached crowds of people started to gather centre stage for the main event (what you might ask?) Not for a Bible reading and not for a sermon, but to watch 'Clergy on the Catwalk!!!' Yes that's right - male and female 'vicars' in their dog collars modelling various robes; every colour in every style!!! We thought things just couldn't get any worse! Later on, a man by the name of Aaron came onto the stand and tried to challenge us on the AV issue by turning to the 'Greek' (which one?) and 'correcting' the so-called King James errors! We gave him one of each tract and he also took away with him 'The Attack' Chick tract. Soon after, we had a man who believed in soul sleep also try to take us on - not only was he very arrogant but he believed that your body and soul were the same! (Whatever happened to rightly dividing the word?) Thankfully for him, his wife and son soon came to his rescue as he dashed off the stand the moment he saw them - any excuse hey?! Despite this, we did have some good conversations that day; John had one in particular with a man from Creation Ministries who was totally open to learn, listen and know the truth about the AV at last!!!

Day Three...

Martha from Mexico was able to join us at the CRE on day three and with an additional team member we were ready for the last day of the exhibition! During the early morning, one of the security guards came onto our stand with a bag of our tracts and booklets that someone had left in the foyer! (Again this just showed that people have no desire to reach the lost and also that our stand upon the truth really did 'anger' some Christians!) The opinionated man that shouted at our stand the day before returned that day to take some literature from us (but we knew he had ulterior motives!) Following suit was the 'soul-sleep' man from day two, who got his wife to come onto the stand and take some of our tracts!!! (What a man!) During the afternoon the events continued, as a man from Radio Eden said that he wanted to interview us regarding the stand we took on the AV! (As you can see this was bought up time and time again!) Seeing as the media (and yes, even Christians!) are so good at twisting and changing what you say, we declined the offer and continued with the rest of the day. A lady from up north then came onto our stand and told us of how her 'lady pastor' had rebuked her for giving the Gospel to someone in a café saying that religion should not be pushed onto others - she was very upset about the situation but John encouraged her to keep on reaching the lost for the Lord and *not her pastor!!!* That afternoon we also gave out a handful of mugs to a group of children passing by who really liked our Money Coasters - they then brought more of their friends, who brought along some of their friends, who then brought their friends, who brought their Grandma! As things started to quieten down, towards the end, exhibitors started to pack away and to finish with we had a great conversation with an Irish ministry called 'Revival Movement Association.' They also produce Christian literature, tracts and booklets and commented on how hard England really is as a country, which to us summed up the Telford CRE for 2010!

Christian Resource Exhibition Photos



Pete the miner!

Donna & I were in a café near Glazebury in Cheshire the other week & met a man called Pete who used to be a miner in Newton-le-willows. He spent 20 years working down the 'pit' (interesting term for underground!) on the coal-face. He told us how he loved his job & missed it even after finishing 10 years ago. We had a good conversation with him & talked about his son who was 25 & travelling the world, his company that he set up etc. We struck up a good relationship & as we were leaving I told him I was a Christian & gave him 'The Son I Never was!' tract, which he took willingly. I'm sure he read it that day; please pray that his heart will be stirred up to seek the Saviour!

Lordson's Tracting!

Lordson from India writes... 'We have received 15,000 KJV gospel tracts from 'help tracts', these are very thin paper so I think it wouldn't be wise to pass out to people in public places. We are putting all 15,000 tracts into the daily newspapers! In this way we will be reaching 15,000 families in one day during the month of December. I am very excited about it! The daily newspaper agents have agreed to do it for us.' Please pray that Lordson will receive a good response from this work. (Why not email & encourage him at lordsonroch@live.com)

Donna's Hands!

I am quite concerned about Donna's hands as her knuckles on both hands have swollen quite a lot. She has had to up her dosage of Methotrexate over the last month but her hands are no better. Please pray for her & if you have any advice please let us know, thanks.

Do we need to KEEP the Sabbath?

The Seventh Day Adventist CULT says we do! The Bible says we DON'T! Which one are you following? Rom 10v4 **For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.** Rom 7v4 **Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.**

What is your 'Vocation?' What is your 'Avocation?'

Eph 4v1 **I therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called,** Vocation = career, calling, trade, occupation, profession! Avocation = a hobby, or minor occupation, an interest! Obeying the Lord Jesus Christ is PARAMOUNT (i.e. supreme; more important than anything else) in life! The Christian's 'job' or 'career' is OBEYING Christ! ALL other 'occupations' are 'avocations!' Serving the Lord should be your number ONE priority! It should come BEFORE your family, friends, job, sport...EVERYTHING!!! But does it? Col 1v18 **And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Preeminent means surpassing ALL OTHERS!!! Do you put the Lord Jesus ABOVE your own family, above your wife or husband? What about when it comes to compromising by going to those worldly Christmas parties at the office or at home among unbelievers; does HE come first then? Do you compromise in order to keep the peace? You get ONE LIFE down here, make every second count & ask God to help you make the RIGHT decisions in all that you do! Whatever happens... LIVE FOR JESUS CHRIST 100%!!!

God's Family!

Of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named Eph 3v15

Here are the members of God's family...

A company of Gentile believers 'before the Law' i.e. Adam, Noah etc.

A company of Gentile believers made Hebrew 'before the Law' i.e. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob etc.

A company of Jewish believers 'under the Law' i.e. Romans 1 & 2

A body of believers called out in the church age i.e. Acts 2 to the Rapture!

Tribulation Jews – Rev 14v1-6

Tribulation Gentiles – Rev 7

Millennial saints!

God has a family (Ps 45v9-15), & in that family there is ONE Bride (Eph 5v27, 2 Cor 11v1+2). This Bride is for God's Son (Song of Solomon 6v9), & she is NOT 'God's' Bride, she is Christ's 'wife' (Eph 5v30)

YOU & I are part of God's family! Wonderful isn't it!

Dee Dee's Missionary Spot – update for the year!

Luke 22v32 **But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren.**

That is what this ministry is all about strengthening other brothers and sisters in the Lord. We all know how lonely it can be when you are a BIBLE BELIEVING Christian; you constantly feel like you are alone and maybe alienated. So to help others spiritually in the Lord we write to people all over the world encouraging them in the Lord, and encourage them to continue reaching the lost no matter what happens.

Because I write to quite a few other Christians in prison (some have amazing salvation testimonies) my name and address gets around to others, some Roman Catholics, some Seventh Day Adventists (SDA) and on occasions non-believers; and so I must take the opportunity to give them the Gospel and good news in the Bible as much as I possibly can, this work certainly does open many doors to people's souls.

Letter writing is rewarding as by many of the responses you receive not only are you told that you have touched someone's heart but that they have also touched yours and it gives me strength to love and live for the Lord more and fires me up again. It certainly is a fantastic opportunity to be able to keep in contact with other brothers and sisters in Christ who we will meet soon in Heaven.

Being encouraged, to me is a vital part of the Christian walk as to live and stand as Christian in this world definitely isn't easy on your own.

Acts 20v35 **I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.**

1 Thes 5v14 **Now we exhort you, brethren, warn them that are unruly, comfort the feebleminded, support the weak, be patient toward all men.**

Mixing with the world in any way; COMPROMISING???

Exo 23v1 **Thou shalt not raise a false report: put not thine hand with the wicked to be an unrighteous witness.**



Challenging Questions...

Did you read through the whole Bible during 2010? If not why not? What was more important than reading God's word?

How much money did you use on reaching the lost souls of this world? What did you do with 'your' money this year?

What help were you to the church you attend or to your pastor? Are you active in the Lord's work?

Have you reached all your family members with the Gospel? What about the street where you live?

Church of England (C of E) in Market Harborough!

Dee, Toy, Donna & I visited the C of E Church in the centre of Market Harborough one Saturday in December. While we were looking around two men approached us, & one started to tell us about their up & coming 'Christingle' service. When he had finished he went away & the other man stayed to talk! They both 'boasted' a little of how many people went to their Remembrance Service (600) but when I asked how many went to their Sunday evening service they quietened down a little (only 30). I started to question the guy that stayed to talk; here is how it went...

John – I'm interested in 'Church' & 'Religion' but what's it all about?

C of E man – Worship! Any person, whether Christian or not, can come to church to worship! We get old people coming in just for a cup of tea & a biscuit.

John – Where will you go when you die?

C of E man – Heaven! My soul will go to Heaven & my body will be cremated!

John – Are you 100% sure you'll GO to Heaven?

C of E man – Now that's the question! Nobody can be sure!

John – All religions say they know the way, so how can you tell me which one is right?

C of E man – It's a matter of faith! Our religion is two thousand years old!

John – Do you read the Bible?

C of E man – Yes!

John – Doesn't the Bible tell you how to get to Heaven?

C of E man – No one can know for sure; the Bible was written by man & there is a lot the Bible doesn't say.

John – Are there any mistakes in the Bible?

C of E man – Yes!

John – What don't you believe about the Bible?

C of E man – The world wasn't created in seven days like the Bible said it was.

John – So you are only hoping you'll make it to Heaven?

C of E – Yes! At the end of the day if I'm wrong it doesn't matter because I will just go into the ground & cease to exist, I wouldn't know any different!

John – Here is some literature I would like you to read!

Now that is a typical 70 year old man who has been brought up in the C of E Church all his life!!! He doesn't know the Lord Jesus Christ as His Saviour, he doesn't know the Gospel & he doesn't know he is going to HELL when he dies! His 'minister' has been lying to him & everybody else year after year (he probably isn't saved himself!) So you tell me what good the C of E is doing? Should we be happy because these morons aren't offending anyone & their churches are 'growing' (in numbers ONLY!!!), of course NOT! I am now considering writing a tract directed at church ministers, priests, pastors, bishops, teachers, evangelists, canons, arch-bishops etc. etc. & LAYING IT ALL ON THE LINE BY TELLING THEM THE TRUTH OF WHAT THEY ARE DOING i.e. leading souls astray from THE TRUTH! What do you think? I would then target every single church I could find! I would rather people hate me for telling the truth, than love me for telling lies & not offending them!

Donna's turn with a JW!

The property we rent has a log-burner which we use on a regular basis. Not knowing much about these things it occurred to me that we hadn't had the chimney swept in over two years, so Donna chose a local guy to come & do it for us. (£38 if you're interested!!!) I was upstairs at the time & could hear what they were talking about. He mentioned about having a property in North Wales which he rents out if ever we wanted a weekend away, however I explained to him that we are committed every weekend to Oaks Community Church; at that he then went on to tell Donna he was a JW. I could feel the excitement in the air from upstairs! Donna now had an opportunity to witness to a 'Witness'!!! So off she went! She asked him questions & gave answers to his. He was very pleasant & not arrogant at all. He had lost a son of 15 to cancer & because his daughter wasn't living as she should according to the JW's she had been 'dis-fellowshipped' by the Kingdom Hall & by her own family! In the previous 5 minutes he had said to Donna that people think that JW's break up families!!! So they exchanged questions, answers & Scriptures! Donna gave him literature & mugs plus some specific information regarding JW's & a booklet called '60 Questions to ask a JW!' He took his tools back to the car & Donna could see him coming back with some of his own literature; she asked me whether she should take it, which I replied "Of course!" They left on a friendly manner & I am sure Jim has a lot to think about! Donna had also made sure that she put some Christian music on for him while he was there; as he was leaving the hymn 'Guide me oh Thou Great Jehovah' was playing in the background – *you would have thought she'd chosen a hymn about the Trinity wouldn't you!!!* (On a serious note Donna did great as this is not usually her 'forte' as she likes to keep in the background; but when needed, *she's up there with the best of them!!! Good girl, daddy's proud of you!!!*) By the way, it was interesting that the first book he ran to, to prove a point was Ecclesiastes, *aint that a coinky-dinky!!!*

He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor.

A SHORT REPORT OF THE MINISTRY IN THE YEAR 2010 – Goa, India. By Lordson Roch (TfT!)

1 Samuel 7:12....Hitherto hath the LORD helped us.

It is indeed a great joy to put down on paper what the Lord wrought in and through our lives in the year 2010. I can sincerely say to you God has been so good to me and GOD'S hand was in our ministry. If anything I have seen accomplished in our ministry here, it is ALL because God did it and yes Hitherto hath the LORD helped us.

The greatest miracle is the salvation of souls and I can't thank the Lord enough for the Lord used me as a vessel to preach HIS holy word to more than 3000 people in meetings and see more than 150 people saved throughout 2010 all over India as I travelled to preach. I don't deserve this but OUR God is an awesome God He can use you if you make yourself available to him. Sometimes I feel I am wrong to say God is using me, so I would say God is preparing me now to use me later.

2010 began with few preaching schedule in different churches in other states of India. I have always returned back to my church greatly encouraged by the results and response I had. Youths committing their lives to live for the Lord, Pastors rededicating themselves to serve the Lord more faithfully, Souls saved in every meeting. Surely God has been so good to me.

We have distributed almost 30,000 tracts all over our land in the year 2010. This number of tracts distributed may seem too less for a year but this is all we could do and we are so grateful to 'Time for Truth' for supporting us with tracts throughout this year. The phone calls we received from people who received our tracts is awesome almost 75 inquiry and few even visited our church due to the tracts and two family are now our regular faithful saved members in our church. A TRACT DOES WORK.

We had 7 members obeying in water baptism, and now they are discipled and all are growing strongly in the Lord. 15 believers from our church will be obeying in water baptism in the coming year Lord willing. It is my great joy to see these believers absolutely fired up for the Lord, committed to serve HIM and with great desire, thirst and hunger to study the precious word of God from the Authorized Version. Yes ours is small church with 45 members attending in two different service English and Hindi every Sunday. Our English service is mostly attended by Roman Catholic converts and Hindi service is mostly attended by Muslim (7) and Hindu converts. We are a church with no personal church building but meeting for the last four years in my mom's living room. These believers sit in the church with their Bible wide open and notes in their hands to take notes of the preaching and Bible studies, with sweats dropping down due to heat and uncomfortable hall, tears in the edge of their eyes with unutterable voice crying from within "Speak, LORD; for thy servant heareth". We believe the Authorized Version and we make no apology for that and every Sunday, Wednesday and Friday you can hear hard preaching from the pulpit of Grace and Truth Baptist Church. We are a soul winning church.

Many have visited our church and found us to be old fashioned and would not stay with us for the preaching makes them uncomfortable but that is what we intend to do, be an Old path, old fashioned hell fire brimstone kind of preaching and sing hymns and NO Rock and Roll. **Jeremiah 6:16** Thus saith the LORD, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where *is* the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls. But they said, we will not walk *therein*. We do not offer any new fashion Gospel, version, music whatever.

This year has been a year of lots of opposition, physically beaten in some occasion for, preaching, witnessing or tracts distributing. Every time I come across such situation I am more fired up and move ahead more zealously. The LORD gives me the power. I have received phone calls from people telling me to stop distributing gospel or Christian literatures or else to face the consequences. Muslim fanatics have tried to get my address and details but they have failed to get even close to me and The Lord has always given me, courage, strength, and protection. Above all my enemies are "Christians" trying to tell me where I am wrong and my conviction and belief on KJV and biblical doctrines are wrong and that I have to join in their pastor's convention to be one with them. I am the only Pastor in the whole of Goa who has never joined them. I don't have a Pastor friend of likeminded faith to fellowship with here in Goa, so it is yet time very hard and discouraging but praise the Lord through it all the Lord has taught me to look up unto HIM and the Lord has given me friends in TfT team. They keep fanning the flame in me always.

I have been inside the Mormons church on two occasions with their president and four elders sharing the true Gospel and telling them face-to-face that they are from the devil and are going to hell if they don't repent and believe the Lord Jesus Christ of the Bible. The same thing with the SDA, 9 members along with their leader who had called me deceptively to corner me but got cornered instead and I left them confused, shaking their foundation and belief. God has been with me all through this incident in facing all these groups and religious cults and anti-Christian groups and coming out safe.

Something that I still cannot believe is carrying 27 big bags full of clothes from Goa to Andhra Pradesh in train when the flood had affected the lives of the people there, and our Christian brethren were also very badly affected. It was by the grace of God I was able to take them alone to the believers there though I went through hard time taking them over but I was able to do it. Glory to GOD.

I am training three men in our church now in preaching, they are doing fine and picking up well and proving to be faithful in the ministry. The Lord has opened to me doors to preach in Mumbai, Andhra Pradesh, Kerala, Karnataka and Chennai. I have let down some invitations to preach in some of the Northern part of India such as Assam, Nagaland, Orissa, Arunachal Pradesh and Punjab etc. due to transport and it will take many days travelling in the train. But I pray in future I

may be able to take meetings there too.

I am also involved in the slum ministry in training up the slum children by giving them free tuition and also teaching them Bible stories and gospel songs with one intention is to see them coming to know the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Few parents have stopped their children from coming but many other parents have encouraged their children to come to us to study. They have seen their children improved in many ways. And they are very happy about this change in their children's life. We have every Friday prayer meetings in the slum & meet in one small hut.

I thank the Lord throughout the year 2010 God has met my needs always and in many occasions, just in time. God has been so good to me in bringing me in contact with Brother John and his lovely wife Donna who have been a great friend to me and God has used them mightily to influence my life and Time for TRUTH team supporting me in the work here in India. Toy and Dee are my favorite Christian youths. I admire their zeal and their love for the Lord they are a great friend to me too. I can't thank the Lord enough for Brother John, Donna, Dee and Toy in my life they are a real blessing to me. Thank you Lord!!!

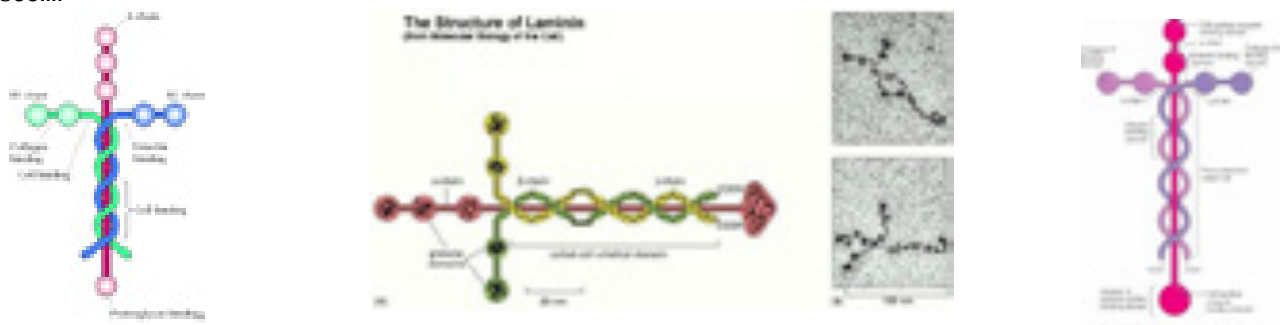
2010 has been a blessed year for me. The Lord has done great things. I pray that the coming year will also be fruitful. I thank you all for praying for me, please don't stop praying it is never enough. **Romans 15:30** Now I beseech you, brethren, for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for the love of the Spirit, that ye strive together with me in *your* prayers to God for me; **Ephesians 6:19** And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of the gospel, **Ephesians 6:20** For which I am an ambassador in bonds: that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.

Psalms 118:23 This is the LORD'S doing; it is marvellous in our eyes.

Laminin! – What holds us together???

How about this... This is a pretty neat story and an interesting thing that few of us know. It's brief, so please read. (FROM A DOCTOR) A couple of days ago I was running (I use that term very loosely) on my treadmill, watching a DVD sermon by Louie Giglio... And I was BLOWN AWAY! I want to share what I learned. He (Louie) was talking about how inconceivably BIG our God is. How He spoke the universe into being. Etc. Then He went on to speak of how this universe-creating God ALSO knitted our human bodies together with amazing detail and wonder. At this point I am LOVING it (fascinating from a medical standpoint, you know.) And I was remembering how I was constantly amazed during medical school as I learned more and more about God's handiwork. I remember so many times thinking. 'How can ANYONE deny that a Creator did all of this?' The God who created all this, also has the power to hold it all together when things seem to be falling apart, how our loving Creator is also our sustainer. And then I lost my breath. And it wasn't because I was running my treadmill, either! It was because he started talking about laminin. I knew about laminin. Here is how...

[Wikipedia](#) describes them: 'Laminins are a family of proteins that are an integral part of the structural scaffolding of basement membranes in almost every animal tissue' You see, Laminins are what hold us together, LITERALLY. They are cell adhesion molecules. They are what holds one cell of our bodies to the next cell. Without them, we would literally fall apart. And I knew all this already. But what I didn't know is what they LOOKED LIKE. But now I do. And I have thought about it a thousand times since (already)...Here is what the structure of laminin looks like. AND THIS IS NOT a 'Christian portrayal' of it. If you look up laminin in any scientific/medical piece of literature, this is what you will see....



Now tell me that our God is not the coolest!!! Amazing!!! The glue that holds us together, ALL of us, is in the shape of the cross. Immediately Colossians 1:15-17 comes to mind... **Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature: For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.**

Thousands of years before the world knew anything about Laminin, Paul penned those words. And now we see that from a very LITERAL standpoint, we are held together. One cell to another by THE CROSS! You would never in a quadrillion years convince me that is anything other than the mark of a Creator who knew EXACTLY what Laminin 'glue' would look like!!!

He that oppresseth the poor to increase his riches, and he that giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want.

Update on my Osteoarthritis!

During December I had an appointment with a specialist surgeon regarding my arthritis. He showed me the X-ray of my hips & I could see the 'wear & tear' on my right hip, amazing! He said that when it gets too painful I can have an injection into the hip, which if it works, he would do for three consecutive years, once a year! After that I would have to have an operation to shave some bone & then he would add a piece of metal; this would last for a few more years & then after that I would probably need a hip-replacement!!! This is down the line & could be from 5 to 20 years! I said to myself as he was speaking, 'I hope the Rapture gets me before he does!!!' The situation does concern me a little & I was shocked initially, but at present I am still running around the badminton court & even though I can't run as fast as I used to, I still give these young 'whipper-snappers' a run for their money, (but I must confess that I do suffer the next day, sometimes two days after playing!) On the whole, it's not too bad; I am in pain on a daily basis but if it stayed as it is, I'd be happy! Thy will be done Lord!

Pastor Lordson Roch sent this to me...quite a challenge don't you think?

Every Sunday afternoon, after the morning service at the church, the Pastor and his eleven year old son would go out into their town and hand out Gospel Tracts .

This particular Sunday afternoon, as it came time for the Pastor and his son to go to the streets with their tracts, it was very cold outside, as well as pouring rain.

The boy bundled up in his warmest and driest clothes and said, 'OK, dad, I'm ready.'

His Pastor dad asked, 'Ready for what?'

'Dad, it's time we gather our tracts together and go out.'

Dad responds, 'Son, it's very cold outside and it's pouring rain.'

The boy gives his dad a surprised look, asking, 'But Dad, aren't people still going to Hell, even though it's raining?'

Dad answers, 'Son, I am not going out in this weather.'

Despondently, the boy asks, 'Dad, can I go? Please?'

His father hesitated for a moment then said, 'Son, you can go. Here are the tracts, be careful son.'

'Thanks Dad!'

And with that, he was off and out into the rain. This eleven year old boy walked the streets of the town going door to door and handing everybody he met in the street a Gospel Tract .

After two hours of walking in the rain, he was soaking, bone-chilled wet and down to his VERY LAST TRACT. He stopped on a corner and looked for someone to hand a tract to, but the streets were totally deserted.

Then he turned toward the first home he saw and started up the sidewalk to the front door and rang the door bell. He rang the bell, but nobody answered.

He rang it again and again, but still no one answered. He waited but still no answer.

Finally, this eleven year old trooper turned to leave, but something stopped him.

Again, he turned to the door and rang the bell and knocked loudly on the door with his fist. He waited, something holding him there on the front porch!

He rang again and this time the door slowly opened.

Standing in the doorway was a very sad-looking elderly lady. She softly asked, 'What can I do for you, son?' With radiant eyes and a smile that lit up her world, this little boy said, 'Ma'am, I'm sorry if I disturbed you, but I just want to tell you that * JESUS REALLY DOES LOVE YOU * and I came to give you my very last Gospel Tract which will tell you all about JESUS and His great LOVE.'

With that, he handed her his last tract and turned to leave.

She called to him as he departed. 'Thank you, son! And God Bless You!'

Well, the following Sunday morning in church Pastor Dad was in the pulpit. As the service began, he asked, 'Does anybody have testimony or want to say anything?'

Slowly, in the back row of the church, an elderly lady stood to her feet.

As she began to speak, a look of glorious radiance came from her face, 'No one in this church knows me. I've never been here before. You see, before last Sunday I was not a Christian. My husband passed on some time ago, leaving me totally alone in this world. Last Sunday, being a particularly cold and rainy day, it was even more so in my heart that I came to the end of the line where I no longer had any hope or will to live.

So I took a rope and a chair and ascended the stairway into the attic of my home. I fastened the rope securely to a rafter in the roof, then stood on the chair and fastened the other end of the rope around my neck. Standing on that chair, so lonely and broken-hearted I was about to leap off, when suddenly the loud ringing of my doorbell downstairs startled me. I thought, 'I'll wait a minute, and whoever it is will go away.'

I waited and waited, but the ringing doorbell seemed to get louder and more insistent, and then the person ringing also started knocking loudly...

I thought to myself again, 'Who on earth could this be? Nobody ever rings my bell or comes to see me.' I loosened the rope from my neck and started for the front door, all the while the bell rang louder and louder.

When I opened the door and looked I could hardly believe my eyes, for there on my front porch was the most radiant and angelic little boy I had ever seen in my life. His SMILE, oh, I could never describe it to you!

The words that came from his mouth caused my heart that had long been dead, TO LEAP TO LIFE as he exclaimed with a cherub-like voice, 'Ma'am, I just came to tell you that JESUS REALLY DOES LOVE YOU .' Then he gave me this Gospel Tract that I now hold in my hand.

As the little angel disappeared back out into the cold and rain, I closed my door and read slowly every word of this Gospel Tract. Then I went up to my attic to get my rope and chair. I wouldn't be needing them any more.

You see-- I am now a Happy Child of the KING. Since the address of your church was on the back of this Gospel Tract, I have come here to personally say THANK YOU to God's little angel who came just in the nick of time and by so doing, spared my soul from an eternity in hell.'

There was not a dry eye in the church. And as shouts of praise and honour to THE KING resounded off the very rafters of the building, Pastor Dad descended from the pulpit to the front pew where the little angel was seated..

He took his son in his arms and sobbed uncontrollably.

Probably no church has had a more glorious moment, and probably this universe has never seen a Papa that was more filled with love & honour for his son... Except for One!

Matthew 10:32 **Whosoever therefore shall confess me before men, him will I confess also before my Father which is in heaven.**

Matthew 10:33 **But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Father which is in heaven.**

How about this for a result!!!

A *successful* pub in Kidderminster that serves the best carvery around held a spiritualist/psychic 'fayre' during the month of November. We picked up a leaflet for me to write them one of my 'special' letters!!! Now *this pub* is one of the few pubs that is really doing well & it is due to their value & quality of food – most weekends it is packed! In my letter to them I explained how the Bible FORBIDS any contact with the dead & by 'trying' to contact the dead they will be contacting FAMILIAR spirits (Deut 18). I then went on to lay out the Gospel message & warned them of the consequences of rejecting the word of God. Now have a look at the newspaper article heading!!!



COINKY-DINKY AINT IT!!! This happened only one month afterwards! Now I'm not so naïve to think that my letter has caused this, BUT, I wouldn't be surprised if the Lord has had some dealings with this man! Gal 6v7 **Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.** Deut 18v10-13 **There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD: and because of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee. Thou shalt be perfect with the LORD thy God.**

Reaching our family with the Gospel!

We are always trying to encourage each other to 'spread' the Gospel everywhere & anywhere. The hardest people to reach are usually our family members. Well Toy wrote the following letter to over 50 of her family for Christmas... Dear family member/friend, This very letter that you hold in your hand today is one that I have sent to every family member and family friend, in the hope that its contents will change your life for the good. As most, if not all of you already know, I am a Christian; and because I am Christian I long to live for and serve the Lord Jesus Christ with all my heart, soul, mind and strength. According to the Bible, a Christian's job here on earth is to worship God and secondly to spread the word of God and reach the lost souls of this world; hence my letter to you today. Over the last ten years I have learnt and experienced a lot about life, which is due to the Christian work I am involved with and take part in. From meeting and talking to people on the streets, and otherwise, it has become apparent that the Lord Jesus Christ does not play a big part in people's daily lives, and even those who go to 'church' today do not know exactly what a Christian is. We all 'celebrate' Christmas and we have time off at Easter, yet the Lord Jesus Christ, who is meant to be the centre of it, i.e. His birth, and death on the cross, has been taken out of the picture and forgotten. The 'stories' you were once told at Sunday school about God the Creator, Heaven and Hell, and the Lord's death on the cross, were not just 'stories' but are FACTS! Years ago you would find Bibles next to hospital beds, in schools and mentioned in school assemblies, but our compromising world has decided to go its own separate way and doesn't want God in their lives anymore. Do you? By going to church you do not automatically go to Heaven, nor does it make you a Christian! Just 'believing' in God doesn't make you a Christian! Being brought up in a Christian home doesn't make you a Christian! Being baptised/christened does not make you a Christian! Praying doesn't make you a Christian and also doing 'good' doesn't make you a Christian! A Christian is someone who believes and trusts the following message: The Bible clearly states that we all have sinned – and because of sin we die. The Good News however is that our sins can be forgiven, and the way we can have our sins forgiven is through

Jesus Christ. John 14v6 says 'Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.' Also, I Timothy 2v5 says 'For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus.' The only way we can become a Christian and get to Heaven is by coming to Jesus Christ! He is the ONLY way, He is Truth and He is Life! No other 'god' can save you, idols cannot save you, the 'Mass' cannot save you, 'church' cannot save you, and your 'good works' cannot save you! Only Jesus Christ can, as His perfect blood cleanses us from all sin! I urge you today, to trust what the Lord Jesus Christ has done for both me and you and start living for Him the best you can - He died for you because He loved you and has saved you from Hell and Judgement if you trust and believe in Him with all your heart (and not your mind!) Some interesting facts about life I have learnt are as follows: If we live for 70 years on earth, this works out to be just 25,550 days, and only 613,200 hours! We will sleep for a total of 23 years, work for a total of 10 years and this leaves just 37 years to fit everything else in! Weddings last a day and funerals an hour – then after that there's eternity! Where would you go if you died today? Remember, there is ONLY one of two places – Heaven or Hell! There is no other alternative and I hope and pray you do not go to the latter! Becoming a Christian was the best decision I ever made! I hope it will be yours too! After reading this letter, you may like to pray this prayer or one similar...Dear Lord Jesus, I know that I am a sinner; I have done many things wrong in my life. I believe you took my sin upon yourself and died in my place because you loved me. Please wash away my sins with your precious blood and come into my heart and life and save me. I receive you as my Lord and Saviour. Help me to live for you in everything I do from now on. Amen. If any of you would like to question, challenge or respond to what I have written above, please write back to me or email me. I pray that you start living for HIM now as best as you can in everything you do. Do what the Lord Jesus Christ wants you to do and not what YOU want to do! Worship Him, go to church (weekly) and have fellowship with other Christians, read your Bibles, reach others with the Gospel and talk and pray to Him each day! Do not use time or other commitments as an excuse! One day you are going to give an account of your life to God! I love and care for you all very much so I can only but speak the truth to you before it is too late! I too have to give an account of my life to God and I want to make sure I have done something to reach my family and friends around me! 'And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment.' – Hebrews 9v27. LaToya. 'For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.' John 3v16

Christmas CD!

This year we produced a Christmas CD with a Gospel message on it. For the front cover we used the picture from one of Keith Greens tracts, which I thought was very powerful. *The content of the CD is as follows...*

- 1) Randy Travis song 'The Gift'
- 2) Reading from Mat 1v18-25
- 3) Carol - Hark the Herald Angels Sing
- 4) Reading from Mat 2v1-12
- 5) Carol – Once in Royal David's City
- 6) Reading from Luke 2v1-7
- 7) Randy Travis Song 'Above All'
- 8) Gospel message
- 9) Larnelle Harris song 'Were it not for grace'



We ran off over 120 copies & distributed them among family, friends, work colleagues & used the rest in outreach! They were well received! We are hoping to be able to do more CD ministry; maybe for special occasions also? Any ideas?

There is absolutely NOTHING you can do yourself, to earn a place in Heaven, not one thing!!!

Eph 2v8+9 **For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast.**

Titus 3v5 **Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;**

2 Tim 1v9 **Who hath saved us, and called us with an holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began,**

Keeping the Law has NOTHING to do with YOUR salvation! For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. (Rom 10v4) **Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.** (Rom 7v4) Gal 2v16 **Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.**

Gal 3v11 **But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident: for, The just shall live by faith.**

Gal 3v24 **Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.**

I've never seen snow like it!



Well the snow hit us really hard during December; we even had a couple of days off work!!! We couldn't drive one day it was that deep! Snow is quite incredible, & as one 'comedian' said *"It's the only time my garden looks as good as everyone else's!!!"* One guy from New Zealand who has recently visited our church (Brent's nephew) had never seen snow before...*imagine that, he came at the right time!* Jack wasn't over keen on the snow either, & would only go out if he had his coat on!!! (See photos)



Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? Job 38v22

FIVE, the number of D.E.A.T.H. (NOT Grace!!!)

Exo 38v1 **And he made the altar of burnt offering of shittim wood: five cubits was the length thereof, and five cubits the breadth thereof; it was foursquare; and three cubits the height thereof.** (The altar where the animals were sacrificed was 5 x 5 cubits!) FIVE occurs 270 times in Scripture!

FIVE is associated with DEATH!

'Mayday' is the international distress signal! It has our FIFTH month (May) in the first syllable!

- 1) David takes FIVE smooth stones from the brook before he KILLS Goliath (1 Sam 17v40) Incidentally, if you have an NIV David didn't kill Goliath in 2 Sam 21v19 'Elhanan' did! Another ERROR / MISTAKE in the New International PER-version!
- 2) In 2 Sam 2v23, Abner KILLED Asahel by hitting him under the FIFTH rib!
- 3) In 2 Sam 4v5+6, the sons of Rimmon hit Ishbosheth under the FIFTH rib & he DIED!
- 4) 'Sleep' in the Bible often refers to DEATH (John 11v11-13 **These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep. Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well. Howbeit Jesus spake of his death: but they thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.** Acts 13v36...**For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:** 1 Cor 11v30 **For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.** 1 Cor 15v51 **Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,** 1 Thes 4v13+14 **But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.**) Adam's FIFTH rib was taken for Eve (Gen 2v21+22) when God caused a deep SLEEP to come upon him. Both Adam & Christ were opened in the side (John 19v34) FOR A BRIDE (Eph 5v25 note '5 & 5x5'). Jesus' side being opened was the FIFTH wound!
- 5) The first man that ever DIED 'naturally', died in Gen 5v5 (compare Prov 5v5, Acts 5v5) (But what about Abel? Abel didn't 'DIE' he was 'KILLED!' – Gen 4v8)
- 6) In Exo 27v1, the altar used for SLAYING sacrifices is FIVE cubits! i.e. 5x5 (as above)
- 7) There are six parts to Christ's ministry (Luke 7v22) – the FIFTH mentioned is the 'DEAD are raised'
- 8) Lucifer was the FIFTH cherub before his fall (Ezek 28v14, Ezek 1v10, Ezek 10v14 & Rev 4v6-8), the one positioned above the Throne. But when he said 'I will' FIVE times in Isaiah 14v13+14, he lost his 'seven-letter' name & became a FIVE letter name i.e. 'DEVIL!' & 'SATAN'
- 9) The following words have FIVE letters... DEATH, DYING, SLAIN, GRAVE, SLEEP, DEVIL, CROSS, SATAN, CURSE...
- 10) With the opening of the FIFTH seal in Rev 6v9, the 'souls' that were 'SLAIN for the word of God' appear!
- 11) There are FIVE offerings in Leviticus – burnt, meal, peace, sin, trespass
- 12) The FIFTH thing to happen to Jesus (Mark 8v31) is His 'DEATH'
- 13) Romans chapter 5 is the DEATH chapter comparing Adam & Christ!

Have not I written to thee excellent things in counsels and knowledge,

The Authorized Version / King James Bible - 1611 – 2011...

Well 2011 will see in the 400th anniversary of the Authorized Version Bible; the word of God PERFECTLY PRESERVED in English – 100% INERRANT, INFALLIBLE (no matter who tells you otherwise!) There has never been (& never will be a Book like the AV!) It has accomplished more than any other Book since time began & goes on bearing fruit while all its counterfeits (i.e. NKJV, NIV, RSV, NASB, ESV et al.) lay dead on the rubbish-dump!

The AV is a FRUIT-bearing Book...

- 1) There are NINE fruits of the Spirit (Gal 5v22+23)
- 2) Galatians is the NINTH book & v22+23 added up i.e. 2+2+2+3 = NINE; Galatians has NINE letters!
- 3) Gen 9v9 **And I, behold, I establish my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;**
- 4) Abraham is ninety-nine when God makes a covenant with him & he was ninety & nine when Sarah conceived Isaac (the first FRUIT of her womb!) Sarah was NINETY (Gen 17v1+17)
- 5) NINE is the period of gestation (the process of carrying or being carried in the womb between conception and birth.) i.e. NINE months for women in producing fruit.
- 6) Holy Bible has NINE letters
- 7) KING JAMES has NINE letters!
- 8) AV 1611 = NINE added up!
- 9) 1611 divided by NINE = 179 i.e. ONE (1) PERFECT (7) book that bears FRUIT (9)

Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. Mat 7v20

KING James Bible - Where the word of a KING is, there is POWER: Ecc 8v4

All the Bible PER-Versions i.e. NIV, NKJV, NASB, ESV, ASV, RSV et al. are powerless, ineffective, weak, USELESS!

(If you're NOT reading the AV you are NOT reading the word of God, simple as that! Like it or lump it, that's the truth of it!)

Now because the Bible is the best-selling book of all time, watch the profiteers jump on the AV, *even though they hate it & would NEVER recommend it to anyone*, they just want to make money out of it! 1 Tim 6v10 **For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.** Bible colleges & scholars have been attacking the AV for years, trying to get rid of it & bring in a more 'modern & up-to-date' Bible, but what has happened, it has stood the test of time & as they die out it's as strong & steadfast as ever – nothing will get rid of that Book, it's here to stay as God's Hand is upon it! Despite the four centuries of opposition to the AV, there is now over ONE BILLION copies in print – NOTHING compares to that! The AV has been 'counterfeited/perverted' more than 233 (English versions!) since 1880 WITHOUT PRODUCING A 'PERFECT' BIBLE YET! *Isn't that incredible!*

The Authorized Version Bible is the FINAL AUTHORITY for the Bible Believing Christian; it is MY Final Authority! As my friend Ruckman says 'Of course, the Christians talk about the Bible being the **W**ord of God' but they lie like a dog! The phrase '**W**ord of God' (with a capital 'W') is a Neo-orthodox designation for the 'MESSAGE' of the Bible, NEVER the WRITTEN Scriptures containing the WORDS of God. You can have no 'Word of God' or even 'word of God' (the Scriptural designation) WITHOUT WORDS!!! The Question is: 'What about those words?' You see, they don't believe the words are infallible at all. Let alone absolute authority! The AV was published during the Philadelphia church period (Rev 3v8 **I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name.**) John 14v23 **Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words:** (Says a lot for the publishers, readers & followers of modern PERVERSIONS doesn't it; the NIV has over 65,000 words MISSING!!!)

Now you either have EVERY SINGLE WORD that God wanted you to have or you DON'T! The AV has EVERY SINGLE WORD that God intended for us; *no other version does*, so why settle for a Bible with errors in like the NIV or NKJV etc? If you would like further details on the version issue I would highly recommend getting Alan O'Reilly's book 'O Biblios'.

Another Year Gone!

So there we have it, another year gone! Sorry for this delayed issue. We are very thankful to the Lord Jesus Christ for all He has brought us through during 2010. We have all learnt a lot & continue to strive for a deeper walk with the Lord. My wife Donna has been a huge encouragement & support to me as always, as usual, & both Dee & Toy (our 'children') are always at our side helping in the ministry. We have really enjoyed this year & hope & pray we shall keep pushing forward in the Lord's work. There isn't much encouragement 'out there' & we appreciate those of you who write & email us on a regular basis. Please continue to let us know what work you are doing for the Lord & how the Lord is blessing you. Let us all pray for one another & help each other the best we can. Never give up, even though you feel like it, keep leaning on the Lord as often times you may feel you have no one else to lean on or who cares or understands what you are going through. As usual, we have lost some Christian 'friends' along the way, but **'Can two walk together, except they be agreed?'** (Amos 3v3) I haven't got the time or the motivation to keep 'dealing' with these Christians; The Lord has given Donna & I a job to do, & as long as He gives us the strength, we are going to do that job! Once again we would like to thank Toy & Dee for their continued love, support & help; they are as much a part of Tft! as we are! A special mention must also go to Lordson for all the encouragement he gives!

John & Donna

Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 – first sent out **March 2001**)



Issue 54 – January – March 2011

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

Ps 68v11 **The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.**

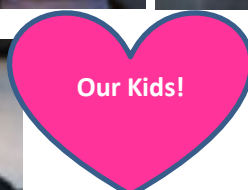
Acts 13v49 **And the word of the Lord was published throughout all the region.**

Deut 32v3 **Because I will publish the name of the LORD: ascribe ye greatness unto our God.**

'The Ministry Years' have arrived!

It has been the largest project we have worked on yet, & we are very excited about it. It has taken nearly a year to complete but finally it has arrived! Only one hundred copies have been printed at £30 each (including postage & packaging). Already 25 have gone! 'The Ministry Years' is our first 10 years' worth of newsletters bound in one complete volume with a contents/reference section that detail where articles are situated. It is over 640 pages with a very attractive laminated front & back cover! It also includes detailed studies on 'Why a Christian should NOT drink alcohol,' why 'Tongues' are NOT for today, 'The Rapture,' 'Final Authority,' 'The Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ,' 'Women in Ministry,' 'Hell,' 'The Last Days are Evil Days,' & 'LIFE!' It will be a good reference tool to use as well as an interesting read. It also includes the newspaper article which tells you about the time when the police visited me in regard to a letter I had written & distributed to over 13,000 homes around the Kidderminster area. If you are actively involved in outreach work of any kind, this book will be very helpful.

Come & get it!!!



If you are going to order one I would do it within the next few days!!!
It really is a great reference tool & you can cross reference articles with your Bible.

Going through the motions or true love? (Read Psalm 42)

Do you serve the Lord out of LOVE or DUTY? Sometimes we just *go through the motions* acting like everything is ok when really we are struggling in our Christian walk. Recently I have met up with a few people who have been saved for years & they all *'talk a good walk'*, they are even actively involved in Christian work, yet deep down they aren't WHERE they should be in their Christian walk. We can all act & deceive one another BUT you & God know when YOU are backsliding. I hope you understand that you can still *backslide* even when you are 'working' for the Lord & going to church! It's all about your HEART, your motives & your LOVE for the Lord. As you are reading this, YOU KNOW whether you are 'WHERE' you should be, in & for, the Lord. Some Christians hit a *comfort zone*; the money is coming in, they are paying the bills with a little left over, *'we must be in the will of God!'* they say. Yet too often we live in 'denial' – we fight *against* moving where the Lord would have us to. Being in the will of God can certainly be exhausting work & oftentimes you may see little 'reward' (you think), yet it is the BEST & 'safest' place to be – let HIM take care of you & look after you. When was the last time you stopped & thought 'Am I where I should be OR am I just pleasing MYSELF & my family???' What work are you DOING for the Lord & what is your heart like? If you're married, are you working WITH your wife - what ministry are you doing TOGETHER? Are you actively involved in your local church? Do you attend the Bible study or would you rather be involved with secular work instead of Christian work? If you stopped to analyse your past 5 years, are you closer & more on fire for the Lord NOW than you *were*, or has your heart grown COLD? You can ACT like everything is ok & even get those around you, including your family, to believe that you are close to the Lord, but you *really know in your heart* whether you are. Do something about it today before you grow **too** cold! You are only hurting yourself in the end & you are restricting what the Lord can do through you. May God revive every Christian heart to serve Him in a deeper & more loving way. So are you really in love with the Lord & living for Him OR are you *going through the motions* i.e. 'acting'? It is time to get right with God... Do it NOW!

Isa 29v13 **Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:**

Eze 33v31-33 **And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their covetousness. And, lo, thou art unto them as a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them not. And when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come,) then shall they know that a prophet hath been among them.**

Mat 13v22 **He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.** Are you unfruitful?

Titus 1v16 **They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.**

Ps 38v9 **Lord, all my desire is before thee; and my groaning is not hid from thee.**

Ps 73v25 **Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire beside thee.**

Ps 63v1 **O God, thou art my God; early will I seek thee: my soul thirsteth for thee, my flesh longeth for thee in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is;**

www.timefortruth.co.uk

Well on the 16th March the Time for Truth! website went live! Toxy has worked VERY hard in getting it all up & running & I can't thank her enough for all the hours she has put into it! Please visit the website & have a look around. Any feedback would be great! I would also be very grateful if you would *spread the word* & tell others about our website. We hope that through this tool we can reach the masses with the Gospel & increase our literature distribution! May the Lord Jesus Christ bless the TIME FOR TRUTH! WEBSITE & may it be a challenge to all those who visit! **Loads of NEW things have been added since!!!**

Two more good films to watch!

We don't have a TV (I don't believe Christians should!!!) but we do watch films. Here are two that we have recently watched. Although I can find fault with both of them, they are definitely worth watching if you like films with good morals & a good message!

'What if...' (Starring Kevin Sorbo, Kristy Swanson, Debby Ryan, John Ratzenberger)

'Midnight Clear' (starring Stephen Baldwin & K Callan)

Response to Toy's Christmas CD!

Most people today grow up in the church not knowing how to get saved and what a Christian actually is, but I thank the Lord that He saved me and opened my heart and mind to the glorious Gospel! Many people in my family have taken a similar route, growing up in the church as myself, however most have either veered 'off the path' or in some cases, have never really become a Christian or known what it really means to be saved - although they profess to be!

As mentioned in Tft! News Issue 53, before Christmas I sent a letter, Christmas CD and tract to every family member and family friend that I could; the majority of these were within the UK and a few went overseas too. Below is a short summary of the responses I received from this outreach:

The first person to comment on the letter and CD was my (unsaved) uncle (Dad's brother) who lives not too far from me. He thanked me for it and asked about the times and days of our church services at Oaks, stating that he wanted to research further into what I had written.

Soon after this my aunt, who is a Christian, spoke to me on the phone about the letter, asking me whether or not I thought she was a Christian (although clearly I know she is) as I sent the letter to her! I told her that I sent it to those I knew were Christians to encourage them and so that they could pray for it!

My parents also commented on the letter I sent (although they didn't listen to the CD?!) as people were ringing our landline to speak to me or say thanks. I told them about what I had done and why, although I had also sent a letter to them too as both of them although Christians do not attend church, reach the lost or read their Bibles!!!

My Dad's cousin, who is a JW, rang a few days after but unfortunately (and it really was unfortunate!!!) I wasn't in to take the call. She left me a message however, informing me that 'I shouldn't be sending her anything like that because she is a Jehovah's Witness and doesn't celebrate Christmas!' (But no doubt she'll be hearing from me again soon!)

On Christmas day my uncle (Mum's brother) and the neighbours-but-one (who regularly attend a Catholic church) also briefly mentioned the CD and letter, and my Mum's friend also phoned and thanked me for it, saying that it had opened her eyes to a lot of things which was very encouraging indeed.

What was also encouraging was the phone call I received from my great uncle who lives in Nottingham – he was very encouraged by the letter, CD and tract and encouraged me to keep witnessing and living for the Lord! He and his wife had already listened to the CD four times since receiving it and promised to write me a letter, which they did! Alongside a letter in response, I sent him some literature, mugs and pens from Tft!

Soon after this, my Mum's sister listened to the CD and thanked me a lot for it. She also wanted a few more copies to give out to some of the people at her athletics club!!! I gave her an extra five copies to distribute.

Also expressing their thanks in early January was my Dad's friend and my grandad (Dad's dad!), who live in Jamaica! He phoned a few weeks later and told my dad to tell me to keep up the great work for the Lord. This was also very encouraging and also another wake-up call for my Dad (hopefully!)

In addition to this, in mid-January my Mum's friend, who is a Hindu, also thanked me for the CD and the letter too!

I pray that the Lord will continually bless the tracts, CD and letter that has reached these homes and that those that are unsaved will come to Him before it is too late! Time is of the essence and the end is just around the corner – let us try to reach those down our streets and within our families before the Lord calls us home! Thank you all for your prayers! Thank you Lord!

Donna & I are 40 years old!!!

I know you thought she was a lot older & some of you thought that Donna could even be my mother; however... we have both now hit 40 (Donna on Jan 7th & me on Jan 18th) – it has absolutely flown! I am amazed, I can't believe where the time has gone. We also celebrated our 17th wedding anniversary on the 25th Feb – thank you Lordson for your lovely card!

New Study Booklet – Jesus Christ IS God!

We are really excited about this booklet as it is a concise study proving from Scripture that Jesus Christ IS God! It will be a great tool to use among the cults & false religions! As usual, it is produced at cost & would be a great booklet to drop around JW Kingdom Halls & Moron Tabernacles! I would urge you to distribute this everywhere you can! It also proves *from the Scriptures* the doctrine of the Trinity! It will be ready beginning of April & priced at 33p each.

Tracting in Stratford-upon-Avon & Warwick!

Well straight after Christmas it was back to it, *trying to reach people that don't want to be reached with the Gospel!* We tracted houses, businesses & people as they passed by. Seeing as this *could* be the year of the Rapture we are increasing our *output* on tracts, hopefully you are doing the same. May 2011 be the best year ever for getting the Gospel out, really push hard! *You don't want any regrets!!!*



Tracting Coats!

The tracting coats we use are excellent! The quality is superb & the colour red with the Scripture text on the back really makes them stand out! We also have our name embroidered on the front. **Why am I saying this?** Because we thought it would be good to offer them to anyone who could use one. They are really warm & waterproof. So if you would like to order one please let us know what size you are i.e. extra-small, small, medium, large, extra-large. The price is £24 each plus printing on the back & front!



In fact, if you are interested, we would also offer the sweatshirts & T-shirts also? Everything is at cost, i.e. WHAT WE PAY YOU PAY!!!

Boys watching football!

I had the opportunity of talking with three young lads who were watching football, while we were waiting for our badminton courts. I was able to present them with the Gospel & tell them about Hell. They each took a bike tract & promised to read it - pray that this will impact their lives enough for them to get saved!

Letter from Jenny!

Hi there and HNY to you all!

Thanks for the offer of free tracts. I've been sowing seed round the estate for over 20 years and haven't seen much response but it's just the age we live in. Only eternity will reveal the fruit (if any)! Be not weary in well doing, eh? They can never say they didn't know as they are responsible for what they have read. On second thoughts about the tracts I can afford to pay for them John and would hate to deprive someone else who couldn't but desires to reach the lost. I know a 91 year old man near here who spends all his income on tract work, stamps, envelopes and printing - in the last 10 years he has covered all Burnley and Padiham by car and foot but latterly has posted tens of thousands of tracts to all the area of Stockport working from the electoral register which was freely supplied to him. He says according to the parable of the sower one in four should bear fruit!! He fasts at least once a week and has made that an integral part of his walk since he was saved in his teens. We are fasting at church once a week for someone who has cancer and we are seeing her being touched by the Lord. Fasting is the way forward John so be blessed and seek God on it if you don't already! Sorry I'm disjointed as usual Love Jenny. *Quite a challenge don't you think?*

Roger Carswell's ERROR!

Recently we did a mailshot to different evangelists around the country & somehow Roger Carswell received one of our 'packs!' After receiving it he wrote to us saying that it would be better for us to use more modern versions rather than the AV etc. etc. I wrote back stating THE FACTS & sent him a copy of O Biblios by Alan O'Reilly. He isn't a 'Rapture' man either so I sent him our study on the Rapture! He emailed back the following... *'Dear John, Thank you for the things you sent me this week. I appreciate your kindness. Despite what you suggest I have looked into the subject very carefully over a number of years and so I think we will have to agree to disagree on the subject. Nevertheless I trust God will greatly bless and use you as you preach Christ and Him crucified. Every blessing. Roger.'* Now don't get me wrong, this guy is a very nice guy & he is actively reaching the lost souls of this world – we REALLY DO thank God for people like him... BUT!!! ...when someone writes that modern versions are more accurate 'after they have so-called STUDIED the subject', it does get on my nerves some, as the EVIDENCE is overwhelming to the fact that modern perversions are taken from CORRUPT manuscripts! Anyway, I sent him an email saying that if he hadn't run into 'Riplinger or Ruckman' along the way in his studies, I suspect he was walking down the wrong path! Unfortunately people like Roger get sucked into the 'scholarship' mode & think that 'scholars' are more than able to correct & change the word of God because they have studied Hebrew & Greek! No other BOOK in history has had more impact on reaching & saving lost souls than the Authorized Version Bible... NO other book will ever achieve what the AV has achieved. In fact, modern PER-versions are CURSED but Christians DON'T get that! With all the effort that people like Roger are putting in using modern PER-versions, think of what God could do through them if they used the GOD BLESSED Authorized Version Bible! If every church got back to God's PERFECT Bible i.e. the AV, England would be a different country! But we are living in a time where the church is wallowing in apostasy, & there it will stay until the Rapture (which dear old Roger doesn't believe because he has read Oswald Smith's 'dead' leaflet). Yet again, Time for Truth! shall continue in the way of the Lord & leave our so-called evangelist friends sitting in their errors after being warned so many times. *Are you coming with us???*

2 Cor 2v17 **For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.**

Very Encouraging!

Hello John Davis! Many blessing greetings from Frederic of Dublin, Ireland! Firstly, I want to say a thank you for the TFT! newsletters! Secondly, I want to apologise for not answering you back sooner due to lack of internet connecting in my laptop so I use a public library instead, not often. Thus, in answering your question about why I am not going back to America is because the Bible college for the deaf is very poor quality education and also very expensive. So I study at home and I got some books and study guides, at the moment I study the Bible Doctrine and later Christology. Thirdly, I am planning to go for a massive deaf evangelisation mission and I am preparing to make a picture tract because many deaf cannot read, even reading the King James Version 1611 Bible! I thought that you might help about producing a tract especially designed for the deaf. I want to know about the special rate for 1000 tracts. I plan to go to evangelise thousands of deaf in Cork during the All Ireland deaf football match on April 23-24 and a few people from my church will join with me as a mission team. I will post a sample picture tract to see if you could find a special rate because here in Ireland is very expensive. And lastly, please pray for many deaf people during the sport event to be saved and pray for us to go to Cork to see more deaf attracted to Christ! I also have another big deaf evangelisation in London this year which I will produce more tracts. I always look for more unsaved deaf people do not know the truth about Jesus Christ and using a sign language. You're right about the Facebook because I ALREADY knew it is not good for me to join! I have never used it! May the Lord bless you abundantly!

Frederic Yriarte

Gospel to Deaf

Irish Deaf Ministries

Lifegate Bible Baptist Church

Tallaght Village

Dublin 24

Ireland

PS: my church is a fundamental Baptist KJV 1611 only bible believing church and a praying church with two soul-winning programmes every week and a drug addiction called Reformers Unanimous with a special housing residence for them.

I would suggest you write & encourage this brother; he's doing a great job!

Are YOU lazy???

Let's face the facts, when it comes to getting the Gospel out, most Christians are lazy & apathetic! They are not *really* bothered about lost souls going to Hell! Yesterday I copied into an email a letter I had written to 'sinners'; I then attached two tracts to the email (Why is our country in such a mess & Who Cares?); I also attached our Oaks church leaflet! I then spent an hour going through the local Yellow Pages & emailing everyone who had an email address! I sent out about 70 emails (approx.) I sent it to myself in the 'TO' box & then sent all 70 emails in the 'BCC box!' I hope that makes sense? If not let me know & I'll explain! The reason I am saying this is NOT to 'seek praise' but to make a statement! I am RUBBISH when it comes to I.T. & computers! If I can send the Gospel out to 70 sinners in an hour, think how many some of you COULD do!!! But YOU would rather watch TV instead & let the world go to HELL wouldn't you??? *So what's your 'excuse???'* (We are now up to page 300 in the Yellow Pages!)

Tracting!

We have recently tracted a large industrial estate & a caravan site in Droitwich – please pray that the literature will penetrate the lives of these people. We are also continuing to sow the seed of the word of God in Bromsgrove. Recently we had a man visit our church who has backslidden in his walk with the Lord. He came because he received an Oaks leaflet which was given to him when he was walking through Bromsgrove town. He has since watched our DVD & listened to our CD in the car. He has been quite regularly on a Friday & the 2nd week he came, prayed at the end, something he said that he hadn't done for ages. Pray he comes back to the Lord & sorts his life out. He's a lovely chap! *He came through tract distribution!!!*

Witnessing at Work!

I have also had two brief conversations with two guys in our warehouse about the Lord; both didn't want to take it any further when I challenged them, but I'm sure a seed was sown. Please pray for Brendan & Pete! Brendan who is a professing atheist is having one of his children 'Christened' this weekend by the vicar who lives 'next-door' – *work that one out!* They are both nice guys but both are deluded & deceived – they have REJECTED the Author of LIFE... GOD!

We can't date the Rapture but it certainly MUST be VERY close!

Genealogical lists verify that approximately 4,000 years transpire from Adam to the time of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Millennium is given as a 1,000 year period yet to come. If 5,000 years (4,000 plus 1,000) is subtracted from a 'completion' total of 7,000 years, around 2,000 years remain for the Church Age! We are living in 2,011...!!!

Thank You!

We would like to thank those of you who have written to us recently to encourage us; it has been such a blessing to receive your letters I can tell you. Taking the stand we do is a very lonely walk at times & most Christians don't want to stand with us because of our views on modern versions, women in the ministry, 'tongues' etc. Therefore it is GREAT when we hear from you. If you haven't made contact with us for a while, why not drop us a letter or email today?

Rightly Dividing the word of God!

The Bible is written to the following groups of people... 1) The Jews under the Law 2) The Gentiles 3) The Christian living today 4) The Tribulation Saint 5) The person living in the Millennium. Therefore, when reading the Bible you need to establish WHO is being spoken to 'doctrinally' as NOT all of the Scriptures are doctrinally aimed at the same group (as above). If you do NOT rightly divide the Scriptures you will try to apply Scripture texts to your life that are NOT for you DOCTRINALLY! Hence the Pentecostals think 'Tongues' are for today when they are NOT! These kind of Christians are shallow students of the word of God & refuse to let the Bible correct their heresies! The Bible certainly contains Scriptures which fundamentally apply to groups of people in other time periods, but which do not DIRECTLY apply to the Christian today! There was NO 'Body of Christ i.e. the Church' in the Old Testament – Eph 1v22, Col 1v18+24.

The Hypocrisy of the Seventh Day Adventists! (SDA)

In Exodus 20, God gave the 10 Commandments TO THE JEWS (NOT the church!) The Law clearly described what punishment to give each sin. The Law required not only the punishment of an eye for an eye but also a 'life for a life'. The death penalty was also imposed for many other infractions (a violation or infringement of a law) under the Law. One could be stoned to death under the Law for the following...

- Gathering sticks on the Sabbath – Num 15v32-36
- Blasphemy – Lev 24v11-14
- Serving other gods – Deut 13v6-10
- Being a disobedient, unrepentant child – Deut 21v18-21

When was the last time you heard a SDA cult member carry out the penalty for the above sins!!! (Yet they say we should KEEP the Law TODAY, especially the Sabbath!) You can imagine the sharp decline in the average life expectancy in England & around the world, if God imposed the same penalties for the same infractions on everyone today! The Lord Jesus Christ put an end to many of the punishments required under the Law. He clearly restates God's position in the following texts... Mat 5v38+39 **Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.**

Rom 10v4 **For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.**

Rom 7v4 **Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.**

The biggest problem with the Seventh Day Adventists (SDA from now on!) & a Bible Believing Christian (BBC from now on!), is that a BBC can RIGHTLY DIVIDE the word of Truth & a SDA can't!!! (2 Tim 2v15) What do I mean?

There is a difference between Israel & the Church! The Church has certainly NOT 'replaced' Israel – that is a heresy! (Rom 9 & 11) God has laid aside Israel & will pick them up AGAIN during 'JACOB'S' Trouble i.e. The Tribulation!

There is a difference between the Great White Throne Judgement & the Judgement Seat of Christ!

There is a difference between the Kingdom of God & the Kingdom of Heaven! They are NOT the same!

There are at least SEVEN dispensations & at least more than 3 Gospels taught in the Scriptures!

The word 'saved' itself, has more than 3 different meanings – saved FROM 'what' TO 'what' – Noah was saved in a different way as to you or me!

How was Peter saved seeing Christ hadn't DIED yet??? He didn't even understand the FULL reason why Christ came!

A SDA will divide THE LAW up, but can't divide the dispensations!!! You see the Bible is written FOR us BUT IT CERTAINLY is not 'ALL' written TO us!!! The Sermon on the Mount is certainly NOT DOCTRINALLY written *to us!* My salvation is based on NO WORKS at all! If I don't forgive someone it certainly does not mean that God does NOT forgive me in regard to SALVATION! The church requires NO SIGNS, Jews do! Their nation started with signs!!! SIGNS are to do with ISRAEL NOT the church! 1 Cor 1v22 **For the Jews require a sign,** The SDA's will always mess up on doctrines regarding the Sabbath etc. by basing their doctrines on books that are predominately DIRECTED at THE JEW, including TRANSITIONAL books such as Acts or James! Matthew & Hebrews are also books you have to watch in regard to WHOM it is written/directed to DOCTRINALLY!!! The Sabbath has NO hold whatsoever on or over a Christian in THIS dispensation – those who say it has CANNOT rightly DIVIDE the word of Truth!

A few questions for a SDA...

- 1) Were the 10 Commandments associated & attached to the OLD Covenant?
- 2) Has Israel a future (as a nation) in YOUR eyes? Or has God replaced Israel with the church?
- 3) Can YOU lose your salvation?
- 4) Jesus said "Keep MY commandments!" – but which ones?
- 5) Show me just ONE verse of Scripture in any of Paul's letters that states categorically that the CHURCH & the

CHRISTIAN is to obey & keep the Saturday Sabbath...just one?

6) Do you preach the Kingdom of Heaven today?

7) What is YOUR Gospel i.e. what Gospel do you preach in regard to SALVATION???

Paul mentions the SABBATH in just one of all his books & HIS books are the ones that the CHURCH TODAY take their DOCTRINE from... Col 2v16 **Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days:** Isn't that interesting!!! So like I say, the Sabbath is NOT for the Christian AT ALL!

What the SDA does is WRONGLY divides the word of God & takes JEWISH Scriptures & tries to apply them to the church! It will never work! In the end you will do what Peter warned about... 2 Pet 3v16 **As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.** This is what JW's do & Mormons & Christadelphians do!

So drawing to a close... plus a few points to think about!

The Sabbath has NOTHING to do with the Christian in today's dispensation! It is a sign for ISRAEL!

Exo 31v13 **Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that ye may know that I am the LORD that doth sanctify you.**

14 **Ye shall keep the sabbath therefore; for it is holy unto you: every one that defileth it shall surely be put to death: for whosoever doeth any work therein, that soul shall be cut off from among his people.** IS this for a SDA???

Many would be DEAD if it was!!!

15 **Six days may work be done; but in the seventh is the sabbath of rest, holy to the LORD: whosoever doeth any work in the sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death.** Do you cook, or drive to church on the Sabbath???

Do you switch on lights on the Sabbath???

Shall I go get the STONES???

16 **Wherefore the children of Israel shall keep the sabbath, to observe the sabbath throughout their generations, for a perpetual covenant.**

17 **It is a sign between me and the children of Israel for ever: for in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed.**

Now 'Mr SDA' if YOU want to keep it fine, but if you PREACH it as compulsory you are in ERROR! It doesn't really matter what day you keep as HOLY, as Paul stated in Colossians! (Col 2v16 **Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days:**)

The Sabbath has nothing to do with SIN or SALVATION for a BBC hence it has NO hold on a BBC whatsoever.

NINE of the 10 commandments were reaffirmed in the NT but have NOTHING to do with SALVATION! The LAW is our schoolmaster but once saved we are no longer bound by it... Rom 10v4 **For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.**

5 **For Moses describeth the righteousness which is of the law, That the man which doeth those things shall live by them.** TODAY, 'righteousness' is NOT by the Law!!! It is BY faith!

6 **But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise,**

Rom 7v4 **Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.**

5 **For when we were in the flesh, the motions of sins, which were by the law, did work in our members to bring forth fruit unto death.**

6 **But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held; that we should serve in newness of spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter.**

I don't have to eat, dress, wash, worship or keep the Sabbath like a JEW does – I am NOT under the Law!

If you don't get the JEW in his rightful position in Scripture you will mess up on doctrine every time! That is why Pentecostals & Charismatics *think* they speak in TONGUES when THEY DON'T! 1 Cor 14v22 – tongues, like the keeping of the Sabbath are SIGNS to the JEW!

If salvation WERE by keeping the Sabbath, every time you WORKED on it you would lose your salvation! (Which you can't!) According to a SDA... when are you SAVED? And FROM WHAT TO WHAT???

Water baptism, tongues & Sabbath keeping have NOTHING to do with SALVATION & eternal life in the Heavenly Jerusalem!

The SDA is just another CULT like the JW's, Morons etc. GET OUT & STAY OUT (if you're in one!)

A dispensational, pre-millennial, Bible Believing Christian is the way forward (NOT health & beauty!!! Private joke!!!)

By the way, SORRY Tft News! Issue 54 is LATE!!!

We do apologise that this issue is late! We have had so much on regarding the NEW website, the NEW booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God', among many other things, that I have neglected 'Tft News!' a little. We are directing more & more people to visit our website now, so if you know anyone who would be interested in our ministry, I would really appreciate it if you would pass on our link to them (www.timefortruth.co.uk) – I would also be very interested to know what you think to our website as we are always looking to improve on it. It is updated weekly, so please keep checking us out!

How do you really feel about the way things are in life?

Do you feel that most people just aren't bothered the way things are; they just carry on without a care? How do you feel about the way this country has gone? Do you care for your neighbour & those around you; do you input & try to help when & where you can, or do you just let the world go by? It is so difficult, it seems, to reach people for the Lord. Most people these days have very little time for Jesus Christ; they don't want to know about His love for them or His death to save them. Most men are just interested in football, their work, their family, *the pub* etc. With so many materialistic things around them, why should they want God? It is so true that reaching the lost is getting harder... BUT WE MUST NEVER GIVE UP! Even when we don't see results, we must keep tracting, witnessing, taking a stand for the Lord & show this world how much the Lord loved them. I'm in a situation at Oaks where, if I just concentrated on 'numbers' I would quit!!! Some meetings only three people turn up & they are all women! What do I do, quit? NO, I preach as if the place was full. I feed those that come with the best food I have, I hold NOTHING back, I give my all to the Lord for His glory. I am nothing; HE is EVERYTHING. Recently a guy has started joining us who is a backsliden Christian; he wants to get his life back on track. We have also had a visit from a lady I used to teach the Bible to over 10 years ago; it's been great to see her again. When I need encouraging, the Lord gives it to me! We have stated on numerous occasions, that you can't rely on your feelings because they are up & down so much. We must stay in the Scriptures & trust the Lord in every decision. England IS getting worse, that's very depressing, but, the Rapture is getting closer, that's amazing! Keep looking up!

NEXT Retail Shops turn over £3.2 Billion!!! (That's £3,200 Million Pounds!!!)

He called it 'the book!' Donna & I sat in front of one of the buyers for NEXT who presented 'NEXT' to us; it was very professional! We couldn't believe the turnover of this company (£3.2 Billion). He said that it cost £1 million just to print their catalogue!!! During the appointment the buyer said that families today wanted to sit together around 'the book' (i.e. the NEXT catalogue) & read it together! This hit me hard! For the next 5 minutes I didn't hear another word he said! I thought to myself, that is what has happened to England... The Bible has been replaced by every, & any book, magazine, TV programme etc. The family time around the Bible has gone! When was the last time you read the Scriptures to your children or wife? To think of the implications of this is horrendous!

Update on Oaks Community Church!

It has been very encouraging to see Mike visit us recently & last week he brought his 18 year old daughter Jess. She was a lovely girl & very well-mannered. She listened well to a straight-down-the-line Gospel message & joined in well in answering questions I put to her. We hope & pray that Jess becomes a Christian soon; she would also have a great impact on those around her at college & in her social life. Oaks Church is certainly a beacon on a hill & all that come are challenged to LIVE for God. I would be amazed if we ever grew into a 'large' church seeing as I expect all in the congregation to be Christians 'on-fire' for the Lord & really living for Him in their daily lives. Lukewarm Christians will NEVER be comfortable at Oaks Church, I intend it that way!!! So those who come MUST be prepared to be challenged & always ready to 'give an answer...' (READ... 1 Pet 3v15)

What difference are YOU (YES YOU READER!!!) making in this life on those around you???

Do you take a stand in your family life, at work etc.? Who is your closest NON-Christian friend? Do they know what you believe & why? If they don't, WHY NOT, & if you don't tell them the Gospel, who will? If they died today, where would they go... HELL? Are you *trying* to stop them? Are you a shining light as a Christian or don't you really care that much for those around you? John 13v35 **By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.** Do you show love to the world or are you a lukewarm backsliding Christian? (The majority are!!!) Mat 15v8 **This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me.** What is your heart really like?

Geoffrey Lawrence in Guernsey!

Well if ever a Christian needed encouraging, this brother does. He stands in Guernsey, with very few supporting him. He preaches on the streets weekly & gives out tracts. He is committed to the Lord & to reaching the lost souls of this world. If you have the time I'd like to ask you to write & encourage our friend over there. His address is... **Geoffrey Lawrence, 14 Rivermead Court (Flat E), New Road, St Sampsons, Guernsey, GY2 4QB.** I am sure he would love to hear from you.

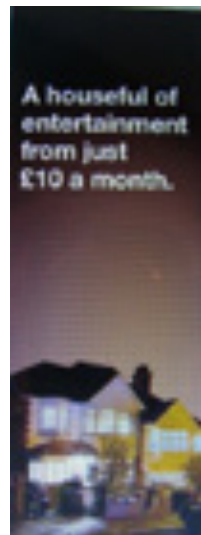
Geoff really does have a love for the Lord Jesus Christ!

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen.

Rom 11v33-36

What the Church is up against!

This advert from BT sums it up! Why should people come to church when they can have a 'houseful' of entertainment? Why do people want to come to church to sit under the teachings of a 400 year old book that has no relevance for today, *they say!* Do you really expect non-Christians to just walk in off the street so they can sit under *someone-at-the-front* who wants to tell them they are 'sinners'? Wouldn't they rather be playing on their 'Wii' or out socialising? You see, the church really is having a hard time of it, especially of late. Most Christians have very little concern that people are dying every day & going to an eternity of Hell-Fire. Most Christians haven't witnessed to someone or given out a tract in 'ages'. Most churches are DEAD; the 'leaders' aren't firing-up the congregation & spurring them on because the leaders themselves aren't 'motivated' to get out there. It does seem like 'doom & gloom' everywhere... but WHY? Personally, I really do wonder what our relationship is like with the Lord Jesus; do we LOVE Him; do we REALLY love him? How are we *showing* our love to the Lord? Do you ever stop & think about how much Jesus Christ loves us? Why would God bother with such arrogant, bitter, self-centred people like this human race? Most of the world worships false-gods & have turned their back upon the Lord... those words in Isa 53 come to mind... Isa 53v3 **He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.**



Japan, a God REJECTING country has just been hit by a tsunami, the result of an earthquake - what will happen? This God REJECTING country will blame 'GOD' for what has happened! All around the world sinners will be saying "Where was God in all of this?" What a fair loving people we all are? Ps 14v1-5 **The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good. The LORD looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, and seek God. They are all gone aside, they are all together become filthy: there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat bread, and call not upon the LORD. There were they in great fear: for God is in the generation of the righteous.**

Yet as Christians, do you really have the heart of the Psalmist who said... Ps 73v25 **Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire beside thee.** Phil 3v8 **Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ,...**

In Rom 3v10-18 we read... **As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: Their feet are swift to shed blood: Destruction and misery are in their ways: And the way of peace have they not known: There is no fear of God before their eyes.** This is the WORLD! They do not fear God; they don't want to believe in Him!

So after all this 'doom & gloom' what are we to do? I'll tell you EXACTLY what to do... (bit arrogant Johnny!!!) – wake up, & get alone with God; go for a walk, get alone in your house, go for a drive... BUT GET ALONE WITH GOD! Once you have found a quiet spot with no distractions POUR OUT YOUR WHOLE HEART to Him; tell Him everything you feel, you think, your desires, your hurt & pain, your disappointment etc. Get it ALL off your chest! Confess before Him all your wrongs, sins, your laziness, your arrogance, bitterness, backbiting etc. Tell Him that you are sorry for not treating others the way HE would have you treat them? Start with yourself & God; I wouldn't pray for anyone else or anything else EXCEPT yourself to start off with. Pour it all out to Him & tell Him how much you love Him. If you find it hard, ask HIM to help you! Then start asking the Lord what He wants you to be like; read the book of Romans chapter 12, then pray again, & again, & again! GET REAL with God, ask Him to change you to what He wants... & *the tough bit...* BE WILLING TO CHANGE! If you haven't a desire to read your Bible throughout the day, ask the Lord to give you that desire & start to read it. Force yourself if you have to but get INTO it as quickly as possible. Set yourself a goal; start at the Gospel of John & read right the way through to Revelation! NOW start treating people differently, be more loving; go out of your way to help folks FOR THE LORD, even when you feel as if you DON'T want to! If rubbish needs picking up PICK IT UP! Do EVERYTHING you can for the Lord, even the menial of tasks. If someone wrongs you, wants to argue with you, cuts you up on the road etc. PRAY!!! If you haven't visited someone for a while but you KNOW you should, go & pay them a visit FOR THE LORD! EVERY SINGLE THING YOU DO... DO FOR THE LORD! Even if no-one gives you credit or thanks you; still do it! If you get walked over & taken advantage of, if it's right, allow it! 2 Cor 12v15 **And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.** Now if you are willing to change your life, EXPECT opposition! The Devil won't like you getting close to the Lord so expect a fight, in all areas; your work, your family etc. Be prepared for battle – but you ARE called to FIGHT... 2 Tim 2v3 **Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.** 2 Tim 2v4 **No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.** Now you are on the right lines... the FRONT line, get out there & win souls for the Lord – your life has changed!!! Prov 11v30 **The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.**

March 2011 – WHAT have you accomplished for the Lord?

I'm always challenged as to how I am living for the Lord & WHAT I am doing FOR HIM. We are already well into 2011 & I look back over the last three months & question yet again, 'WHAT have I done for the Lord?' You & I are never going to get those three months back; did we waste the time or 'redeem' it? (Eph 5v16, Col 4v5). What about the next 3 months if the Rapture hasn't happened, do we intend to make better use of our time FOR THE LORD? 24 hours in a day; how much does the Lord get?

FACEBOOK Update!

It has been quite incredible the number of letters & phone calls we have had regarding the article we wrote about FACEBOOK! Nearly everyone said that they have now either COME OFF IT & CLOSED THEIR ACCOUNT or if they were thinking about 'joining' it, they have decided NOT TO! Thank you Lord for all these encouraging letters & calls! It's like the TV issue, Christians who 'pretend' to be holy & pure & want to comment on what WE do here at Tft! still have a TV & will justify why THEY are on FACEBOOK i.e. *'it's just for our kids or grand-children they say...'* Like I've said before... ANY excuse to JUSTIFY YOUR SIN! Don't talk to me about holiness, purity, & your commitment to the Lord, if you have a TV or you're on FACEBOOK; go kid 'your aunt Lucy' NOT ME! (*Only last week I heard of a couple split up because of FACEBOOK!!!*)

Think on these words...

Luke 8v15 **But that on the good ground are they, which in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience.** Have you KEPT the word? What FRUIT are YOU bearing?

Luke 6v35+36 **But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil. Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful.** God is good to ALL & everyone has an opportunity of getting SAVED & thanking God for their SALVATION! Are you thankful? When was the last time you THANKED the Lord & for what?

Tft! Website Update!

I cannot believe how many emails we received from people all over the world during the first week! It was amazing! I never thought it would get such a reaction & we are truly thankful to the Lord. I would also like to say a special thank you to everyone who has passed our website link (www.timefortruth.co.uk) onto your own contacts & friends.

Donna's Nan was 98 years old on 21st March 2011

She was saved when she was in her 70's!!! Like a lot of people from her generation she had a hard life & upbringing. All her life she worked to support her family. It was an incredible day when she became a Christian, in fact, both Dorothy & myself were baptised in the same service at Emmanuel Church in Stourport-upon-Severn; I remember it well! (While getting out of the 'tank' she slipped over & everybody seemed very concerned, yet she 'bounced' so well!) To this day, she has faithfully gone to church & is now a member of the Salvation Army. To think of the changes that this lady has seen in her lifetime in regard to the world is incredible. My dad is 77 years old & still as hardened towards the Gospel & the Lord Jesus Christ as ever it seems. To think that so many people go through life without finding the meaning & purpose to it all is very sad. To be deceived for that long & not knowing that Hell is awaiting you is a terrifying thought. I wonder how many people are just sitting in nursing & old people homes waiting to die, NOT knowing that Hell-Fire is waiting FOR THEM, because they rejected the Lord Jesus the whole of their lives? Why are people so hard towards Jesus? Why do they think they're so clever & don't need God? Why do they think that THEY are right & everyone else is wrong? Why don't they seem to care? I wonder what it is like in the last few moments of life for a Christ rejector; I wonder what they are feeling? I wonder what terror is going on in their mind not knowing WHERE they are going? Imagine the moment that this person slips away & then finds himself standing before the One he never believed in & rejected for the whole of his life!!! It would be your worst nightmare come TRUE! Don't leave it a moment longer GET SAVED NOW – ask Jesus Christ to forgive you of all your sins before it's too late... **behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.** 2 Cor 6v2. Who was the last OLD person you tried to reach with the Gospel? Try again! Then try again! Have you *traced* old people's homes, nursing homes? (LIFE 'then' ETERNITY!) Donna's nan is awaiting the Saviour; if death comes first, she shall be carried by angels into the Glory of Heaven (Luke 16v22) – why don't people want to listen. Instead they would rather risk going to Hell! It's MADNESS!!!

And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

Rev 20v15

Buying the 'LIFE' CD in Ghana!

A boy in Ghana bought our LIFE CD from another boy in Ghana & then sat down to listen to it! We received a letter from him this week which said... *'Sir, the reason why I am writing you this letter is a friend of mine gave me one of your preaching CDs in exchange for money. After I listened to the sermon on that CD I realized that I had led a reckless life from my infant till now. (It was the LIFE CD) In fact, since that time (2nd January 2011) my life has changed for the better. All thanks belong to God.'* Now how amazing is that!!!

Lordson writes...

'Thursday I went out and put the Gospel tract in every house in one of the town (When do you become a Christian? (TfT tract)). A man name Freddie got this tract on his door and he called me up on phone on Saturday and came to church yesterday Sunday and after the service surrendered himself to the Lord and got saved. Glory to God. God has blest and anointed the TfT tract to bear fruit in Goa India.' Lordson also writes... *'Dear Brother John, Hope you are having a great time. I am also fine and want to share with you this exciting and a blessed news to you. Just a few days back we were totally clean out of tracts, we had nothing. I was in touch with the Chick publication for some time now. God has been good to us and Chick publication has a printer and distributor in India. Chick publication has promised to help us financially to print 20,000 Chick tracts in India with our back cover (address) on it though we also will be contributing for the printing a little amount from our offering collection which we have collected all these years and we are all excited about this. I thought you will be happy to hear this news as I wanted to share this news with you. Hope you all have a great time in church tomorrow we are studying the book of First Peter every Sunday now. Will let you know when the tracts come home printed in a few weeks. Fellow Servant, Lordson Roch.'*

Personal Note...

Overall, I am fairly happy with the way things are going at the moment; the situation with those you love who aren't saved is always a great burden to carry; the church is also quite a tough situation although I love the studies we go through together. Donna is in stable health & is now trying a gluten-free diet; she still accompanies me in our daily 'secular' work, which is just GREAT! (She bears the brunt of my 'moaning & groaning' about the state of the world & the church!) Dee is having a little bit of a rough time with another woman colleague at work but is coping. Dee is also doing really well with her missionary secretary role! Toy is still doing well at University & her placement, which ends this year; she still finds the time to put so much effort into the TfT! website among many other things. My secular 'avocation' is still going well but is certainly not as enjoyable as it used to be. I still struggle with the lack of interest & commitment I see among Christians in regard to their relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ; I wonder how the Lord must feel regarding this? I am VERY thankful to the Lord for Donna, Dee, Toy & all those who stand with me & help me in the work God has given me to do. I could not achieve HALF of what I do without you all. I am a very blessed man indeed. I REALLY am hoping that this year will see the Rapture, I can't wait, but I know there are so many still to reach with the Gospel. There are also many of you who are on the fringes of 'Time for Truth!' – You keep receiving the newsletters, but you don't like to associate too much with us, I can understand that also. Recently we have made contact with a few folks *from the past*; this had caused me to stop & think as to where *they are* in the Lord NOW? Some have 'grown' most have NOT; this has saddened me & I wonder why so many Christians fall away. YOU know where you are IN the Lord! I see a lot of Christians 'doing' things for the Lord or in the name of the Lord, but I still don't see many Christians really IN LOVE with the Lord. There is certainly a lack of love for the Lord today in the general church. I also have seen that Christians still find it very hard to forgive one another... (2 Cor 2v7 **So that contrariwise ye ought rather to forgive him, and comfort him, lest perhaps such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow.**) We ALL need to try harder in this area! Think of how much YOU & I have been forgiven by the Lord! Christians are very good at keeping grudges! This ought NOT to be so! I know that some of you pass on our details to other Christians, thank you for this. Some of you use TfT News! for Bible studies etc. this is also very encouraging. Our literature is still being distributed to many souls all over this world & that is a huge encouragement to all of us here at Time for Truth! Thank you to all of you who use our tracts etc. in your outreach work. We obviously receive a lot of criticism for the stand we take & the 'cutting-edge' we have, but we do LISTEN to what is being said & want to change in any & every way as the Lord shows us & leads us. Please keep the comments coming. You have our email address & our number, please contact us anytime. The website has brought quite a few new people into contact with us. Some have wanted to 'join' us straight away, even link websites (1 Tim 5v22), but please be VERY careful here. Over the past 10 years we have had many that want to join with us without really knowing what we preach & teach & what stand we take! READ about us in previous issues of 'TfT News!', then read our Bible studies & listen to our sermons; THEN ask God if that is what HE wants! As Ruckman often says, some Christians are hard up for 'publicity!' I'm not seeking fame, you shouldn't either. We all have a work to do, let's do what God wants us to rather than what WE want to! (Eph 5v17!!!)

Smith Wigglesworth (Smit-Wiggy!!!) (False Prophet) Fan *shot down* at Oaks!

We get *all kinds* visit us at Oaks, from the 'raving Pentecostal/Charismaniac' to the subdued millionaire dutiful-church-goer! Well last Friday we had the 'delights' of a *raving-Pentecostal* (bless him!) His 'idol' was the baby-kicking-Smith-Wigglesworth! So I thought it was about time 'HE' had a 'kicking!' After *insulting* his 'idol,' he told me that I was in danger of 'blaspheming the Holy Ghost!' *How about that!* This Pentecostal 'fruitcake' told me that the FULL Gospel we are to preach TODAY is signs & wonders alongside Acts 2v38. He told me that 'physical-healing' is part of the Gospel & that I need to be baptised in the Holy Ghost! I asked him when this would happen, & how would I know, his answer... "*You just know!*" I then asked him if he would heal Donna & myself from arthritis but he said he wasn't a 'healer' & that he wasn't 'full' of God! I asked him how he knew WHEN he would be 'full-of-God', his answer... "*You just know!*" So there we have it, a Pentecostal raving about tongues, healings, signs & wonders & about the POWER of God yet really he couldn't heal a 'common cold' & neither could his 'healing' friends! This man knew as much about the Scriptures as a JW or Moron (*I keep spelling that wrong don't I?*) He knew NOTHING about the different 'dispensations' & tried to apply all the JEWISH Scriptures to himself! We have commented on this kind of 'nutcase' before so I won't bore you again; I would recommend you read the Tongues study on the Bible Study tab on our website (www.timefortruth.co.uk) Considering this raving Pentecostal went on about the POWER of God, he couldn't keep his mouth under control or his anger as he oftentimes just shouted out! The poor man's face was getting redder with every outburst of frustration that at one stage I thought he was going to 'blow-up!' Another of his Pentecostal friends (who goes to the same Elim church) does business with my boss & turns up at 'work' each week. He swears & wants to talk about money & business all the time – a great witness & ambassador for our Lord Jesus Christ! I can't think of a sound, NORMAL Pentecostal Christian that I have ever met! They live in their fantasy world & Bible Believers live in the REAL world & it will be like that till the Rapture. The 'NUT' that turned up at our church also told me that there would be worldwide healings before Jesus turned up... I quoted to him... **Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?** (Luke 18v8) **Matt 24v12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.** I wonder how many times the Pentecostals pick up their Bibles & really read them? Here are a few things the false prophet 'Smit-Wiggy' believed & said... you judge the moron for yourself... (These are all documented from his writings!)

- 1) "Repeat in your heart often "baptised with the Holy Ghost & fire, fire, fire!" All the unction & weeping & travailing comes through the baptism of fire, & I say to you & say to myself, purged & cleansed & filled, with renewed spiritual power!" (I wonder if Smit-Wiggy is now IN the Baptism of FIRE???)
- 2) "All right, you can deliver yourself. Put your hands on your back where the pain is. Now command the devil to come out. Say it aloud, Come out you devil in the name of Jesus!"
- 3) "All who want to speak in tongues aloud, put your hand up. Now everybody speak in tongues!" (Poor old 'Wiggy' couldn't rightly divide his Bible (If he had one that is!!!))
- 4) There were times while convening a meeting that Brother 'Wiggy' would have the whole congregation stand & with hands uplifted, repeat the name of Jesus over & over again in faith... "Jesus, Jesus, Jesus" (Where in the Bible does it say that Wiggy?)
- 5) 'Wiggy' came to the first young man & asked the familiar question, "Well, brother, what's the matter with you?" "Stomach pain" Wiggy said "Close your eyes" then he commanded, "In the name of Jesus come out of him!" He struck the man in the stomach, sending him halfway across the front of the hall! (WOW! What a hero of the faith old Wiggy was! What adherence did he show to the word of God! What an ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ, 'wack-em' Wiggy!!!)
- 6) Wiggy said "Some like to read their Bible in Hebrew, some in Greek, I like to read mine in the Holy Ghost" (I doubt if he knew WHAT the Bible was let alone read it???) I wonder what colour the sky was in Wiggy's fantasy world?)
- 7) "All the gifts are to be operative in every one of us!" (But Wiggy, what about those 'SIGN-gifts?' Surely you know the difference? Oh no you don't do ya fella!)
- 8) "Baptise each one with fire, most blessed Lord!" (Please DON'T Lord! Wiggy doesn't understand what the baptism of FIRE is!!!)

So as you can see from just these few statements that 'Smit-Wiggy' has said, he is a total NUTCASE! I can't believe so many suckers follow this kind of idiot? The NUT that visited our church last week was on the edge of his chair ranting about blaspheming the Holy Ghost when I said that Smit-Wiggy was a false prophet! He went on to say that I would miss the Rapture if I wasn't careful about what I said about old Wiggy!

This is the kind of 'Christian' the Pentecostal/Charismaniac churches are producing today! Not one of them does any good & not one of them is a Bible-Believing-Soul-Winning-Soldier for our Lord! They are effeminate-worldly-egotistical people who hold the word of God in contempt compared to their FAKE hero's!

I have no time for fakers, attention seekers & time wasters – let the Pentecostal movement have 'em ALL! Enjoy!

So you DON'T think the Authorized Version is PERFECT!

The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.
Thou shalt **keep them**, O LORD, thou shalt **preserve them** from this generation **for ever**.

Psalm 12v6+7

If you are a Bible 'corrector/rejector' & you DON'T believe the Authorized Version Bible is PERFECT, perhaps you would answer the following questions & THEN, answer the questions in the **Bible Quiz** below...

- 1) Do you believe in the special providential preservation of the Holy Scriptures?
- 2) If not, how can you believe in infallible inspiration?
- 3) Would God give verbal inspiration if He did not intend to preserve them?
- 4) If you do believe in preservation — how? In popish monasteries or through usage of believers?
- 5) If preserved by believers, did preservation end with the invention of printing?
- 6) Did God preserve Scriptures at some times and not others?
- 7) If preservation did not cease with printing, was the Textus Receptus providentially guided?
- 8) If not, which New Testament text was providentially provided?

Bible Quiz!

AV/KJB (Authorized Version/King James Bible) 'Quiz' – Designed for AV/KJB Critics

Introduction

Whether they are 'Originals-onlyists,' TR/Masoretic/NKJV advocates, Nestle-Aland/NIV supporters or simply 'I-use-the-KJV-but-don't-really-believe-it' professors, all AV/KJB critics have one thing in common. They unite in perfect ecumenical oneness to declare that the KJB has errors in it and therefore isn't the pure word of God, given by inspiration of God, 2 Timothy 3v16, kept pure by the preservation of God, Psalm 12v6-7 and finally authoritative in all matters of faith and practice.

The following quiz is therefore designed to elucidate (make clear, explain) the reasoning behind this entrenched (establish so firmly that change is difficult) anti-KJB ecumenicity, especially for the benefit of us allegedly simple-minded KJB believers.

We humbly and respectfully invite you KJB critics to give it your best shot!

Our position is of course simple in the extreme and was expressed succinctly (briefly & clearly expressed) in 1880 by Thomas DeWitt Talmage, 1832-1902, Dutch Reformed pastor of congregations in New York, Philadelphia and Washington DC.

"Now let us divide off...Let those people who do not believe the Bible and who are critical of this and that part of it, go clear over to the other side. Let them stand behind the devil's guns...Give us the out-and-out opposition of infidelity rather than the work of these hybrid theologians, these mongrel ecclesiastics, these half-evolved people who BELIEVE the Bible and do NOT believe it. I TAKE UP THE KING JAMES TRANSLATION; I CONSIDER IT TO BE A PERFECT BIBLE"

Simple, really.

"The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple" Psalm 119v130.

(Put together by John Davis & his 'big-brother' Alan O'Reilly (Author of O BIBLIOS) – a dear friend & huge help to Time for Truth!)

The Quiz!!!!!!!

The Form of God's Word

1. Do you believe that God's perfect word exists today between one cover?
2. If yes, do you have a copy?
3. If yes, where could anyone else get a copy?

The 'Alternative' Form(s) of God's Word

4. If no, why has an all-wise, all-powerful God not thus preserved His word?
5. If no, what would you describe as God's word for today?

6. If no, how would you impart God's word for today to:
- A non-believer?
 - A new believer?
 - A believer on the mission field, where God's word may be in short supply?

The 'Sources' of God's Word

7. If you believe in consulting 'the original languages' for God's word, why?
8. Of the following, which do you consult for 'the original languages' and why:
- The Masoretic or other Hebrew text, i.e. which edition(s)?
 - The Critical Greek text, e.g. of Nestle-Aland, i.e. which edition(s)?
 - The Received Greek text, e.g. of Erasmus etc., i.e. which edition(s)?
 - The Majority Greek text, e.g. of Farstad-Hodges etc., which edition(s)?
9. How would you justify this consultation to those in Q. 5 a), b), c)?

The Fruits of God's Word

10. The KJB has achieved much revival and soul-winning worldwide. Why?
11. What are the equivalent results of anything else you call 'God's word'?
12. From your answers to Q's. 9 + 10, why do you think this is so?
13. Following widespread rejection of the KJB, is Britain more godly or less?
14. If less, how is what you call 'God's word' arresting and reversing this trend?

The 'Errors' of God's Word

15. The KJB is said to have caused confusion. Whom did it confuse and why?
16. If you believe the KJB has errors, who taught you this and how?
17. Some folk believe the KJB is perfect. Did God or the Devil teach them that?
- Please explain your answer to Q. 17.

I look forward to receiving your answers!

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

Dr Edward F. Hills has said "the English of the King James Version... is not a type of English that was ever spoken anywhere. It is biblical English..." (See The King James Version Defended, p 218. "The English of the King James Version" is therefore both familiar & timeless) – taken from Alan O'Reilly's study 'The King James Bible IS Perfect!'

Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher; all is vanity. (Ecc 12v8)

We are preaching on the book of Ecclesiastes Friday evenings at church. We are up to Ecc chapter 7. So far we have built up quite a collection of 'VANITIES' from what Solomon has shown us!

LIFE is vanity WITHOUT God! 'EVERYTHING' IS!

Works done under the sun (Ecc 1v4)

A man who lives for himself (Ecc 4v7)

The enjoyment of pleasure (Ecc2v1)

The failure of a leader to be appreciated (Ecc 4v16)

Wisdom (Ecc 2v15)

The love of money (Ecc 5v10)

Leaving your goods to someone else (Ecc 2v21)

The inability to enjoy wealth (Ecc 6v2)

The labour of wicked people who will have to be passed to those who are 'good' (Ecc 2v26)

Coveting – by letting your desires wander all over the place to lust after various things (Ecc 6v9)

A man's physical life (Ecc 3v19)

The unsatisfied appetite (Ecc 6v7)

A man being envied for doing right (Ecc 4v4)

The laughter of the fool (Ecc 7v6)

No wonder that at the conclusion of Solomon's sermon, he cries out 'Vanity of vanities; all is vanity!' He begins & ends his sermon with the same text (Ecc 1v2 – Ecc 12v8)

Without God EVERYTHING is VANITY!

This issue marks the 10th anniversary of Time for Truth!

Well if you want to know what we have been 'up to' for the last 10 years ('complete') I would suggest purchasing 'The Ministry Years' (£30 including p&p) or alternatively you can read from issue 20 onwards on our website (www.timefortruth.co.uk, *am I pushing it enough???*) We have loved serving the Lord over these last 10 years & we are very excited about the future also, especially the Rapture! We have a lot of new things we are working on & shall keep you posted. Are you on our mailing list? Sign up on the website!

www.bereanresearchinstitute.com (Have a look at them!)

I would recommend this website to you; we needed to get some info on 'Smit-Wiggy' for the article included in this issue plus we wanted some 'ammo' to use in dealing with Pentecostal nutcases that turn up at Oaks! They do some really good stuff & they seem lovely people to deal with. (If you know of other websites that are worthwhile visiting please let us know!)

The word 'ought'...

It means 'bound in duty or moral obligation – yet out of a love for the Saviour.' Look at the following verses & see what you & I 'ought' to be doing & 'ought NOT' to be doing...

- 1) Acts 5v29 **Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.**
- 2) Acts 19v36 **Seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly.**
- 3) Acts 20v35 **I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.**
- 4) Rom 15v1 **We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.**
- 5) 2 Cor 2v7 **So that contrariwise ye ought rather to forgive him, and comfort him, lest perhaps such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow.**
- 6) Col 4v4+6 **That I may make it manifest, as I ought to speak. Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.**
- 7) Eph 5v28 **So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself.**
- 8) 1 Thes 4v1 **Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the Lord Jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please God, so ye would abound more and more.**
- 9) 1 Tim 5v13 **And withal they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house; and not only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not.**
- 10) Titus 1v11 **Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.**
- 11) James 3v10 **Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not so to be.**
- 12) James 4v15 **For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that.**
- 13) 2 Pet 3v11 **Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness,**
- 14) 1 John 3v16 **Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren.**
- 15) 1 John 4v11 **Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another.**

Do you meet the above criteria as a Christian?

Church Bible Study!

Are you getting spiritually fed at the church you attend? If not, why not? Is the pastor/teacher 'teaching' you new/fresh things from the Scriptures? What have you *really* learnt over the last 12 months? Christians are very weak in doctrine today because they are not getting fed at church & they are not reading their Bibles daily. For too many Christians these days the Bible is not exciting, they find it boring & hardly read it for themselves, let alone study it (2 Tim 2v15). This Laodicean church age we live in is certainly lukewarm/tepid; it has no zeal for the things of God as it once had. Christians have joined with the world & do not want to be separate from it. Many church services today are just places of entertainment, from the music to the 'sermon', it is just appealing to the congregation. The so-called 'leaders' would rather please man than God & every denomination is suffering because of it. How can 'revival' come from this mentality? Do you really think the Lord is pleased with what He sees going on in the church today?

Brethren Milksops!

We sent out 150 emails regarding our website & our new booklet 'Jesus Christ is God!' to a list of 'brethren assemblies' – The first one who responded wanted to talk about the woman's head covering... *can you believe it!!!* After exchanging emails with this 'wet-lettuce' he said he didn't want to *play* any longer! This is what he put in his email VERBATIM... *'What about the headship of Christ in 1 Cor 11 the covered head of the woman and her long hair. and the uncovered head of the man, and the lords supper, and the priesthood of all believers 1 Peter ch 2'* This is MY response VERBATIM... *'What about imputed righteousness, justification (OT compared to the NT) & spiritual circumcision???'* After that he didn't want to play anymore; I wonder why???. These 'Christians' are pathetic babies who ride their hobby-horses thinking they impress people. I mean, the Pentecostals want you 'tongue-speaking' seven seconds after you're saved & the 'Brethren' want you wearing a hat & skirt before you can even break bread (the way some of these 'brethren-men' (& I use the term 'men' very loosely) write, *they* ought to be wearing skirts they're so effeminate!!!) What is it with Christians; why is it that most 'Christians' aren't normal & can't hold a 'normal' conversation???. Hardly any of them want to talk about the Lord! After this we had four more *'milksop-brethren-assembly-letter-of-approval-head-covering-skirt-wearing-long-haired-'Christians'* wanting to be deleted from our email list because they didn't like my tone! (I wonder if any of them watch television – I mean, isn't the language a lot worse on TV???. Do they watch films I wonder???) No, the real reason they don't want to receive emails from Bible Believers, is because they are all Bible 'correctors' & they can't stomach the SWORD of the word i.e. THE AUTHORIZED VERSION BIBLE! These poor deluded brethren have tummy trouble & need milk & not meat! I'll try to keep my voice down in order not to wake them... *sleep on children, us men must get back on the front-line & fight on!* (*Goodnight Gordon, Brian, Phil, Colin & Ralphy-babes...rock-a-bye-baby-on-the-tree-top...your milk will be waiting for you in the morning! Yummy yummy in my tummy!*)

Hayabusa FOR SALE!

After three & a half years of purchasing our Hayabusa we have finally decided to sell it. It has served its purpose & we have had a lot of fun with it. We are using the money from it to buy 7500 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklets, plus we shall be running 8-16 weeks of advertisements in the Kidderminster Shuttle which reaches 77,000 homes around our local area, advertising Oaks Community Church. Please pray that the Lord will touch people's lives through this work.



Big Brother Al steps in!

When it comes to dealing with Bible 'correctors,' I'm a light-weight regarding knowledge, compared to people like Ruckman, Knox, Melton, Gipp, Riplinger etc. Those boys (& girl!!!) are heavy-weight champions!!! But here in England we can 'boast' of our own heavy-weight champion, my big brother Alan O'Reilly (the author of O BIBLIOS). When Gordon Curley sent over his list of so-called 'errors' in the AV, Alan went to work destroying each one with every punch! Curley vs. O'Reilly was just no competition. Curley couldn't even make it to the second round. O'Reilly's knockout came sooner than even I expected!!! Big brother Al, had showered, changed & was sitting having his breakfast while Curley was still lying on the canvass!!! You see, that's the difference between a humble Bible Believer & an egotistical Bible 'corrector' who thinks he can improve on the word of God; completely futile, yet there are still a lot of them out there. Unfortunately Big Al can't hang up his gloves yet, in fact not until the Rapture, as Satan is raising up other milksop 'Christians' to *attack* the word of God. Satan always has his man... but then again,

SO DOES GOD!!!

Toy eats JW for breakfast!

Just as Toy was walking into work a JW confronted her with a 'false' tract & quoted a Scripture at her. Toy told her where the Scripture was to be found in the Bible & then got out her own tract! With that the JW hit the road leaving enough rubber behind her to cause an accident! *Toy, with a little rise-smile, continued on her journey to work!* (Now that's what I call DG training put into practice!) Well done Toxy-Loxy!!!

In Conclusion...

TfT News! is now being read all over the world via the website! We also have a lot of our 'enemies, spies, old 'friends', lazy pastors (looking for sermon material)' plus nosey Christians we 'dumped' years ago (who were more interested in gossip than the Lord's work), coming back to have a look at us... WELCOME BACK to all of you!!! (*You know who you are!*) In fact the Time for Truth! website is spreading like wildfire at present! We thank the Lord for giving us the opportunity of sharing the work we do for the Lord to Christians all around the world & *to those of you who won't make contact because of PRIDE!!!* Have a good read folks whoever you are!!!

Circa 8 Billion

(Issue 1 – first sent out **March 2001**)

Time for Truth News!

Have you ordered your copy of the Ministry Years?



Issue 55 – April – June 2011

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

2 Tim 2v15

WARNING! If you are a Hyper-Dispensationalist DO NOT proceed any further – you WILL be offended! This newsletter STAMPS out Stam (Cornelius) & exposes the BULL of Bullinger (Ethelbert) ... & MILLS Miller (Gary) to a powder!!! (Mat 21v44)

Thanks for all your encouragement!

We really do appreciate all your letters & emails encouraging us in the work we do, *we certainly need it I can tell you!* Time for Truth! has had quite a few 'battles' of late with some right *silly-billy*-Christians' plus a few 'evolutionary-sinners!' So it's exciting to get some GOOD letters & emails & we really want to thank you for these, please keep them coming!

Do you have an EMAIL address?

Many of you are now receiving '**Time for Truth NEWS!**' via email or reading it on our website! If you have an email address & would like us to email you our newsletter, *plus keep you up-to-date with all the latest news*, please forward to us your email address. People on our email mailing list get THE NEWS a lot quicker & also receive the **EXTRAS** that we just can't put into the hard copy on occasions. *Know of anyone else who might like our material???*

Jesus Christ IS God!

Thousands have already been distributed, thank you Lord! We have deliberately posted quite a number around the surrounding areas of JW Kingdom Halls, Mormon 'tabernacles', & even a Jewish synagogue! We pray that this booklet will challenge those who do NOT believe that **Jesus Christ IS God!** It has been very encouraging to see many of you order these booklets. We have also posted one to all the houses around our own neighbourhood. I have been very surprised as to how many we have already sent out! Toy (aka LaToya, Toya, Loxy, Toxy etc.) sent one to her JW cousin but had it returned a couple of days later; the JW's are such an arrogant stubborn CULT, they are so closed-minded to THE TRUTH & won't even consider anything outside of their FALSE-CULT-ORGANISATION. They are SLAVES to it! Tragic isn't it! Next time a JW CULT member knocks on your door, give him a 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklet in exchange for his Watchtower-fire-starter & see what he says!

Philippians Studies on Audio CD!

As you know we are now putting onto CD the Sunday morning studies in Philippians. Those of you who have signed up to receive them, should be receiving them on a regular basis. They cost us around 50p each to produce, plus postage. If you can't afford the CDs but would like to receive them, just order anyway! We have already given out over 1,000 CDs over recent months. As the Lord provides... we give! Thank you to all of you who have commented on the series so far; I'm really enjoying studying & preaching on this Book!

What are YOU doing to reach the lost souls around YOU? (i.e. family, neighbours, colleagues etc.)

Shouldn't we all be trying to reach these folks for the Lord? If they die without Christ *where will they go?* You KNOW! So are you trying to stop them from going to Hell? Time is running out... faster than ever it seems! Do something to reach somebody TODAY with the Gospel! Don't waste any more time! Post a tract to someone NOW!

LIFE is very sad for some people!

It seems that some people struggle so much through life: they are looking in all the wrong places to fulfil their needs, to find happiness, love & peace. I feel very sorry for these people, they really do need to trust in the Lord for everything... but most don't & WON'T! They would rather do anything than 'give in' to the Lord Jesus Christ! I still feel very sad, disappointed & frustrated that my own dad has shut out the Lord Jesus in his life; he won't even give Him a chance! Why is it that some sinners can be so full of PRIDE & ARROGANCE, thinking that they know best, & all they will reap is an ETERNITY in HELL-FIRE? What a terrible state to get into!

Wednesday 11th May 2011 – a day to remember!

Well after our first appointment, Donna & I decided to get some breakfast & went to 'Frankie & Benny's' for their 'two for £10' deal! As we were eating, none other than Gordon Banks the England goalkeeper & World Cup winner of 1966 sat down a few rows behind us. I explained to Donna who he was & thought *I ought* to give him a couple of tracts before we leave! We went up to him & I said "*Hi Gordon, sorry to interrupt you, but I just wanted to shake hands with the greatest goalkeeper ever!*" He smiled & said thank you. I then introduced Donna & said may we leave you these & gave him three tracts. He was on TV that same evening talking about his football club Stoke regarding their FA Cup Final place on the following Saturday at Wembley Stadium.



After meeting with Gordon Banks, Donna & I drove to our next appointment. On the way Donna was talking to my dad & telling him who we had just met. She also had the chance to really challenge him to become a Christian! She actually said that he needed to ask the Lord Jesus Christ to forgive him of all his sins! This was a momentous occasion regarding my dad! Now Donna & I were really 'buzzing!' What a day! But it wasn't over yet! After we finished our business at the next appointment, we stayed talking with the buyer who started to open up about how he once had cancer & after an operation, was given the all clear. It is often very difficult to witness at work when talking to customers as you can imagine, but here was a great opportunity & after the morning we had just had I couldn't resist any longer!!! The guy we were talking to was very well travelled, he had made a fortune & he had gone through a life-challenging illness. I asked him if he had fathomed what the MEANING of LIFE was yet? This really opened up the conversation & we spent the next 45 minutes discussing 'everything!' I was able to present the Lord Jesus Christ & the Gospel to him very plainly. I told him that dying without Christ would result in a lost eternity in Hell. We discussed evolution, intelligent design, morals & standards, final authority etc. It was a great conversation & I just hope it will get this man to think very deeply about the decisions he has made in life so far & hopefully WILL make in the future! He was a nice guy to talk to! After this amazing situation had happened, you can imagine how excited I was! Donna & I spent the next two hours driving & discussing what an amazing day we had just had. Dee in the meantime had also left us an answerphone message saying that she had just posted a 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklet through the JW's door she was talking to a few weeks back, plus she had been tracting also. You see, we all need to seize every opportunity we can to witness, even during our secular work! Weds 11th May was certainly a day for Donna & I to remember.

Health Update for Donna!

Well Donna has to have check-ups every 6 months with her specialist & so off we went during May. Her hands are still quite swollen (knuckles) & she has been told to up her dose of Methotrexate to 5 tablets every week. We pray & hope that this will reduce the swelling. Overall, she is stable & we really do thank the Lord for her condition & we would also like to thank all of you who keep praying for Donna.

May 21st 2011 – The Date of the Rapture!

No it wasn't! More dumb 'Christians' following some dumb bloke! Guaranteed there's a buck in it somewhere! I've heard that poor old Harold has now gone 'Camping!!!' (Wonder if he's taken his Bible with him?)

BEWARE the ‘Hypers’ Have Arrived!!! (aka ‘Hyper-Diapers’ - Diaper = a nappy for a baby! Hypers are babies!!!)

(Hyper = over, beyond, above, excessively, **above normal**) – Hence... Hyper-Calvinism, Hyper-Dispensationalism etc. Well, recently a guy from the USA made contact with us & came on with all his fake humility ‘wooing’ us with his belief in the ‘Word’ of God being perfect (*note he couldn’t establish the difference between a capital ‘W’ regarding the Lord Jesus Christ & the written word i.e. small ‘w’*). He proceeded to tell us that it was great that we were ‘rightly dividing the Scriptures!’ (*He couldn’t rightly divide ‘letters’ let alone words & sentences!!! At this point alarm bells were ringing within me!*) He then wanted to send us his literature; some of which he had written & some he had not, so he did. I noticed in his emails he kept mentioning the apostle Paul more than he did the Saviour (more alarm bells ringing!!!) After skimming his literature my ‘hunch’ (or the Lord’s leading maybe?) was confirmed, he proved himself to be a raving-Hyper-Dispensationalist! Wow, you don’t get many & here I was with one on the end of my line! Have a look verbatim at part of what this Hyper wrote (I have highlighted a few of his CULT phrases for you to pick up on if you ever deal with one of these fakers)... ‘Hello John, Hope all is well with you and yours. I also hope you have read/studied **the grace books** we sent to you. If you have, you will have seen from the Scriptures that we live in the “dispensation of the grace of God” that was given by the risen Christ to the apostle **Paul**. **Paul** preaches salvation by grace... God changed His program or dispensation with the salvation of Saul of Tarsus. We do not find “our gospel” (Christ died for our sins, was buried and rose again the third day) until we hear it from **Paul**. ...**it’s God given commission, II Cor. 5:19-21. Paul**, ...Godliness in the age of grace comes from **following Paul** not Peter’ – So there you have it, a wacko-jacko-Hyper in full flow **WRONGLY** dividing the word of Truth! He is following a MAN & not the Lord; the MAN that he is following is Cornelius Stam! These Hypers reject water baptism (yet Paul WAS baptised & DID baptise – 1 Cor 1v13-16 **Is Christ divided? was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul? I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius; Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name. And I baptized also the household of Stephanas: besides, I know not whether I baptized any other.**) The Hypers also reject the breaking of bread! The Hyper-Diapers reject anything that is NOT of Paul; they have very little interest, if any, in Peter’s writings etc. This bunch of half-wits talk about ‘rightly’ dividing the word yet they **WRONGLY** divide it! Not only that but they **MISQUOTED** me in my email (just beautiful!!!) You see, I sent an email back to this bunch of Hyper-Diapers explaining that there were Christians IN Christ i.e. in the Body of Christ **BEFORE** Paul (which they **DON’T** believe!!!)... Rom 16v7 **Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, WHO ALSO WERE IN CHRIST BEFORE ME.** (How about THAT FACT!!!) Here are a few more bullet points regarding the **FALSE** teachings of the Hyper-Diapers... (Isn’t it interesting by the way that they follow a man who had trouble with his **EYESIGHT** from the day he was saved i.e. Paul!!!)... Hyper-Diapers just **CAN’T** see...

- 1) As already stated, the Hyper-Diapers get hung up on **NON**-baptism (i.e. **NO** water baptism for this dispensation!) – Yet what do the Scriptures teach... In Acts 16 we see the apostle Paul baptized converts **AFTER** he knew about the Gospel of the grace of God. In fact, according to Acts 15, the Gospel of the grace of God was known to all the apostles, for Simon Peter in Acts 15v11... **But we believe that through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they.** And plainly when the Philippian jailer asked “...**what must I do to be saved?**” in Acts 16, Paul does **NOT** tell him to repent & be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins. But rather he tells him... “**Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved...**” This is the teaching of Ephesians & Romans. So, it is perfectly apparent that in Acts 16, even though Paul knew the ‘Gospel of the grace of God’, he **STILL BAPTIZED** the convert after getting him saved by grace through faith!
- 2) They follow **MEN** like E. Bullinger, J.C O’Hare, Baker, Cornelius Stam etc.
- 3) Bullinger taught that only the prison epistles written by Paul after the close of the Book of Acts could be considered as *doctrine* for the Christian. He also taught that the ‘Body’ found in the Book of Acts is **NOT** the Body of Christ mentioned in Ephesians 2 & 3.
- 4) Bullinger also taught that the ‘mystery Body’ Paul mentions in Eph 2 & 3 did not show up until *after the close of Acts 28*. Bullinger was wrong here because 1 Cor 12 is already dealing with the ‘mystery Body’ & the members in the Body... 1 Cor 12v13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body...**
- 5) One question the Hyper-Diapers find very difficult to answer (many disagree with each other) is ‘**WHEN** did the Body of Christ begin?’ Some say it began with Paul, yet that theory is blown out of the water by Rom 16v7 **Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.**
- 6) If it was **WRONG** for Paul to baptize, don’t you think there would be a chapter devoted to it? For example, did you notice the difference in Simon Peter in Acts 11 when he found out that he had been wrong in telling the people they had to be baptized in water to receive the Holy Ghost? Why, when Peter rehearses the

matter he says in Acts 11v15-18 **And as I began to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as on us at the beginning. Then remembered I the word of the Lord, how that he said, John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost. Forasmuch then as God gave them the like gift as he did unto us, who believed on the Lord Jesus Christ; what was I, that I could withstand God? When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, Then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life.** When Simon Peter found out that a man *didn't have to be baptized in water* to receive the Holy Ghost, he explained it, made a speech on it, rehearsed it, gave it to the brethren, & then made a final declarative (*declarative = the nature of or making a declaration*) statement on it in Acts 15v11 **But we believe that through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they.** Paul would have done the same if he found out that it was wrong to baptize his converts in water! When they quote '**For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the Gospel**' the Hyper-Diapers either quote half a verse OR they quote it OUT of context like the cults do! Read the following... 1 Cor 1v12-17 **Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Christ. Is Christ divided? was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul? I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius; Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name. And I baptized also the household of Stephanas: besides, I know not whether I baptized any other. For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel: not with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect.** Now the context of 1 Cor 1v17 has NOTHING at all to do with the doing away of water baptism because of any *advanced revelation*. The context of verses 14-17 is plainly dealing with arguments of people about WHO baptized them, & Paul was thanking God that he hadn't been responsible for that lest they claim him against the rest – read v13!!! Note also that he baptized Crispus & Gaius & the household of Stephanas & some more whose names he had forgotten! Even though Paul was not sent *primarily* to baptize, he DID baptize his converts! Paul wasn't a *pastor* of a local congregation, he was a travelling evangelist! The Hyper-Diapers are very good at giving you PART truth rather than ALL the truth!

- 7) Cornelius Stam & Bullinger (The IDOLS of the Hyper-Diapers!!!) think that something cannot be *revealed* until it is *present* & that if it isn't *revealed* it isn't *there*! They deny this but it is TRUTH! We shall see this as we progress – I just want you to know that in the Scriptures a 'something' can be *present* yet not *revealed* until its appointed time... BUT IT'S THERE!!!
- 8) Eph 3v1+2 **For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles, If ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God which is given me to you-ward:** Stam reads this as one 'age' the 'Dispensation of Grace' BUT OF COURSE IT IS NOT SAYING THAT!!! The verses are talking about God *dispensing grace* to Paul! **'If ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God which is given me to you-ward'**

Eph 3v3 **How that by revelation he made known unto me the mystery;** (as I wrote afore in few words,

4 **Whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Christ)**

5 **Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed (when it took place) unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit;**

6 **That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel:**

7 **Whereof I was made a minister, according to the gift of the grace of God given unto me (see how that matches verse 2) by the effectual working of his power.**

8 **Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, (there is that 'GIVEN' again!)**

Three times you are told that the dispensation was the HANDING OUT OF GRACE to Paul! It had NOTHING to do with any 'period of time!' Eph 3v8 **Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ;**

9 **And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God...** The trouble with this reading is that somebody is confusing WHEN the thing TOOK PLACE with the TIME it was REVEALED! Also, Paul is writing to the Ephesians & he was dealing with the Ephesians back in Acts 19 & 20, & at this time he already KNOWS the mystery! Paul KNEW about the mystery of the Body in 1 Cor 12 & this places it BEFORE Acts 18 in time; not like some of the Hyper-Diapers say about it HAVING to be AFTER Acts 28!

You have to be very careful following men like Stam & Bullinger etc. Miller, the guy who contacted me recently in regard to our website, which someone had recommended to him, couldn't wait to tell me that he believed the AV was PERFECT, & that he had written a book about it (fair play to him); as mentioned above, he then wanted to send me 'all' his books which I agreed to! (*You gotta give in to these babies sometimes, otherwise they'll start crying & throwing their dummy all around the place!*) So a parcel from the USA arrived & once I had scanned through the material that 'discerning-feeling' hit me! Surely NOT? *Yes-in-dee-dee!* A Hyper had arrived!!! *Paul this, Paul that!!!*

Our great apostle Paul to the Gentiles! Paul's Gospel & on it goes... No longer was it the Gospel of 1 Cor 15v1-4 it is now the Gospel of reconciliation! One of the 'signs' to spot a Hyper-Diaper is their constant referring to 2 Cor 5v18+19 instead of 1 Cor 15v1-4 (*NOTE that down!!!*) So what do we do here at Time for Truth! with people like Gary Miller & the Hyper-Diapers? We take the GOOD i.e. the AV being PERFECT & DUMP THE JUNK i.e. the Hyper-Dispensational teaching! You see, here at Time for Truth! you get a very balanced diet of the word (*NOTE small 'w'!!!* – you see we, with God's leading & guiding, CAN rightly divide the word of truth, unlike Miller & his 'boys!') Time for Truth! is a MATURE ministry, ministering to MATURE Christians, not baby-effeminate-Hyper-Diapers!

I like what Ruckman writes regarding this... 'We Bible believing Baptists have taught two things for many years. We have taught that the local church did not begin at Pentecost. This is perfectly clear in the passage in Matthew 16 & 18, the calling out of the twelve, & in the commissioning of this local church in Matthew 28 & Acts 1. This group has a roll of 120 names on it in Acts 1. It had a treasurer who died & was replaced in Acts 1 & Matthew 26. It had a leader who was spokesman for the group, Simon Peter, Acts 1 & 2. It was a local, called out assembly, called out & chosen by the Lord. As such, it was a Jewish church. It certainly had Jews & GENTILES in it AFTER Pentecost. This local church became a LIVING-ORGANISM, & its members were placed IN Christ by a baptism of the Holy Spirit. When Paul says in Eph 4v4+5 **There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; One Lord, one faith, one baptism,** he can only refer to the SAME Holy Spirit & to the SAME baptism that put the Pentecostal disciples, Cornelius' family, the apostle Paul himself & the Ephesians INTO the Body of Christ... 1 Cor 12v13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.'**

This is why it is so dangerous to build your doctrine IN the Book of Acts like the Pentecostals do! In the Book of Acts one group of people *have to be baptized* to receive the Holy Ghost – Acts 2; another group receive the Holy Ghost BEFORE they are baptized – Acts 10; another man is born again BEFORE he is baptized in water – Acts 9; another group believe & are saved & are baptized *without receiving the Holy Ghost* – Acts 8; another group of people get saved & get baptized & DON'T speak in tongues until hands are laid on them – Acts 19. There is ONE BAPTISM, ONE BODY & ONE SPIRIT!!!

So here comes a question that the Hyper-Diapers DREAD!!! 'Were Peter, James & John IN the BODY of Christ? If so, WHEN did this take place???'

Read carefully the following...

John 17v6 **I have manifested thy name unto the men which thou gavest me out of the world: (There's Peter, James & John) thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept thy word. (There's Peter, James & John)**

7 Now they have known that all things whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee.

8 For I have given unto them the words which thou gavest me; and they have received them, and have known surely that I came out from thee, and they have believed that thou didst send me.

9 I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine. (There's Peter, James & John)

10 And all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and I am glorified in them. (There's Peter, James & John)

11 And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are.

12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.

13 And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they might have my joy fulfilled in themselves.

14 I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

15 I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil.

16 They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

17 Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth.

18 As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.

(There's Peter, James & John, all the way through!!!)

19 And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth.

20 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word;

21 That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. (Get it?) **There is ONE BAPTISM, ONE BODY & ONE SPIRIT!!!**

22 And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one:

23 I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me. **So are Peter, James & John IN Christ???** **Are they IN His BODY???**

This is the difference between a Bible Believing Christian who can rightly divide the word (note the small 'w') of truth & a Hyper-Diaper who **WRONGLY** divides the word of truth!

Jesus Christ was IN Peter, James & John; & Peter, James & John were going to be IN Him & this would take place at Pentecost! How could they have gotten INTO Christ BEFORE then? He had no Body for them to be IN then, as He was sitting opposite them! He didn't come into them when he arose from the dead. He simply breathed upon them & said **RECEIVE ye the Holy Ghost!** (John 20v22)

There is only one place where ONE SPIRIT could have baptized Peter, James & John into ONE BODY & this one body that one Spirit baptizes into is the same one mentioned in Corinthians & Ephesians. ONE SPIRIT, ONE BODY, ONE BAPTISM!

In Ephesians (Eph 4v5 **One Lord, one faith, one baptism,**) Paul is talking about the baptism that SAVES! This baptism puts the person INTO Christ; it is the baptism of the Holy Spirit! (*Pentecostals haven't a clue when it comes to the Baptism of the Spirit! They go on & on & on about the Holy Spirit this & the Holy Spirit that & they don't even know when the Baptism of the Spirit takes place!!! Smit-Wiggy along with Kenny, Benny & all the other 'fakers' know NOTHING when it comes to what the Scriptures say & teach! The poor Penty (Elim et al.) that came to Oaks a few weeks back thought that there was a second Baptism of Fire... the poor kid! But then again he thought that Smith Wigglesworth was a prophet of God, when he was just another faker like the rest!*) Enough about that 'bunch of bananas!!!'

Let's get back to what the Scriptures say & teach! You see, God used multiple means & multiple methods in manifesting things throughout the Book of Acts with the same Spirit & the same baptism; Bible Believers understand that, StamITES, BullingerITES & all the Hyper-Diapers DON'T, yet they profess to be able to 'rightly divide the word of truth!' Even poor old Herb Roush veered down the route of the 'Hypers' – it's a fine line at times - BEWARE!!!

If Peter, James & John were NOT IN Jesus Christ, you're not either & neither is Paul! John 17v23 **I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one...**

Turn to Eph 2v19+20 **Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone;** There ARE prophets in the Body of Christ... **And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ:** Therefore the **APOSTLES WERE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST & so were the prophets!**

Not only that, read it again & a *little further...* Eph 2v19-3v1...

19 **Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God;**

20 **And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone;**

21 **In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord:**

22 **In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit.**

Eph 3v1 **For this cause...** & Paul goes straight into the Body mystery!

Go back to Eph 2v11-15...

11 **Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands;**

12 **That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world:**

13 **But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by (what???) the blood of Christ.**

14 **For he is our peace, who** (past tense! NOT WHEN he got the Body mystery! NOT WHEN the mystery was 'revealed' in the late Acts period! PAST TENSE!!!) **hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us;**

15 **Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments (WHEN did he do this? WHEN HE DIED ON THE CROSS! See v16!!!) contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;**

16 **And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:**

The fact the Gentiles didn't enter that Body until they got saved in Acts 2 & in Acts 8 (the Ethiopian eunuch), & the fact that pure-Gentiles who weren't Jewish proselytes didn't get into that Body until Acts 13, 14, 15 & 16 means

nothing! THE WAY WAS MADE FOR THEM TO GET IN THERE WHEN JESUS CHRIST DIED ON THE CROSS – see v16! And it was preached ‘to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh.’ It got preached first at Jerusalem to a group of Jews & then to those *afar off* i.e. the Gentiles! **‘For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.’**

It is very interesting to note at this point that every Hyper-Diaper-STAMite-BULLingerite ‘Christian’ has *never* got his OWN church started, ‘maintained’ OR GROWN! Most members of these ‘cultic-clubs’ have been stolen from other churches! You see, they just can’t WIN SOULS! They are GREAT at teaching HERESY & confusing shallow-weak-milksop Christians, but they just can’t WITNESS for the Lord – something or SOMEONE seems to hinder them, & WE know WHO it is!!!

The dying thief on the Cross, believed on Jesus as the Kingly Messiah, instead of the exact manner later revealed in the Pauline epistles, yet he was still SAVED!!! AND HE WAS SAVED BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH!

Ruckman writes... ‘The truth of the matter is that the Body of Christ was formed with the death of Christ, exactly as Adam had his body formed when he slept the sleep of death & Eve was taken from his side. The fact that the Body did NOT begin to be BUILT until Pentecost means absolutely nothing! The fact that the Body, at first contained JEWS only, means absolutely nothing. It was destined to have JEWS & GENTILES in it & this is the mystery that was revealed to Paul after Acts 9. The fact that it was revealed to Paul after Acts 8 has no bearing upon when it STARTED at all. It was three years before Paul was saved! His kinsmen were IN CHRIST before HE was IN Christ. He persecuted Christ in the person of the saints in Acts 7 + 8 because they were part of the Body of Christ. This Body is called THE CHURCH OF GOD in Gal 1v13 (**For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews’ religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it**) & we are told in 1 Cor 10, 11 + 12 that the church of God is composed of JEW & GENTILE (1 Cor 12v13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.**)

What has this to do with water baptism? Just this! Even if John the Baptist’s water baptism was to manifest Christ to Israel, which it was, even if Simon Peter’s water baptism ‘for repentance’ was so that God could give the Holy Spirit to Israel, even though the baptism of the Ethiopian eunuch was after he was saved by grace through faith, & even though the baptism of Paul was for purification of sin, the salient FACT remains that the Author & Finisher of our faith, the Lord Jesus Christ, was baptised in water, the eleven apostles who followed Him & wrote part of our New Testament were baptised in water, & PAUL was baptised in water & baptised some of his converts IN WATER! The apostle who said **Be ye followers of me, even as I also am of Christ.** (1 Cor 11v1) submitted to water baptism; & when Paul told a man how to get saved by grace through faith in Acts 16, he let him follow the Lord in baptism. And although Paul was not sent PRIMARILY to baptise, he DID baptise! And although he may not have given a clear commandment in the Pauline epistles on the relation of water baptism to the Body of Christ, he certainly left the matter open & certainly set the example HIMSELF & certainly NEVER repented of his own baptism or told anybody to repent of theirs! **All unrighteousness is sin** (1 John 5v17) and if it were NOT right to get baptised in water, water baptism is a sin & I don’t recall one place in the Pauline epistles where Paul ever confessed THAT sin! However, I can turn you to FIVE other places where he confessed a dozen sins he committed before he was saved. In his great statement after he was saved he said... **Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief.** (1 Tim 1v15) In his great confession of sin as a Christian in Rom 7, Paul NEVER MENTIONED WATER BAPTISM ONE TIME! Paul followed the Lord in baptism & rested in it content. He only taught that there was one SAVING baptism, that was the Holy Spirit, & that the same Spirit that put people INTO the Body of Christ in Acts 2, put them INTO the Body of Christ in Acts 8, 9, 10, 16, 18, 28 & up until the Rapture!’ Baptism is only a FIGURE of salvation (1 Pet 3v21).

To conclude...

What the Hyper-Diapers teach!	The BIBLE REBUKE of the Hyper-Diapers!!!
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) There is a period of time called ‘the grace of God’ which began in Acts 9 (Stam), OR in Acts 18 (O’Hare) OR in Acts 28 (BULLinger) 2) Water baptism is not for ‘this age’ since ‘this age’ began in Acts 9 OR Acts 13 OR Acts 18 OR Acts 28!!! 3) Since Paul did not COMMAND anyone to be baptised, it is unscriptural 4) Since Paul was not ‘sent to baptise’, water baptism is PRE-Pauline (1 Cor 1) 5) The ‘one baptism of Eph 4 automatically cancels water baptism’ (Stam) 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) The ‘DISPENSATION’ of Eph 3v2 was the grace which God gave to Paul to preach (Eph 3v7, 1 Cor 3v10, Col 1v29). Grace was ‘DISPENSED’ to him. The ‘Grace of God’ is found in every period of time (Gen 6v8, Exo 33v13) 2) The age of the ONE BODY & the ‘church of the ONE BODY’ BEGAN in Mat 27 (see Eph 2v12+16) with twelve apostles ‘IN CHRIST’ (Rom 16v7) before Paul was saved (John 17v21+23) 3) Paul was baptised in water (Acts 9v18) & baptised some of his converts (Acts 16v33, 18v8, 1 Cor 1v13-16), even though he was an evangelist!

Hyper-Diapers take Eph 4v4+5 out of context & pretend that it is talking about WATER BAPTISM being replaced by spirit baptism! The context of Eph 4v4-6 is the unity of the Body of Christ, NOT 'disunity' caused by carnal Christians who say 'I am of Christ...' (1 Cor 1v12). The same baptism that put Paul INTO Christ ('WE' – 1 Cor 12v13) put Gentile believers (Corinth, Ephesus) INTO Christ. The same baptism that put 'THE TWELVE' INTO Christ (Acts 1v5) put the Roman converts INTO Christ (Rom 6v1-3, 16v7).

By the way, there are SEVERN baptisms IN Scripture! (1 Cor 10v1-5, Mat 3v11, Mat 20v22, Rom 6v1-3, Acts 2v38, Acts 10v44-48, Mat 3v11-13)

And lastly...

The Hyper-Diapers false teachings include...

- 1) *Peter & Paul preached 'different' Gospels!* – If they DID then Peter was CURSED! (Gal 1v8+9). God taught Peter the Gospel in Acts 10v43, which he publicly acknowledges in Acts 15v11, while ALL ARE PRACTICING WATER BAPTISM!
- 2) *Repentance should NOT be preached in this age!* – Paul preached it constantly (Acts 20v21) & asked exactly what John the Baptist asked for when he preached it (Acts 26v20). Paul did this after writing Romans 16v25+26.
- 3) *The 'BODY' could NOT have been at Pentecost because no-one mentioned it!* – Neither did any mention the complete abolition of THE LAW (Levitical) or the fulfilling of the Law (Acts 13v38-40) though both (Col 2v14-16) were accomplished FACTS (Gal 3v13)
- 4) *Mat 28v19-20 is limited to the Tribulation!* – Pure conjecture (see 1 Tim 6v3 written to the saints in THE ONE BODY!) The 'ALL THINGS' of Mat 28v20 does not include all PRE-CRUCIFIXION instruction, which is apparent to anyone by comparing Mat 10v1-10 with Mat 28v19-20 & John 13-17. The Tribulation had NOT begun in 33AD Note 'UNTO THE END OF THE WORLD'
- 5) *Paul was deceived about water baptism & the 'ONE BODY' UNTIL he wrote Eph 3-4 (After Acts 28) – TOSH! Every Christian leader in the NT was baptised in water & none of them REPENTED of it!*

So there we have it, JOB DONE! Don't get sucked into this 'CULT' of the Hyper-Diapers as Gary Miller has done with his 'WRONGLY DIVIDING' crowd! Beware of these Christians that ONLY want to talk to you about **PAUL!!!** (Miller on his website writes... **One Body** - *In this present dispensation of the grace of God there is only one church, which is called the body of Christ. It consists of all those who are saved and it had its beginning with the salvation of the Apostle Paul - One Faith - The body of truth revealed to the Apostle Paul for us to believe, in this, the age of God's wonderful grace (Eph. 3:2; Col. 1:25). Sound doctrine for the age of grace was revealed to Paul. These sound words should be held onto by the saints and committed to faithful men who shall teach others also (II Tim. 1:13). In Gal. 1:11-12 and I Tim. 6:3, Paul states that his gospel was "by revelation of Jesus Christ" and that his words are the words of the Lord Jesus Christ (I Cor. 14:37). God's truth for living today is found in Paul's writings, Romans through Philemon.*) Hopefully from the study above, you can now see the ERRORS that Miller & his crowd make! Miller has got PAUL-ITUS disease! He is only interested in PAULS writings, therefore Peter, David, Solomon, Luke, Matthew, John etc. ARE OUT!!! Sorry Miller-baby but YOU IS OUT!!!!!!!

(Most of the above information came from Dr PS Ruckman's booklet 'Hyper-Dispensationalism' – EXCELLENT!!!)

Quote from 'Calvin!' (You haven't seen many of them in TjT News!!!)

We ought not to judge by the largeness of the number, unless we choose to prefer the chaff to the wheat! (Calvin)

Toxy & Johnny vs 'The Unknowns!!!'

Dee, Toy & I attend a badminton club on a Tuesday evening. Recently a guy has turned up who used to play for 'The Unknowns' which is a top club around this area; he is a VERY good player! He also brought his partner with him the second week & it was 'game on!' 'The Unknowns' vs Toxy-Loxy & Johnny D. The pressure was on & many were watching! What a match! Toy played really well & we took the lead right from the start. They were 'chomping-at-the-bit' trying to get back into the match, but it was just too late, The AV kids stomped home with an impressive 21-10 WIN!!! (Now that's what I'm talking about!!!) Well done Toxy! We have decided NOT to enter the Olympics in 2012 just in case the Rapture happens & we won't be there for the finals!!! (I could hardly walk the next day!!!)

Sent to me by Thaddeus Irvine (Thanks Thaddeus for all your emails!)

We pilgrims walk the tightrope between earth and heaven, feeling trapped in time, yet with eternity beating in our hearts. Our unsatisfied sense of exile is not to be solved or fixed while here on earth. Our pain and longings make sure we will never be content, but that's good: it is to our benefit that we do not grow comfortable in a world destined for decay. Joni Eareckson Tada. Are you too comfortable IN the world? Are you too attached to the THINGS of the world? We have just ordered the Joni Eareckson Tada film, has anyone seen it?

More of 'The Ministry Years' ordered!

It has been very encouraging to see more of 'The Ministry Years' being ordered; another one has just gone to the USA! If you haven't ordered one yet but would like one, please let us know asap as our stocks are limited. It really is a great reference tool & if you highlight the contents page with the **doctrinal sections** you will be able to turn very fast to the relevant section when dealing with the wacko-jackos!!! (*And there's plenty of them around!*)

Please Pray for...

June & her family, that the Lord will help them through every trial; The Milton Family as they need help & strength from the Lord; Muriel, Betsy, Lordson, Both Donna & myself regarding our health, Cherry in the Philippines & her bad health. Donna's mum & dad as they have BOTH recently had a fall down a metal escalator! Pray also for Peter Yates as he is going through another operation & Cheryl who also needs a touch from the Lord.

The Selfishness of the Modern-Day 'Christian!'

I used to think that words like 'loving, generous, kind-hearted, thoughtful, thankful' etc. described the Christian, but these days words like 'selfish, unthankful, stingy, miser, intolerant, tight' seem better descriptive words for the *modern day* 'Christian!' What have you been spending the money that the Lord has GIVEN you on this month/year? Bought any tracts lately? Supported a missionary? *Bought a Bentley car recently???* (*Ouch!!!*) *For £100,000 you could buy TWO MILLION, FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND tracts! That's 2,500,000 times the GOSPEL could have been given out!!! Imagine that!*

Piercing Your Body with pieces of 'Metal!'

To any normal person who has an ounce of common sense, let alone a Bible Believer, piercing your flesh with pieces of metal is SATANIC! Idiot 'Christians' who think that tongue piercings & belly-button piercings are okay to have are as THICK as you can get & displease the Lord with these Satanic 'doings!' Obviously these kind of people do NOT read their Bibles & have no intention to please the Lord or honour Him with their daily lives. They are as worldly as you can get & are as useful to the Body of Christ as a *handbrake is to a canoe!* These SELFISH Christians will have so many regrets at the Judgement Seat of Christ, *yet they will not listen to the warnings they are given.* I pity these deluded people of whom I personally know a few, *but what can you do?* As someone once so rightly said, *the road to HELL is paved with good intentions – people do exactly what THEY WANT to do, with NO FEAR of God or the consequences!* *We shall continue to preach & teach the TRUTH of God's word & leave these spiritual BABIES for the Lord to deal with... oh dear!*

New guy at Oaks!

Well it is the second response we have had from our Oaks Community Church leaflet being left at Wilkinson's shop! A man text & asked if we could pick him up for church, which we did. He has come through a great deal in his life & needs our prayers. He's a nice chap & we hope he shall bed himself down under the ministry of the word of God. Recently he has had some dealings with the Christadelphian-CULT. He gave me the guy's name & so I dropped him a line asking this Christadelphian just two questions...

Q1 – WHEN do you get IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS & JUSTIFICATION?

Q2 – WHEN are you SPIRITUALLY CIRCUMCISED?

That will blow any Christadelphian's 'clutch-plate'!!!

These CULTS are leading so many people astray from the word of God & teaching heresy everywhere! The JW's, Mormons, Christadelphians etc. just haven't a clue sadly to say; they follow MEN, TRADITION & their ORGANISATION rather than following the word of God, & some of them even use the AV Bible!!! Amazing isn't it! They are 'perverters' of the truth & need to be shown & told so! Not one of them can rightly divide THAT BOOK even if their life depended on it! (*Bit like the Hypers!*)

Tracting in Stamford, Geddington & Oundle!

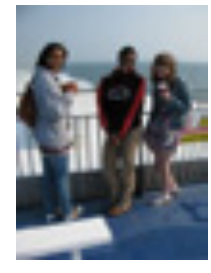
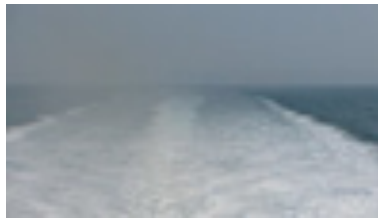
Donna, Dee, Toy & I took a ride out on a lovely sunny day one Saturday in May & while walking around the towns of Geddington, Stamford & then Oundle, we distributed over 300 tracts. We try to distribute tracts everywhere we go. Pray that we shall receive responses from these tracts & that people will be challenged to repent of their sins & turn to Jesus Christ for salvation.

The Authorized Version – A Wonderful & Unfinished History

The Trinitarian Bible Society (TBS) have recently published a booklet called 'The Authorized Version – A Wonderful & Unfinished History' – it costs just 60p each, an incredible price!!! I would suggest you buy a few copies & widely distribute it. We have recently bought 50 copies. If you can't afford to buy one let us know & we shall post you a free copy. It is a great read regarding the history of the AV Bible!

Jer 23v36 ...**for ye have perverted the words of the living God...** i.e. NIV, ESV, NKJV, GNB, RV, RSV, NASV, LB, NWT, JB etc.

Jersey for JESUS!



Well the four of us recently spent four days & three nights in Jersey. We went for a last minute break *really* as we have been soooooooooooooooooooooo busy of late & we've hardly stopped or rested! However, we couldn't resist packing the car with over 3000 pieces of Christian literature including CD's, tracts, booklets, (& nearly 300 of our new 'Jesus Christ IS God!') We delivered nearly all of it, spending a few hours each day walking the streets & posting literature through houses, businesses, churches, a Jewish synagogue (see above photo!), cafés, hotels etc. We also dropped into a coffee morning at a Methodist church (there are 17 Methodist churches on the island!!!) & the girls sang for the folk & I was able to witness to a couple of guys who were not Christians but often visited the church. They took literature & one of them, *an evolutionist*, promised to write to me (he had been a policeman for 30 years in London before retiring to Jersey). We really enjoyed our time there & made some good contacts. Please pray that this literature will not only save souls but also stir up the Christians on the island to get out there & reach the lost! We also placed many 'LIFE' & 'Heaven & Hell' CD's on cars (see above photo – this one was placed on a £100,000 Aston Martin...*very nice!!!*) We would like to visit Jersey again this year & carry on with our tract distribution; we leave it with the Lord. *Next time we may even jump across to Guernsey & see our friend Geoff; he has been a great help & support to Tft!*

Church for SALE!

Within a 10 mile radius of where we live, a Primitive Methodist Church has been put up for sale. It is in very good condition with some land at the back. It is being sold for £60,000. We have inquired about it & found out that the deadline for making an offer had passed & the estate agents have had a number of offers for this property. We have also contacted a Christian 'Trust' (this is a trust that is SOUND & helps fund churches, I'm told) to ask whether they would be interested in helping us purchase this building to KEEP it going AS A CHURCH! We are now waiting for both the estate agents & the trust to respond. We are praying that the Lord will just show us whether this is right or not! It would be great to actually have a base where we could set up on a permanent basis & where we could use the facilities at the back for storing all our Christian literature. Please pray with us for God to show us what is right! Thanks!

I like this! (Thanks again Thaddeus!)

Philip Parham tells the story of a rich industrialist who was disturbed to find a fisherman sitting lazily beside his boat. "Why aren't you out there fishing?" he asked. "Because I've caught enough fish for today," said the fisherman. "Why don't you catch more fish than you need?" the rich man asked. "What would I do with them?" "You could earn more money," came the impatient reply, "and buy a better boat so you could go deeper and catch more fish. You could purchase nylon nets, catch even more fish, and make more money. Soon you'd have a fleet of boats and be rich like me." The fisherman asked, "Then what would I do?" "You could sit down and enjoy life," said the industrialist. "*What do you think I'm doing now?*" the fisherman replied as he looked placidly out to sea.

Phil 4v11 **Not that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content.**

Dee Dee our Time for Truth! Missionary Secretary Writes...

At present, we all at Time for Truth! feel encouraged with the number of orders for tracts that we have been receiving, we are constantly praying for these tracts as we know that they will be handed/posted/left in all different areas around the world, we never know who may pick up the literature, and who will get saved!! We always discuss about when we get to Heaven, how it will be so amazing to find out that some people may have got saved through Tft! literature that had been handed out!!

Recently when I was in Birmingham, there was a beggar on the streets who was selling the 'Big Issue.'

I quickly went into the local shop and brought a packet of biscuits for him and handed them to him with a 'Jesus Christ IS God' booklet, as he read the title he received it with thanks.

Never be discouraged, as we never know what might happen once a tract has been delivered.

Deuteronomy 1v21 – '**...the LORD God of thy fathers hath said unto thee; fear not, neither be discouraged.'**

At present, I am packaging and sending our Christian literature overseas, and so if you do have any comments or criticisms about the packages that reach you, please do let me know and I can change the way that I package them to suit you.

An update on missionaries and Christians who write to us from overseas...

We have all been very encouraged from the responses and letters that we receive from others. Recently I've sent over a copy of the 'Jesus Christ IS God' study to a Christian who is currently in a Correctional Institution in America; he enjoyed reading it and said he got so much out of it and will be using it to convince a prison mate who currently has read the Da Vinci Code and believed the blasphemous lie that Jesus and Mary had children! Please do pray for him that he may be able to pull his prison mate away from this lie!!

I also had some good news from a Christian in Africa who had been using the NIV Bible and also believed that healing is the same today as it was in Jesus' day and so I sent him a couple of studies which John had typed out some time ago. Recently he sent a letter back to me saying he read both subjects and that it made him change his beliefs, he also said the doctrine was "clear and sound" and that he would like to work alongside matured Christians like us.

I have also had a couple of letters saying that people have been saved through the literature that had been sent over to them (those in prisons!!) Thank you Lord for this great work, and may your word continue to speak the truth to others. Hebrews 4v12 – '**For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.'**

What's the TIME?

I wonder what time it is in your life? Time to move on? Time to get a job? Time to stop backsliding & get back to WHERE God wants you? Time to knuckle down & get serious? Time to run? Time to quit? Time to change jobs? Time to sort out your problems? Time to say sorry? Time to say I love you? Time to forgive? The list goes on & on! We are all at different stages in life's journey; what may be right for you could be wrong for me & vice-versa. We all live different lives & even though there are similarities in all our lives, we all have to make DIFFERENT choices. I wonder if you have made the right choices so far in life? What about recently? If we could live again I'm sure we would all make some changes in the choices we've made; but you can't go back & it's pointless beating yourself up over a situation you've messed up on previously: we all make mistakes. Both you & I have regrets, but we can't let them 'dog' us for the rest of our lives. Phil 3v13+14 **Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.** Heb 12v1+2 **Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.** Whatever choices you are making now or those you'll make in the future, make sure you ask God to lead & guide you so you don't make the same mistakes again. Don't RUSH INTO a decision without talking to the Lord all about it first. There are so many broken people out there & they are in that state because they have made the wrong decisions in life. It so easily could have been us! Let us support each other rather than condemn!

I try to be POSITIVE, but with these I just couldn't do it...

First I picked up the 'Baptist LIFE' magazine (Baptist Union of Great Britain) April-June 2011 – Finchampstead Baptist Church & their VERY SPECIFIC 'prophetic word'... (PATHETIC word!!!) It said... **'The church is to be at the heart of the community!!!'** It was inspired by Gen 48v4 they said! WOW how SPECIFIC! Boy I wouldn't have missed that meeting; you can learn loads from a SPECIFIC prophetic word such as THAT ONE! This is effeminate-Christianity at its best! Next piece of RUBBISH was on page 9 '**Dulcea's Diary**' – what can I say but total RUBBISH again! This magazine isn't worth the tree that was cut down to produce it! Next, we dropped into Rising Brook Baptist Church in Stafford! We picked up a card with their website & had a look! I clicked on one of their sermons by a guy called Pete Gilbert - the link is below... (But it really isn't worth wasting your time on!!!)

http://www.risingbrook.org/Media/Player.aspx?media_id=58727&file_id=66012 ...Within the first 5 minutes he mentioned a guy in a 'thong' & then told us about his evangelist-daughter bringing a friend to their newly planted church who saw his leg grow physically before his eyes! SO THERE WE HAVE IT, more morons than you can shake a stick at, attending the church of the 'Moroni's' (Get it???) And some of you wonder why there is no revival! These poor deluded modern-day-'Christians' really haven't a clue about New Testament Christianity & DOCTRINE – they 'PLAY' at church! I saw a figure the other day that 153,000 souls DIE every day around the world; MOST go to Hell, a few go to Heaven! These kind of Christians mentioned above are doing hardly anything substantial or worthwhile in reaching the lost souls – THEY never preach or warn the lost about HELL, they never preach the TRUE word of God: instead, they just sing pathetic songs & tell pathetic stories tickling the ears of the people that come; then it's 'tea & 'bickies' & back INTO THE WORLD!!! And that folks is modern-day-Christianity – like it or LUMP it, that's the truth of it! DON'T offend anyone, be tolerant of everyone, respect everyone, love everyone BUT DON'T TELL THE TRUTH!!! Well you lovey-dovey Christians, YOU are in for a huge shock – We have been warning you for years!

John Cleese – Just another Arrogant MORON!

Christians who believe that marriage is between one man and one woman are practicing "a kind of Christianity that I don't think would be recognised by Christ", according to a controversial claim by John Cleese. The veteran actor made the comment during a BBC Radio Merseyside interview in which he also criticised Christian opposition to abortion. The 71 year old actor, best known for his roles in Monty Python and Fawlty Towers, said: "Some of the fundamentalist Christians seem to be performing or practising a kind of Christianity that I don't think would be recognised by Christ. Regarding marriage he said "I don't think Christ said a lot about abortion or even about single sex marriage. "I don't know where all these Christian doctrines came from but that had nothing to do with what Christ ever said in the Bible." During the interview Mr Cleese also denied that the Life of Brian film, which was banned in some countries after being accused of blasphemy, was anti-Christian. (Article taken from The Christian Institute) – Sick isn't it! I mean who does this two-bit-poxy-so-called-'actor' think he is, commenting on what 'he' thinks Christ 'thinks!' What does John Cleese KNOW about 'anything', especially what The Lord Jesus Christ SAYS or THINKS? How many times has John Cleese read the Bible? Has he ANY authority on what Christ thinks or says? You see, that is the problem of liking, following, watching, 'loving', & being entertained by your favourite 'stars' (see Job 38v7 + Rev 1v20 – Rev 19v9+10 + 22v8+9 – The Bible FORBIDS us to worship angels which are also called STARS – see the connection? Oh how the human race is so easily DECEIVED!) What 'stars' are you following (worshipping?) SIN will deceive you (Heb 3v13 ...**DECEITFULNESS OF SIN**) – BEWARE! One day John Cleese will drop dead & THEN stand before The Lord Jesus Christ... his acting 'skills' along with his egotistic character will amount to an ETERNITY in the Lake of FIRE – how about that for a productive & successful acting career! How any Christian can watch 'Monty Python' or the 'Life of Brian' is beyond comprehension – IT IS SIN! But like I say, most Christians will do what THEY want because THEY have set THEMSELVES up as THE Final Authority on everything! There is going to be a lot of regrets at the Judgement Seat of Christ & the Great White Throne Judgement!

Complaints!

If any of the items that you receive from 'Time for Truth!' arrive BROKEN (i.e. CDs etc.), please let Dee or myself know & we shall be happy to replace them! I am hoping that all the CDs are getting through okay as we haven't heard anything from anyone, but please feel free to let us know if you require a replacement. We try to package all of our materials up very securely & do all we can to give you the best service possible. As you all know, who order our materials, we always like to give EXTRA knowing that the Lord is pleased with generous giving... Prov 11v20 **They that are of a froward heart are abomination to the LORD: but such as are upright in their way are his delight.** Lev 19v35 **Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment, in meteyard, in weight, or in measure.** 2 Cor 9v7 **Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.** After all that the Lord has given to me, I am certainly NOT going to Heaven living as a tight miser of a Christian down here on earth! We should all make sure we GIVE more & more for the Lord! I just do NOT understand how Christians can be happy NOT giving to the cause of saving lost souls???

Update on Grace and Truth Baptist Church and Time for Truth! in India and the ministry of Lordson Roch

The year 2011 just started and here we are in the month of May, already five months have passed so soon, many incidents occur in our lives daily. I take the opportunity to put it on paper to share with you what the Lord has wrought in ministry of the Grace and Truth Baptist Church and in the ministry that the Lord has put me in and has counted me worthy of it, though I do not deserve it. **1 Timothy 1:12 And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry;** Every day I examine my life and try to find out if I love the LORD as I ought to love HIM and serve the LORD as I ought to serve HIM.

Salvation of souls In the last five months the Lord saved five souls and we are so glad that the Lord allowed us to have a part to lead these souls to the saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ. Vera; a handicapped elderly lady trusted the Lord, though she can't attend the church, I go to her place with one or two of our brothers to spend time with her in prayer and Bible study. Earlier she had been poisoned by the Jehovah's Witness doctrines. I pray earnestly if all Bible believing Christians would have the feet of Jehovah's Witnesses we could reach many souls every year. Most of the time before we could reach, the JW's or the Morons/I mean Mormons have reached them, but we have now taken firm decisions to pass out tracts or knock at the doors in villages and to be the first one, to give witness of the Lord Jesus Christ to every village, city etc. etc. We thank the Lord for Freddy, Chandrakant, Francis and Satish who are now born again. I rejoice at the great work the Lord has been doing.

Chick Tracts All these years we were blessed with loads of Tft! tracts. Brother John has been always gracious to us in sending thousands and thousands of tracts regularly and many have trusted the Lord and many have joined our church since then. I can't thank brother John and his wife Donna enough for being so generous in giving all they can to preach the Gospel in India to the unreached and to help me in the work here. As the ministry is expanding and the work is taking a faster speed we were totally done with all the Tft! tracts. It was then that Chick Publication gave us a helping hand, along with a little of our church offering money we had collected for the last five years, we were able to print 20,000 Chick tracts here in India. We now have 10,000 'This was your Life' in English and 5000 in Hindi and 'Last Rites' 5000. Yes we have already started to sow everywhere and want to turn the world upside down. I need your prayers very much that many souls be saved and be added to our church. I trust we can make a difference through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Baptism Service I trust all of you have browsed the Tft! website and read the Baptism report and seen the photos. If not you can go to www.timefortruth.co.uk and click on Photos tab GTBC Baptism. Yes eight of our converts obeyed in water baptism and what a day it was on May 1st. We have now completed four years and entered into the fifth year of our ministry. These last four years we have seen the Lord's hand upon our ministry. I trust and pray that this fifth year will also be a great journey in serving the Lord and winning souls and teaching the believers if the Lord tarries. Frankly speaking I can't wait for the Rapture. We give ALL the glory to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Preaching Engagements I had to cancel two meetings since they clashed with my other schedule of the Church. But it was for the good. One of the meetings was cancelled in Andhra Pradesh, and I believe the Lord intervened and cancelled the meeting since travelling was too difficult due to political disharmony which erupted into violence and death of many people. As I write this update I have already packed my luggage to travel to Bangalore to preach in four churches. I am so excited about this open door. This is my first preaching outside my church this year 2011. Please pray many souls be saved and many Christians rededicate their lives to the Lord.

Thank you I can't ever thank Brother John and his wife Donna enough for all their support, love and encouragement. It is a great joy of getting to know them. Toy and Dee my favourite Christian youth friends have been a tremendous encouragement to me throughout. I also say thank you to all the Tft! readers who pray for me regularly and I trust you are praying for me, I want to say thank you and please do not stop praying, it's NEVER enough.

My Request **Now I beseech you, brethren, for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for the love of the Spirit, that ye strive together with me in your prayers to God for me; (Romans 15:30) ... And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of the gospel, (Ephesians 6:19)**

The Oxford Dictionary Definition of a 'MORON'...

'**Moron**' (noun) - informal a stupid person. ORIGIN - early 20th cent. From Greek **moron**, neuter of **moros** 'foolish'. This has been included just in case some of you didn't know what a MORON was! You may now want to read the newsletter again!!!

Webster's 1828 Dictionary Definition of 'IDIOT'...

IDIOT (noun) L. **idiota**; Gr. private, vulgar, unskilled, peculiar, that is, separate, simple. A natural fool or fool from his birth; a human being in form, but destitute of reason, or the ordinary intellectual powers of man. A person who has understanding enough to measure a yard of cloth, number twenty correctly, tell the days of the week, &c., is not an idiot in the eye of the law. A foolish person; one unwise.

Now if I have used the above two words *out of context* in this newsletter I apologise; I only scraped a 'C' grade in English at school!
(By the way, I don't think I have of course!!!)

Isn't it Strange? By Pastor Lordson Roch

I have been thinking a lot these days about Christians; their lives, their speech, their habits, their attitudes and so on and so forth. Sometimes I watch them just to see how different they are from the others, sometimes I just listen to them... how different are they from others, and many a time I have said in my heart "strange, isn't it???"

I am sure many a time even you have felt the same way as I have felt and said the same thing as I have said to myself.... "Strange isn't it???" Think about church, isn't it strange how two hours seems so long when you're at church and how short they seem when you're watching a good movie? It is sad indeed to see Christians turn to their watch, to see what time it is when they are at church. How can you expect God to bless you spiritually and give you victory from many struggles you go through??? Christians will prove that they are bored of the preaching and want to move out soon so they keep looking at their watch to see the time, but it never happens to the same Christians when they sit before the glass toilet (TV) to watch a movie. I look at such Christians and say to myself "strange isn't it?" Think about talking to God, isn't it strange that you can't find a word to say when you're praying, but you have no trouble thinking what to talk about with a friend? When our relationship is not right with the Lord, prayer becomes a dry subject, conversation with God becomes boring, but this happens when a Christian is living in sin and not willing to get right with God, but the same Christian you will find has no difficulty in talking to others and needs no thoughts of what to say. But the moment they have to talk to God they find no words at all, 'strange isn't it?' Think about Bible reading. Isn't it strange how difficult and boring it is to read one chapter of the Bible, but how easy it is to read 100 pages of a novel? I often say to Christians this, 'don't eat your breakfast before you have eaten the word of God and don't talk to your spouse before you have spoken to your God.' God and God's word should be our first priority. Sadly to say Christians will read page after page of newspapers and novels but one chapter of the Bible becomes a difficult task to complete. Strange isn't it? Think about your favourite place to sit in the Church (just saying) isn't it strange how everyone wants front row tickets to concerts or games, but they do whatever is possible to sit at the back row in church? It's not humbleness by taking a last row in church and first row in the concert, but that's hypocrisy. I always want to sit on the front row in the church so that I am not distracted with what's happening behind and that the preacher may look into my eyes and preach. Many times I have seen Christians doing their best to choose the last row in church. Strange isn't it? Think about believing, isn't it strange how we believe everything that magazines and newspapers say, but we question the words in the Bible? It is painful to notice that Christians find it difficult to believe everything that the Bible says but believe anything the media would say, even the lies they will believe as truth; so painful and scary too. Today Christians seems to find errors in the AV, of course the Holy Spirit did not show them, it was the devil, but they will doubt the AV and criticize it but will believe what the secular magazines, newspapers and the media will say. Strange isn't it?

Think about witnessing, isn't it strange how difficult it is to learn a fact about God and to share it with others, but how easy it is to learn, understand, extend and repeat gossip? When was the last time that you gave a Gospel tract to someone whom you care; your friend, your relative, and your neighbours? Do we really care for the dying, do we really care for the perishing? Christians will not share the Gospel to others due to fear, pride, sin, laziness, carelessness but they will do all that is in their strength and ability to gossip, share unnecessary things with others, but will not witness about the Lord Jesus Christ. Strange isn't it?

Dear friends this is just a check-up for ourselves, I trust most of us love the Lord and love HIS word, but if at all The Holy Spirit convicts you of any of the above truth, will you repent of it and get right with God and start to live a God-pleasing Christ-honouring life? If you do so it will be well with you. Do you love the Lord as you ought to love HIM? Do you serve the Lord as you ought to serve Him? If you are able to read this article, you should be thankful to God for adding another day in your life and giving you another opportunity to live for the Lord. Will you take advantage of it, and start living the rest of your life for the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ. The days are short; we don't have many days now on. Are you ready for the Lords return to take you home?

Isaiah 29:13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

James 1:23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass:

James 1:24 For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was.

James 1:25 But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

Romans 13:11 And that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.

Romans 13:12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light.

Romans 13:13 Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying.

Romans 13:14 But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

You NEVER think it will happen to YOU!

I have always been VERY sporty & active; I loved sport when I was younger. Since being diagnosed with Osteoarthritis (OA) in my right hip I have noticed that I am slowing down some (that really gets *on my nerves!!!*) & the pain of late has intensified! I hardly ever visit the doctor's but I have been three times in the last few months. So the latest is this... I visited the doctor today (25th May) & he told me that the OA is in both hips & my spine & the gap between my disks has narrowed. I still play badminton twice a week but he said that I should stop. Today has been one of the worst days I have had regarding pain as yesterday I played for nearly three hours; I am reaping what I sowed! I would really appreciate all your prayers for Donna & myself regarding our health – it really has hit me hard of late. It also made me think about all of those folk out there (including some of YOU on our mailing list) who constantly have to live with illness & pain, I really do feel for you & feel very guilty that I have NOT prayed harder for those who need it much more than I do – I am sorry; please forgive me. I have also learnt, or should I say that it has been brought home to me yet again, how selfish people are, in the sense that most people are ONLY concerned with themselves & their problems & when you try to talk about 'yours' they just aren't interested. Us humans aren't very nice are we? Here are some great verses regarding infirmities... Gal 4v13 **Ye know how through infirmity of the flesh I preached the gospel unto you at the first.** Rom 15v1 **We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.** 2 Cor 11v30 **If I must needs glory, I will glory of the things which concern mine infirmities.** 2 Cor 12v5 **Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself I will not glory, but in mine infirmities.** 2 Cor 12v9 **And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.** 2 Cor 12v10 **Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.**

Postscript for the Hyper-Diaper's!

1 John 1v9 **If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.** Compare this verse with the following two verses... Ps 32v5 **I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin.** Prov 28v13 **He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.** Many Hyper-Dispensationalists teach that your sins were dealt with at the Cross (Col 1v14), you don't need to 'confess' after you are saved. But 1 John 1v9 is NOT talking about *salvation* or the *atonement*; it deals with CLEANSING (see 1 John 1v7 **But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.**) & FELLOWSHIP (see 1 John 1v6 **If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth:**) Paul not only confessed his sins AFTER he was saved, he CONFESSED the ones he HAD committed BEFORE he was saved! (Acts 26v10+11 **Which thing I also did in Jerusalem: and many of the saints did I shut up in prison, having received authority from the chief priests; and when they were put to death, I gave my voice against them. And I punished them oft in every synagogue, and compelled them to blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted them even unto strange cities.** 1 Tim 1v13 **Who was before a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and injurious: but I obtained mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.**) Paul's converts in Ephesus confessed their sins publicly after they were saved (Acts 19v18). The Hyper-Diaper's haven't found a way to tell you how to 'judge' your sins to avoid chastening without telling the Lord about them (read 1 Cor 11v31+32) (Taken from PSR Ruckman Ref. Bible with a few changes!) The Hyper-Diaper's just keep *filling their nappies* because they have Paulitus-Disease which always gives you a dodgy tummy – THEY just can't digest STRONG MEAT (Heb 5v12-14!!!)

The SEVERN 'stages' of GROWTH for the Christian...

'Babes' – 1 Cor 3v1

'Little Children' – 1 John 2v1

'Children' – Gal 3v26

'Young Men' – 1 John 2v13

'Fathers' – 1 John 2v13

'Elders' – 1 Pet 5v1

'Aged' – Philemon 9

1 Cor 13v11 **When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.**

Eph 4v13 **Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:**

1 Cor 14v20 **Brethren, be not children in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye children, but in understanding be men.**

Eph 4v14 **That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive;**

Ps 90v10 **The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.**

Are you sorry for your sin? Have you asked the Lord Jesus to forgive you of your sin?

Ps 38v18 **For I will declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry for my sin.**

Ps 32v5 I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Prov 28v13 He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso **confesseth** and **forsaketh** them shall have mercy. 2 Cor 7v9+10 Now I rejoice, not that ye were made sorry, but that ye sorrowed to **repentance**: for ye were made sorry after a godly manner, that ye might receive damage by us in nothing. For **godly sorrow worketh repentance** to salvation not to be repented of: but the sorrow of the world worketh death. 1 John 1v7-10 **But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.** If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. **If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.** If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us. The best day of any Christian's life was the day he was SAVED! But since then we *still* battle with SIN on a daily basis. The sins we commit *now* break our 'fellowship' with God; we don't lose our salvation but we do lose 'communion' with the Lord, hence why we *still* confess our sins on a daily basis. What sins are you struggling with at present... *attitude, laziness, 'idolatry', 'mouthy', smoking, drinking, sexual, 'correcting' the Bible, backbiting, proud, boasters, disobedient to parents, unthankful, arrogant NOT putting the Lord FIRST in your life* etc.

Moody?

Once you are IN a mood, how do you get back out of it? How are others affected by the mood YOU are IN? Do you seek the Lord to help you out of it? If someone has wronged you, do you punish them by staying in a mood? What are YOU like at forgiving? 2 Cor 2v7 **So that contrariwise ye ought rather to forgive him, and comfort him, lest perhaps such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow.** Mat 18v27 **Then the lord of that servant was moved with compassion, and loosed him, and forgave him the debt.** Col 3v13 **Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye.** So why is it that so many Christians find it hard to FORGIVE their 'neighbour' yet the Lord Jesus Christ has FORGIVEN US? We all need to try so much harder with our family, friends, neighbours, acquaintances & even our ENEMIES for the Lord's sake, because we are HIS ambassadors! So if you are still holding a grudge, put it right TODAY! Why not? Don't let it linger anymore; it's doing NO good whatsoever! Put it right! Swallow your pride & ask the Lord to give you the strength & help you to sort it. You'll feel much better for it & realise a weight has been lifted. Do it FOR THE LORD because He loves you so very much. LIVE FOR HIM IN EVERYTHING!

David Wilkerson killed in a car crash!

I was quite shocked to read that David Wilkerson was killed in a car crash on 27th April 2011. Although he did have some strange doctrine, some of what he said was very good. He was 79 years old. In those early years after I was saved I listened to quite a lot of David Wilkerson's sermons. You never know what's around the corner or when the Lord will call you home, therefore live every day FOR THE LORD!

Why NO Revival!

Do you really want to KNOW why there is NO revival? Look at the following CHICK Tract link...

http://www.chick.com/reading/tracts/1069/1069_01.asp

Life as a Christian in secular employment – By Toya

Today we are living in a crooked and perverse nation that has no time for God or the word of God, and where Christianity has been marginalised more than ever. The violation of free speech has been totally neglected and it is getting harder still for Christians to take a stand and declare the truth of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ whether it's to our families, on the streets or in our workplaces. The business world can be a vicious industry; often it is cruel and unkind, especially to the Bible-believing Christian. It builds men and women up to think of themselves more highly than they ought to, and tells them that they can get by just fine without God. As a result, between the hours of 9 to 5, workplaces are usually filled with selfishness, pride, blasphemy, lust, corrupt conversation - the list could go on - but as Christians we should stand out all the more **'as a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people.'** 1 Peter 2v9 During my year at work so far I have learnt that to the world you are just a number; no man is a critical player to a company's operations and you can so very easily be replaced by another. People hardly give thought or consideration to an individual's personal needs and want to get all they can out of you for reasons of gain. Although people may act like friends on the face of it, behind the scenes lies much jealousy, bitterness and backbiting. One event that pressed a point home to me regarding friendships in the world was when my supervisor was discussing her upcoming wedding plans. Regardless of the fact that she had family and 'friends' all around her she said that she struggled to find bridesmaids, as her close friends really weren't that close anymore. The people that sit around me on a daily basis have totally missed the meaning and purpose to life and instead live for themselves, their next holiday, their family and their work. Ecclesiastes really is an apt book for today! **'Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; all is vanity.'** - Ecclesiastes 1v2. Without God's presence,

approval, blessing and power all things remain vain and useless. The Bible says that as Christians the Lord Jesus Christ *is* our life (Col 3v4) and putting Him in the centre in His rightful place leaves no room for the things of this world. Often I have heard people boasting about their achievements, their cherished flattering titles and what they *do* and *are*, yet in the same breath they moan and complain about their job, their lack of freedom and how few holidays they get. The Lord really has been thrown out of people's lives – the devil certainly knows what he is doing! **'Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.'** – Revelation 12v12

Church today, when looking at the above, should be a place that stands contrary to the world's systems, rules and behaviour, yet sadly to say in some cases this ill-mannered conduct has slowly slipped into our church congregations, youth groups and Sunday schools. The best witness we can be for the Lord is the way we live our lives, the more we take a stand for the Lord and separate ourselves from the world, the more we point the lost souls of this world to Him. Do your colleagues at work know you're a Christian? Does your boss know that you're a Christian?

Romans 12v2 – **'And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.'**

We certainly are living in the last of the last days and the Lord's return is imminent, let us be ready to meet the Lord face to face and reach as many as we can before it is too late!

Churches CLOSING DOWN!

I've commented a number of times in previous issues of how many churches I see all around the country closing down. Recently I saw two more amazing looking church buildings CLOSED! One is now a furniture showroom & the other a gym! Both used to preach the Gospel & no doubt souls were saved, but now they are just fancy buildings being used to make money. It is heart-breaking to see such a lack of interest in the things of God. England has turned its back upon the word of God THE AUTHORIZED VERSION & sadly to say, SO HAS THE MAJORITY OF CHURCHES! Because of this, there will be NO revival IN ENGLAND!!! God will NOT bless satanic counterfeits of His word, no matter what your favourite Christian teachers, preachers & pastors tell you! If you are NOT reading the AV Bible you are NOT reading the word of God; how many more times do we have to tell you? One of the churches I visited (on business) had produced a glossy postcard with a picture of the church on the front along with palm trees & a beautiful sunset & three jigsaw pieces with the following words... *'IS THERE SOMETHING MISSING IN YOUR LIFE? Come to our furniture paradise!'* The owners have not only no fear of God, but no interest in Him at all. They now WORSHIP 'money'!!! They told me that they have had the church for 21 years & are now selling it & the business for just under £400,000. The woman told me that she doubted that it would ever be used as a church again as you couldn't get enough people to fill it & pay for the upkeep! Doesn't that sadden you? It did me! Almost everyone I meet doesn't love, care or think about the Lord Jesus Christ – I felt very sad, alone & frustrated with the world. We reap what we sow & we shall indeed get what we deserve! Ps 36v1 **The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of God before his eyes.** Rom 3v18 **There is no fear of God before their eyes.**

English Standard PERversion – 'TRUSTED???'

Boy are they flooding the market with PERversions this year! Yesterday I received a 24 page catalogue titled 'TRUSTED - ESV BIBLE CATALOGUE 2011' It was packed with just this 'bible' in all kinds of colours & finishes (*BLACK as SIN seemed to be the most popular colour!!!*)

Billy Graham Evangelistic Association UK

Here is another organisation that just doesn't GET IT! First Billy, then Franklin, NOW William! Once the 'family' moved away from the AV the 'power' ceased! No longer do they see results like they did when Billy preached from the AV all those years ago. In their latest newsletter the quotes are from the 'bible-PERversion' that says that Jesus fell from Heaven (NIV – Isa 14v12!!! READ IT!!!) Do you think God will bless a satanic counterfeit? Do you think that God will bless an organisation that consistently quotes from a 'bible' that REMOVES the Blood of Christ??? (Col 1v14 NIV – READ IT!!!) No sadly, this organisation will see very little fruit now (1 Sam 15v23 **For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king.**) 2 Cor 2v17 **For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.** John 14v23 **Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.** (The NIV has removed verses, changed words & distorted doctrine! It has over 60,000 changes compared to the AV! That is THREE times more than the words written in this issue of Tft News!!!) God will NOT bless a PERversion!!! *The sooner you realise that the better!* As usual with any 'liberal-Christian-organisation' they have to COMPROMISE to get people to attend, & thus we find with Graham's tour called 'ROCK THE UK TOUR' (Guitar and all!!!) – prepare for another FLOP! As always at the end of their newsletter we read... *'With your special gift this month, we would like to send you a free (!!!) copy of Billy Graham's book, Peace with God.'* Instead of sending them a gift, why not buy your own tracts (or we'll send you some FREE) & distribute them around your local area??? Hardly any Christians these days want to work for a living like Paul did (Acts 18v3), they just want to LIVE OFF YOUR BACK & expect YOU to support THEM! **Pathetic isn't it!**

Lordson with his New Bible!

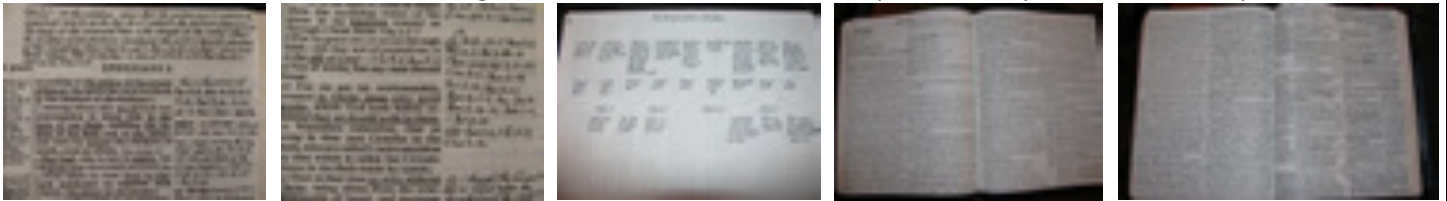
Pastor Lordson Roch is an AV man through & through! That means this MAN will NEVER correct or change the AV Bible EVER!!! He sits under ITS AUTHORITY & BELIEVES what IT says, unlike most Christians these days! Well years ago I purchased a wide-margin AV Bible from a 'warehouse' that was closing down. It was the first Bible I saw with ruled notepaper at the back & a wide-margin around all sides – produced by the oldest & BEST Bible publisher in the world i.e. Cambridge! Well we thought our-Lordson should have the BEST so we bought him one & sent it to him! He loved it & said that he is so excited preaching from it, & boy can he preach!!! Don't forget to use 005 pens for note taking Lordson (If you haven't got any let us know & we'll send you a couple!)



Here are a few tips for writing notes in your Bible (this is how I do it – I'm sure there are much better ways...)

- 1) Write neat & 'small'
- 2) When you cross-reference a subject or theme, make sure you put the relevant Scriptures NEXT to the verse that you remember easiest i.e. If you want to list verses that PROVE we are saved by grace & NOT of works, I personally would list them next to Eph 2v8+9 (the verses I have listed here are as follows...Acts 15v11, Rom 11v6, Rom 4v4, Gal 3v10-14, Gal 3v21-29, Titus 3v5, Gal 2v16, Rom 4v2-5, Prov 20v9, Rom 5v14-21, John 1v12, 1 Pet 4v10)
- 3) I also list verses IN brackets in the margin i.e. (Rom 10v4 + Rom 3v20, Gal 5v4) – I have this one NEXT to Eph 2v8+9 – this is either an 'opposite' or an 'associated' verse!
- 4) Abbreviate as much as you can due to lack of space (you will soon FILL 'space' & seek EXTRA elsewhere!) Some of the abbreviations I use are as follows... 'D' for Dispensationalism, 'd' for dispensations, 'M' for Millennium, 'JS of C' = Judgment Seat of Christ, 'GWT' = Great White Throne, 'ref.' = reference, 'cf' = compare, etc... (you may want to make up your own abbreviations?) Just for your interest I NEVER abbreviate Almighty God, Jesus Christ OR Holy Spirit... hopefully you understand why!?
- 5) Number the pages at the back – This is a good tip! If you run out of space in your margin & need EXTRA space for notes OR you want to concentrate on a certain subject or doctrine you can put the page number next to the verse for a reference!
- 6) ONLY use 005 pens!!!
- 7) Divide the note pages at the back in two sections just like the Bible is divided on the page – it is much user friendly I have found!
- 8) You may want to 'mark' & write in other colours i.e. 'RED' for Scriptures on the BLOOD etc.

These are only a few tips I personally use, there is just so much you can do; if you have any other ideas please let me know & I'll share them with our mailing list, thanks. I have added a few photos of my Bible as an example!



A SPECIAL Mention!

We have recently had two letters from a couple down in Southampton (I won't name them as I don't want to embarrass them in any way) – but their letters have been such a HUGE encouragement to us here at 'Time for Truth!' that I just wanted to give them a mention & thank you both SO MUCH! You know who you are. We really do appreciate all your letters & emails, we can't thank you enough.

The Brethren CULT!!! ('Brethrenitus' – have you got it???)

I know this will make some of you MAD but I tell you, the more I hear about the 'Brethren' (denomination) the more they (not all of them BUT a lot of them!) act like a CULT! Recently an elderly guy made contact with us & said that his 'assembly' was giving him a hard time & were stopping him from 'announcing a hymn' etc. in other words, KEEP QUIET! To cut a long story short, because he DIDN'T keep quiet, the lovely 'Brethren-CULT' have 'dis-fellowshipped' him. Now I WON'T name him OR the 'CULT-assembly' that act like little dictators, ONLY because I do not want to embarrass or upset the guy who wrote to me, but I have had a number of dealings with the 'Brethren' & MOST have been on the NEGATIVE! They think they have something that ALL other denominations DON'T have & they're RIGHT! ALL (without distinction rather than exception!) have 'BRETHRENITUS' & it is a disease that is very hard to get over – for most, it stays with them to their dying-day, but for some, they CURE it by reading, believing & LIVING the AV Bible!

THE WEB / THE INTERNET! Job 8v14 **Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web.**

Are you caught up in it? The world-wide-WEB is encroaching into everyone's life – private & public. There is no doubt that IT shall be used as a sinister tool for the Devil in these last days, especially as the Tribulation is drawing closer (although I won't be going through it thank the Lord!!!) Recently at a business meeting in Holland, an outside company came to do a presentation to us all on 'QR' barcodes; these are becoming more popular. A 'QR' barcode is square in appearance & once scanned by a 'smart-phone' can enter into all kinds of information & profiles. For instance, some estate agents in Europe are using them on their boards outside houses & you can scan them while traveling past & then proceed to look INSIDE & around the house for sale FROM your phone!!! They are becoming increasingly popular & some say they are the NEW barcode of the future (I don't know!) The woman who presented this to us, had a business card with just this 'QR-square-barcode' on it. Once scanned it gave her complete profile!

The Business World!

Just within the last three days I have heard the following... (I thought you might be interested!!!)

- 1) An owner of a company said "It's a deadly SIN!" what did he mean? He meant being out-of-stock on birdhouses!
- 2) Another 'colleague' said "That could SAVE us!" What did he mean? He meant that a certain product range would increase the sales enough so that we wouldn't be 'down' on last year!
- 3) Dealing with one of the top ten retailers in the world, the corporate buyer said to me "I don't want to crucify you!" What did she mean? She meant that her company didn't want to drive the price down too much in order for us NOT to make any profit!
- 4) Another owner of a company said that the economy in Ireland was 'carnage' (carnage means the killing of a large number of people!!!) He used the word in the sense of no money around!
- 5) The same guy said 'Sweet Jesus!' Where did that come from & WHY? Why do sinners keep mentioning the name of Jesus? Strange isn't it!

This is the kind of 'talk' going on in the 'garden centre industry' – quite incredible don't you think! Isn't it amazing what men & women find IMPORTANT! They have NO interest in the Saviour at all. Donna & I visited a customer recently; it was a stately-home with an art gallery attached. After the call they gave us two free passes into the art gallery so we had a quick look around. The cost was between £11-£24 a ticket & there were loads of people walking around the exhibition looking at the paintings. What was even more amazing was the fact that many of the paintings were RELIGIOUS i.e. depicting the Lord Jesus Christ & yet I guarantee that no-one was interested IN having a relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ... isn't that incredible! They'll look at paintings all day but want NOTHING to do with the Saviour Himself! I found that fascinating yet very sad. There was also a great painting of Oliver Cromwell!

What is THE STANDARD?

Take anything in LIFE & there is a 'standard!' What is the 'standard' for you? How do you 'measure' up & to what? Isa 49v22 **Thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I will lift up mine hand to the Gentiles, and set up my standard to the people: and they shall bring thy sons in their arms, and thy daughters shall be carried upon their shoulders.** Isa 59v19 **So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.** Jer 50v2 **Declare ye among the nations, and publish, and set up a standard; publish, and conceal not: say...** If you don't have the BIBLE as your standard, your Final Authority, what do you have, your opinion? How do you KNOW what is right & what is wrong WITHOUT the Bible? Who says YOU are right?

What are you attached to?

If you had to list down the things that you are REALLY attached to, what would you write? Life is full of disappointment, pain, hardship, sadness & trouble & many of these feelings & emotions are caused because you get too attached to the 'things' of this world; you concentrate on the FLESH & on WORLDLY things & things that aren't 'spiritual'. So many Christians aren't interested in spiritual things, their prayer life is near non-existent, therefore they don't really KNOW the Lord; their knowledge of the Scriptures is very shallow therefore they have no 'standard' & NO weapon to fight against the world, the flesh & the devil – in fact, most Christians are really 'asleep in the light' & couldn't care less. When was the last time you met a Christian who was full of zeal for Jesus Christ & His work? What's your zeal like for the Lord & His service?

Should a Christian SMOKE?

ONLY if they are ON FIRE!!! *What a stupid question!* Your body is the TEMPLE of the Holy Ghost! 1 Cor 6v19 **What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?** Would you smoke a 'fag' in the Temple of God? It's not even up for debate? I just can't understand those Christians that condone (accept, approve) smoking & drinking – if YOU think it is OK to do both, or either, then you are 'stark-raving-mad' & you haven't the sense you were born with! Christians who drink or smoke are just *pathetic!* The same goes for those with tattoos! (Imbeciles!!! *I suppose I'll have to explain that word in the next newsletter wont I?*)

Atheists' Birthdays/Birthdate!

Have you ever thought about this before? Every atheist has a birthdate e.g. April 1st 1933 – that is ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED & THIRTY THREE (1,933) years FROM the **BIRTH OF CHRIST** i.e. **GOD!** So every *non*-believer in Jesus Christ still has a birthdate FROM the Lord Jesus Christ's birthdate! *Quite ironic don't you think!* Think about all those FALSE religions that don't believe in Jesus Christ yet they all have their age MEASURED by the birth of Jesus Christ... GREAT AIN'T IT!!! The FOOL Richard Dawkins' birthdate is 26 March 1941 (that is one thousand nine hundred & forty one years *since the birth of Christ!*)

Surgeons on the Day of Judgment!!!

Prov 6v16+17 **These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood,** - Imagine using the intelligence that God has given you to pass all your exams with distinctions! You get 'A-stars' in your GCSE's & your A-Levels; you go to University & get a degree in medicine & train to be a doctor/surgeon! You pass all your medical qualifications & start your job on Monday as a qualified surgeon! For the next ten years you carry out 3 – 5 ABORTIONS a day!!! **Hands that shed innocent blood!** All through your life you get praised by your colleagues & those that WANT an abortion, yet on Judgement Day, standing before Almighty God, you have to give an account of WHAT you have done! Every single MURDER you have committed you will be judged for! *What a job some people have/choose in this world?*

Questioning God!

Rom 8v28 **And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.** Even though we are Christians, 'terrible' things can still happen in our lives; tragedy can strike anytime catching us unawares, but does that mean God doesn't care? Of course not! The truth is that most problems in our lives come when we are NOT where we should be IN the Lord. Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** We put OUR will above the WILL of God! I doubt that there are many Christians who can say that they are following the Lord 100% & giving to HIM their best in EVERYTHING! Yet this is certainly what is BEST for all of us. For me personally, the worst times I have gone through are 99.99% MY fault! My mother dying without ME making contact was MY fault; she could have tried also I know, but it was MY fault & I have to live with the thought that she could possibly be lost forever. Now that is a burden I carry & will carry until the day I die. So what do I do with something like that? I think about that situation oftentimes but I have to keep running to the Lord asking Him to help me & strengthen me. I have made some poor decisions in life & they have affected the way my life has gone – does that mean I have to question God & blame Him for where I am or what state I am in? God knows what is best for all of us & if we all listened to Him & did EVERYTHING He said, LIFE would be a million times easier & better. Gen 18v25 **That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?** The judge of all the earth DOES do right 100% of the time, but every single Christian I have met has rebelled against Him at some point! Who are WE to question God when we don't obey Him or do what He says **ALL THE TIME?!?!?!?!?**

How would YOU answer these questions?

What is stopping you from getting closer to the Lord?

How well do you KNOW the Lord?

How much of God do you REALLY want?

Does it bother you that people are going to HELL every day?

How much time do you give to the Lord on a daily basis?

What are you doing to overcome the sin in your life?

Who do you think is going to win the X Factor?

If you answered the above question then you ought to be ashamed of yourself!!!

If the Lord came to your house today, what WOULD YOU HIDE???

Have you ever witnessed to your work colleagues or family?

What have you done to stop your neighbour going to HELL?

What help or work are you doing in the church that you attend?

How have you grown spiritually over the last year?

Are you where the Lord wants you to be at present?

What characteristics of the Lord DON'T you possess?

Summing Up...

As usual, sorry for the delay in getting 'TfT News!' to you, time just goes so fast & we have had so much to do. Thanks again to all of you who are a 'friend' to TfT! We really do appreciate your prayers for this work & all the encouragement you give to us. Please keep passing our website details on to 'everybody'. If you haven't contacted us for a while, it would be great to hear from you again? Keep pressing on & looking up... The Lord could come back **TODAY!**

Circa 8 'Billion'!!!!!!!

(Issue 1 – first sent out **March 2001**)

Time for Truth News!



Issue 56 – July - August 2011

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

2 Tim 2v15

Distribution of Tft Literature!

We have had a lot of orders in over the last 4 weeks for tracts – it has been very encouraging. We have also noticed that we are getting more orders via the website. Some weeks, nearly 2000 pages are viewed on the website which I think is quite incredible. Please keep passing on our details, thanks. I am very thankful to Lordson Roch for the YouTube video he did of Time for Truth! (http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eWQdVcoi73U&feature=channel_video_title) My project manager Toy (LaToya) is responsible for all the I.T. work of the website etc. She uploads everything & maintains our website – she is a fantastic help to Time for Truth! Donna & I are very grateful to the Lord for allowing Toy & Dee to work with us, they are a tremendous help & always thoroughly enthusiastic about the Lord's work. They hardly ever need pushing & are very motivated to get involved. They work full-time & still go out in their lunch hour to tract the homes around where they work.

'The Ministry Years' still being ordered!

Another two have recently been ordered which has really encouraged us. In fact, they both went to the same guy who is passing one on to a friend. At £20, this 640 page reference book is excellent value!

Biblical Hermeneutics (Laws of Biblical Interpretation) By P.S. Ruckman

The law of first mention

The law of literal interpretation

The law of application (fix the doctrinal meaning before any other meaning)

The law of progressive revelation

The law of COMPLETE MENTION (The Bible, without any reference to tradition or 'the Church', is God's complete revelation on anything important to your spiritual life!)

The law of context

The law of negative discrimination

The law of agreement (never use one verse to contradict another)

The law of repetition (God repeats material for emphasis)

The law of triple reference (historical, doctrinal, devotional)

The law of types

The law of double application

The law of 'the gap' (*YES to those who are wondering!!!*) The Bible 'skips' periods of time without comment!

The law of RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD OF TRUTH (2 Tim 2v15)

Ezek 13v3 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe unto the foolish prophets, that follow their own spirit, and have seen nothing!

The Causes of WRONG Interpretations!

The hermeneutic laws given above can be violated by four simple operations which all educated Bible scholars, saved or lost, use...

- 1) To prove a theory or proposition, you ADD words to a verse that are not found there!
- 2) To prove YOU are the Final Authority in interpretation, you SUBTRACT words from a verse to prove your point!
- 3) You REMOVE a verse from its *context* to make it mean *anything* you want it to mean!
- 4) You run to the 'original autographs' (which do NOT exist!!!) to prove that 'THE' Greek (There is no such thing on earth!!!) says whatever you want a verse to say! As long as you get rid of the AV TEXT!!!

NON-Biblical Books mentioned IN Scripture!

The book of the wars of the LORD (Num 21v14)

The book of Jasher (Josh 10v13, 2 Sam 1v18)

The visions of Iddo the seer (2 Chron 9v29)

The book of Shemaiah the prophet (2 Chron 12v15)

The book of Jehu the son of Hanani (2 Chron 20v34)

The prophecy of Ahijah the Shilonite (2 Chron 9v29)

The book of Nathan the prophet (1 Chron 29v29, 2 Chron 9v29)

The book of Enoch (see note on Jude 14)

The book of Gad the seer (1 Chron 29v29)

The book of the records (Ezra 4v15)

The 'book' of Joshua 18v9

The book of the acts of Solomon (1 Kings 11v41)

The book of the chronicles of the kings of Media & Persia (Esth 2v23, 10v2, probably written by Mordecai; see Esth 9v29-32)

The book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel (1 Kings 14v19, 15v31 etc.)

The book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah (1 Kings 14v29, 15v7&23 etc.)

The epistle from Laodicea (Col 4v16)

Separation by a comma or semicolon!

Gen 3v15 **And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.** The man has the 'seed!' This is a prophecy regarding the virgin birth, where a man's seed is NOT involved! All Bible 'correctors & perverters' make Christ 'bruise' the serpent's head on Calvary, but this is ERROR! It doesn't take place until the Second Advent (Ps 68v21, Jer 23v19, Hab 3v13). Here in Gen 3v15 we have BOTH advents prophesied: everything down to 'her seed' is the FIRST Advent! Everything after that is the SECOND Advent!

Gen 49v11 **Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:** - This is the second time that the First & Second Advent of Jesus Christ in the OT are separated by a comma or semicolon, including a two-thousand year interval.

Gen 49v24 **But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob; (from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel:)** The two Advents are separated by a comma. FIRST Advent - 'the shepherd', Second Advent - 'the smiting, crushing stone of Dan 2.' Here are some more places in the Scriptures where the two Advents are divided by a verse or by punctuation - Hosea 2v13+14, 3v4+5, Ps 118v22-25, Lam 4v20-22, Isa 53v10, Amos 9v10+11, Zech 9v9+10, Luke 21v24, 1 Pet 1v11, Hab 2v13+14, Mic 5v2+3, Zeph 3v7+8

Bible Studies on CD (Ecclesiastes & Philippians)

You can listen to our Bible studies on the website (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/>) or sign up to go on our CD mailing list as some of you have already done. Please pass on the CDs once you have listened to them so that others can hear the word of God. Thank you to all of you who have encouraged us regarding this CD ministry! Some of you are actually listening to them with other people as a Bible study; what a great idea. I know of one church who is playing the CD every Wednesday night to the congregation; we thank God for this.

Exo 20v5 **Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;**
6 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.

Time for Truth! 2012 Calendar

We have worked with a great guy on this project who has been a huge encouragement to us in producing a 'Time for Truth!' calendar. We have thought about producing one for years. We have chosen 12 good photos & some GREAT Scriptures, all of which are Gospel orientated. To think that when a calendar is put up in someone's home it stays there for 12 months... the word of God, the Scripture of truth, preaching 24/7. What better way of getting people to read the Scriptures than through a calendar. If you already use calendars & would like some of ours, please place your order as soon as possible as we only have a limited number. They are ONLY 16p each (approx. TBC. + p&p)

More Tracts to Trinidad & Tobago!

Well if there is one lady that knows how to tract it's Vera in Trinidad! She is constantly ordering thousands of our tracts for distribution. Apart from England, more of our tracts have been distributed in Trinidad & Tobago than any other country. Please continue to uphold Vera in your prayers.

Why I think EVERY Christian should have 'at least' a part-time job!

Too many Christians are 'living off' too many Christians! There are many Christians who don't & WON'T work to earn money to finance the Lord's work. They rely upon & EXPECT other Christians to finance THEM! Paul was a tentmaker (Acts 18v3 **And because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and wrought: for by their occupation they were tentmakers.**) as well as receiving gifts from others to help do the Lord's work. I have found that MANY Christians in 'Christian work' refuse to take secular employment because they EXPECT other Christians in SECULAR employment to KEEP 'them!!!' Christians forget, that where you work (secular) is also your MISSION FIELD! From the moment we *started* tracting Donna & I were working to earn money to finance the paper, printer, ink etc. We NEVER *relied* on other Christians to finance us, & if & when they DID, it was like a 'bonus!' I think every Christian should at least have a part-time job for the following reasons... 1) It is *another* mission field – you are mixing with sinners & should have a good testimony among them. – 2 Cor 5v20 2) It helps you to manage your money better & spend wisely 3) By earning money the 'hard-way', you appreciate it more! 4) By working for a living you should learn how to GIVE to others who are in need! I am sure there are many other reasons, but these few just came to mind. Every week we receive either 'begging-letters' or 'begging-emails' of how someone needs £3000 to publish their book, buy a car, launch the next 'revival' etc. Listen, these lazy Christians ought to get off their backsides & get a job... THEN & ONLY THEN would other Christians start listening to them. Prov 15v19 **The way of the slothful man is as an hedge of thorns: but the way of the righteous is made plain.** Prov 18v9 **He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster.** Prov 21v25 **The desire of the slothful killeth him; for his hands refuse to labour.** Rom 12v11 **Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord;** Heb 6v12 **That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.**

Tracting in Kidderminster AGAIN!

Dee & I decided to do just half-an-hour of tracting in Kidderminster one evening. We put the website stickers on first & then we drove into 'Kiddy'. We parked up near the hospital & delivered about 150 tracts. Pray that souls shall be saved & folks will look at the website; even come to church!

Shuttle Advert!

We are now advertising Oaks Community Church every week in the Kidderminster Shuttle free newspaper. Please pray that folks will be directed to this advert & be challenged to come to church.

Daily Reading

Today the Scriptures have been replaced by the 'daily' newspaper in a lot of people's lives. People who read a daily newspaper are being *brainwashed* by the media (though they can't see it, they are being conditioned how to think): people don't think for *themselves* anymore, they actually trust the *printed* paper they are reading. Folks who read a daily paper will even argue & stand up for what they have read! The world is more devoted to their *daily reading* than most Christians are to theirs (i.e. the Scriptures). In fact, I would hazard a guess that most Christians who get a daily newspaper (& I think you are MAD if you do!) spend more time reading it than they do their Bibles! If you stopped receiving a daily newspaper what harm would it do? It wouldn't! It would do you good! The same goes of course for the TV. Out of all the people who are on our mailing list & who look on our website, I would guess again that 99% of you watch TV & 98% of you watch things you know you shouldn't! Am I right? Would you watch all the programmes you DO watch sitting next to the Lord Jesus Christ? *Says it all doesn't it!* The world is being conditioned, desensitized, brainwashed & educated out of believing in God. With the internet including all these social networking sites etc. the Christian is becoming more worldly & materialistic as time goes on. The days of the Christian home focused around the Scriptures, is something we only read about in books; it must break the Lord's heart to see what a state His church has gotten itself into! I would suggest every single one of you take 5 minutes to read the new tract by Chick called 'STILL NO REVIVAL' – We have bought 100 from the USA at £20 – you may buy one from us if you are *at all* interested. Just for interest, I'll let you know how many were ordered in our next 'TfT News!'

Cromwell Day by Toy!

On 2nd July, John, Donna, Dee and I ventured into Cambridgeshire in search of the Cromwell Museum, and soon arrived in Huntingdon town centre to what was the old school of Oliver Cromwell in 1610. The Museum itself was full of historical facts, stories and civil war artefacts such as medals, swords, powder guns and the Soldiers Pocket Bible Cromwell's men carried during war. After leaving the Museum we distributed tracts in the town, both face-to-face and through homes and businesses – we also gave two to the cashier in the Museum. Shortly after, we travelled onto St. Ives to see the bronze Statue of Cromwell which stands prominently on Market Hill. Again we distributed tracts everywhere we went. Later on in the day, the four of us arrived in Ely to the home of Oliver Cromwell where he and his family lived from 1636 to 1646. We started our tour of the house in the family parlour with an introductory film detailing the life of Cromwell, and then stepped into his kitchen,



guestroom, study and bedroom. We listened to facts and events about his life and death, the civil war and the execution of the King. It was mad to think that we all were walking on the floors that Oliver Cromwell would have walked at one time, looked out of the same windows and sat in the very rooms he studied and talked to the Lord in! Right next door to his house in Ely was a church, which unfortunately was not open at the time; however we did drop some of our tracts through the door. Walking further on through the town we approached the Ely Cathedral, which was temporarily closed to the public due to the fact that they were conducting a service for the ordination of deacons and priests! We were given an 'order of

service' book by one of the attendants at the door and after a quick flick through, it confirmed to us yet again how far the church has gone from where it should be! If Cromwell were here today he certainly would be standing up against the corruption and apostasy of the church! On the journey home and to complete our day, we stopped off at the Naseby battlefield trail, firstly looking at Fairfax's view of the battle, secondly onto the Obelisk commemorating the Battle of Naseby and last but certainly not least, Oliver Cromwell's monument indicating the place where he led the cavalry charge. As we were following the Naseby Trail, we kept bumping into another family who seemed to be following the trail too, as we left to return home, we put two tracts and one of our Philippians sermons on each of their cars. It really was a great day out and proved to us all the more what a great man of God Cromwell really was!



'The Battle of Naseby'

Numbers 20v10...

And Moses and Aaron gathered the congregation together before the rock, and he said unto them, Hear now, ye rebels; must we fetch you water out of this rock? He spoke to the people instead of the rock, so God forbade Moses to go into the Promised Land (v12). He lost the goal of his entire calling for simply destroying a 'type'. The 'type' is defined in 1 Cor 10v1-4 **Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; And did all eat the same spiritual meat; And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.** Moses performed a 'Catholic Mass!' He allowed Jesus Christ to be 'smitten' more than once – Exo 17v5+6 **And the LORD said unto Moses, Go on before the people, and take with thee of the elders of Israel; and thy rod, wherewith thou smotest the river, take in thine hand, and go. Behold, I will stand before thee there upon the rock in Horeb; and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink. And Moses did so in the sight of the elders of Israel.** Heb 10v11+12 **And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;** Jesus is NOT to be smitten again – you are to speak to Him (1 John 1v9) The Lord Jesus will NEVER be sacrificed again!

Recommended Reading

The Protector (Oliver Cromwell) by J.H. Merle D'Aubigne

This book I have been told is the BEST book on Oliver Cromwell – I thought it was great!

'Basil's Fawltly' view of Christ by a man in Sheffield (I won't name him because he is so sensitive!!!)

A man, we'll call him 'Mr Softy' from now on, recently complained about the way I speak in regard to insulting others & my bad language etc. He complained about my attack on John Cleese in Issue 55 of 'Time for Truth News!' He wrote me a three page A4 'rebuke' which is probably the *niciest* rebuke I have ever received. Now 'Mr Softy' is a nice guy, but he uses a Satanic Bible (NKJV), in fact, he fell into the *old chestnut* of saying that the AV included the Apocrypha (Yet HIS Roman Catholic Bible tells HIM to confess his trespasses to human beings... how CATHOLIC can you get; but of course 'Mr Softy' doesn't want to talk about that!) I have given Mr Softy the opportunity of writing an article on the John Cleese situation (which follows), writing it as *he thinks* a 'Christian' SHOULD write! I've done this because I have much more grace than Mr Softy has; all he does is belly-ache about my language however, a word he used in writing to me, we wouldn't even print in 'TfT News!' (*Can't see the wood for the trees son!*) Personally, I much prefer mine & I still think John Cleese is a *moron* & an *idiot*, but then again, my English is not to be desired. Over to you Mr Softy, let rip son, show us what you can do with a blasphemous sinner like John Cleese... According to John Cleese in a recent radio interview for BBC Radio Merseyside, Christians who believe that marriage is between one man and one woman are practicing "A kind of Christianity that I don't think would be recognised by Christ." The 71 year old actor, best known for his role as Hotelier Basil Fawltly, went on to say, "I don't think Christ said a lot about abortion or even about single sex marriage. I don't know where all these Christian doctrines came from but that had nothing to do with what Christ ever said in the Bible." Now the first thing to bear in mind is that John Cleese is an unregenerate man, and as an unregenerate man he's speaking of things he obviously knows little about. It would have been far better for him to have followed in the footsteps of his old Spanish waiter and just throw his arms in the air and say, "Me know nothing!" But alas Mr Cleese did not do that. Instead he made some very strong claims about Christ on a widely listened to radio show. As Mr Cleese is an unregenerate man, it is not my place to judge him. 1 Corinthians 5:12-13 tells us we are to judge fellow regenerate brothers and sisters, but not the unregenerate; that is God's job. However, what we as Christians should do is to be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear (1 Peter 3:15). The with meekness and fear bit (i.e. humility) is not always easy when we hear the unregenerate pour scorn on our Saviour, but with meekness and fear our response should be nevertheless. Now Mr Cleese clearly does not know as much as he claims about Jesus Christ and what he said; his research for *The Life of Brian* was perhaps less extensive than he thought it was. Mr Cleese claimed that Jesus didn't say a lot about (single sex) marriage. He is right, Jesus didn't say a lot, but what He did say was very, very clear. As with everything Christ said, it is nothing to do with quantity and everything to do with quality and clarity: 4 And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female, 5 And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh? 6 Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder (Matthew 19:4-6). This statement makes Jesus' view on marriage, and single sex marriage, very clear. Marriage is to be between one man and one woman. Simple. When Jesus said, "Have ye not read" He was of course referring his listeners to what God had said in the Old Testament about marriage (Genesis 1:27 and Genesis 5:2). By doing this Jesus was basically saying He and His Father were in total agreement on the issue. Bearing in mind the way in which John Cleese has conducted his own life and personal relationships, perhaps his claim over what Christ did and didn't say about marriage are more telling of him being under conviction. Who knows, but I pray that God will convict him and draw him unto Himself and ultimately repentance and salvation. Mr Cleese needs to know and experience the reality of something else important that Jesus said: Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me (John 14:6).

So that was it! Mr Softy's attempt to sort out John Cleese! Since our last exchange of emails Mr Softy has decided NOT to correspond with me anymore. He says it's due to my language, & my confrontational style: he wants our common denominator to be 'love & respect' I WANT IT TO BE THE WORD OF GOD! Dealing with Softy & other girl-guides like him, is it any wonder why MEN are NOT *attracted* to church anymore! Softy came to me as a Bible corrector – he thought he knew where the errors were in the AV (of course God didn't tell him, He NEVER does; I wonder WHO or WHAT did... *scary!!!*) Softy has now left with tons of information & sermon material; no doubt he will keep feeding from our website & gain some very succulent meals from it. He has our materials, O BIBLIOS, plus a boat load of answers to his questions & some good sound advice; but sadly PRIDE & ARROGANCE have got the better of Softy & he will not take heed to someone who calls someone else an idiot! (I wonder if Softy has a TV & what sort of 'programmes' & films he watches? *Any with swearing in???*) Yet because THIS Bible BELIEVER has *chewed-up* this girl-guide up a little, Softy has run & hid in the woods somewhere, never to be seen again.

***If you go down in the woods today
You're in for a big surprise
If you go down in the woods today
You won't believe your eyes!
There he is Mr Softy himself
With a fine-tooth-comb to search errors out
Today's the day Softy wastes more time in the Scriptures!***

Old Dalby Day!

Old Dalby is a small village that has around 12,000 visitors on its special Bank Holiday Monday! We asked if we could put out a FREE Christian literature table & this is the comment we received back... *Thank you for your interest in having a stall on Old Dalby Day. However the committee feel that it would not be appropriate as our stalls are craft/produce/market etc. Thanks again for your interest.* In other words, EVERYTHING & ANYTHING but the Gospel or the word of God OR JESUS CHRIST! The world has turned its back upon the Lord Jesus Christ. Every single person in Old Dalby, *including every single committee member*, will stand before Jesus Christ one day & give an account of their lives to HIM! Those that have rejected Him shall spend ETERNITY in HELL FIRE! The committee have stopped 12,000 people from having the chance to read the Gospel message; I wouldn't like to be in their shoes on Judgment Day!

Primitive Methodist Hymns

An AV man based in the Isle of Man has compiled a Primitive Methodist hymn book. The words of these hymns are sound & worth reading & singing. If you would like one please let us know. They are £3.00 each including postage!

Do you listen to our AUDIO SERMONS on the website? <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/>

We are putting at least one, usually two, new sermons on our website each week – are you listening to them? We would appreciate your thoughts, comments & criticisms!

What are YOU 'watching?' (ON TV)

Gen 3v6 **And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.** DEATH on this earth originated by LOOKING at something! A picture paints a thousand words (Read 2 Sam11v2-4) What do YOU watch? Num 33v52 **Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures,** ('Pictures' is an old fashion term for cinema, but it can also be used for the TV i.e. TV 'pictures') **and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places:** Eze 8v9-12 **And he said unto me, Go in, and behold the wicked abominations that they do here. So I went in and saw; and behold every form of creeping things, and abominable beasts,** (Everything bad, sinful & perverse can be found on the TV! Should a Christian own a TV???) **and all the idols of the house of Israel, portrayed upon the wall** (More today than ever before do you see huge WALL MOUNTED TV's in people's homes – it is the NEW altar & has REPLACED the altar where the word of God once was exalted! It has happened to Christians as most Christians possess a TV!) **round about. And there stood before them seventy men of the ancients of the house of Israel, and in the midst of them stood Jaazaniah the son of Shaphan, with every man his censer in his hand; and a thick cloud of incense went up. Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, The LORD seeth us not;** (What do you do in the dark?) **the LORD hath forsaken the earth. Ps 101v3 I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes:** (But you do don't you!) **I hate the work of them that turn aside;** (But you don't do you?) **it shall not cleave to me. Mat 6v23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!** (The EYES are the window of the soul! What do you look at, watch?) Deut 7v26 **Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house,** (But you have haven't you! You won't part with that ABOMINATION will you? You will do everything in your power to JUSTIFY as to why you have one won't you!) **lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.** (The TV IS a cursed thing! Bible corrector's write to me all the time complaining about the way I speak because I use words like moron & idiot, YET I bet all of them have a TV in their home) Lam 3v51 **Mine eye affecteth mine heart because of all the daughters of my city. Rom 1v29-32 Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Backbiters, haters of God, spiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.** (Do you get pleasure by WATCHING others do the above on the TV? Yes you do!) Instead of watching, feeding & saturating yourself in the FILTH & SIN of the TV meditate upon this verse...Phil 4v8 **Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, THINK ON THESE THINGS.**

Can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire? yet my people have forgotten me days without number.

Jer 2v32

NO COMPROMISE! (Donna, Dee & Toy's music CD for the Lord)

We have now distributed over 300 of our 'Time for Truth!' music CDs & we have had some great encouragement from it. Pray that the words of these hymns & songs will soften hearts so that the seed of the word of God can grow. As a tribute to Keith Green, the girls have called their 'trio' **NO COMPROMISE!**

More Tracting in Kidderminster!

The four of us delivered another two hundred tracts on Sunday 24th July. Please pray that someone will really respond to the Gospel & that they may even turn up at Oaks.

Who is reaching the youngsters?

Most children do NOT go to Sunday School anymore: that means that MOST youngsters grow up knowing nothing about God & His word! It is very true that you are 'shaped' by the first ten years or so; you think, act & do what you have seen around you. As a youngster you are very easily influenced by your family of course & those who have contact with you. So if the youngsters are NOT having contact with Christians (most of them today) & they are NOT learning the word of God, what ARE they growing up on? The answer is TV, the Internet, entertainment, music, sport, in fact, everything & anything BUT the word of God. **THIS IS WHY THE YOUNGSTERS ARE A LAW UNTO THEMSELVES, NOT BEING HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS!** This is why they REBEL against authority & have no time, for being told what they can & can't do! It's NOT their fault, it's the adults, it's the parents, the school teacher, the Government etc. We ALL have a part to play but NO ONE is doing what they should be doing! There is a great verse in Ecc 8v11 **Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil.** Rather than deal with wickedness, evil, bad laws introduced, etc. nearly everyone has kept their mouths shut & now we are REAPING what we have sown! Because we have all played 'deaf & dumb' we have the WORST behaved children in any generation yet! What punishment have you 'dished out' to those who have stepped out of line? What letters have you written to those who are suppressing your freedom of speech & attempting to introduce UNGODLY laws etc. Have you just sat back & moaned to one another about HOW BAD THINGS ARE? Why DON'T you start today & FIGHT against the wickedness & be the man that stands in THE GAP? Eze 22v30 **And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.** Or will you just read this & say within yourself "*He's right...BUT! Well that's his interpretation! It really isn't THAT bad!*"

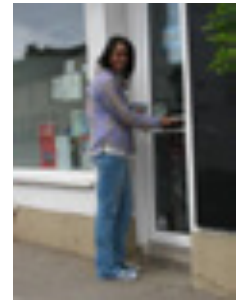
The Time for Truth! WEBSITE!

Since going live on our website (16th March) we have had thousands of pages opened! On one day we had just under two thousand (2000) pages opened!!! On average over 2000 pages are opened each week! Every week we are uploading NEW material i.e. audio sermons, more information on the AV Bible, photos etc. Please keep checking it for new information & please *keep spreading the word around.* We have had hits from China, Australia, USA, New Zealand, Germany, South Africa, India etc. It has been a great tool to use when dealing with Bible 'correctors' as we just copy & paste the link that SINKS THEM every time! It has also saved me so much time to do this. I can just direct them to one of the articles already on there, e.g. Dr Alan O'Reilly's studies etc. Recently we had a Bible corrector wanting to talk about the 'LXX' so we sent him a link that *sunk his ship!* Another Bible 'corrector' has been reading a lot of the articles we have on the website & his final comment was "I don't like the way you speak!" In other words, we answered all his questions & he couldn't say anything else! Ps 63v11 **But the king shall rejoice in God; every one that sweareth by him shall glory: but the mouth of them that speak lies shall be stopped.** Titus 1v11 **Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.** All the Bible correctors mouths shall be stopped; they're just heaping it up for themselves on the Day of Judgment! *They think they're sooooo clever – ignorant fools!*

Conditioned, Desensitised to Reality, Sterile, Non-committal, Milk-Sop, Modern-Day, Puerile 'Christians!'

This is the average kind of Christian the modern day church is producing – agreed? If not explain yourself! If it is the case, WHY? Look around you, look at the folks in your own churches, who is evangelising? Who is studying their AV Bibles & standing up for the Lord? What kind of a team has the pastor, elder or leader got around him? Who has a desire & burden to reach the lost? Who is interested in standing for truth? Who is interested in trying to stop people going to HELL? Anyone? What about YOU reader? What 'good' is the church you attend REALLY doing? How many souls have been saved this year? How many NEW people have started coming & for what reasons? How many sinners have you had through the doors recently? The family altar of the Bible has been replaced by the TV today & Christians DON'T CARE (most of them that is!) Do YOU care? Not bothered? Couldn't care less??? If that is true, YOU are really in for a shock at the Judgment Seat of Christ! *We keep putting out the warnings!*

ROAD TRIP (John, Donna, Dee & Toy's Adventures!) – 981 miles – over 3000 tracts distributed!



Well we started off on Sunday 31st July after our morning church service & drove down to Exeter to surprise our friend Betsy (The AV lady from Devon!) whom we never met! It worked, she *was* surprised!!! moving onto Plymouth where our hotel was chats with folk at the church, Dee was emailing on a fairly regular basis. She keeps guy that wanted to be added to the mailing work at **RIVERSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH** & I supporting him & visiting the church if you



the signs to Quay and Cathedral car park, as it can be difficult to find!) The following morning we headed to Lands End, where we would start from & work our way back up the coast visiting different places & tracting everywhere we went! *The places we visited are as follows...* Exeter, Plymouth, Lands End, St. Ives, through Hayle, Camborne, Bodmin, to Pensilva near Liskeard, to Tavistock, Okehampton, Bideford, Woolacombe, Ilfracombe, Minehead, Corner Link, Williton, crossed *the bridge* to Cardiff, Dinys Powys, Barry Island, passed through Black Mountains Carmarthenshire, Llandovery, Rhayader, Elan Valley, Llanidloes, drove through Knighton, Walford, Ludlow, Kidderminster, **HOME**. Each night Toy (our Project Manager) was handed the job of finding a place to stay, & boy did she do well even though she DID leave it to the last minute EVERY SINGLE NIGHT!!! We stayed in some very diverse places i.e. a hunting lodge in the middle of a woods, a very trendy hotel in Cardiff, & a hotel that you could only describe as being out of a 'horror' movie; the drive up to it was the bumpiest road you ever saw with 'goats' being seen on occasions walking in front of the car through the dense fog, drifting across the moors!!! In the morning we thought we were having breakfast with a local 'zombie' but after five minutes of talking with 'IT' we realised it was none-other than our own DEE DEE (it must have been a bad hair day, *the poor kid!!!*)

All the places we stopped at, we distributed tracts! While 'on the road' we had two responses from the tracts we delivered. One was from a guy regarding sexual gender who wanted to discuss 'he-she's' – I wanted to discuss the Lord! After two emails he STOPPED! The other guy (a 20 year old) wanted to find out how to become a Christian! This road trip was filled with fun & excitement; we loved it! From day to day we didn't know where we would end up or where we would be staying for the night (Toy just kept saying "Don't worry about it Donna!!!") We were bound to meet some Christian along the way & we did! Most met our expectations, dead miserable, unfriendly & didn't want to talk about the Lord, His word or His work! One 'highlight' was when we came across Hebron Hall in Dinas Powis. A sign at the front said 'The Metropolitan Tabernacle' – then coming towards us was none other than Peter Masters (if not it was his double), I stopped to let him through... not even a wave, a thank you or even a smile! These 'reformed' Christians are as DEAD as you can get (or at least most of them!) It was a huge complex & very impressive. There were many rooms including the reception with letterboxes, so we decided to distribute some of our literature - maybe some of these 'reformed-Christians' will get saved (*Remember, FROM what & TO what = i.e. FROM their misery-of-the-spirit, TO a HAPPY-Christ-like-countenance!!! I doubt it!*) Dee met a guy who was obviously attending the Metropolitan Tabernacle conference, & offered him some free literature, his comment was "What would I do with it!" So there we have it, another MORON to add to the collection! Donna & Dee also took some of our literature to the reception of Hebron Hall & asked whether they could leave it for anyone interested. The 'guy' was very miserable (*just beautiful*) & said "WHAT denomination are you?" Dee said that we were just Christians giving out Christian literature, & Donna said that we were from Oaks Community church in Harvington. The miserable-idiot on reception then said again "But WHAT denomination are you?" This 'man' (& I use the term very loosely!) had a 'Christian' disease called 'DENOMINATIONALISM' – like 'Brethrenitus' it is fatal! He was not just a very poor ambassador for the Lord he was pathetic in his approach & I doubt he could eat his cornflakes in the morning without dribbling!!! (*I hope that Mr Softy isn't reading this otherwise he'll need to change his nappy!*) For the next ten minutes in the car we discussed how miserable Christians are & what a poor example they give of the Lord! If the Metropolitan Tabernacle produce these kind of 'idiots' I pity those who live around the 'Elephant & Castle' in London! How on earth would a MAN of the world seeking salvation & the meaning of LIFE, be excited about visiting a morgue like the Metropolitan Tabernacle??? *But they can't see it!* The guy who Dee spoke to, who refused to take our literature, was leaving his house at the time & got into his car. When he was in it, I nipped out of ours & ran & stuck our literature through his letterbox JUST FOR FUN!!! I like being childish, just in case you were wondering! We drove off from Hebron Hall *shaking the dust from our feet!!!* Throughout our road-trip we often talked about the Scriptures & spiritual & deep things – it was a challenge to all of us! While Toy was tracting in one place with our Rapture leaflet, a man who had just received one, opened the door with it in his hand, walked along the road & then pushed it through the local fish & chip shop! I wonder if he does this with all his free mail, or is it because he doesn't want anything Christian EVEN in his home! If the Rapture happens today, he will break that window to get it back!!! Aren't people strange?! We also passed a church in Cornwall that is in the heart of a surfing area, it had a big cross outside on the outside made from two surfboards – THAT summed up THAT church to me! (Enough said!) We found a Christian bookshop in St Ives with a church adjoining it. We met the pastor there who, for some strange reason, was a great chap to talk with & really seemed to love the Lord? We couldn't understand it! A Christian pastor who was happy, friendly & very welcoming, what was wrong? I looked at him up & down, into his eyes – yep, he WAS human!!! We stayed & chatted for a while! He was American, perhaps that was it??? One day we visited a donkey sanctuary & as the girls had never seen a donkey with the CROSS on its back (quite amazing don't you think – I wonder why, any ideas??? See photo above!) We stayed & fed the donkeys, left some tracts & then moved on. We also distributed nearly 100 CDs whilst on our travels! Another thing that was brought home to all of us regarding the state the church is in in the UK, was the amount of churches we saw closed down i.e. LOADS!!! While travelling through Wales we saw fantastic church buildings that were just being left! To think, souls were saved in these places; the Gospel was preached in them & now they were left to ruin; it is so very sad. Our last night was spent in Wales in a place called Rhayadar. We distributed many tracts around the area before settling down in the hotel for the night & then in the morning we took a drive to the Elan Valley reservoir. This is such a beautiful place. There are two churches next to the reservoir & we left literature in both. At the visitor centre we noticed that the Baptist church had a place where they left John & Romans Gospels for all to take – EXCELLENT!!! After this we travelled to Llanidloes & distributed tracts through all the main square letterboxes. We also stopped off at the Christian bookshop & met another miserable Christian woman who was as welcoming as... (I'll leave it there – just the usual!) We haven't the space to tell you all the stories that happened on our road-trip but without doubt, it was the BEST holiday that any of us had ever had! We are hoping to do it again sometime.

May the Lord bless every single tract, booklet, CD etc. that was given out & may souls be saved through this adventure.

Lordson's Time for Truth! Videos!

Have you had a look at the videos Lordson has produced for us?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eWQdVcoi73U&feature=relmfu>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AH2JN3Gsz6o&feature=channel_video_title

The video regarding 'THE BOOK' has really stirred some folks up! Well done Lordson, a great job done!

Update on Oaks!

Recently we have seen three new people attend Oaks Church. One is a lovely lady who has been coming now for a few weeks. She has been a great encouragement to us & seems to be enjoying the ministry; she is also very willing to learn & has already changed from the NIV to the AV. Another man & woman came last Sunday as they had just moved into the area – we are hoping that they shall attend on a regular basis.

More orders for literature coming in!

It was a great encouragement to receive an order from a lady for 1500 'Does Anyone Really Care?' & 500 'Who Cares?' tracts! We also have sent out boxes of tracts free to those who can't afford to buy them. We just pray that the Lord will bless His word & save souls as this literature is distributed. One man I gave a 'Why is our country in such a mess?' tract recently, just sat down & read it all the way through (I watched him!) I was praying as he was reading!

Those that send us gifts!

Some of you send me (Time for Truth!) gifts, we just wanted you to know what your money is spent on! We don't use it for ourselves as the four of us have secular jobs that pay the rent etc. 100% of the gifts we receive go on the following... tracts, printer paper, toners, thousands of blank CDs, a new fast-copier to duplicate the CDs, postage, stationary i.e. packaging materials etc. Our greatest costs are tracts & then postage, these two alone cost us thousands each year. We have never made any money out of the ministry any year, & it is NOT our intention to, we don't even break-even we *always lose money*, we have to subsidise Time for Truth! all the time, which we are happy to do. One *total idiot* Christian said that I implied I was making money out of Time for Truth! because I stated that all cheques needed to be paid to John Davis & NOT Time for Truth! The reason for this is because I don't want to pay bank charges on a 'business' account, as we are NOT a business, & therefore what we save on the charges we put into buying more tracts etc. But why would I expect an idiot Christian to get that? The Lord has blessed all of us with jobs here at Time for Truth! & we work hard for our money. We try not to waste it as we are stewards as to what the Lord gives us. The majority of all our money goes into the ministry of reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. I am telling you this, so those of you who have/do support the work know what your gifts are being used for. Many people on our mailing list do not pay for the materials they 'order', therefore we have to subsidise this somehow. We try to meet every need regarding literature that you require. If we can't afford to send you everything you order, we do our best to send something i.e. the majority! Any questions, comments, criticism should be sent direct to me! I would also like to take this opportunity to thank all of you who do support us whether it is by prayer, financial or just telling others about us, we really do appreciate it.

Whatever happens read these two passages TODAY!

Deut 8v10-20

Deut 32v1-20

See what's happened?

Reading through Jeremiah...

There are just so many Scriptures in Jeremiah that you can relate to today's world & church; here are a few I have underlined in my own Bible...

Go and proclaim these words toward the north, and say, Return, thou backsliding Israel, saith the LORD; and I will not cause mine anger to fall upon you: for I am merciful, saith the LORD, and I will not keep anger for ever. Only acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou hast transgressed against the LORD thy God, and hast scattered thy ways to the strangers under every green tree, and ye have not obeyed my voice, saith the LORD. Turn, O backsliding children, saith the LORD; for I am married unto you: and I will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and I will bring you to Zion: And I will give you pastors according to mine heart, which shall feed you with knowledge and understanding. Jer 3v12-15 We lie down in our shame, and our confusion covereth us: for we have sinned against the LORD our God, we and our fathers, from our youth even unto this day, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD our God. Jer 3v25

Looking to choose the right Bible 'version' for you?

Our friend Leonard in the USA sent us a book called '*The Complete Guide to Bible Translations*' by Ron Rhodes. If you are looking for a Bible & don't know which one to buy, DON'T BOTHER buying this book to help you, it's TOSH! Ron Rhodes is just another guy who thinks he knows something & wants to sell what he knows to any sucker he can find... DON'T let it be you! Let me save you some money... Get an **Authorized Version**, *as if you didn't know!* How's that for free advice!!! Pretty coloured covers don't mean sound words or advice! Ron Rhodes would suck in people like Mr Softy from Sheffield, Baby-Pete, 'Curley', Penfold, plus all the Pentecostals, but not us here at Tft! *See ya Ronny!!!* In fact, I wouldn't buy *any* of Ronny's books because he doesn't KNOW WHERE the PERFECTLY PRESERVED Scriptures are today, how can a guy like that be of help? He doesn't have a Final Authority... *another one!!!*

Sinners moaning about the state of the world!

Over the last few weeks, what with the financial instability of countries in Europe & America, plus the riots all over England, the economy in this country etc. etc. etc. I have had a number of unsaved people say “*It’s out of control! What on earth is going on? It’s getting so bad these days!*” Well of course it is, they just don’t understand why? The further you DEPART from God’s word the WORSE it gets... Mark 8v18 **Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears, hear ye not? and do ye not remember?**

2 Pet 2v10 **But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness, and despise government. Presumptuous are they, selfwilled, they are not afraid to speak evil of dignities.**

12 **But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption;**

13 **And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you;**

14 **Having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin; beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; cursed children:**

15 **Which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray...** What do you expect??? Can’t you see it? REJECT God’s word & you will reap ANARCHY!!! We saw a small illustration of this regarding the TEENAGE riots; did you get that, ‘teenage!’ The government couldn’t control the teenagers!!!!!! We’ve taken away the punishment for sin & the children don’t have any ‘accountability’ for their sins anymore, & therefore, we have reaped a generation of hooligans, yobbos, ‘animals’ that have no respect for AUTHORITY whatsoever, whether it be their parents, teachers, police or the government... Like I said, WHAT DO YOU EXPECT? Until the Authorized Version Bible is put back in the home, schools & hospitals, & the country gets rid of all these FALSE religions & cults, England will NEVER be GREAT again! That is the 100% TRUTH, you can like it or LUMP it, that is IT!!!

This is so true!

Sow a thought – reap an action!

Sow an action – reap a habit!

Sow a habit – reap a character!

Sow a character – reap a destiny!

If you can bring your imaginations into subjection to Jesus Christ, you have taken the first step to victory over sin!

Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

2 Cor 10v5

82 years old & still not found the meaning of life!

I sat next to an old man of 82 in Buckingham town centre the other day. He told me he was very ill with cancer of the lungs & then went on to light up a cigarette!!! You could tell he was on his *last legs*. He swore a lot & spoke much about his past work & places he had lived; he was born in Derbyshire. This was a critical meeting so I had to ask him certain questions... “Have you found out the meaning of life in 82 years?” He said that he hadn’t & was still looking for it! I asked whether he believed in life after death – he replied that he did! I asked him if he believed in God? He replied that he did! I felt frustrated knowing the serious situation this man was in, yet he didn’t really grasp what I was saying & didn’t really seem to care. I put my hand on his very bony-frame, & said that he NEEDED to ask Jesus Christ to forgive him of all his sins otherwise he would NEVER make it to Heaven, he said that he had! I just prayed that God would speak to him directly before it was too late. I asked if he read much, which he replied quite a bit; I then gave him three tracts to read which he said he would do. Back in the car driving off, I said to Donna that it is just so hard to get through to some people, especially old people. We then talked about writing & producing a tract targeting old people! *Your thoughts?*

Pray for Gail Riplinger!

Gail returned from the doctors with bad news about her heart. The test results showed that her heart is not functioning properly on many levels. Only every other beat works and that is pumping out at only 40%. The rhythm is way off, with periods of 8 beats that just weren't there and a lot of other very bad indications. Pray for this lady! She is a great help to Bible Believers worldwide & has stood upon the AV Bible & its PERFECTION for years; please pray that the Lord will raise her up back to full health. Dr Alan O’Reilly is in the midst of refuting the Dean Burgon Society for their attack on Gail Riplingers book ‘Hazardous Materials’ – The Dean Burgon Society are GREEK lovers & cannot stand to be told that the AV is not only totally sufficient (i.e. NO need for the Greek!), but that IT IS PERFECT! Dr Alan is dealing with this arrogant bunch & all is being uploaded onto the website – check it out under the AV ONLY tab!

Oaks Christian Coffee Morning!

Well we are discussing opening Oaks up once a month on a Saturday from 10.00am – 12.30pm for a coffee morning. We shall have tracts on every table & Gospel music playing. The Tft! team will also be looking to engage in some spiritual conversations! Please pray this goes well as we try our first one in October. Why not come along? If you're interested, drop us a note or email.

Christian orders tracts for a Blue's Festival!

Recently a Christian from the Lancashire area ordered 500 tracts to give out at a Blue's festival (he did tell me he was a Calvinist which made me smile a little, although he was a nice guy!) May God bless the work they do among the lost souls attending this festival, as they open up their church to these folk! People will travel miles to come & hear their favourite music; may the Lord challenge all those who receive a tract – maybe they will travel home a different person?!

James White – *Could he be the most arrogant Christian on planet earth?*

This guy is just one BIG-mouth on a stick!!! He really rates himself & his only Final Authority is HIMSELF! He is a huge Bible corrector, & people like Will Kinney (a lovely man of God) have destroyed White's arguments on a number of occasions. White (WASH!!!) tries to bully his opponents all the time by speaking over them OR not allowing *them* to speak as he did to Will Kinney recently. White does this all the time on his radio & YouTube programmes, whenever he gets stuck he starts raising his voice, panicking & then hits reverse as quickly as he can: when he can't answer a question he just changes the question or subject, or cuts the caller off!!! Will Kinney asked 'White-Wash', (Mat 23v27 **Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.** Acts 23v3 **Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, thou whited wall: for sittest thou to judge me after the law, and commandest me to be smitten contrary to the law?**), where is the INSPIRED PERFECT WORD OF GOD? *White's answer? What could he answer?* He believes ONLY the originals are PERFECT (*even though he has never seen them & NONE of them are in existence today!*) So where are the Scriptures PERFECTLY PRESERVED today according to WHITE-WASH... *they 'AIN'T'!!!* You know what White-Wash does? He tries to get you to DOUBT the word of God. He thinks he knows where the 'ERRORS' are in the AV, yet I've never heard him say that the Holy Spirit SHOWED him where there were... as if *that* would happen!!! I wonder what these 'kind' of Christians get out of their so-called 'ministry?' They love the limelight, they love to give their opinion, they love to have the pre-eminence, they love the sound of their own voice, they love their little goatee-beards (thinking they look cool), they love to bully 'weak' Christians, they love to push themselves to the front, they love knowledge that 'PUFFS-UP' – these kind of Christians are as far from being 'Christ-like' as the East is from the West! It will be a very humbling experience for old Whitey when he stands before the Lord Jesus Christ & has to give account to Him, of why he kept trying to find fault in the PERFECTLY PRESERVED word of God (AV), instead of spending his time reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. Whitey loves his *studio* too much! (Perhaps he thinks he's a 'star?') I wonder if he has ever tracted his own street where he lives? (BEFORE 17th August 2011 that is!!!) Now, if you follow the White-CULT you're in for a tough time when OUR Lord shows up! (White certainly isn't part of the Philadelphia church is he?... Rev 3v7-10) The nearest thing he gets to 'Philadelphia' is the soft 'cheese' – he ain't no 'MATURE' Cheddar like Will Kinney or Doc O'Reilly is! *If you're 'white' you're anaemic!!!*

777 & 'The Book of The Lord' – PERFECTION THREE TIMES!

Isa 34v16 **Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read...**

'The Book of the Lord occurs only once in Scripture!' In Isaiah 34 (3+4=7) verse 16 (1+6=7) & the words 'Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read' has 34 letters (3+4=7), which makes the third seven i.e. '777'

Now that is found in the ENGLISH ONLY!

Foulmouthed 'Christian' Bible 'corrector' emails Tft!

Well Mr T.B. a so-called 'Christian' (I doubt it) sent me an email stating that he was *unfortunate enough* to receive some of our material (*we don't know where from*) regarding the NIV etc. He went on a rant & a rave about me & said that I don't worship on the *true* Sabbath & that we have accepted the lie of the Roman Catholics about worshipping on Sunday etc. & that the NIV was a great 'bible' & so on & so on! (Totally boring as usual from a Bible 'corrector') This guy (a MOUSE not a man!) was a complete idiot & knew nothing about the Scriptures; he was just a loud-mouth-waste-of-time. After exchanging emails with him three or four times he got soooooo mad that he sent an email that none of you would believe! The language was THE WORST we have ever seen at Tft! & included the WORST swear words you could ever think of! It was so disgusting that I have saved it just in case Mr T.B. would like to take things further!!!!!! This pathetic attempt of a 'man' spewed out his heart & showed what an uncouth yob he really is. I'll let God deal with these kind of people ('animals') & we shall press on reaching the lost! Mat 12v34 **O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.** This imbecile has a shock awaiting him at the judgement if he doesn't get it DOWN HERE!!! These yobbos are a dime a dozen today & good for NOTHING!!!

'Influx' at OAKS! (*Well it is to us!!!*)

Over the last 4 weeks we have seen nine new people come in which has been encouraging. Already a couple of them won't stay (You can sense it!!!), but we leave it all with the Lord. We just keep preaching the good old fashioned AV Bible & worshipping the Lord, the doors are always open!!!

Jeremiah Continued...

In regard to TODAY'S world read the following Scriptures...

Jer 5v1-9+22-31

Jer 6v10 ...**behold, the word of the LORD is unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it.** Not only does the world have NO DELIGHT in the word of God but many Christians don't either. Most Christians in church have no delight in the word of God, that is why hardly any of them read it in-between Sundays. This is why the church is so weak today & Christians have no idea what is going on, they just follow the world. We are living in such a terrible time that the world races towards its Judgment & most Christians are just watching, NOT trying to save souls. As I am reading through Jeremiah I just see parallels in regard to TODAY'S world & the state of the church. Jer 6v13-15 **For from the least of them even unto the greatest of them every one is given to covetousness; and from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely. They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace. Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among them that fall: at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the LORD.** Can you see it? Covetousness is rampant; leaders of churches are deceiving the people; leaders of countries as well as churches are crying PEACE PEACE when there is NO peace! People (including some Christians) commit abominations before the Lord, yet are they ashamed? NO! Do they blush? NO!!! They are so deep in sin that their ungodly lives don't even bother them. Just occasionally you'll find a man of God who stands in the GAP (Eze 22v30) who preaches the word of God (Jonah 3v2, 1 Sam 3v18, Deut 4v1+2, 1 Kings 22v14, Acts 20v27, Jer 19v2, John 2v5 etc.) & he says... Jer 6v16+17 **Thus saith the LORD, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls. But they said, We will not walk therein. Also I set watchmen over you, saying, Harken to the sound of the trumpet. But they said, We will not hearken.** So what will happen to our land, our country? Jer 6v18 **Therefore hear, ye nations, and know, O congregation, what is among them. Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, even the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened unto my words, nor to my law, but rejected it.** We are in for terrible times ahead until God calls us OUT at the Rapture! The church isn't prepared for this: the world hasn't a clue! Jer 7v8 **Behold, ye trust in lying words, that cannot profit.** Jer 7v28 **But thou shalt say unto them, This is a nation that obeyeth not the voice of the LORD their God, nor receiveth correction: truth is perished, and is cut off from their mouth.**

If there ever was a time to read Jeremiah it is NOW!

Are you Lonely?

LIFE is full of people, yet *most* people IN life are lonely, *are you?* Do you have someone to lean on & turn to i.e. a best friend, wife or husband, close companion etc.? It is very hard to get through the difficulties that we all face, by ourselves, it is good & very helpful to have someone to talk to regarding the problems & stresses that we face. I *know of* many sound Bible Believing Christians who are walking through this life lonely. They are trying to stand for the Lord in everything they do, but there are hardly any other Christians who are willing to stand with them. Bible Believing Christians are scattered all over the world trying to live for the Lord & witness where they can reaching the lost. These men, women, boys & girls are *struggling*, they need help, love & support; they need YOU & ME to stand alongside them, pray for them & communicate with them. Are you in contact with a Bible Believing Christian, either in this country or abroad? Do you write or email them? Do you call them & send them support? Have you ever stopped to think '*What GOOD am I really doing in this life & who am I helping?*' Shouldn't you be a Paul to Timothy? Why not seek the Lord & ask Him to bring someone into your life that you can help & support & they can do the same with you; build up a relationship, a friendship & walk together TO THE END. Christians shouldn't be lonely; we should be part of one happy, loving family, but sadly to say, just like most families, there is hurt, pain & division, mainly through PRIDE, & this ends in broken relationships & disunity. Maybe it is time for YOU to write a letter of reconciliation to someone who you have fallen out with & broken 'fellowship' with? If so, do it today, don't leave it any longer, there just isn't the time left. May the Lord bless you & help you, as it won't be easy.

This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 1v15

So what next?

Have you any plans for the end of the year (if we see it that is i.e. the RAPTURE is imminent!); are you praying & seeking God about your future & asking Him to lead you to make the RIGHT decisions in everything? Some Christians just *drift* through life, others make their own decisions without asking God WHAT HE WANTS! Ps 37v5 **Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.** Prov 16v3 **Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be established.** We should be constantly talking to God in prayer seeking His will & asking Him... what do YOU want me to do, where do YOU want me to GO?

Prov 3v1 **My son, forget not my law; but let thine heart keep my commandments:** If you REALLY do want to please God you MUST be constantly IN THE BOOK, reading it daily & asking God to speak to you through His word!

2 **For length of days, and long life, and peace, shall they add to thee.** Being IN THE BOOK brings peace & understanding!

3 **Let not mercy and truth forsake thee: bind them about thy neck; write them upon the table of thine heart:** FORGIVE others (I know it's hard but DO IT FOR THE LORD!) Be TRUTHFUL in EVERYTHING & I mean EVERYTHING!

4 **So shalt thou find favour and good understanding in the sight of God and man.** By really living for God you will have a great testimony among men!

5 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding.** Don't try to work things out yourself; ask the Lord for help, & pour out your *every thought* unto Him. TRUST HIM in everything; TRUST Him to guide your thoughts & actions. REST IN HIM! If you are struggling with sin, with hurt, bitterness or jealousy, GIVE IT TO THE LORD & ask Him to take it away! Every time your mind tries to bring you down, take it to the Lord & ask Him to take it away STRAIGHT AWAY!!! He will! (Read 2 Cor 10v5)

6 **In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** Did you see that? In ALL thy ways acknowledge Him! In EVERYTHING! That means your family & business/work: that means 'YOU DEALING WITH YOU' – when you are struggling with YOURSELF for whatever reason, you need to put the Lord first & ask Him to help you DEAL WITH YOUR SITUATION! The Lord wants to be involved in every single part of your life! Don't you dare make a decision WITHOUT including Him & asking Him what He wants for you! It will always be for your good!

7 **Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.** We often have 'worldly' wisdom (1 Cor 3v19, 1 Cor 2v6) rather than 'spiritual' insight, but we NEED that SPIRITUAL INSIGHT & to be led of the Lord. We are also to FEAR the Lord, & if you don't understand that, you need to listen to the audio sermons on the website or the CDs we produce!!! (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/>) – The other thing you need to do is to DEPART from ALL sin!!! Read 1 John 3v1-3, Ps 66v18, 2 Tim 2v20-22, 1 Cor 5v6-8 etc.

8 **It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.** The 'healthiest' life you can live is by LIVING FOR GOD in everything you do!

9 **Honour the LORD with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase:** What you have been blessed with you ought to honour God & give back to God! Every Christian ought to be a sacrificial 'giver!' What have you 'sacrificed' to God recently? Have you looked after somebody else with the abundance that you have received? Have you given sacrificially to the work of the Lord & for the cause of the Gospel? Christians like Lordson Roch in India could do so much more if you & I supported them better! When was the last time you sent a gift to him or some other brother/sister in the ministry? Got any money IN THE BANK have you? These folks haven't & are living 'hand-to-mouth' – shouldn't we be making their life a little easier???

10 **So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst out with new wine.** The more you give the greater blessing you'll receive, & that has NOTHING to do with the FALSE-prosperity-'gospel'!!! God will bless you for your giving!

11 **My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction:** Be prepared to be chastened of the Lord & corrected by Him when you step out of line! Expect to receive it & play the man in your 'punishment' – the Lord does it because He loves you, & if you don't understand that, then you don't understand parenthood & you don't understand LOVE!!! (Heb 12v5-8)

12 **For whom the LORD loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth.**

13 **Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding.** Seek BOTH!!! Read a Proverb EACH DAY!!!

14 **For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold.** Material wealth & the gain of possessions is FUTILE! The work of the Lord is everything!!!

15 **She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her.**

16 **Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour.**

17 **Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.**

18 **She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her.**

So, if you are making plans make sure the Lord is making them WITH YOU & even FOR YOU!!! Talk to the Lord about every, I said 'EVERY', part of your life! That includes your relationships especially if you are single & seeking a wife/husband! What God blesses you with YOU bless others! Take someone under your wing & look after them! 2 Cor 9v8 **And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may**

abound to every good work: 2 Tim 4v5 **But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry.** Titus 2v7 **In all things shewing thyself a pattern of good works: in doctrine shewing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity...**

The Threefold Nature of MAN

BODY Carnal - 1 Cor 3v1-3	SOUL Natural - 1 Cor 2v14	SPIRIT Spiritual - 1 Cor 2v15, 3v1
Sight Smell Hearing Taste Touch	Imagination Conscience Memory Reason Affections	Spiritual insight

And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole **spirit and **soul** and **body** be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.**

1 Thes 5v23

For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of **soul and **spirit**, and of the **joints and marrow** (i.e. BODY), and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.**

Heb 4v12

(Tripartite - consisting of three parts)

So which 'part' do you FEED most?

Question Time?

When was the last time you tried to win a soul for Jesus Christ?

Who have you encouraged lately?

When was the last time you wrote a letter from your heart to someone?

What are the top five things that you want to achieve by the end of this year?

How are you dealing with the problems in your life at present? How could things improve?

Have you ever given the hurt & guilt that you carry TO THE LORD & then LEFT IT WITH HIM? If not do it NOW!

What help are you to the Body of Christ? What are you doing FOR THE LORD?

Do you go to pubs for meals?

If you do, make sure you take some of our football & money coasters with you! Leave a couple on your own table & maybe a 'free' table before you leave. It is amazing how many people will pick them up, turn them over & READ the Scriptures on the back! I would highly recommend carrying some with you when you next go for a meal.

Good Quote...

I consider it a lost day when I have not had a good time over the word of God – George Muller.

**'Ashamed of Jesus!' of that Friend
On whom, for Heaven, my hopes depend!
It must not be! Be this my shame
That I no more revere His name**

(Author Joseph Grigg. Taken from 'Look On' published by Peter Murcott, Isle of Man)

Primitive Methodist Chapel

We were not successful in purchasing the church we were looking at, so we'll keep looking, maybe one day we shall have a building of our own...*maybe!!!*

The NONSENSE of Evolution!

Regarding Evolution, which is probably the greatest HOAX of all time, WHICH evolved FIRST & how long did it work without the others...?

- 1) The digestive system, the food to be digested, the appetite, the ability to find & eat the food, the digestive juices, or the body's resistance to its own digestive juice (i.e. stomach, intestines etc.)
- 2) The 'drive' to reproduce or the ability to reproduce?
- 3) The lungs, the mucus lining to protect them, the throat, or the perfect mixture of gases to be breathed into the lungs?
- 4) *How about this one...* The plants or the insects that live on & pollinate the plants? *See how ridiculous evolution is!*
- 5) Which evolved first, the bones, ligaments, tendons, blood supply, or muscles to move the bones???
- 6) What about the nervous system, repair system, or hormone system, *which evolved first???*

How can LOVE, MERCY, GUILT 'evolve???' They CAN'T!!! Evolution really is for idiots, morons & very stupid people with no common sense, let's just face the facts shall we children!

So can 'everything' come from NOTHING?

Now do you REALLY need an answer to that question, I mean don't you KNOW the answer?

Evolution is a fairy tale for grown-ups!

See the similarities TODAY? See what's happening?

Communist Rules for Revolution	Communist Manifesto 1848
Corrupt the young: get them away from religion	Abolition of private property
Break down the old moral virtues	Heavy progressive income tax
Encourage civil disorders... & a soft government attitude toward crime	Abolition of rights inheritance
Divide the people into hostile groups (race, religion etc.)	Confiscation of property rights
Get the people's minds off their government by focusing their attention on sport, sex, entertainment, business etc.	Central bank
Get control of the media	Government ownership of communication & transportation
Destroy people's faith in their leaders	Government ownership of factories & agriculture
Cause the registration of all firearms... to eventually confiscate them!	Government control of labour
	Corporate farms, regional planning
	Government control of education

Somebody wants to control you! Any ideas?

In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them. 2 Cor 4v4

1 Thes 2v1-10 For yourselves, brethren, know our entrance in unto you, that it was not in vain: But even after that we had suffered before, and were shamefully entreated, as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold in our God to speak unto you the gospel of God with much contention. For our exhortation was not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor in guile: But as we were allowed of God to be put in trust with the gospel, even so we speak; not as pleasing men, but God, which trieth our hearts. For neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness; God is witness: Nor of men sought we glory, neither of you, nor yet of others, when we might have been burdensome, as the apostles of Christ. But we were gentle among you, even as a nurse cherisheth her children: So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted unto you, not the gospel of God only, but also our own souls, because ye were dear unto us. For ye remember, brethren, our labour and travail: for labouring night and day, because we would not be chargeable unto any of you, we preached unto you the gospel of God. Ye are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that believe: Do you understand what is happening? Are you reading the word of God instead of your newspaper? Are you trusting in Jesus Christ rather than the leaders of this country? We are on the brink of the Rapture & the church is asleep! Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. 1Thes 5v6

Thank YOU!

Donna & I, & the 'TFT team!' would like to thank you for praying for us & for all the encouragement you have shown to us over these last few months. There is still so much work to do & so many souls to reach, let's keep going FOR THE LORD, until we see Him face to face! May God bless you in these very dark days! *Please keep in touch & let us know how things are going your end!*

(Issue 1 – first sent out **March 2001**)

Time for Truth News!

Happy Birthday Dr Peter Ruckman – Nov 19th 90 years old!

(Turn to page 2)



Issue 57 – September - November 2011

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

He hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set **the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end.** Ecc 3v11 - **The world in their heart...** When we visit trade shows we see thousands of people from all walks of life brought together by one common denominator, making money! The world is IN THEIR HEART, 'eternity' is far from them!

MRI Shoulder Scan!

On the 8th September I was booked in for an MRI scan on a shoulder injury; I think I have torn a muscle & it has been giving me a lot of pain recently. I was shown into a room where there was a large cylindrical machine in the middle of the floor. I was asked to lay down on my back & place my shoulder in a sort of *hard sling-like enclosure*. I could listen to a CD through headphones which in turn the nurses/assistants would also listen to as it was played aloud in the room they were in; I took a CD of a new Christian singer I have just come across called Steph MacLeod. He has produced some good deep Gospel songs. Once the headphones were placed over my ears I was 'manoeuvred' INTO this cylinder! The gap around me was approx. 6 inches... I DIDN'T LIKE IT! In fact, at one stage I thought I was going to have to get out! Then something went wrong & I had to be pulled out & then placed into it again. This really helped *calm me down* & I believe the Lord was in it! I could see straight through both ends & now cool air was blowing through; I felt calm! I just listened to the music, prayed & then the 'hammering' kicked in for four intervals of 2 minutes at a time. It was quite an incredible experience & I thank the Lord for helping me through it. Now I must wait two weeks for the results. I fear I will have to have an operation. What with this & my hip I feel as if I am in the 'wars' at present. I have never been 'laid-up' for such a long time before in my life. Stopping 'sport' has hit me hard as I have always been very HYPER-active, & have risen to many a challenge. Now the Lord is dealing with me in different areas & at times it hurts! (*That may not make sense to some of you?*)

Job Resignation Friday 23rd September 2011!

Well my boss & I haven't been getting on too well lately (last two years really!!!) & Friday became the day when the final straw *broke the camel's back!* He can't see his problems, *even when everyone else can*, so I tried telling him one more time, but it was to no avail! I emailed him my resignation & promised to work up to the 31st October. *Since then* I have met with some really interesting characters, one of which was a Sikh millionaire who is only 34 & drives a £300,000 Rolls Royce Drop Coupe. He asked if we would go & work for him but we turned the job down & left him with the verse... **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Mark 8v36. I also have five other companies I'm talking to regarding selling their products. I am asking the Lord to guide me in every decision I make. Thank you to every one of you who is praying & encouraging us at this time. It has been very 'nerve-racking' but very exciting also. On November 7th Donna & I will be starting out as professional freelance sales agents 'JD Agency Ltd' (JDA) i.e. self-employed. That means if we don't sell we don't eat!!! Watch this space as the Lord opens & closes doors!

Update on JDA

Our first week & a half was all about preparation: sorting out a car & a phone, organising business cards, labels, letterhead, sorting out an accountant, bank account, visiting principals, product training, joining the PSA, making up individual files for over 300 customers, organising a presenter to sell from, taking photographs of sample products & printing them off, making appointments etc. It was a very busy week for Donna & I but not having to report to anyone, but the Lord, did feel good to say the least! Before we start work each day, we read & pray together, asking God to lead & guide us in every decision we make & to help us grow a successful CHRISTIAN company in a secular world! We want to shine & stand out FOR THE LORD! Please pray for this new venture that the Lord will bless us & USE US for His glory!

The One & ONLY Peter Ruckman!

Since becoming a Christian on May 4th 1989, I have seen & heard many preachers & teachers, some have been okay, many have been very weak in teaching & doctrine, & only a handful have been excellent. When I first heard about the 'version issue' I started to write off to different people all around the UK & overseas. I always believed that God was powerful enough to preserve His word perfect for today. AFTER believing this *for myself* & making my own mind up (WITHOUT ANY OUTSIDE INFLUENCE!), I was introduced to Dr Peter Ruckman. This was a man who had read the Bible through over 250 times & written numerous books. I started to read some of his material & listened to some of his sermons. I had never heard anybody like him. This was a man who believed the Authorized Version Bible TOTALLY, & NEVER once corrected it! To be honest, I have learnt more from Peter Ruckman than any other Christian on planet earth!!! I've heard people slate him, mock him & pour scorn upon him, but not one of these puerile Christians knows enough Scripture & doctrine to fill Ruckman's big toe (*maybe his little one!*); compared to Ruckman they couldn't teach Sunday school! God has really blessed Peter Ruckman, no matter what anyone says, & I am so grateful to the Lord for bringing Ruckman into my life! We have corresponded on a few occasions & he has always encouraged & helped me. Ruckman is now 90! He has had a full innings & served the Lord with all his heart. I don't know of another man who will take his place: I hope he makes it to the Rapture!!! I think as Bible teachers go, worldwide, he is the BEST *in the business* & I love him! He is a man of God who has stood upon the word of God & not moved one inch! In my Christian life, I have found that 99.9% of Christians that slate him, are JEALOUS of him! Am I a 'Ruckmanite'? Well if a Ruckmanite is a person who believes the Authorized Version Bible is 100% PERFECT, then I am PROUD to be a 'Ruckmanite'! If I disagree with a few peripheral parts of his doctrine, then so what? It will probably be that I am wrong in the end!!! So Peter Ruckman is 90 years of age on November 19th 2011 – Happy Birthday my very good friend from all of us here at Time for Truth! I hope you received the copy of 'The Ministry Years' that we sent you! Every blessing & NEVER GIVE UP...*it could be TODAY!!!*



Time for Truth! 2012 Calendars!

10,000 arrived from China on 21st October – 37 boxes! We have now taken out a storage unit in Kidderminster because we have just run out of space at home, & with the moving out of my office with my previous company, I have had to move EVERYTHING into this unit. We hired two guys & a van, plus Toy, Dee, Martha, Donna & I all helped to move everything into the unit, it was a BIG job! Since then we have distributed over 3000 calendars plus sent out all the orders for them that were outstanding. The quality of the 'Tft! Calendar' is EXCELLENT & for only 20p the value is second to none! Roy who helped sort this whole project has been a huge blessing to us all & his service was top quality. If you haven't ordered any calendars yet you still have a couple of weeks to do so, as we will distribute what is left by the end of December, so get in quick please!!! A few ideas of where to distribute the calendars would be... Nursing Homes, businesses, as an addition to Christmas presents, in charity shops, schools, churches, your neighbours, person who serves you at a superstore, family members etc.



A 'Snap-Shot' of the Modern-Day-Woman!

Coming off a roundabout this afternoon, there was a woman 'biker' on my left, a woman 'goth' (all dressed in black with thick eye-makeup!), also walking on the path & in the opposite direction, walking towards the 'goth,' a young woman who was 'hawking-one-up' & spitting on the pavement!!! (*Just beautiful to watch!*) So in about one second of time, I saw a snap-shot of today's modern women! These are the kind of 'women' society is producing. But of course, to the world, there's no problem! So the question begs to be asked... *Where do they get it all from?* What is influencing these once 'babies', to grow into these '*Madame Tussauds walking zombies?*' When was the last time you saw a 'lady?' Today in the world's eyes, the 'tramp' is the lady!!! *Call me old fashioned!*

Literature Orders!

More tracts are on there way to Trinidad & Tobago thanks to the efforts of Vera & her team! Dee is busy sending out parcels all over the place at present. If you would like any tracts, booklets or CDs please contact us. It is always encouraging to receive orders for Christian literature. There is nothing more important than getting the Gospel out to the lost sinners of this world. Are YOU actively involved in distributing tracts? *If not WHY NOT? What are you going to tell the Lord when you stand before Him...very soon!*

If you love the AV Bible you'll love this guy!

Bryan Denlinger - (blackhawk45@dejazzd.com) **King James Video Ministries**, P.O. Box 161, Hopeland, PA 17533, USA. Bryan believes the AV Bible is PERFECT & does a great work over in the USA. He has been a great encouragement to Time for Truth! & we would recommend you make contact with him & watch the videos on his website - www.kingjamesvideoministries.com

Rightly Dividing the word of TRUTH!

Deut 6v25 **And it shall be our righteousness**, if we observe to do all these commandments before the LORD our God, as he hath commanded us. Now read Rom 10v1-10 – see the difference between OT righteousness i.e. OUR righteousness, & NT righteousness 'God's righteousness'!!!

Thinking of going-out with a NON-Christian or marrying a NON-Christian? **DON'T!!!**

Deut 7v2-4 **And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them: Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son. For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.** 2 Cor 6v14 **Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? Do I really need to comment? It is OBVIOUS surely! NO Christian ought to entertain going out with a NON-Christian & certainly NOT marry one! If you need that explaining EMAIL ME! (john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk)**

What kind of sacrifice do YOU offer up to the Lord? Any 'blemishes?'

Do you give YOUR BEST to the Lord? Or do you offer up inferior sacrifices to the Lord Deut 17v1 **Thou shalt not sacrifice unto the LORD thy God any bullock, or sheep, wherein is blemish, or any evilfavouredness: for that is an abomination unto the LORD thy God.** Deut 15v21 **And if there be any blemish therein, as if it be lame, or blind, or have any ill blemish, thou shalt not sacrifice it unto the LORD thy God.** Mal 1v8 **And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, is it not evil? and if ye offer the lame and sick, is it not evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORD of hosts.** Mal 1v13+14 **Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye brought that which was torn, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering: should I accept this of your hand? saith the LORD. But cursed be the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the Lord a corrupt thing: for I am a great King, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name is dreadful among the heathen.** When was the last time you gave YOUR BEST to the Lord i.e. your PRIME TIME, your BEST 'tithes', your BEST EFFORT? When did you last put the Lord BEFORE your wife or husband, your children, your career, your university/college/school-work? Do you put the Lord BEFORE your family? Before YOURSELF? What have you recently GIVEN to the Lord? Do you know what sacrificial GIVING means? The Lord Jesus Christ gave EVERYTHING for YOU! What are you giving back to Him?

Apples! - I've just been introduced to 'Reuben' apples from Tesco – Thank you to Donna's mother! I think they were picked out of the Garden of Eden – *they're delicious!* If you haven't tried them, *try them!* *My favourite apple they are!* When I was a youngster, I think my favourite was 'Spartan!' Donna's mother also appeared in the Wizard of OZ I think; *wasn't she carrying an apple then too?* John Wesley used to write about everyday occurrences, *so I thought I'd pop one in here!*

Luke 19v13 **And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.**

Are you working for the Lord while awaiting His return? If I were to ask you "What WORK are you DOING for the Lord until He returns?" What would your answer be? Read the following & notice something... 1 Kings 19v19-21 **So he departed thence, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him. And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said, Let me, I pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and then I will follow thee. And he said unto him, Go back again: for what have I done to thee? And he returned back from him, and took a yoke of oxen, and slew them, and boiled their flesh with the instruments of the oxen, and gave unto the people, and they did eat. Then he arose, and went after Elijah, and ministered unto him.** Two things to note here: 1) BEFORE Elisha was 'called' he was found PLOUGHING i.e. 'working!' After he was called Elisha 'destroyed' his tools/instruments used IN his work i.e. he sacrificed the oxen to the Lord & burnt them using the wood that was connecting them i.e. the yoke & maybe the plough! Elisha once called, GAVE UP EVERYTHING to follow the Lord! So, what WORK are you doing? Have you been called to a specific task/job by the Lord? Have you done away with the OLD to follow the NEW? Isn't it about time you made the RIGHT choices in life?

Arthur Stace!

Born Feb 5th 1885 in Sydney, Australia – Died July 30th 1967 Sydney, Australia! Arthur Stace was a thin little man, no more than 5 feet three inches tall. He was uneducated & could barely write his name. Yet, for 37 years this incredible man would rise at 5.00am each morning to walk the streets of Sydney & its suburbs, secretly writing with chalk on the pavements just one word... 'Eternity'.

In this way, day after day, he preached his sermon, estimated at over 500,000 times, to the busy crowds of shoppers & workers. He averaged writing it 50 times a day & was usually home by 10.00am. His message even appeared in Melbourne, 1,000 miles away! After 24 years of this mysterious message appearing everywhere, his pastor at Burton Street Baptist Church asked him in 1956, "Are you Mr Eternity?" Back came the answer "Guilty, your honour!"



Stace was raised in a dysfunctional family. At the age of 14, he moved into a coal mine & served his first jail time at 15. After serving in WW1, (1914-1918), he became a drifter, feeding out of rubbish bins. On August 6th 1930, he wandered into a 'needy men's' meeting & heard the Gospel. Afterwards in University Park, he cried out to God to save him. In November 1932, he heard evangelist John Ridley speaking on Isaiah 57v15 stressing the word 'Eternity'. He was thereafter compelled to bring this message to the world the only way he felt he could!

Jim Low from Copyright Australia writes regarding Arthur Stace...

The year 2000 burst into life with an explosion of colour, as fireworks painted the sky over Sydney for almost half an hour. The display climaxed with the gradual appearance, through a residue of smoke, of the word 'Eternity'.

It was written in yellow lights across the centre of the Sydney Harbour Bridge arch. For many, the sight of this word would have awakened old memories. For me, it was enough to transport me over 40 years, back to the streets of my childhood in North Sydney. The word, carefully written in yellow chalk, would mysteriously appear on the streets of my suburb. It was always viewed with fascination. On a visit to North Sydney in 1993 I recalled some of the places where I had seen the word *Eternity* written in my childhood years. There was something special about its appearance in your own suburb. It also seemed very special when you saw the word on your own or when it looked like it had just been written and the chalk had not yet faded. I find that the word has a certain power to trigger other childhood memories. It was not until I was a teenager that I heard about Arthur Stace and his story. Stace was a veteran of the First World War. His background was one of poverty, little if any formal education, heavy drinking, gambling and petty crime. In November 1932 he attended a church service at the Burton Street Baptist Church in Sydney. It was here that he heard the evangelist John Ridley preach on the subject of Eternity. "What a remarkable, uplifted, glorious word," Ridley spoke in his sermon. "It is essential that all preachers should remind their congregation, time and again, that they are travellers to eternity." Arthur Stace was so moved by Ridley's words that he decided to write the word Eternity on the streets of Sydney and beyond, and did so for the rest of his life. His daily routine was to wake early, have an hour of prayer, a cup of tea and then take to the pavements of Sydney, writing the word usually before most people had started their day. He even travelled as far as Wellington, Cessnock, Wollongong and the suburbs of Melbourne to write the word. In June 1956 Stace's identity was disclosed and since then he has been affectionately known as Mr Eternity. In July 1967, at the age of 82, Arthur Stace died in a Sydney nursing home.



What are you doing for the Lord with your talents?

JW's Always 'Active!'

Donna & I passed about ten JW's the other day who were 'knocking-the-doors' down a road near to where we live. After church on the following Sunday, we copied 100 CDs with regard to FALSE cults & FALSE religions, put them in envelopes along with our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' plus an Oaks leaflet. We then went back to the road where the JW's had been 'door-knocking' & distributed them through the letterboxes. Pray that the people will see the TRUTH & turn to the Lord rather than to an organisation! (See separate article on Toy's encounter with two JW 'men' on page 6) Rom 10v13 **For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.**

Just a bunch of Christians!

The Tft Team! had gone for breakfast in Kidderminster when we passed by a group of Christians that were preaching the Gospel & giving out tracts, which was a great encouragement to us. We heard one of them say "That's John Davis!" I thought 'Oh no, here we go!' It turned out that they were a nice 'bunch' & after they had finished we took them for a coffee & had a chat. They don't do anything Friday evenings so we have invited them to Oaks. We also gave them some calendars! *Nice guys!*

Visit to Malvern Baptist Church! (28th August)

Well we thought we would visit another church on Sunday evening; we went for a drive & landed up in Malvern. Because it was a bank holiday weekend, some of the churches we passed were closed for their evening service. We finally made our choice at 6.20pm, 'Malvern Baptist Church'. It was a beautiful building & very well maintained. There were only 16 people present (although we were told the church was 'full' in the morning... *they always are!!!*) The pew 'bible' was an NIV ('puke' bible more like!), but it got worse! We looked on the notices in front of us & there it was... 'Speaker tonight Rev. Carol Murray' Oh no, a woman 'speaker!!!' So *straight-off-the-bat* we have someone who is doing something that is NOT Scriptural i.e. there is not one *ordained* woman elder, pastor, deacon, bishop, priest, or even a woman *writer* in the New Testament, but of course in the modern day church anything goes! Not only should a woman NOT be a pastor, elder, deacon etc. but no one should take the title of 'Reverend', which is ONLY directed towards God Himself - Ps 111v9 **He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and REVEREND IS HIS NAME.** The whole service was *as expected*, DEAD! Prayers that were read out of a book with no passion; NIV 'bible' reading that was pronounced as 'the word of the Lord' (& then the congregation replied in unison "Thanks be to God!" – *What a joke!*) I doubt if any of the members knew about this Satanic PERversion! The minister was away on holiday & so this 'ordained' woman was standing in for him. It is very sad to see how far the church, (& *I speak generally as many churches we have attended have been no better*), has departed from the Scriptures. The woman 'speaker' started off talking about ROME! How apt! Her 'sermon' summed up was the usual 'love everybody!' It was a very poor night indeed, & yet again, we just experienced what we already know, i.e. the church is just getting weaker & weaker & there seems very few Bible Believing churches anywhere these days. Incidentally, this woman lectures at Oxford University... Rom 1v22 **Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools...** The saddest part of ALL THIS is that most Christians think that the meeting we attended this evening is okay & pleasing to God; THAT IS TRAGIC!

Reaching the 'stars' – By Toxy-Loxy! (Toy!)

As Christians, our purpose here on earth is firstly to have a relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ, serving and worshipping Him with our whole heart, soul, mind and strength, and secondly we are to win souls for Him! From tracts to car boots and from websites to hospital adverts, at Time for Truth! we have always tried to have our mind and hearts set on reaching the lost souls of this world, often discussing new and different ways of trying to reach the masses before it's too late. In the past we have written to many well-known 'celebrities' and presented the Gospel to them, including actors, authors, sports 'stars', members of Parliament etc. and one thing I wanted to do in September was write to a few more of these people to try and tear them out of their superficial lives and show them the importance of getting saved. In the end I wrote to six people in total, and I chose them in particular, as they have had a big influence on the young for some time, including myself in my early teen life. This included J. K. Rowling (author of the Harry Potter books) and four of the main actors/actresses in the Harry Potter films - Daniel Radcliffe, Rupert Grint, Emma Watson and Tom Felton. In addition to this, I also wrote a letter to well-known singer Beyoncé, who claims to be a Christian, and yet has strong links with occultism etc. Many of the 'rich and famous' these days have no time or thought for God and their lives are filled with not only themselves, but money and everything that comes with it. Please pray that these people will really get saved before it is too late!!!

Martha Back Over in the UK!



It has been great to see our Mexican friend Martha back in England. She is doing great in her Christian walk & loves the Lord with all her heart. Martha really fits well into the team & the girls love working with her. She is a hard worker & always offers to help in any area. Please pray for Martha as she also has to make some very big decisions in the near future & needs God's guidance, she is a godly woman who wants to put the Lord Jesus Christ FIRST in everything!

Another Mexican comes to Oaks!

Claudio, a friend of Martha's, is also staying in Kidderminster for a few weeks. Martha brought him to church & he sat & listened very well to the Gospel message. Afterwards they came back to our house & we all had lunch together. This guy is very talented in art & he has his own studio in Mexico. He is also a very pleasant character & I was able to share with him again about Jesus Christ being the ONLY way to be saved. He took our literature & said that he would come back next Friday! Please pray he gets saved! More than fame & fortune he needs Jesus Christ to save him!



Christmas is now upon us!!!

I cannot believe how quickly Christmas has come! We have been preoccupied with setting up our business etc. & therefore we haven't even thought about Christmas. *Have you sent out your Christmas cards yet?* If not, don't forget to include a Gospel tract in them; why not also send a Gospel calendar to your friends & loved ones? Whether you 'celebrate' Christmas or not, you definitely ought to take the season as an opportunity of getting the Gospel out, especially to your family & friends! Each Christmas the four of us spend time reading the account of the birth of Christ.

Newspaper Insert

For the last few months now we have been advertising Oaks Community Church for free in the local Kidderminster newspaper. The opportunity to have 10,000 leaflet inserts printed and distributed at a special offer price came up not long after. We chose to have these distributed in the areas of Bewdley and Stourport, not too far from the church, and the leaflet not only promoted the church itself but also advertised our upcoming coffee morning. It cost us just under £350 to do it. How many people turned up to church or to the coffee morning from the leaflet? NONE! It is so hard, & can be demoralising at times, but we shall keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere we can.

Oaks Community Church
Oaks Community Hall
Newman Road
Stourport
Worcestershire
Worce.
DY12 6DQ

A Warm Welcome to...

Oaks Community Church
An Independent, non-denominational, Bible-teaching Church

What you will find if you visit us...

Oaks is a small church in the region for those who are looking for both security and security within a church, and for the assurance to life's questions.

Bible to say, we live in a world that has a time of drought for God, and despite the fact that this world is made from the Bible, it is the answer to all of life's problems? It is a neglected and unloved world.

For many, perhaps, church is one of the last things to do if you have some time to spare before, or after, you would be better to leave the.

Why not join us on a Friday evening or Sunday morning and see for yourself?

COFFEE MORNING
Sat 17 October 10am - 12.30pm

Oaks Community Church
Newman Road
Stourport
Worcestershire
Worce.
DY12 6DQ

COFFEE MORNING
on Saturday 17 October
10.15am - 12.30pm
Come and visit!

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

John 3:16 Mark 8:36

John Davis
Time for Truth!
PO BOX 11 at
Kidderminster
Worce. DY12 1PQ

07766 66666

john.davis@btinternet.com

www.timefortruth.co.uk/oaks-community-church

Toy eats two JW's for lunch & spits out the pips! (As usual!) She writes...

In mid-October whilst at home for the afternoon, a group of Jehovah's witnesses were doing their routine door-to-door, and not before long there was a knock on my door with two JW's standing with their Watchtower magazine. As I answered the door, the elder of the two attempted to give me the Watchtower while explaining who they were and why they were there. I told him that they were Jehovah's Witnesses (as he was hesitant at first to say) and I explained that I didn't want the Watchtower because I was a Christian. (Of course then he wanted to know what church I went to and what denomination it was!) After this, he asked me whether or not someone can be lied to about God, to which I replied 'of course!' He flicked through a couple of pages of the Watchtower very briefly and showed me 'the top 5 things' people are lied to about including the doctrine of the Trinity, the existence of Hell and eternal security! Shortly after seeing these pages I told him that the Bible clearly declares that there is a Trinity and that Jesus Christ is God in the flesh (I Timothy 3v16). I also quoted I John 5v7 and other passages from the 'Jesus Christ IS God' booklet, telling him that a human can only beget a human, a dog can only beget a dog and that God can only beget God. He then asked me what the word 'begotten' actually means and started turning to the New Testament in his New World Translation, stating that Jesus Christ is 'the firstborn of God's creation'. I quickly corrected his perversion (as thankfully we'd only just studied this at Oaks the Sunday before) and said that the Scriptures actually say that He is 'the firstborn of every creature' i.e. the first of His kind, the first born of the Holy Spirit. Without responding directly to any of my questions about this, he started to ask me who raised Jesus from the dead, and I replied 'the Trinity – God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit all raised Jesus Christ from the dead!' I also told him that there are many places in Scripture where the Trinity is mentioned – they are all called God, they all created etc. etc. I also mentioned the fact that Godhead was mentioned only three times in Scripture. After having his questions answered (and it was interesting to note that the other JW stood there the whole time not saying a word) he quickly jumped around other issues until he landed on eternal security. I pointed him to Ephesians 2v8-9 and again he started to turn in his 'bible' to James 2 where a lot of cults take these verses out of context; Abraham received his imputed righteousness and justification at different times (Genesis 15 and Genesis 22) unlike us saved by grace today. At the end of our discussion, the Jehovah's Witness finished off by telling me 'you'll get there in the end,' showing just how blind and truly dangerous this cult really is. Thanks to all my past DG training and Bible teaching at Tft! and Oaks I was able to at least give them something to think about and hopefully *they* will make it in the end! 'Religion' really is one of the biggest deceptions out; let us continue to pray that the light of the glorious Gospel of Christ will shine unto them (II Corinthians 4v4).

Geoff Lawrence & Jenny Halligan pay us a visit!

Two folks who have been on our mailing list for some time now, both decided to pay us a visit recently; it was a great pleasure to see them & we had some great fellowship & laughs together. They got to see the Tft! Team at work & saw how well we all operate in our different roles, plus they were both able to come to Oaks Church for a service. Geoff was able to do some street preaching in Birmingham while we were at work & then we would collect him each night from his hotel & bring him back to our house. We really enjoyed seeing them & had some great talks & discussions. If you ever want to visit us (although we can't put you up in our house as it's just too small), drop us a line & we'll recommend a good B&B or hotel. Jenny got to see first-hand what a cute-loveable-puppy I really am, instead of this nasty-reputation that seems to go before me on occasions!!! (Ask her! In fact DON'T, just in case!!!!!!) Geoff also gave his testimony at church, which was very interesting & moving! We hope to see them both again in the not too distant future!



Tft! CD Ministry!

Thank you to all those who have commented on what a blessing the CDs you have been receiving are – we were VERY encouraged to hear that. Some of you said that you didn't want to pass them on as you want to listen to them over & over again! If you want extra copies just let us know. We provide them all FREE as the Lord blesses us we are able to bless others. A man from Guernsey has been sending us a gift regularly which has really helped us to send out more tracts, booklets, CDs etc. everywhere – we are very thankful to him & I am sure the Lord will bless his work & effort in reaching the lost souls of this world. You can of course, listen to all the sermons on the website (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/>)

All Quiet on the Bible 'Corrector' Front!

Well we had a surge of Bible correctors email us a couple of months back, but it all seems to have calmed down a bit; perhaps they have all been THRUST THROUGH with the SWORD! (Heb 4v12, Eph 6v17) – Let's HOPE so! We often add Alan O'Reilly's articles to the website, & those of you who are familiar with his work will know how capable this man is in dealing with Bible 'correctors & rejectors' – He DESTROYS them!!! We are very privileged to be able to work with Alan & have learnt a great deal from this man of God! The website gets on average over 550 pages opened every day! We have had 66 countries *now look at us* & 34 States in the USA have logged on! It has been a great encouragement to see the mailing list increase for Tft News! **We shall continue to stand on the AV PERFECT Bible!**

Update on Shoulder!

I am still waiting for a date to have surgery on my torn shoulder muscle (left arm). I'll keep you posted. Thanks to those of you who are praying for me! Both my hip & shoulder are worrying me & couldn't have come at a worse time regarding setting up the business, but the Lord knows all about it!

Please Pray for...

John & Rachel Bargeant, Margaret, Mr Danson-Smith, Dawn, Prakash Rawat, Eric, Phyllis & Eric's sister. All these NEED a touch from the Lord, Joan & Denis, Alan O'Reilly, Donna's dad, Betsy, please remember them in your daily prayers.

Prime-minister David Cameron writes out verses of the Authorized Version (King James) Bible!

So to mark the KJV's 400th anniversary the UK's Prime-minister, among other leaders & famous people (*this includes the atheistic-fool Richard Dawkins!*) are hand writing verses from the KJV Bible! So what verses has Cameron chosen? He's chosen... Phil 4v8+9 **Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.** Can you believe it! Talk about mocking! This is a PRO-homosexual man writing out the words... *whatsoever things are true, honest, just & pure!* Unbelievable! People like Cameron & Dawkins have no interest in LIVING God's HOLY word; they are only *interested* in it when it *benefits* THEM! Do you understand that? If you don't you're a sucker just like the rest! It's SICK, this country is SICK, & the government is SICK in sin! This is NOT a Christian country anymore & this Government is NOT a Christian Government! Prov 29v2 **When the RIGHTEOUS are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.**

He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

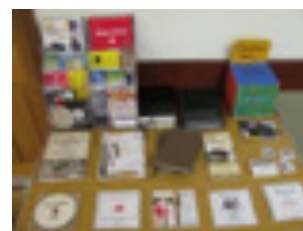
Rev 22v20+21

Oaks Coffee Morning!

Well the team arrived at 8.30am to set up; Martha is our Time for Truth! member in Mexico, & as she was over, we worked her hard!!! Seven tables were set up with four chairs around each. Once the tablecloth was placed, (Well done Dee for sorting all the material etc.) all kinds of tracts were placed on top, along with some of Betsy's Gospel key-rings. I have found that 99% of coffee mornings in churches DON'T have tracts on the tables, which is an opportunity MISSED in getting the Gospel out! At both ends of the hall there were literature tables with more tracts, posters of the history of the Bible, a poster of the tabernacle etc.



We also had a literature table in the entrance & by the hatch where people ordered their tea & coffee. As you can see, here at Time for Truth! we are very passionate about getting the Gospel & the word of God OUT to sinners! We had also placed a large book called 'Science vs Evolution' at the front on a table for all to flick through, along with a copy of 'The Ministry Years!' The girls had bought muffins, danishes & other treats, all of which was advertised & given away as FREE, including the tea & coffee. The tables were set up the night before after our Friday night service so by 9.30am the following morning all was in place & we were ready for *the rush!* We had advertised it previously for about four weeks continually as well as posting out over 150 leaflets, plus the flyer which went to 10,000 homes!!! Dee had placed one on the notice board at the Law Society, it had also been advertised in the Kidderminster Shuttle which has a 75,000 readership. We had talked about it, discussed it & PRAYED for God's blessing. We were in God's hands now & so we just prayed & read together asking for God's help, strength, guidance & blessing. We prayed that God would give us answers to any questions that were raised as we tried to witness. In the first hour four people came, two of these are neighbours of Oaks & had never set foot in church before. Donna & Dee spent time breaking down barriers & building up a relationship with them. For the next hour & a half guess how many came? No one!!!! So for the whole two & half hours, giving away free coffee & tea & lovely cakes etc. a total of four people came. Was it worth it? Was it money well spent? The Lord knows, because I don't! We just keep battling on asking God to help us, what else can we do, we are in His hands.



Pastor Baker Dies!

Barney's dad Cyril Baker died in October! When I first went to Albion Street Church in Brierley Hill, I was drawn/led to this man. He knew more Scripture than anyone else in the church & the Lord led me to him. I used to visit him on regular occasions & we used to sit & talk about the Scriptures all night. As I read the Bible I would list down any questions I might have & then take them to Pastor Baker & we would sit down & discuss them. This was good grounding for me in the initial stages of my Christian life. I loved these times, & I loved this *old* man, who found time to input into a *young* man's life. Donna & I became good friends with him & his wife & when we got married they were our 'witnesses!' He also took me a couple of times to the prison he used to visit & I preached to the prisoners there. I also used to go & hear him preach on a number of occasions. He was a godly man who loved the Lord. He is now with his Saviour & his work on earth is done, but he has left a great testimony & legacy, of which I also feel a part of, as he taught me a great deal & fired me up to get into THE BOOK of all books! One of the first questions I took to him was "Why the KJV Bible?" That was a start of an incredible journey. As time moved on, so did Donna & I & we left Albion Street to venture into Christian work. I will never forget what he taught me & I often quote him in sermons & 'talks'! He was a great blessing to Donna & I. He is now with his wife & with the Lord Jesus Christ, what could be better? **2 Tim 4v7+8 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.** Pastor Cyril Baker has earned his reward & is experiencing TOTAL peace, love, joy, happiness & contentment that very soon, we shall also enjoy! Come Lord Jesus! When we get there, I'll introduce you to him!

How to disorientate arrogant JW's!

This was funny! Donna, Dee, Toy & I were out in the car driving to my dad's house when we saw six JW's walking up 'dad's' street. We quickly turned the car around & went back home to collect a box of 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklets! Then we split up & started either side of the JW's & walked towards them delivering our booklets & calendars to each house that the JW's would be knocking on AFTERWARDS! Toy & Dee both offered two different JW's a calendar with a booklet in-between but they refused very arrogantly! As two of them were walking towards a house I also started up the drive to post our 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklet, when the arrogant woman said "I'll take that for you!" In other words she didn't want me to interfere with her brainwashing session! So I smiled very nicely & said "Why thank you!" I gave her my booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' (Facing me of course) plus a calendar! She never looked at it UNTIL she walked up to the same man, who had refused the calendar from Toy, & THEN she looked down & after 'freaking-out-inside' showed her side-kick the damage!!! This all happened JUST as they were about to knock on their next victim! Imagine what was going through their puny minds at that stage!!! After that, they were then knocking on doors that had received the booklet! Their 'slow-walk' in-between houses now resulted in disorientation! One minute they were walking up the street, next they were walking down the street, then they were watching us, then they were talking & I'm sure, panicking!!! After ten minutes we left them & their 'god' & went for breakfast! We walked past them twice giving them an opportunity to talk/confront us, but did they? Of course not, their organisation hadn't taught them how to handle THE 'JESUS CHRIST IS GOD!' booklet! I would recommend buying a few to add to your arsenal, they are only 33p each!!!

Another Update on JDA - November 7th 2011 – JD Agency Ltd is Formed!

Our new CHRISTIAN company JD Agency Ltd went live on Nov 7th. We are representing four companies & selling their products. Two of these companies had spent a year trying to get into a national chain of garden centres. Donna & I took an order THE FIRST DAY!!! (Thanks to the Lord!!) It was incredible! Since then, many of our old customers have invited us to visit them & present the new ranges to them. We pray that God will bless this Christian company & many will benefit from the Lord's hand upon it. So far we are really enjoying our new challenge. It will also give me more time to study the Bible & concentrate on 'Time for Truth!' Thank you again to all those who have supported us in prayer regarding this project! Mat 6v33 **But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.** 1 Kings 3v5-15 **In Gibeon the LORD appeared to Solomon in a dream by night: and God said, Ask what I shall give thee. And Solomon said, Thou hast shewed unto thy servant David my father great mercy, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a son to sit on his throne, as it is this day. And now, O LORD my God, thou hast made thy servant king instead of David my father: and I am but a little child: I know not how to go out or come in. And thy servant is in the midst of thy people which thou hast chosen, a great people, that cannot be numbered nor counted for multitude. Give therefore thy servant an understanding heart to judge thy people, that I may discern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this thy so great a people? And the speech pleased the Lord, that Solomon had asked this thing. And God said unto him, Because thou hast asked this thing, and hast not asked for thyself long life; neither hast asked riches for thyself, nor hast asked the life of thine enemies; but hast asked for thyself understanding to discern judgment; Behold, I have done according to thy words: lo, I have given thee a wise and an understanding heart; so that there was none like thee before thee, neither after thee shall any arise like unto thee. And I have also given thee that which thou hast not asked, both riches, and honour: so that there shall not be any among the kings like unto thee all thy days. And if thou wilt walk in my ways, to keep my statutes and my commandments, as thy father David did walk, then I will lengthen thy days. And Solomon awoke; and, behold, it was a dream. And he came to Jerusalem, and stood before the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and offered up burnt offerings, and offered peace offerings, and made a feast to all his servants.** Col 1v18 **...THAT IN ALL THINGS HE MIGHT HAVE THE PREMINENCE.**

...knit together in love (Col 2v2)

When I broke (split) my elbow bone when I was 18 years old, I was given an X-ray which clearly showed the gap between. After the operation, which included the insertion of two stainless steel screws, another X-ray was taken which showed the bone growing ('knitting') back together (Ecc 11v5). It was amazing to see. I had one final X-ray later on which showed the bone had knit together perfectly. The two, had become ONE! Judg 20v11 **So all the men of Israel were gathered against the city, knit together as one man.** 1 Sam 18v1 **And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.** Shouldn't we all LOVE each other with THAT kind of love! Every church should strive to love each other more & more. We shouldn't fall out with each other over petty things, that just shows immaturity. Every member of the church should be loved & cared for & made to feel that way, yet how often is someone isolated because they don't fit into what WE want, rather than what the Lord wants. Do you feel loved IN your church? If not, WHY not? Paul loved his converts & had a deep burning desire to see them grow & mature.

'Science v Evolution!' The incredible BEE!!!

How about these for a few amazing facts about the common bee...

It has compound eyes able to analyse polarized light for navigation & flower recognition!

It has three additional eyes for navigation!

It has two antennae for smell & touch!

It has grooves on its front legs to 'clean' the antennae!

It has tube-proboscis to suck in nectar & water: when NOT in use, it curls back under its head!

It has two jars (mandibles) to hold, crush, & form wax!

It has a honey tank for temporary storage of nectar!

It has enzymes in its honey tank which will ultimately change the nectar into honey!

It has glands in the abdomen that produces beeswax, which is secreted as scales on the rear of its body!

It has five segmented legs which can turn in any needed direction!

It has pronged claws, on each foot, to cling to flowers!

It has glands in its head to make royal jelly!

It has glands in its body to make glue!

It has hairs on its head, thorax, & legs to collect pollen!

It has pollen 'baskets' on its rear legs to collect pollen!

It has several different structures to collect pollen!

It has spurs to pack it down!

It has a row of hooks on the trailing edges of its front wings, which, hooking to its rear wings in flight provides better flying power!

It has a barbed poison sting, to defend the bee & the hive!

It has an enormous library of inherited knowledge regarding how to grow up, make hives & cells, nurse infants, aid the queen bee; analyse, locate & impart information on how to find the flowers, navigate by polarized & other light, collect materials in the field, guard the hive, detect & overcome enemies plus a whole lot more!!!

A few questions...

How can a honeycomb have walls which are only $1/350^{\text{th}}$ inch thick (0.007cm), yet are able to support 30 times their own weight?

How can a strong, healthy colony have 50,000 bees in, yet they are all able to work together with a great variety of tasks WITHOUT ANY instructors or supervisors?

How can a honeybee identify a flavour as sweet, sour, salty or bitter? How can it correctly identify a flower species & only visit that species on each trip into the field, while passing up tasty opportunities that it finds en route?

All these mysteries & more are found in the life of a common bee!

A honeybee averages 14 miles per hour in flight, yet collects enough nectar in its lifetime to make about $1/10^{\text{th}}$ of a pound (0.045kg) of honey! In order to make a pound of honey, a bee living close to clover fields would have to travel 13,000 miles!

With all its high-tech equipment, surely the bee would have taken millions of years to evolve EVERY PART OF IT? Yet, not long ago, a very ancient bee was found encased in amber. Analysing it, scientists decided that, although it dated back to the beginning of flowering plants, it was just like MODERN bees!!! So as far back in the past as we can go, we find that bees are just like bees TODAY!!!

Evolution is a faith which has no scientific evidence at all! Believe it at your peril!

Do you really appreciate LIFE?

Recently one Sunday afternoon, I took Donna, Dee & Toy, for a walk through Bromsgrove cemetery! I wanted them to appreciate the LIFE that God gives to us. Bromsgrove cemetery is huge; it has a walk way right the way through with yew trees either side, it's kept very neat & tidy. We branched off every so often to walk pass the tombstones & read what was engraved. We saw young & old who had died. As you spanned across the cemetery, you saw hundreds & hundreds of tombstones. To think that each one of these names was a living soul once walking just as we were walking. They once lived, laughed, went out for meals, worked, went to school, fell in love, had families etc. They once had goals & ambitions, but now they are dead. Their bodies lie in a grave decomposed, but THEY are somewhere, either in the glory of Heaven with the Lord Jesus Christ, OR, in Hell Fire paying for their sins. WE can't help them now, there is nothing we can do for them, it's too late, they are reaping what they have sown. A hundred (more) years separated some of them from us, but they are STILL 'living' somewhere, either Heaven or Hell! LIFE is very short, we must make the most out of every day, LIVE IT for the Lord. TRY to reach someone somehow with the Gospel before IT'S TOO LATE!!! It would do every Christian good to occasionally walk around a cemetery! After our walk we distributed calendars to the surrounding houses!

Homosexuality & Lesbianism is UNNATURAL ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE!

Rom 1v28 **And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;**

Rom 1v25 **Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.**

26 **For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature:** i.e. Lesbianism is UNNATURAL!

27 **And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.** i.e. Sodomy/homosexuality is UNNATURAL *according to the Scriptures!* What else is there to say? The Bible declares Sodomy as unnatural! It is SIN! End of argument!!!

His Letters!

2 Cor 10v9+10 **That I may not seem as if I would terrify you by letters. For his letters, say they, are weighty and powerful; but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible.**

You think my letters are hard & weighty; READ Paul's!!!

Please pray for Alan O'Reilly!

Alan writes... *It appears from a preliminary scan that I've developed an aneurysm in a lower right artery i.e. not the aorta. They will do a CT scan in a couple of weeks to get a more accurate picture and then decide on what to do, whether an operation to strengthen the artery or just to keep monitoring it. I'd prefer the second option of course but trust that the Lord's option is the one that prevails, Romans 12:2. Would of course appreciate prayer! Yours in the Lord Jesus Christ, Alan O'R.* Let us all uphold this man in prayer, he is doing a GREAT work for the Lord!

The Person to vote for...

It is always difficult to vote for someone in an election etc. (most are scumbags!) You should always try to vote for a Bible Believing Christian (if you can find one!), someone who trusts & honours the Lord Jesus Christ; someone who stands upon the word of God & is against sodomy, pornography, alcohol, etc. The Government we have now is PRO-sodomy & allows it to be taught to children in schools... don't tell me that pleases Jesus Christ? So before YOU vote for anyone, check them OUT; what do they believe in, what kind of person/character are they, what will they stand for etc. Be careful & beware!!!

Not being an I.T. 'expert!'

Sitting on my bed the other night I decided to delete all the email addresses from my phone-book which were on my iPhone, this would save me time when I am trying to find a number on my phone, in other words, I don't have to scroll through hundreds of email addresses before I find the correct number. The problem was I didn't realise that the phone is synchronised to my computer & therefore I deleted well over 100 email addresses from my computer also, hence why many of you received a strange email from me about this situation. Some thought I had been hacked into! In total I have lost over 50 email addresses & salvaged the rest. So if you know of someone who has stopped receiving 'TfT News!', please let us know & we shall put them back on our mailing list.

Breaking Bread at Oaks!

We break bread at Oaks every week (with the occasional exception), but it doesn't HAVE TO BE EVERY WEEK! Some do it once a month etc. The Bible doesn't state that it has to be EVERY week, but we do it that way at Oaks. We also use Jacob's crackers (i.e. unleavened bread) & grape juice (unfermented/'unleavened' – grape juice is also WINE in the Scriptures!) Now you *could* use bread & water! You should NEVER use alcoholic wine as NO Christian should touch alcoholic wine, in fact it's a SIN if you do! If you don't believe that, you are a shallow student of the word & you need to read the sermon we did on 'Should a Christian drink alcohol?' – It is also posted on the internet - (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042238.pdf>)

Teamwork!

If you work in a team that is *working as a team should work*, you can accomplish so much more than if you are working on your own. Here at TfT! we thrive on teamwork & we are all pulling in the same direction for the Lord. One of the greatest privileges in my life is working alongside such great people, it is an honour & a blessing from the Lord, I DON'T take it for granted. I would encourage all of you to get involved in teamwork & make sure that you have the RIGHT person at the helm, that too is VERY important as a WRONG person will destroy a team!

**You're born, you grow up, you get old & then you die!
What is the point of life without a purpose/meaning?**



Take the actor Steve McQueen (March 24, 1930 – November 7, 1980) the world was at his feet, he was a worldwide star. Even though he had a tough upbringing he made himself a career in acting & film & made millions. He wanted for nothing materially; he collected classic motorcycles & sports cars. By the time of his death, his collection included over 100 motorbikes & cars and was valued in the *millions of dollars*. Think for a moment about living that kind of a life. You *still* have to get up, get dressed, eat, go to the toilet & do all the other things that 'Mr Average' has to do, the only difference is, your living standard goes through the roof. You spend £5 on a meal & these folks could spend £5000! But what is different in these famous people's lives? They work, they play, relax, go to the gym, go on holidays, visit the family, etc. They don't have to cook or clean, or do the garden as they have people to do that for them; materialistically they don't have to worry about anything. But when you think about *their* life compared to yours, what PURPOSE is there? What are they really living for? What does a millionaire think the purpose to life is? Steve McQueen was a great looking guy, but by the time he hit 50 he looked haggard, due to his illness. On November 7, 1980, McQueen died at the age of 50 in Ciudad Juárez, Chihuahua, Mexico, following an operation to remove or reduce several metastatic tumors in his neck and abdomen.

McQueen developed a persistent cough in 1978; he gave up smoking and underwent antibiotic treatments without improvement. Shortness of breath became more pronounced and in December 1979, a biopsy revealed malignant mesothelioma, a type of cancer associated with asbestos exposure to which there is no known cure. By February 1980, there was evidence of widespread metastasis. So what was he thinking KNOWING that he was dying, coming to the end of his life in this world? He would lose his health, could hardly walk & would leave EVERYTHING behind! What does a man go through knowing that he's dying? What does he think about when he comes to the end of his life? He must think about the past, regrets & of course the FUTURE! Where do I go when I die? Does a man start thinking about God THEN, when he hasn't much during his life? He said these words "*I was doing a lot of dope, you know, I've done **everything** there is to do; **and a lot of my life I've wasted**. It was the women & the dope & the running around...*" So just like Solomon states in Ecclesiastes... '**Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; ALL IS VANITY.**' Ecc 1v2 (Read also Ps 39v5+6, Ps 62v9, Ps 144v4, Ecc 12v8) Ecc 1v3+4 **What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the sun? One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh: but the earth abideth for ever.** From a WORLDLY point of view, how true this is! **LIFE IS VAIN WITHOUT GOD'S PRESENCE, APPROVAL, BLESSING & POWER!** Steve McQueen has been dead now for 31 years!!! The body of this, once 'Kind of Cool', has decomposed in the ground, but Steve McQueen is somewhere this second! Who knows? Barbara Minty McQueen in her book, *Steve McQueen: The Last Mile*, writes of **McQueen becoming an Evangelical Christian toward the end of his life**. This was due in part to the *influences of his flying instructor, Sammy Mason, and his son Pete, and Barbara*. McQueen attended his local church, Ventura Missionary Church, and was visited by evangelist Billy Graham shortly before his death. I don't KNOW about any of that, it would be great that he DID become a Christian before he died: but, what a WASTED LIFE he lived really! The world doesn't & CAN'T understand that, but it is true – 1 Cor 2v14 **But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.** (Read also... Mat 16v23, Rom 8v5-7, 1 Cor 1v18+23) Here are just a few of the things Steve McQueen left behind... (to think, once he treasured them! - Mat 6v19-21 **Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal: For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.** Read also Prov 23v4, 1 Tim 6v17)...

The blue-tinted sunglasses (Persol 714) worn by McQueen in the 1968 movie *The Thomas Crown Affair* sold at a Bonhams & Butterfields auction in Los Angeles for \$70,200 in 2006. One of his motorcycles, a 1937 Crocker, sold for a world-record price of \$276,500 at the same auction. McQueen's 1963 metallic-brown Ferrari 250 GT Berlinetta Lusso sold for \$2.31 million USD at auction on August 16, 2007. Except for three motorcycles sold with other memorabilia in 2006, most of McQueen's collection of 130 motorcycles was sold 4 years after his death. The Rolex Explorer II (2) Reference 1655, is also now so-called Rolex Steve McQueen in the horology collectors world, but the Rolex Submariner Reference 5512 he was often photographed wearing in private moments sold for \$234,000 at auction on June 11, 2009, a world-record price for the reference. McQueen was a sponsored ambassador for Heuer Watches. In the 1970 movie *Le Mans*, McQueen famously wore a blue faced Monaco 1133B Caliber 11 Automatic which has led to its cult status with watch collectors. His sold for \$87,600 at auction on June 11, 2009. So what did Steve McQueen REALLY achieve in life? The millions he earned he didn't pour into Gospel work or serving the Lord, he served himself! He didn't get saved until those final days before his death (that's IF he did get saved?) The world sees his life as great success, I'm sure God sees it as a sad terrible tragedy – what he COULD have done if he would have sought the Lord early in life, rather than towards the end of his life! The whole purpose & meaning to life is to have an in-depth relationship with your Creator. Most miss it, & it really is a TRAGEDY!!! Isn't it about time you re-evaluated your own life & what you are doing with it? *Too late once you're dead!*

And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone;
I will make him an help meet for him. Gen 2v18

Read **Eph 5** (Whole Chapter!)

Woman for the man! <i>What does a man want from a woman?</i> (Not necessarily in order!)	Man for the woman! <i>What does a woman want from a man?</i> (Not necessarily in order!)
The Lord FIRST!	The Lord FIRST!
Love	Strength – someone to depend & lean on!
Honesty	Good decision maker
Trust	Honest & trustworthy
Loyalty	Loving & caring
Looks	Good leader
Hard worker	Challenge
Supportive	Someone with vision & ideas
Good listener	Protector
Submissive	Provider
Fun	Always there
Challenge (in the <i>right</i> way!)	Shoulder to cry on
Helpful	Worker
Thorough	Winner
Hospitable	Sense of humour
Understanding	Good listener
Caring	Understanding
Tolerant	Supportive
Happy	Happy
Pure	Keeps his word
Organised	Organised
Intelligent	Good temper
Creative	Self-motivated
Spiritual	Content
Obedient	Patient & sensitive
Soft, sensitive & gentle	Discerning
Modest	Strong character
Meek	Loyalty
Sacrificial	Spiritual
Someone who prays	Security
Encouragement	Tolerant
Humility	Generous
He doesn't want a <i>loud, foul mouthed, lustful, opinionated, arrogant, attention seeker who is argumentative & inconsistent!</i>	She doesn't want a <i>wimpy character with no backbone who couldn't make a decision if his life depended upon it; she doesn't want a bully or some arrogant imbecile who thinks he is the gift to all women!</i>

Agree or Disagree?

Your thoughts?

General William Booth wouldn't recognise the Salvation Army today!

Today I received the latest catalogue from The Salvation Army. Was it full of tracts, books & Christian literature to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel? Of course NOT! It was a glossy magazine that was packed with STUFF you can buy for Christmas like Salvation Army 'figurines', very expensive 'uniforms' at £169 each!!! Their 'value' uniform is ONLY £109.95 (what a bargain – by the way you could get TWO business suits for this price at Matalan!!!) The catalogue sold ties, belts, key-rings, mugs, mobile-'charms' (how about that!), t-shirts (£10 a shout!!!), 'hoodies', badges, scarves, hats, CDs, DVDs, it also advertised 'financial services' plus The Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation!!!!!! 1 Tim 6v10 **For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.** This organisation is so shot-through compared to what it WAS & what it SHOULD-BE, that the dear old General wouldn't even recognise it anymore! It's a business which tags a social-Gospel onto the back of it, or perhaps the social-Gospel is the FRONT!!! If you give your money to this 'organisation' then you're wasting the money that God has given to you! Out of the 20 Bibles they sold in this magazine, only four were AV Bibles – that also speaks volumes. Read up on General William Booth on the internet & see for yourself what kind of man he was & what the THRUST of his mission was & THEN try to reconcile that with today's modern-Salvation-Army!!!

Christian Coffee Shops!

Read the following verses regarding the word of God itself...1 Pet 1v23 **Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever.** Heb 4v12 **For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.** Eph 6v17 **And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:** Now when was the last time you went to a Christian coffee shop that had a BIBLE on each table? Surely it's the Holy Spirit working through the word of God that convicts the sinner of his sin & leads him to the Lord? So why don't Christian churches & coffee shops place the word of God on every possible table. People are always looking for something to read when sitting down, what could be better than the word of God? I have NEVER seen an AV Bible on any table in any Christian coffee shop EVER! How mad is that?! Feeding the hungry & sheltering the homeless WITHOUT giving them the Gospel is a waste of time!!! If you don't understand that, you are a very shallow Christian. Jesus Christ fed the multitudes but gave them THE WORD!

A Good Testimony!

Donna & I have recently been in discussion with two secular businesses & both have been involved with purchasing a Christian business in the same industry i.e. horticulture. Both the secular companies said that the business they bought was from a Plymouth Brethren family & they were amazing to deal with in honesty, trust & professional business ethics. I didn't find out who or what this Christian business was called but it certainly showed to Donna & I what a great testimony some Christians do & CAN have in such a secular world. Donna & I, JD Agency Ltd, want to have this kind of a testimony among all the businesses that we are dealing with. Have you got a good testimony where you work?

'Sir' Cliff Richard!!! (A terrible testimony!)

Wikipedia says... *'Richard currently lives with a former Catholic priest, John McElynn, whom he met in 2001 while doing charity work in the United States; McElynn has been described as Richard's property manager and looks after the properties whilst Richard is away. Richard describes McElynn as a close friend and companion, and Richard declines discussion about their relationship: "what business is it of anyone else's what any of us are as individuals? I don't think my fans would care either way." Asked about rumours in the media about his being homosexual, Richard has said: "I am sick to death of the media's speculation about it." Richard has called on the Church of England to affirm people's commitment in same-sex marriage. In his autobiography he states that "many of my friends are gay – let's face it, homosexuality has been legal for more than thirty years. For me, the commitment is what counts – and I'll leave the judging to God." According to the Sunday Times Rich List 2010, Richard is worth £50 million. As well as owning various houses and apartments around the world, Richard has become joint owner of the Arora International Hotel in Manchester, which opened in June 2004. He also owns a Quinta in the Algarve, Portugal, where he is involved in the production of wines at the Adega do Cantor ("Winery of the Singer"), a state-of-the-art winery in Guia, near Albufeira.'* Some say he's a 'Christian', I don't KNOW! Yesterday I saw him interviewed, apart from bragging about himself throughout, he also said *"There are ONLY two 'cool-things', success & being alive, & that's really cool!!!"* Here is a 71 year old guy, who is trying to cling onto his 'youth', dressing in fancy clothes & strutting his stuff up & down the stage; he's worth millions & has an opportunity of telling the world about Jesus Christ (if he truly is a Christian), but instead he brags about himself & tells the world that success is COOL! This *half-wit of a grandad* is so narcissistic that he thinks he's important. IF, & it is a BIG 'IF', he is a Christian, he certainly portrays one of the worst Christian testimonies I've ever seen. The guy is a joke & I've wasted enough space on him! Let the Scriptures speak... Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** 1 Tim 6v9 **But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition.** (Personally speaking I think Jack sings as good as Cliff Richard!)

Circulation 8,000,000,000 (8 Billion)



Time for Truth News!



(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)



Issue 58 – **December** 2011

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

**And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS:
for he shall save his people from their sins.**

Matt 1v21

Neither is there salvation in any other:

for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

Acts 4v12

There is NOTHING & NOBODY who can save you EXCEPT Jesus Christ!

If you think you will get to Heaven any other way than by coming to Jesus Christ & asking HIM to forgive you, you will go to Hell forever when you die...that is the truth, no matter what YOU believe or have heard!

It's THAT time again!

Man alive that came around fast!!! One reason I like this time of year is because I get some time to myself!!! *I don't mean that in a bad way at all*, but when 'everyone' is visiting 'everyone', I get chance to catch up with studying, preparing messages, & get into my DEEP thinking mode! (*Oh no, I hear some of you say!*) It is a time where I just walk around the house, or just sit at my desk, & ask God to help me *understand things*, speak to me, lead, guide & direct my next 'set' of decisions for 2012 (*If we see it that is!*) It is also a time I reflect back on things & thank Him for carrying me through. My family life has really *disintegrated* now at 40, (Ps 27v10+11, Ps 68v5+6, Rom 7v4, Prov 18v24, Heb 2v11 etc. – good little study that, if you 'run' the verses!) but now I have a NEW family (1 John 3v1, Eph 1v5 etc.) with different aims & goals rather than just self-gratification, worldliness & materialism! The family I belong to now (*Christian's who are really LIVING for the Lord*) long for His return & to see Him & be WITH Him forever. My old family wanted none of this & cares NOT for the Lord or His word; it's so sad. My wife encourages me every time she opens her Bible, I never have to ask her or 'force' her, she LOVES to read the word of God daily, my two 'children' are the same! None of them have ever complained about opening up the Bible & reading the Scriptures, in fact at times they have encouraged me to do a study with them! Weekly they ask me at least one question or tell me something spiritual from THAT AMAZING BOOK! You see, by living for God the Bible is a joy & pleasure to Donna, Dee & Toy. What other 24 & 22 year old girls do you know that tract in their lunch hours at least once or twice a week! This isn't a chore for them, they do it because they love the Lord Jesus Christ & want to please Him; they do it because they DON'T want souls to go to HELL! What's your love for the Saviour like? Growing cold? If so WHY? Start afresh TODAY asking the Lord to forgive you & help you & give you a love for Him like never before. But you MUST read the Scriptures daily in order to grow & mature. I know I flew off at a tangent there but I think it was worth it! Getting back to the holiday season... This will probably be our last Christmas as I expect the Rapture to happen this year – to be honest, I am amazed that the Lord hasn't already come! Are you ready for His return or are you still compromising? Have you set yourself a challenge or goal in your Christian life that you would like to achieve in 2012? It is good to keep pushing yourself & asking God to open & close doors! Why not make this Christmas time a very special one between you & the Lord...one to remember! **(Read Revelation chapters 19-22)**

NEW tract – Is there Life AFTER Death?

This is a *straight down the line* tract that pulls no punches! It presents the Gospel challenge throughout & just does NOT stop challenging the reader. By the time he has read it, he has only one of two places to go, Heaven OR Hell! It is perfect to send to those who NEED to be challenged at this very late hour! We think it will be widely used & have ordered 10,000 to start with. If you want some, please fill in the order form enclosed & return it to us as soon as possible. We have also had a reprint of 'Who Cares?' (10,000) & 'Does Anyone REALLY Care?' (10,000) – both of these have seen some action & are in our top 'most widely used' tracts!

Just another CULT...

Ever heard of Terra4ming (Terraforming)? It is just another CULT you need to be warned about, although if you're reading your Bible, you would NEVER get sucked into this kind of RUBBISH! It is headed up by a couple of morons called Scott and Shari Norvell. These inner-city-nitwits are just another couple of idiots who haven't got a clue about God or His word & get other inner-city-nitwits to follow them! Quite incredible really, but life is full of all sorts of unstable people who care NOTHING for the TRUTH! 'Beam-me-up-Scotty' & *his other half*, are 'restoring creation' (*I kid you not!!!*) well that's their message/'gospel.' So if you want extra squirrels & birds in your garden you need to get the 'animal-people' in to restore the creation! Why am I wasting valuable space in my newsletter talking about these two baboons? So if you happen to stumble across them, throw them a couple of peanuts or acorns & as they are bending down, give them a firm kick up the backside & tell them to JUST GROW UP!

Well it is Christmas so we thought we would give you a chance to WIN a prize!

Let us know how many robins (pictures NOT words) are in this newsletter!

We will give the first FIVE people who reply a FREE copy of 'The Ministry Years' OR £30 worth of FREE tracts & booklets (that could be 1,000 tracts at 0.03p)

Heroes & Heroine's!

Who's yours? Why do so many people have heroes in their lives? Is it because of insecurity, do they need to lean on somebody? Is it because they want a 'back-up', even if it's just in their imagination? Is it because they treat their heroes as a 'god' & seek comfort from them? The god of this world (2 Cor 4v4) loves to give its 'members' (Mat 13v38) heroes so that they will worship anybody or 'anything' other than the ONE TRUE GOD! The human race is being bombarded through the media, TV & film, with 'gods' to worship! The Devil is trying to shut the door to the TRUE God, in everyone's life, hence why in materialistic countries, the 'masses' aren't getting saved! Jer 10v10 **But the LORD is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation.** John 17v3 **And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.** 1 Thes 1v9 **For they themselves shew of us what manner of entering in we had unto you, and how ye turned to God from idols to serve the living and true God;** 1 John 5v20 **And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.** There IS only ONE God & He happens to be a Trinity (work that one out!) - Mark 12v32 **And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one God; and there is none other but he:** 1 Tim 2v5 **For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;** 1 John 5v7 **For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.** God will hold everyone accountable one day for whom they have 'worshipped' & whom they have followed & trusted in! No matter WHO that person is, if they haven't trusted in JESUS CHRIST for their sins forgiven & haven't worshipped Him & Him alone, then that person is doomed!!! God has sent His prophets, priests, kings, apostles, preachers, teachers, pastors, messengers, scribes etc. plus He has given us His word to read & LIVE! He has shown Himself through His creation, through your conscience, through love, through law, through complexity, through simplicity, through miracles etc. that we have NO excuse NOT to believe in Him! As we have stated numerous times, you have to be 'educated' OUT of believing in God as the evidence is overwhelming & totally conclusive. Education WITHOUT salvation is DAMNATION! (Mums & dads, NEVER forget that regarding your OWN children!) Your hero SHOULD BE JESUS CHRIST! Nobody is even in the same league! Allah & all the other FALSE God's will one day BOW their knees to Jesus Christ...Phil 2v10+11 **That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, to the glory of God the Father.** Allah, down you go son! Buddha, on your knees boy! EVERY single 'god' will BOW their knees to Jesus Christ & confess to the universe, that JESUS CHRIST IS LORD! Now what are you doing messing around with heroes? Who can compare to Jesus Christ! I don't even know those kinds of words that could even begin to describe Him & the honour & worship He deserves... He is beyond comprehension, yet, He came down to earth to die for you & me... I can't explain or understand that either... just PERFECT LOVE, that's Him, that's my Saviour – 1 John 4v8+16 - GOD IS LOVE!

Carol Service at Café Church (Costa) in Stratford-upon-Avon!

On the 4th Dec we went to the carol service in Costa run by Stratford-upon-Avon Baptist Church. It was led by a lovely lady & I presume her husband. Don't get me wrong, these are nice folks...BUT, a huge opportunity was missed! Unsaved people were there including the Costa staff. The Gospel wasn't even mentioned, the word of God wasn't even READ, can you believe it, & no one was warned or challenged AT ALL about their sins or about judgment to come. Everyone who came in left with NO challenge at all! Poems were read which were just nauseating! You would think that you're okay & that you don't need to make any changes to your life, just carry on!!! The words were changed on most of the carols to bring them up to date, which sounded awful & a NEW one was included called 'Girls & Boys Leave Your Toys!' (I kid you NOT!!!) The minister of the church gave a brief 'word/message' at the end which was useless & didn't profit anybody! Not one soul, from what was said that night, understood WHY Jesus Christ came to earth & WHY He died! It was unbelievable & the four of us were saddened to see, yet again, what an amazing opportunity missed & souls left, with *not a clue*, about the Judgment to come & the return of Christ. What good is done for sinners if the Gospel is NOT preached! This carol service wasn't 'lukewarm' it was STONE-COLD & typical of the modern-day church! Impotent, inoffensive & totally useless! Before we left, we gave them about 40 calendars & seven of our Christmas CDs – let us hope that these materials will challenge them to get it right for next time, if there is a next time & the Lord hasn't come back (which we hope He would have by then!) I still can't believe that the word of God wasn't read! The best thing about the whole night was the free mince pie...delicious!!! We were given a booklet to take away with us called 'The Promise of Christmas' by Jeff Lucas, which if you know anything about this bloke, you wouldn't even bother to read it! Unfortunately, during our last hymn 'Go, Tell it on the Mountain' (OR was it 'She'll be coming round the mountain???)' I read it! If I'd have paid the price written on the back of this booklet, i.e. £1.00, I think I would have found out Jeff-baby's email address & given him 'WHAT FOR!!!' The booklet was as sound as an NIV mixed with the book of Moron, with a splash of 'Watchtower' for good measure. Why he wrote it I still can't fathom out? (*It just has to be for money!*) Why churches even entertain Jeff-baby's literature amazes me, it's puerile, sterile & as fresh as one stagnant puddle which has been marched through by 10,000 soldiers! Don't get me wrong, I'm sure Jeff-baby has his specific audience i.e. 'The Muppet Show' or 'Premier Radio' even 'UCB Radio', but for grown MEN he just doesn't *cut it!* So on the whole, it was a VERY disappointing evening & just mirrored what a state Christianity is in regarding the UK. WE need missionaries now!!!

1 Thes 5v1 **But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you.**

2 **For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.**

3 **For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.**

4 **But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.**

5 **Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness.**

6 **Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.**

7 **For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night.**

8 **But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.**

9 **For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,**

10 **Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.**

11 **Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one another, even as also ye do.**

Thinking about it, Santa (S.A.T.A.N.) was spoken about MORE than the Lord Jesus Christ & NOT ONCE was the Lord given His FULL title!!! When talking about the Sermon on the Mount the guy said about Jesus 'rabbiting-on' – Again, I kid you NOT!!! This is how bad it was!

Pastor Stu Harvey made me smile with this 'Godliness with contentment is *weight gain*!!!'

Being rewarded...

We all like to be told we're 'great', we've done a great job! We like accolades & praise; it's human nature! We like the praise of men & we like to SHOW OFF to others around us, whether it is family, friends or strangers! But is it right? Is it something a Christian should do or be involved in? John 12v43 **For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.** John 5v44 **How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and seek not the honour that cometh from God only?** Take any award ceremony; religious, entertainment, sporting, business, academic, political etc. *What have you got?* A bunch of arrogant, 'jumped-up' 'educated' (?) people, filled full of 'pomp & pride' & their own self-esteem & self-importance, strutting their stuff & showing-off in front of others, about how *great* they are & what *they* have achieved! Very seldom is any credit, glory, honour & gratitude given to God the Author of *their* lives, the one who holds them together (Col 1v17 **And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.**) & who holds *their* next breath in His hands (...and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified: Dan 5v23). Ecc 10v6 **Folly is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.** Man loves to give praise to man & he loves to accept & receive



praise! Luke 6v26 **Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! for so did their fathers to the false prophets.** John 15v19 **If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you.** 1 John 4v5 **They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them.** John 17v14 **I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.** The word 'folly' means... *ANY conduct contrary to the laws of God; ANYTHING that dishonours God; depravity of mind; foolishness!* Ecc 10v6 **Folly is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.** 'Folly' here in Ecc 10v6 is greatly elevated & honoured; it is shown in this godless, secular world with great grandeur, full of pomp & PRIDE! ANY award ceremony glorifies MAN & dishonours God...doesn't it? They are filled with people 'who are filled with greed, lust, envy, jealousy, pride etc.' among each other! Ask yourself this question... 'What GOOD are you doing *for the Lord* by attending or being there?' Remember the *rudiments of Biblical Christianity* i.e. guideline to KNOW what is right & wrong for a Christian...

- 1) Is it right?
- 2) Will it please God?
- 3) Does it edify?
- 4) Will it bring glory to God?
- 5) Can I thank God for it?
- 6) How will it appear at the Judgment Seat of Christ?
- 7) Can God bless it?
- 8) Would I like to be found doing it when the Lord returns?
- 9) How will others see me if I am involved?
- 10) Is it a good testimony for the Lord?

Ever considered what goes through a man's mind, what kind of thoughts he has, when surrounded by the 'world'? Should a Christian be in this kind of environment or atmosphere? YOU answer that! I KNOW what my answer is! Dan 5v1 **Belshazzar the king made a great feast to a thousand of his lords, and drank wine before the thousand. Belshazzar, while he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which was in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein. Then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the temple of the house of God which was at Jerusalem; and the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, drank in them. They drank wine, and praised the gods of gold, and of silver, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone. In the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaister of the wall of the king's palace: and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote. Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against another.** Folly is set in great dignity! (Interesting to note that a 'dignitary' is a person who holds high rank or office!) 1 Sam 16v1 **And the LORD said unto Samuel, How long wilt thou mourn for Saul, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? fill thine horn with oil, and go, I will send thee to Jesse the Bethlehemite: for I have provided me a king among his sons. And Samuel said, How can I go? if Saul hear it, he will kill me. And the LORD said, Take an heifer with thee, and say, I am come to sacrifice to the LORD. And call Jesse to the sacrifice, and I will shew thee what thou shalt do: and thou shalt anoint unto me him whom I name unto thee. And Samuel did that which the LORD spake, and came to Bethlehem. And the elders of the town trembled at his coming, and said, Comest thou peaceably? And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD: sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice. And it came to pass, when they were come, that he looked on Eliab, and said, Surely the LORD'S anointed is before him. But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the LORD seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart.** Jer 17v9+10 **The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings.** Rom 7v18 **For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not.** 1 Sam 15v17 **And Samuel said, When thou wast little in thine own sight, wast thou not made the head of the tribes of Israel, and the LORD anointed thee king over Israel?** Dan 5v20 **But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:** 2 Chron 26v14-16 **And Uzziah prepared for them throughout all the host shields, and spears, and helmets, and habergeons, and bows, and slings to cast stones. And he made in Jerusalem engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal. And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvellously helped, till he was strong. But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to his destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense. *Again, these two verses to finish with...* John 12v43 **For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.** John 5v44 **How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and seek not the honour that cometh from God only?** So what will you do when an award ceremony comes up, join with the world or take a stand & be a testimony unto the Lord Jesus Christ? What 'kind' of a Christian are you?**

'Rev' Colin Sedgwick (Gresham College, London) I.D.I.O.T M.O.R.O.N.

This *dipstick* who takes a title ONLY ever given to God IN THE SCRIPTURES (Ps 111v9) not only thinks he IS 'somebody', but he wants you to get rid of your Authorized Version Bible & replace it with a modern PERversion! I sat through his pathetic attempt of a sermon/talk, which I thought he was giving to 'children' because it was so immature, *but that's what you get for being a Bible REJECTOR/CORRECTOR!* This 'man' (I use the term loosely) OBVIOUSLY hasn't done his homework & knows NOTHING about Satanic Bible PERversions like the NIV, NKJV, RSV, etc. *He actually thinks they are of God, the dumb-bell!* In his 'baby-talk' he actually stated that he was a *leader* of a church (I couldn't believe it!!!) This 'man' actually 'LEADS' a church!!! He *teaches* others & is an *example* to others???! Surely NOT! How can someone who KNOWS NOTHING about Satan's devices & what he is doing to get INTO the church, teach, lead & protect the sheep! He CAN'T!!! This 'man' is a complete waste of time & couldn't teach a Sunday School class, *but what's new?* 'Men' like him are a *dime-a-dozen* & are good for nothing. When he stands before the Lord Jesus Christ (*at which Judgment I don't know!!!*) he will have a lot to answer for. Again, I have wasted too much time on this MORON! If you have a chance to listen to him, DON'T BOTHER, go & do some flower arranging or something useful! Sedgwick & his ilk get on my WICK!!! *Sedgy-baby* talks about the Christian-intelligentsia...WOW! Prov 9v10 **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.** 'Wisdom' to *Sedgy-baby* is different to 'wisdom' which the Scriptures talk about, & old Revy-Sedgy is certainly not humble, he is a very arrogant 'man' who is as much benefit to the Body of Christ (*if he knows what that is?*) as a chocolate fireguard! Prov 15v33 **The fear of the LORD is the instruction of wisdom; and before honour is humility.** *Sedgy deserves a wedgy!!! (In his own 'modern' vernacular!)* Dr Alan O'Reilly writes regarding 'Colin Sedgwick... 'This individual describes himself as "a Baptist minister to boot." Those words are apt. God will, I think, if this "messenger of Satan" 2 Corinthians 12:7 doesn't watch his "froward mouth" Proverbs 6:12. I cite the following from "O Biblios" – The Book p 102: The following quotation is from Dr. Ruckman's History of the New Testament Church, Vol. 2, p 110, citing Billy Sunday: "When the Bible (AV1611) says one thing and scholarship says another, scholarship can go plumb to the Devil!" Despite his highly unorthodox attitude and offensive manner, "Billy Sunday saw over 1,000,000 men and women "hit the sawdust trail" in open profession of faith in our Lord Jesus Christ", according to the paper How Great Soul Winners Were Endued with Power, Martyrs Memorial Free Presbyterian Church, Belfast. Has this "Baptist minister to boot" led a million souls to Christ, or even *one one-hundredth* of that number? If not, which is almost certainly the case, he should apply Proverbs 17:28. "Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: and he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of understanding.'" *So dear old Colin Sedgwick, please take heed to just TWO WORDS sent from us Bible Believers... SHUT UP!*

Remaining 2012 Calendars...

We still have a few hundred calendars available if you need some! We hope to have delivered all of the remaining by the end of December early January! So if you want some get in **AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!** Don't forget, they're just 20p each! Think about that, for 20p you could get the word of God up on a wall somewhere 24/7 ALL YEAR ROUND! *What a witness!* What could be better value? When was the last time you spent some money on getting the word of God out?

Christmas 2011...

So what is 'Christmas' supposed to feel like, especially in the 'build-up' to it? As a child you are lied to, & after you find out that the whole thing is just one-big-con, it means nothing to you except time off work & an excuse to eat & drink more & revel in self-indulgence! People also use it as an excuse of getting together with the family, *even though they have had the whole year to do so beforehand!* So what are you 'doing' for Christmas? Are you spending time with the Lord? How much time do you give to the Lord on His 'supposed' birthday (25th Dec)? Christmas Day at Time for Truth! usually starts with the Team getting together for a Bible study & prayer time, followed by breaking-of-bread. After this we'll probably have a tea/coffee & maybe some breakfast. We'll spend a few hours together before the girls go back to their families. During the day I usually reflect over the year & where the Lord has taken us & where He wants us to go. I'll end up doing some studying (Lord willing) & then maybe sit down & watch a Christian film. We often go for a walk or a drive in the evening putting the world to 'right' & hoping that the Rapture will come before the day is out! I try to spend as much time thinking about the Lord as I can & asking Him to lead & guide me into the New Year. I have so much to thank Him for. 2011 was a roller coaster of a year for me personally; it wasn't the best but equally it wasn't a bad one; it was tough in places, but the Lord has brought me through, & looking back, Donna & I really thank the Lord for all His help & love. May 2012 be a great year for every Christian regarding His relationship & walk with Jesus Christ. May we all try a lot harder to reach the lost souls of this world before it's too late! There is still so much work to be done!

Prayer Requests...

Please pray for Donna as she has to take five Methotrexate tablets every Monday; please pray that the swelling in her hands goes down! Thomas Singleton (job); Betsy Parker (operation); Donna's mum & dad (Parkinson's); Alan O'Reilly (heart); Toy & her up & coming exams & coursework; James Hudson (health).

Operation Outcome...

Well unfortunately I had to cancel church on the Sunday morning after my operation; I just had no strength at all & could hardly keep my eyes open, I can't remember ever feeling like this before. The potent painkillers really took effect & because they knocked me around so much, I have stayed off them. The pain has increased but not to the severity that I thought it would, which I thank the Lord for. I am trying to exercise my shoulder a couple of times a day as advised by the physiotherapist... WHICH HURTS!!! So far so good! Please pray that I get FULL movement & strength back!



Tract Orders!

Two guys ordered 4,000 tracts to distribute around their neighbourhood; they are targeting over 50,000 homes in Exeter – how about that for a vision/goal for 2012! We have sent 2,000 straight away & when 'Who Cares?' & 'Does Anyone REALLY Care?' is printed this month, we shall ship 1,000 of each then. In the meantime, they also ordered 1,000 'Why is our country in such a mess?' I was very encouraged by these two men! If you are around the Exeter area & would like to make contact with them, please drop me a line & I'll forward your details onto them. Imagine every Christian targeting his own neighbourhood! (*Your excuse was???*)

TfT! Calendars Update!

These are definitely the easiest piece of 'Christian literature' to give out as people are VERY receptive to take them, because most people want a new calendar! Donna & I spent just 10 minutes in Kidderminster town & we must have given out 50/60 between us, with only a few rejections. Now think about those calendars; most will get put up, I don't think many will get thrown away, because of what it is! So for 365 days of 2012 (the Rapture date may be ON IT!!!), people are going to be looking & reading the word of God. We also like dropping them in busy places like doctor's surgeries, town councils, etc. knowing that hundreds of people have an opportunity of READING the word of God & being challenged by it... Heb 4v12 **For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.** SOW that seed... Luke 8v11 **Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God.** Isa 55v11 **So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.** If we are still here next Christmas, let us all join in together & order a HUNDRED THOUSAND calendars & get them out, or am I dreaming again, thinking Christians are committed to investing their money in the Gospel?

British Israelites Order our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!'

Even though we wouldn't agree with their strange doctrine regarding Israel & Britain, we were very encouraged that they wanted to order our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' & stock it in their shop/catalogue. This booklet needs to be distributed on a wide scale as the Lord's Deity is being attacked from all angles! Every Christian should have at least ten at home just in case a 'cult' turns up at the door – just wave this booklet in front of them & watch them run for cover! Just ten (10) booklets will cost you 0.33p each, that's just £3.30 – what did you last spend £3.30 on, a coffee & a cake?

Are you an Authorized Version Bible Believing Christian? (AV ONLY!!!)

We get asked quite a lot if we know of a church or group of Christians in a particular area who are AV ONLY, love the Lord & want to reach the lost, there's not many of us left!!! A lady has just sent us the following note... '*You wouldn't happen to know any Bible believing Christians in the Manchester area who you could put me in touch with; especially ones who want to go out tracting?*' – She is based in **Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire**. So I had a thought about this whole situation. If you would like to send me YOUR church details or your own personal address (email or post), & a brief description of who you are & what Christian work i.e. evangelism etc. you are involved in, I will get all of this information collated together & produce some sort of catalogue, or similar, & I will also start advertising your church etc. in TfT News! So other Christians can contact you. Let me know your thoughts etc. By the way, if you do live in the Manchester area & know a good church or group of Christians that tract, please let me know so I can forward them onto this lady. There used to be an AV Church directory years ago, but most of the churches were Calvinistic & I think the catalogue was as DEAD as the churches in it!

...seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not: Jer 45v5

Christian's who need a job... *Shouldn't WE look after them...*

I would like to ask you all to pray for Thomas Singleton as he recently lost his job. He is a very committed Christian & takes the Gospel out to sinners weekly. He is based in Watford. Thomas has been on our mailing list for years & has been a great help & encouragement to all of us here at Tft! If you know of any job offers in this location, or you have an opportunity to help this man in any way, please contact us & we will forward everything onto him. It is a very difficult time to lose your job but the Lord knows all about it & so we must look to Him for our every move & decision! **Prov 3v5+6 Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** Be assured Thomas that many are praying for you!

You never know where our literature ends up...



These photos were taken on Lordson's last Journey to Nepal!!!

Dee Dee's Article for 2011

Another year has come and gone and again I say to myself how quickly it has gone by. However, I feel that this year has flown by quicker than the last!! I can remember Christmas time last year so very clearly and I begin to wonder where the middle of the year has gone? What have I done with the time that the Lord has given me? If I was given this year again, would I do the same things or would I change and 'erase' some of the days? One thing I was thinking today was how I can't thank God enough that I cannot lose or earn my salvation, because the amount of mistakes I make I wouldn't be a millionth of a foot step closer to God since the day I started. I thank God for his continued love towards me! He has protected me throughout this year from so much; He has also protected me from plenty of things that I don't even realise! He has answered my prayers, helped me out through tough situations and given me chastisements so that I can 'learn from my mistakes'. There truly is no one like my God, He has NEVER let me down or abandoned me. If I ever feel far from Him, its 100% always me! He has always stayed consistent and stayed close by my side no matter what path I'm on. Heb 13v8 **Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and for ever.** Throughout this year I feel that my eyes have been opened to what the people of this world are like and their ulterior motives. The human race is always into things for themselves, whether it's for glory, money, self-gratification or pride, there are plenty more motives and they all boil down to self!! Through this I have learnt to be careful and catch onto peoples motives and where they are coming from. Due to working in a large secular company a lot of these truths come into practice, and in these cases I thank God that I have been able to receive this teaching and have been given a good landmark to cling onto, fall back on, and seek direction from. Proverbs 22v28 - **Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set.** I thank God that I have friends who also believe the AV Bible to be inerrant and seek to please God by following His word, we often find ourselves talking about all sorts of situations, passages and realities of life; we answer questions by putting the Lord in the centre of it all. I have failed God many times this year but yet I also know that God has always been there to pick me up again to set me back on my feet so that I can continue to worship Him and press forward. And so we say good bye to 2011 and look forward to 2012 to see what this year may bring, who knows...this may be the year of our Lords return!!!

A young lady wrote to me the following... *'I just want clarification about the topic that you've written in the ISSUE 57 of your latest newsletter. Entitled, "Thinking of going-out with a NON-Christian or marrying a NON-Christian? DON'T!!!" Because my ex-boyfriend is a NON-Christian! I still love him and he still loves me. The reason why I broke up with him is because I want to obey what God said in II Cor 6v14. My problem now is... he wants me back. He doesn't want to give up on me. He's still waiting for me to come back and he's willing to talk about our problem in religion. I don't know what to do. I thank God because you included that topic in the latest newsletter. I need your advice.'*

Hi, Thanks for your email! This is my advice! I would NOT go out with a NON-Christian because...

- 1) The Bible says DON'T - 2 Cor 6v14 **Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?**
- 2) They DON'T understand the Christian way of Life!
- 3) A NON-Christian doesn't understand that you put the Lord first in everything!
- 4) A NON-Christian doesn't want the same things as you do in life!
- 5) A NON-Christian will draw you AWAY from the Lord & His word, he will also try to get you to backslide (even when you don't realise!)
- 6) A NON-Christian doesn't have the same standards, principles, ideals etc. as a Christian has!
- 7) If you go out with a NON-Christian you WILL start to compromise your walk with the Lord (No matter what you may think now!)

You either want to please God or your worldly boyfriend? That is really the truth of it! If your boyfriend loves you he will truly seek the Lord & find out about what you believe! God willing, he will then get saved! After he has got saved I would NOT RUSH INTO THINGS again! Check him out for a while & see what FRUIT he bears! The Devil KNOWS how to destroy Christian girls through worldly boys!!! Be VERY careful!!! BEWARE! Whatever happens, if you are NOT in a relationship at present & a NON-Christian wants to go out with you, DON'T, DON'T DON'T!!! (You will thank me in Heaven even if you hate me now for saying it!)

Miracle of Honey & Cinnamon! – YOUR THOUGHTS???

Cinnamon and Honey! Whoever thought? Honey is the only food on the planet that will not spoil or rot. What it will do is what some call 'turning to sugar'. In reality, honey is always honey. However, when left in a cool dark place for a long time it will "crystallize". When this happens loosen the lid, boil some water and sit the honey container in the hot water, but turn off the heat and let it liquefy naturally. It is then as good as it ever was. Never boil honey or put it in a microwave. This will kill the enzymes in the honey. Bet the drug companies won't like this one getting around. **Facts on Honey and Cinnamon:** It is found that a mixture of honey and Cinnamon cures most diseases. Honey is produced in most of the countries of the world. Scientists of today also accept honey as a 'Ram Ban' (very effective) medicine for all kinds of diseases. Honey can be used without side effects for any kind of diseases. Today's science says that even though honey is sweet, when it is taken in the right dosage as a medicine, it does not harm even diabetic patients. Weekly World News, a magazine in Canada, in its issue dated 17 January, 1995 has given the following list of diseases that can be cured by honey and cinnamon, as researched by western scientists:

HEART DISEASES: Make a paste of honey and cinnamon powder, apply it on bread instead of jelly and jam and eat it regularly for breakfast. It reduces the cholesterol in the arteries and saves the patient from heart attack. Also, those who have already had an attack, when they do this process daily, they are kept miles away from the next attack. Regular use of the above process relieves loss of breath and strengthens the heart-beat. In America and Canada, various nursing homes have treated patients successfully and have found that as one ages the arteries and veins lose their flexibility and get clogged; honey and cinnamon revitalize the arteries and the veins.

ARTHRITIS: Arthritis patients may take daily (morning and night) one cup of hot water with two tablespoons of honey and one small teaspoon of cinnamon powder. When taken regularly even chronic arthritis can be cured. In a recent research conducted at the Copenhagen University, it was found that when the doctors treated their patients with a mixture of one tablespoon Honey and half teaspoon Cinnamon powder before breakfast, they found that within a week (out of the 200 people so treated) practically 73 patients were totally relieved of pain -- and within a month, most of the patients who could not walk or move around because of arthritis now started walking without pain.

BLADDER INFECTIONS: Take two tablespoons of cinnamon powder and one teaspoon of honey in a glass of lukewarm water and drink it. It destroys the germs in the bladder..

CHOLESTEROL: Two tablespoons of honey and three teaspoons of Cinnamon Powder mixed in 16 ounces of tea water given to a cholesterol patient was found to reduce the level of cholesterol in the blood by 10% within two hours. As mentioned for arthritic patients, when taken three times a day, any chronic cholesterol is cured. According to information received in the said Journal, pure honey taken with food daily relieves complaints of cholesterol.

COLDS: Those suffering from common or severe colds should take one tablespoon lukewarm honey with 1/4 spoon cinnamon powder daily for three days. This process will cure most chronic cough, cold, and, clear the sinuses.

UPSET STOMACH: Honey taken with cinnamon powder cures stomach ache and also clears stomach ulcers from its root.

IMMUNE SYSTEM: Daily use of honey and cinnamon powder strengthens the immune system and protects the body from bacterial and viral attacks. Scientists have found that honey has various vitamins and iron in large amounts. Constant use of Honey strengthens the white blood corpuscles (where DNA is contained) to fight bacterial and viral diseases.

INDIGESTION: Cinnamon powder sprinkled on two tablespoons of honey taken before food is eaten relieves acidity and digests the heaviest of meals.

INFLUENZA: A scientist in Spain has proved that honey contains a natural 'Ingredient' which kills the influenza germs and saves the patient from flu.

LONGEVITY:

Tea made with honey and cinnamon powder, when taken regularly, arrests the ravages of old age. Use four teaspoons of honey, one teaspoon of cinnamon powder, and three cups of water and boil to make a tea. Drink 1/4 cup, three to four times a day. It keeps the skin fresh and soft and arrests old age. Life spans increase and even a 100 year old will start performing the chores of a 20-year-old..

SORE THROAT: When throat has a tickle or is raspy, take one tablespoon of honey and sip until gone. Repeat every three hours until throat is without symptoms.

SKIN INFECTIONS: Applying honey and cinnamon powder in equal parts on the affected parts cures eczema, ringworm and all types of skin infections.

CANCER: Recent research in Japan and Australia has revealed that advanced cancer of the stomach and bones have been cured successfully. Patients suffering from these kinds of cancer should daily take one tablespoon of honey with one teaspoon of cinnamon powder three times a day for one month.

FATIGUE: Recent studies have shown that the sugar content of honey is more helpful rather than being detrimental to the strength of the body. Senior citizens who take honey and cinnamon powder in equal parts are more alert and flexible. Dr. Milton, who has done research, says that a half tablespoon of honey taken in a glass of water and sprinkled with cinnamon powder, even when the vitality of the body starts to decrease, when taken daily after brushing and in the afternoon at about 3:00 P.M., the vitality of the body increases within a week.

BAD BREATH: People of South America, gargle with one teaspoon of honey and cinnamon powder mixed in hot water first thing in the morning so their breath stays fresh throughout the day.

Listen, I don't know if the above works or not, but honey is mentioned in 56 verses of Scripture! Regarding mixing two spoons of honey with cinnamon it tastes exquisite & I am now a huge fan of it instead of tea & coffee!



Lordson's Article...

1 Thessalonians 5:24 Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it. As I write this update as requested by Brother John Davis, I first of all want to thank each and every one of you who has upheld me in your prayers. As the year comes to an end and I look back to see all that has brought joy to me and the team and to many Christians one thing I could say is that I could have NEVER done what is done. It is the Lord who has accomplished everything and I give ALL the glory to my Lord!!! I always promise the Lord that " I will not touch thy glory". In fact the beginning of the year 2011 began slow for me and then I saw a lot of things happening as doors began to open for me to preach in other churches in other states of India. I rejoice to see more than 223 souls saved in this year alone as I travelled to preach. Seeing lives changed is an amazing thing. Young people fired up for the cause of Christ, churches strengthened and charged up! The year 2011 has been a fruitful year to me in regard to our church, four men are trained and they are growing to be fantastic preachers and in my absence they do a faithful job. This year I have seen how our church has been growing not just in numbers but also in their spiritual life. We now work as a team, we go out every Sunday after church to pass out tracts and we also go door to door knocking with some of the men in the church in the week days. We spend more time together. The church comes up with new ideas how to witness to people and what can be done to influence more people with the gospel. This gives me great joy and I know God is encouraging us. Noel who has been saved since two years now is grown in the Lord tremendously, I have given him opportunities to preach and he is doing very well. Rachael is now playing the music (keyboard) in the church in alternate Sundays as Charles also plays the key board. Rachael is always ready with the bible answers; she is just 11 but has grown up in the word of the Lord. She reads AV Bible. Those who say AV is difficult are ALL liars. Our kids can read and understand the AV. Tft and chick publication has been very generous and gracious towards us and they have freely given us thousands of tracts and this year we flooded Goa with thousands and thousands of gospel tracts. Whenever I go to a new village to pass out tracts I am always encouraged and also surprised to hear from the people when they say "I have got that tract" this tells me how far our gospel tracts has reached and this gives me opportunities to open a gospel conversation. Before I would just pass out tracts, now I speak to people while I pass out tracts. The church has grown up spiritually even though we grow in numbers too but the numbers goes up and down, I can't please everyone and don't intend to please everyone who comes to our church. Every Sunday a hard message is preached and faithful Christians are fired up and charged up for the week, souls has been saved and baptized. Few new comers have walked out while I was preaching, or even after church they would not shake hands with me but just run away. Yes going out soul winning and preaching hard message every Sunday has kept cold and least interested "Christians" out of our church. Our faithful church would go to sleep if I just preach a soft message. Hell fire, heaven sweet, non-compromising, preach it as it is kind of preaching that has built our church to be faithful to the Lord and HIS Word and to fear the Lord in love and to stay in that BOOK AV. The Lord will not be pleased if don't mention this. A lot has been accomplished because the Lord has allowed brother John Davis and his lovely wife Donna and the team to back me up and provide me to help me in the ministry. Time for Truth has been the ONLY ministry that has stood by me and supported me financially as the Lord provided them. With the financial help I have been receiving from Brother John and the team I am able to do so much for the furtherance of the gospel in India, I am in-debt to brother John and I love it to be so. I can with a pure conscience as God is my witness say that every help that I received financially has been used for the furtherance of the gospel and with a little for me even though I have been always told by brother John to use the money as I want. He has been too gracious to me and towards my ministry. I thank the Lord for allowing me to get in contact with Brother John. I am regularly encouraged by the kind and thoughtful emails by the Time for Truth team. As the year 2011 comes to an end looking back I can say Psalms 118:23 This is the LORD'S doing; it is marvellous in our eyes. One thing I am waiting is for rapture, oh what a day that will be. If The Lord carries I pray for more opportunity to serve, to win more souls, to travel to many churches around to preach and teach, to challenge more Christians, to fight the battle of faith more courageously. You all Tft readers stood by me and supported me by your prayers for me and I wish I could shake my hand with you all personally and look into your eyes and say a big thank you for praying for me, I am sure we will ALL one day meet up there go for a long walk and will talk a lot and there I will have a lot of friends. I plead to you Tft readers to please continue to pray for me, it is NEVER enough. It is the prayer of faithful saints for me that has become my backbone in the ministry. And I mean it. The Lord bless you all and keep firing in that line. I your fellowservant Lordson Roch. Goa India.

Robert Militello writes...

If you want a nation with a future, apply for Israeli citizenship!!! (I like that! Reformed Christians don't!) Robert goes on to write...If I still lived in N.Y., I'd celebrate Christmas at Katz's Jewish Delicatessen in the Lower East Side eating a Pastrami on rye with a big, fat, kosher dill pickle, a side of coleslaw and Dr. Brown's cream soda. Merry Christmas and Happy Hanukah! Sounds great don't it, & I'm vegetarian!!!

So you like C.S. Lewis do you?

Of course I pray for the dead. At our age the majority of those we love best are dead. What sort of intercourse with God could I have if what I love best were unmentionable to Him? I believe in purgatory. Our souls demand purgatory, don't they? My favourite image on this matter comes from the dentist's chair. I hope that when the tooth of life is drawn, a voice will say, 'Rinse your mouth out with this.' This will be purgatory. (Letters to Malcolm: Chiefly on Prayer, 107-109). C.S. Lewis, the great 'evangelical' writer who wrote Narnia: The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe, said this!

Jubilate Christian Bookshop Stratford Upon Avon!

Everyone loves the FREE calendars we give out, 'everyone' that is but Jubilate Christian Bookshop in Stratford Upon Avon! We dropped off about 30/40 for them to give out & they couldn't care less; we might as well have given them a free local newspaper, it got that much of a reaction! It amazes me how many miserable Christians there are scattered all around the UK. In fact, thinking about it, EVERY miserable Christian (without distinction NOT exception!!!) reads a modern-PERversion Bible...THAT'S IT! That's the problem! If you read a modern PERversion you're a *miserable* Christian, unlike us happy-positive-loving-caring-joyous-ecstatic-AV-Bible-Believing-soul-winning-Christians!!! Can't you see a difference! Although saying that, the TBS really are a rule unto themselves as they produce some very sour Christians & they are AV through & through! But alas, it has come to me again...they are Calvinistic!!! THAT'S IT!!! They are miserable because they follow the DEAD-doctrine of Calvinism & that is the reason why THESE Christians can't smile, unlike us Bible-Believing-dispensational-Pre-millennial-Pre-Tribulation-FREE-will-loving-caring-soul-winning-happy-joyous-AV-ONLY-good-looking-Christians!!! Let's face it; have you seen a good looking Calvinist??? (This woman in the photo is a Calvinistic-Reformed-member of Dudley Baptist Church – she's just found out that she's one of the elect!!!)



Donna's Article!

Well another year gone! It seems as though time is speeding up and there is just nothing we can do about it! When I look back over 2011 I am so thankful to the Lord for bringing me through and for blessing me so much. To be saved, in a world that is so far from the Lord and so superficial in its outlook and desires, is a great thing. When the world around is collapsing and there seems no way to bring it back again; I have a hope that is certain and nothing or no-one will ever change that! Thank you Lord! When I consider my own life I am well aware of the sin that does so easily beset and the parts of my character that need changing and moulding to be more like the Lord. I am grateful that each day I can start afresh with the Lord and that He is so forgiving and full of mercy - Psalm 136. I will continue to talk with Him, share my heart with Him, and seek His help in all life's situations. I sincerely want to know Him more and more. Thinking about Time for Truth! ministry during 2011, there have been a number of highlights, some of which include...

* The Ministry Years – after spending a whole year on this project; we were delighted to see the end result. Ten years of our life in print including ministry opportunities, personal incidents and experiences, sermon material, challenges, testimonies, new tracts printed, etc.

* Jersey for Jesus & The Road Trip – 2 'tracting holidays. Tracting the island of Jersey while enjoying the scenery and later travelling 1000 miles in a week and distributing literature along the way!

* Oaks – I have enjoyed very much our Bible Studies at Oaks, going through different books of the Bible and learning so much about them and from them. Church is always a time of reflection around the Lord's table, a challenge for a deeper and closer walk with the Lord and to reach the lost, a haven from the world and a great encouragement.

* The Tft! Team – our team is getting stronger and stronger every day and this year we have all grown even closer to one another; we enjoy working together and the Lord has given us different roles to play within the team! It was also a great pleasure to see Martha, Geoff, Isaac & Chris again and to meet for the first time Betsy, Stuart & Dawn (& their congregation) and Jenny this year too!

As the year drew to a close there were still some exciting things happening; the first being the printing of our Time for Truth! calendar and secondly the formation of JD Agency Limited. As we continued to ask the Lord for His help and guidance, doors opened and doors closed, which we thank Him for. We have had a great start to our Christian company and trust that whatever time we have left on this earth, we will be able to shine our testimony of the Lord Jesus Christ through our business; that it may be the best for Him. I look forward to 2012. **Thank you to everyone who prays for me!**

**And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God,
to them who are the called according to his purpose.**

Rom 8v28

Frustrating ain't it!!!

This is what the Koran says! (Taken from Ruckman's Reference Bible)

Jesus Christ never created anything! (Sura 16v21)

Jesus Christ lived to be 120 years old & was buried in Kashmir, India (M. M. Ali's note 1753 on Sura 23v50)

Jesus Christ didn't die on the cross (Sura 3v54)

Jesus Christ was made of dust, just like Adam (Sura 3v59)

If you don't believe in 'Allah' instead of Christ's Father, Jehovah, you'll be thrown in Hell (Sura 17v39)

The Moslems are the chosen people of God who replaced Israel (Sura 7v10)

Peter, James, John, Matthew et al. are all in Hell (Sura 21v98)

Every word in the Koran came from a 600-winged angel (Sura 19v19, note 1537, cf. Haddith, Bukhari, Vol VI no 380)

The Kingdom of Islam is to rule all of the nations on earth (Sura 24v55, footnote 1763)

Jesus Christ was not the prophet likened to Moses – Mohammed was (Sura 28v44, footnotes 1884, 1885)

God created the Heaven & the Earth in two days (Sura 41v9)

God never begat any son (Sura 112v3)

Angels are females (Sura 53v27)

There are other creators beside Allah (Sura 37v125) although all Moslems claim to be monotheists (which they're not according to the verse!)

Jesus Christ asked his disciples to help promote Allah (Sura 61v14, 17v81, footnote 1461)

Mohammed fulfilled all the prophecies for both advents of Christ (Sura 2v253)

Islam is the only true religion (Sura 5v13, 48v28, 9v29, 62v1, 29v48) because it replaced Israel (Sura 5v13 note 406, 3v18, 110)

Ishmael was just as much a prophet as Jesus Christ (Sura 19v54, note 1552)

The Scriptures declare in John 8v44 **Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.** Islam is a religion created by the Devil which has deceived millions & taken millions to HELL when they thought they were going to Heaven! Roman Catholicism has done the SAME! 2 Cor 2v11 **Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.** Bible Believing Christians are NOT ignorant of Satan's devices...are you? (*Ecumenical - representing a number of different Christian Churches; promoting or relating to unity among the world's Christian Churches*) If you are involved with the Ecumenical movement i.e. you want to bring all religions into a *one-world-religion* you are involved in the Devil's work just like the Church of England is! 2 Cor 6v14 **Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?**

Warning – women are more easily deceived than men & more likely not to be able to discern danger as they are the 'weaker' vessel... 1 Pet 3v7 **Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with them according to knowledge, giving honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life; that your prayers be not hindered.** 1 Tim 2v14 **And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression.** If you take this the wrong way you are a spiritual BABY, as it is written to warn you, therefore HELP YOU! That is why a man should LEAD & make the major decisions in a relationship? Who wears the 'trousers' in your marriage? (What size is 'she?') Be & 'play' THE MAN! 1 Tim 2v11+12 **Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence.** Check out my website link on 'women in the ministry' (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042549.pdf>)

Update on JDA (JD Agency Ltd)

Words fail me! It has been an incredible start! I left at a very poor time for business i.e. the run up to Christmas where no one wants any more stock, they just want to sell what they already have! Plus, to start a business in this economic climate may also be mad i.e. just ride the storm hoping for the best! No one wants to see you before Christmas so appointments are scarce... but not for JDA! God has been amazing... From November 14th, our first day on the road, until Thursday 15th December, we had 36 FIXED APPOINTMENTS, with some of the best garden centres in the country: 'doors' just opened for us because of the Lord! As of 14th December we have 10 fixed appointments for January! We are working with four companies, three of whom are very supportive! Donna & I have appointments with some of the major players in the industry, something we couldn't get at our previous company. To be honest, I am amazed & just so thankful for the way things have gone! JDA is a CHRISTIAN company & we have had more opportunities to be a witness & give out calendars & talk about our FAITH than ever before. We continue to read & pray together at the start of every day asking the Lord to lead, guide & bless our day...He does!!! Please keep us in your prayers & we'll keep you posted as to what God can do with a CHRISTIAN company given completely over to Him!!!

Summary/Check List for 2011...Tick off all the ones that you did this year!

Job Done?	Tick
Did you write to a missionary to encourage him in the work he is doing?	
Did you write a letter of encouragement to any other Christian this year?	
Did you write a letter of 'protest' standing up for Christian TRUTH?	
Did you help your pastor on a regular basis this year? Did you offer to help?	
Did you financially support another Christian this year?	
Did you go tract distributing on a regular basis?	
Did you read the Whole Bible in a year?	
Did you read a portion of the Bible EVERY day?	
Did you go out of your way to help others this year?	
Did you try to get someone to church? (On more than just one occasion!)	
Did you regularly uphold someone in prayer & see the situation through?	
Did you try to have a conversation about the Lord with someone who is lost?	
Were you a GOOD ambassador for the Lord this year to family, friends, colleagues & 'enemies'?	
Can any of the following words be associated with your life this year... holy, trustworthy, pure, honest, loving, caring, sacrificial, joyous, faithful, thankful, 'punctual', forgiving, generous...	
Did you put the Lord first in all your decisions?	
Did you tract all the houses down your own street?	
Did you forgive everyone who has wronged you?	
Did you attend all the church meetings, i.e. Bible study, prayer meeting etc.	
Did you use your home FOR THE Lord at all this year i.e. inviting others for a meal?	
Did you witness to those who you work with?	
Did you really get to know the Lord & His will for your life this year?	
Did you fast at all this year?	
Did you grow much spiritually in 2011?	

Toxy's Article...

Well another year of life has come & gone; 2011 was coming in at one point and now we are approaching the end and preparing to see in a new year! I have never known a year fly by so fast with Christmas just round the corner... maybe the Lord is speeding up time after all just before He comes back. This year, I'm sure as with many, has been full of ups and downs, blessings and hardships and yet I thank the Lord that I have had another year of good health, safety, food and clothing and with certainly more than the bare necessities. I thank Him also for the protection and safety of my friends and family and for seeing us all through from start to finish. Personally for me, it has been quite a busy year in 2011, despite the fact that it has been a much harder and less peaceful year compared to last. Oftentimes, I reflect back over the year, and question just what it is that I have done for the Lord, if anything; what have I done to make a difference to someone's life or to get closer to the Lord? The website certainly has been a blessing to be a part of, and I thank the Lord for his every provision and for enabling me to learn and help Christians and non-Christians alike through it. Additionally whilst being on placement for a year I was able to take a stand and be a good testimony to everyone in the office - every person I worked with received a tract, coaster, CD, mug and pen and this December I posted a Tft! calendar to each of them (which I have been told have gone straight up all over the office!) Following up from last year, when I sent a letter to every family member giving a straight-down-the-line Gospel message, each person has now also received the 'No Compromise' music CD along with our 'Why is our country in such a mess' tract and just recently a calendar. Overall I have had good conversations and/or comments from some of my uncles, aunts, cousins etc. since the letter went out last year and many have wanted extra calendars and CDs (my mum for her friends at work, my aunt for her athletics colleagues, my other aunt for the doctors and nurses at the hospitals and surgeries) so it has been good taking a stand for the Lord. In terms of ministry at Oaks and Time for Truth! as ever it is always a challenge and I am always pushed to the nth degree in every area of my life. It is great to be a part of such a fantastic like-minded team, and I have really enjoyed working and serving with John, Donna and Dee who are all just brilliant!!! This year tracting Jersey (Jersey for Jesus) has been great fun and a great encouragement to us all, and also finally meeting our friends Betsy, Geoff Lawrence and Jenny Halligan has been great too, and Lordson is a continual help, support and blessing to us and the ministry as always. To end the year we have also had Martha from Mexico spend three months with us in the UK who has been a great asset and member of the team and who we love very much! I pray that next year really will be the year of the Lord's return (although there is still time left for Him in 2011!!!!!!) and that it will be one where we can really get to know Him and love Him as we should.

Are you receiving HARD COPIES of Tft News?

If you aren't receiving hard copies of Tft News! It is because you haven't filled in your *reply form* requesting to STAY ON the mailing list. If you still want to receive a hard copy, just drop us an email. We have had quite a number of people want to be added to the Tft! mailing list recently which has been very encouraging. If you know of others who would benefit from our ministry please forward on to us their details.

The Rudiments of the world (Col 2v8)
(Rudiments = basic; 1st principles of the world)
This is the philosophy of the world
These are alibis that the world uses to SIN!
Christians have also used these EXCUSES to SIN!

The Rudiments of Biblical Christianity
These rules will help your decision making!
Who do you want to please? – Gal 1v10

We've always done it that way!

IS IT RIGHT?

Everyone else is doing it!

WILL IT PLEASE GOD?

It depends on how you look at it!

DOES IT EDIFY?

A little bit doesn't hurt!

WILL IT BRING GLORY TO GOD?

I know when to stop!

CAN I THANK GOD FOR IT?

I have to make a living!

**HOW WILL IT APPEAR AT
THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST?**

My conscience doesn't convict me (1 Tim 4v2!!!!!!)

CAN GOD BLESS IT?

Every sin you ever committed, you committed on one of these grounds! Man has NOT progressed in 6000 years of History, because man NEVER learns from history! You sin & get 'spoilt' through the rudiments of the world, you CHOOSE to sin!!!

WOULD I LIKE TO BE DOING IT WHEN THE LORD RETURNS?

The rudiments of Biblical Christianity are diametrically (completely, absolutely) OPPOSED to the rudiments of the world!

Which set of rules do you use to make decisions? 99% of people, including many Christians, want to know 'How can I justify what I 'WANT' to do?' (Read Prov 18v1+2)

Daniel Webster, "If we abide by the principles taught in the Bible, our country will go on prospering. But if we in our prosperity neglect its instructions and authority, no man can tell how sudden a catastrophe may overwhelm us and bury all our glory in profound obscurity." "If religious books are not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is going to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be. If God and His Word are not known and received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy... If the power of the Gospel is not felt throughout the length and breadth of the land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign without mitigation and without end." *What part are YOU playing in all of this? Do you care?*

CD Ministry!

It has been encouraging that we are sending out more CD sermons than ever before. Those of you who have signed up to our FREE CD mailing list, have all wanted to stay on it for 2012. Usually we produce two sermons a week & post them out on the Monday. Thank you to all those who have contacted us saying how much of a blessing these CDs have been & how much you appreciate them. Some of you have stated that you are listening to the CDs in your church Bible studies! If you are NOT on our FREE CD mailing list but would like to start receiving them for 2012, just drop us a line.

You can of course, listen to them on the website!

CREATION Declares God Exists!!!

Read the following verses...Ecc 1v6+7, Isa 55v10+11, Job 28v24-26, Job 36v26-29, Ps 135v6+7, Rom 1v18-22, Psa 19v1

Question?

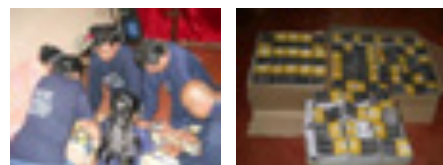
According to Prov 30v5 **Every word of God is pure...!** Luke 8v11 ...**The seed is the word of God.** 1 Peter 1v23 **Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever.** Ps 12v6+7 **The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.** If every word of God is PURE, INCORRUPTIBLE & PRESERVED, that means EVERY WORD is available TODAY! If the NIV has words & verses missing, that CAN'T be the word of God! This includes every modern PERversion! There is ONLY ONE BOOK that meets that criteria & you KNOW what book that is.... It is ONLY the Authorized Version Bible! Every other version is inferior & contains deliberate mistakes & errors! The Authorized Version Bible is 100% PURE & TOTALLY TRUSTWORTHY!

REALLY Living as a Christian SHOULD Live!

- 1) Get as much Scripture INTO you as you can! Read the Bible daily no matter how busy you are, DAILY, NO excuses!!! Ask God to help you understand the Scriptures (Luke 24v45)
- 2) Pray FROM YOUR HEART, asking God to help you in EVERY decision you make! Ask Him to open & CLOSE doors, & to guide you into all opportunities! Ask Him to help you with every job & task; ask Him to help you change to be more like Him! Ask Him to bless you in every area of your life so that you can be the best ambassador for Him as you can! Ask for help in your relationships i.e. wife, husband, family, friends, colleagues etc.
- 3) Cry out to God from the bottom of your heart that He will USE YOU in your life to reach the lost souls of this world. Get serious with God about seeking & reaching the lost. Ask Him to give you the sincerity & compassion you ought to have! Be prepared to change!
- 4) Be a COMPLETE 'witness' for the Lord Jesus Christ, not just at church but at work & in the home! Let others see Jesus Christ IN YOU! Col 3v17+23, 1 Cor 10v31
- 5) Seize every opportunity to testify for the Lord – Don't let one pass you by & ask the Lord to give you the strength & courage you need to take that stand! You may have to stand against your own friends & family FOR THE LORD! Don't even think about it, DO IT! Please Him in every area of your life, even if it means losing friends because of Him. I tell you this, you WON'T be sorry! Acts 17v2+17,
- 6) DON'T COMPROMISE! Ask God to help you to NEVER compromise! If you start to, you will find yourself doing it more & more & you'll backslide & this will lead into a downward spiral – you will end up NOT taking a stand for the Lord & you will lose your voice as a Christian witness for Him! Fight 'compromising' with EVERY ounce of strength in your being! Col 1v18
- 7) Get active in the Lords work! Sow tracts EVERYWHERE you can from *junk-mail-envelopes* that are prepaid, to leaving them in telephone boxes, pushing them through letterboxes, leaving them in libraries, doctors surgeries, cafes etc.
- 8) Get involved in church work – offer to help your pastor, support all the meetings, get involved in OUTREACH! Get committed to the work of the Lord! Acts 13v2 (When did you last FAST?)
- 9) Don't worry about losing people along the way! If you really do live like a Christian should i.e. you LOVE the Lord with all your heart, mind, soul & strength, you will find other Christians are envious, jealous & feel bitter towards you because you are convicting them & putting them to shame! In this case, do just two things... 1) Extend an offer to them to get involved & come & help! If they refuse, go to point two... 2) DUMP THEM!!!
- 10) Talk to the Lord about absolutely EVERYTHING, from the most vital & sensitive, to the mundane! He wants every part of you & wants to help you in every part of your life! Pour out your deepest emotions; cry, 'shout' if need be, but get the deepest relationship you can with the Lord & ask Him to lead & guide you throughout this life! If you have marriage problems, relationship problems, work problems, habitual sins, anything & everything, POUR OUT YOUR DEEPEST & MOST INNER EMOTIONS to the Lord! We as humans are too quick to judge & we lack compassion & understanding, He doesn't, He understands, therefore talk to Him! Ps 62v8
- 11) LOVE HIM with every fibre of your being! Make 2012 a brand new start in your Christian life! Read Rom 12
- 12) Try your hardest to treat everyone around you as the Lord would! Do EVERY job FOR THE LORD! If you have to clean, paint, tidy up, give someone a lift, cook a meal etc. do it without murmuring FOR THE LORD! Phil 2v14

Lordson & Chick Tracts!

Lordson emailed us to let us know that 20,000 Hindi tracts arrived at his church! He writes... *'We immediately surrendered the tracts in the Lords hand to be blest and that we may pass it on to many people all over Goa. My prayer is that many will read and be convicted and be saved.'* He has another 30,000 also being delivered in the local newspaper any time now. Lordson is REALLY getting the word of God out... **Are YOU?**



2011 GONE!!!

So there we have it, another year GONE in your life & mine! There is nothing we can do to bring it back! Has it been a good one or a disappointing one for you? 2011 has been recorded by the Lord, every word, thought & deed, He KNOWS! If you're a Christian, your sins are not only covered by the Blood of Christ, they are forgiven & forgotten! If you were allowed to restart 2011, would you make any changes? But now 2012 is drawing nigh, how will this year be different for you? Are you more focused on your Christian life than ever? You could be a Dr at Oxford University making a fortune with all its accolades & prestige, but if you're NOT a Christian, you're wasting your time! Your Christian life, your relationship with Jesus Christ, is what REALLY matters; HE is the most important *'thing'* in your entire LIFE! Mark 8v36 **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? What do you want out of LIFE? What does GOD want out of YOUR life?** As always, we would like to thank you all for your prayers, love & support! It is a privilege serving the Lord & we pray we shall be able to accomplish more in 2012...unless of course the Rapture happens...*which we ARE 'expecting!!!'* **May the Lord bless you, John & Donna**

AV 1611
100%
Perfect

TIME FOR TRUTH

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)



Issue 59 – January – February 2012

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God. 1 Cor 11v3
Behind every 'good' man there's a 'good' woman! (& a Jack Russell!!)
I did say BEHIND ladies!!!

And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not... Jer 45v5

Do you?

Tft News!

One of the comments we often receive regarding our newsletter is, 'You give me something to think about!' OR 'You make me think!' That is part of our ministry I believe, to get people THINKING! The Devil will do all he can to fill your mind & life with entertainment so that you DON'T stop & think! People are so wrapped up in this world, including so many Christians, that they just don't think these days in any depth! Here at Tft! we want to challenge you to think deeper about the DEEP things of life in regard to the Lord & His word! Ps 42v7 **Deep calleth unto deep...**

Welcome to Will Kinney!

'Time for Truth!' welcomes Will Kinney to our website! What with 'canons' (*the 'weapon' NOT the anti-Scriptural clergy position!!!*) like O'Reilly & Kinney, Time for Truth! is ready for any Bible corrector on planet earth & WE look forward to blowing them all clean out of the water! I have never had a 'big' brother & now I have TWO!!! Poor old James White the Bible 'corrector' will have wished he'd NEVER touched THAT BOOK, let alone try to 'correct' it, the idiot! The ONLY 'problem' I have with Will is his belief in Calvinism (*You know my thoughts on this doctrine!*); apart from that I think he is a very loving, gracious Christian who is taking a stand upon the PERFECT word of God (AV) & we stand with him regarding this.

Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the heathen... Jer 10v2

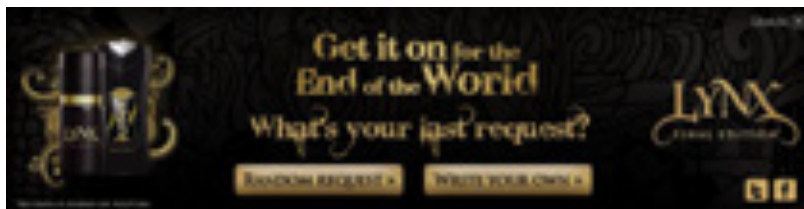
(Heathen - a person who does not belong to a widely held religion (especially Christianity or Judaism) as regarded by those who do; a person lacking culture or moral principles) On New Year's Eve we spent from 11.00pm through till 12.30am distributing calendars through letterboxes of businesses & the University. The town was very busy with girls dressed up like prostitutes & many 'men' drunk looking for trouble – what a 'mixture' ready to IGNITE! I wonder how many had regrets the next day? The streets of beautiful Oxford City, with its lovely architecture, were covered in urine & the stench was disgusting. This is the capital of academia worldwide! England has sunk so low in its morals & standards that perversion is now normal! It was not only sad & disappointing to see all this, it was frightening to realise that 99% of these sex-crazed, 'intellectual' youngsters will burn in Hell forever because they have displaced the Lord Jesus Christ & His authority in their lives, & replaced Him with their OWN authority! **Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools... Rom 1v22. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Rev 20v15. Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God. Rom 6v13. Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. Gal 5v21. For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Eph 5v5 etc.**

66 Robins!

Well the first five people that counted the robins in our 'Christmas' issue all received 1,000 tracts FREE!!! 1st was Lordson Roch (India) 2nd was Ian Barnes, 3rd Jenny Halligan, 4th Cheryl Dennison, 5th Thomas Singleton! Well done to you all! Now get those tracts out & reach the lost!!!

Lynx Deodorant Advert - 'End of the World!'

Well there is so much talk about 2012 & the end of the world, now consumer 'brands' are jumping on 'it' to SELL their products can you believe! 1 Tim 6v10 **For the love of money is the root of all evil:** When was the last time you heard of a deodorant company talking about the end of the world? Strange things are happening folks! We are just waiting for God's call & then we're out of here! Are you ready to go? Have you got your house in order? (2 Kings 20v1 & Isa 38v1)



Anyone know of a Bible Believing Church in Southampton (Hampshire?)

Again we have been contacted from a Bible Believer in Southampton who is looking for a sound Bible Believing Church! Any ideas?

Christian wants Alcohol Sermon!

Recently a Christian has emailed us asking for us to send him our alcohol sermon i.e. 'Why a Christian should NOT drink alcohol!' For some reason this is a grey area to many Christians, yet it is totally clear from the Scriptures to any HONEST man, that to drink alcohol is a sin! Check it out...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042238.pdf>

David C Pack (The Restored Church of God CULT) ought to 'PACK' his bags & go fishing!

Herbert Armstrong (CULT leader) was his predecessor & BOTH are not only FALSE 'teachers' & 'preachers', BOTH are arrogant NUTS who were/are leaders of a CULT! Both will lead you to HELL if you follow them! It's up to you, it's a free country (they say), but I wouldn't entertain either of them in any way, shape or form!

Long Haired Buffoons!

Rev 9v8 **And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.** 1 Cor 11v14 **Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?** Recently a guy from the US (Danny Bunn – probably named because he wears his 'lovely' hair in a 'bun!!!' (Joke?)) accused me of 'celebrating' Christmas! I had to put him straight, not only on the Christmas situation, (See Tft! Issue 10!!!), but also on his girly hair! This man (*who looks like a woman from the back, you can't tell the difference!*) is a very arrogant Christian who THINKS he is some kind of authority on 'everything!' Very strange! *From the back you wouldn't know whether to shake his hand or kiss him,* he looks pathetic, & is certainly NO ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ, looking like coco-the-clown! (*I've told you before, not all the clowns are in the circus, this is one who has escaped!*) I think he likes his Christian 'Rock' music too much (whatever that is?) So if you happen to stumble across him, just pass him a hairbrush or a comb & wish him a pleasant day! If he wants to talk 'shampoo' just tell him 'Head & Shoulders' & leave it there... (*We do get em don't we!*) I think old Danny-boy needs to start reading his Bible a lot more, don't you?

Tract Order Frenzy!!!

Well we must have sent out over 7,000 tracts during December to those who ordered/requested them! It went mad! Dee worked like a little 'Trojan' & shipped everything out on time, except where we were out of stock! We have just ordered another 50,000 tracts for delivery end of Jan. 2012 should be THE year of tracting!!! Are you part of the TEAM?

Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?

Our NEW booklet should be available by the end of January. We are having 10,000 printed at 12p each! This is the booklet for 2012 – send as many out to your family & friends as you can BEFORE the Rapture takes place! EVERY 'DAY' COUNTS NOW!!! Get busy witnessing for the Lord. If you *can't* afford some, we will send you some FREE OF CHARGE!

NEW Tabs for the Time for Truth Website!

Have you noticed that we have added some new tabs to the website?

'ANTI-Evolution; ANTI-Calvinism; & How to get to Heaven'

Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. 2 Cor 7v1

285 Calendars in 45 minutes!

Donna, Dee & I (Toy had exams & couldn't be with us sadly) took a box of calendars into Droitwich town & gave them all out in 45 minutes. We couldn't believe how well received they were. People were asking 'How much?' One guy passed me pushing a bicycle, holding it by the saddle! As he passed I said to him "I *never* could do that!" I then asked him if he wanted a calendar for next year in which he declined! He then passed me again without his bike & so I said to him "Second time around?" in which he declined again! Then he passed me again the third time covering his face BUT smiling & said "I will take one from the young lady!" (Dee!) GOT HIM!!! He THEN came back AGAIN & spoke to me; his first few words were "I'm searching!" Now how about that! We spoke for a while & he asked quite a few things; we touched upon Hell, Evolution etc. A great conversation & it finished with him saying that he would pay us a visit! We'll see! After we had given all but four calendars out, we went for a coffee still wearing our tracting coats. Dee sat with her TEXT on her back facing everyone (Mark 8v36 **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?**) & we could see at least three people reading it. One guy with two other women with him got up & looked at me & so I offered him a calendar. He took three & then said that he was an elder who had just left his church & was looking for another (he had left over some doctrinal disagreement). I said that he should have a look at our website as it said exactly what we believe. One reason why we don't get many to our church could be the possibility that people check us out first by looking on the website. This tells them exactly what we believe & will turn some away who think they can bring their RUBBISH to the Lord's house! The website definitely keeps the Bible 'correctors' & FALSE-doctrinal-Christians AWAY! We had one calendar left & there was a lady who was standing with a Jack Russell called 'Jack!!!' As you know, everyone who has a Jack Russell dog is a LOVELY person who has amazing taste! This person started pouring out her life & we had a good chat. At the end she also accepted the calendar & we walked to the car rejoicing that the Lord had given us such a great time! Good ain't it!!!

Living in a NON English Speaking Country?

If you speak English, yet you live in a NON English speaking country, & the Bible they use is based on 'corrupt' texts, I would just continue to use the AV Bible, even though it may be hard to follow in the church services. I also believe that if that particular country translated the AV into their own language, they would have a *faithful* translation worth reading! BUT if you want TOTAL PERFECTION, just read the Authorized Version Bible & stay with it no matter where you go! We live in a world full of Bible 'correctors' & 'critics' who are always attacking the AV Bible. They are doing the work of Satan, NOT God, & the morons will one day stand before God & give an account of what evil they have done! I wouldn't like to be in James White's shoes on THAT day! 'Snow-White', with all his other dwarfs will have the biggest shock of his life then!

The Film 'Time Changer!'

Recently we watched the film 'Time Changer' (A Rich Christiano Film) with the actors D. D. Morin, Gavin MacLeod, Hal Linden etc. I would HIGHLY recommend this film to every Christian, especially, if you are a mother or father. It is excellent & the message is extremely important in today's society/culture. Every young person in the world ought to see this film, & they ought to play it in every school & cinema. Buy a copy as soon as you can! When the movies put the man & woman in the same bed on screen for all to see, it opened the way up to a *debauched* world! Sgt. Bilko & similar 'programmes' etc. STILL had the colonel & his wife in separate beds! As soon as the TV brought you men & women 'touching' each other, it ignited a fire that can NEVER be put out, until Christ comes to SORT US ALL OUT! 1 Cor 7v1 **Now concerning the things whereof ye wrote unto me: It is good for a man not to touch a woman.** Children are trying 'sex' at 12-14 years of age because they are seeing it on TV in their homes & in their bedrooms! If you are a Christian & you have allowed your son & daughter to have a TV in their bedroom, you are not only THICK, STUPID & a complete MORON, you are opening your child up to the teachings of the Devil!!! (*I didn't sugar-coat that too much did I???*) YOU NEED TO WATCH 'TIME CHANGER!!!' NOW!



Geoff from Guernsey pays us a surprise visit!

Over Christmas, Geoff from Guernsey came to spend a week with us; he visited us each evening. We had some good fellowship & Geoff got to witness & testify for the Lord wherever he went. He also distributed tracts & calendars while he was over. May the Lord continue to lead & guide him in every decision he makes. *It would be great if you tracted the whole of Guernsey Geoff, that's our challenge to you!*

Christian UNITY! Where is it?

Ps 133v1+2 **Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;** Eph 4v3 **Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.** Eph 4v13 **Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:** There is so much disunity IN 'church' & ON the internet! WHY? Pride? Why can't we get along with each other? Doctrinally unsound? What's your excuse! We have Christians attacking us all the time because we say the Bible is PERFECT!!! Did you get that? If I said there were 'errors' in the Bible they'd be happy! MORONS!!!

The Numbness of 'Christmas' - The FAT-man was *FLAT man!*

I haven't met one person who said that Christmas was a BUZZ for them! Even NON-Christians said how flat it was & it didn't feel the same! Personally it seemed a strange time, more than usual, & just came & went. As we do each year, we met & had some time around the Scriptures, which made it very worthwhile. As already stated, December was a great month for us in getting tracts & calendars out – over 15,000 were distributed! We are now IN 2012, the year that many are talking about, 'The End of The World!' Let us seize every opportunity to witness & testify to the Lord where & when we can! Let us all saturate our neighbourhood with tracts, sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere! 1 Cor 3v4-6 **For while one saith, I am of Paul; and another, I am of Apollos; are ye not carnal? Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man? I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase.**

The Ministry Years!

The last few remaining copies are available of our 1st Edition at £20 each. If you would like one just complete the order form & return it to us. It makes a great reference book & has some excellent articles & studies in. We will reprint again sometime in the future, but I'm not sure when! **'The Ministry Years VOLUME 2' will be out shortly! Interested???**

We have a Culture marked by FOUR things...

- 1) Depravity – Promiscuity, divorce, single-parent families.
- 2) Distraction – TV, video games, iPod's, iPhones, iPads etc. – Constant DISTRACTIONS!
- 3) Despair – Most 'living' a pointless life! NO purpose or meaning to it!
- 4) DEATH – Massive increase in abortion, suicide, euthanasia etc. Prov 8v36 **But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that hate me love death.**

CT Studd...

If Jesus Christ be God and died for me, no sacrifice can be too great for me to make for him.
What sacrifices have you made for the Lord?

Countries that have visited our website!



TfT Mailing List Keeps Growing!

It has been very encouraging of late to see more folks wanting to be added to the FULL mailing list, plus the email mailing list PLUS the CD mailing list! Thank you to all those who are spreading the word about Time for Truth! We endeavour to stand upon God's word as our Final Authority on EVERYTHING, *as if you didn't know!* Please keep pointing people to us & we shall try to help where we can: thanks for your support in this!

If you are NOT 'born-again' you are on DEATH ROW & you DO NOT know it!

Deut 18 & 'Familiar' Spirits!

Read all of Deut 18. (Familiar - well known from long or close association; usual; having a good knowledge of; looks & sounds like!) The Bible forbids you to contact the DEAD! You can't! The Devil uses every way he can to get the young & old interested in the occult (occult - hidden, secret - supernatural or magical powers, practices, or phenomena; esoteric (esoteric - intended for or understood by only a small number of people with a specialized knowledge or interest); ORIGIN = C15 (earlier (Middle English) as occultation): from Latin occultare 'secrete', frequentative of occult-, occultare 'conceal') The TV is saturated with the occult, it is THERE to get you 'hooked'! Fantasy films, 'supernatural-phenomena' is all THERE to GET YOU interested! When someone goes to a clairvoyant or 'spiritualist' (medium), they aren't really contacting a DEAD relative, they are contacting a *familiar* 'devil' who *sounds like* your dead relative! They'll get things RIGHT to 'hook' you! Once hooked, it's a downward spiral INTO the occult! No one has ever contacted their grandparents or their loved ones, they have contacted 'familiar-devils' EVERY TIME that *sound like* the ones you're trying to contact! It is AGAINST God to try to contact the DEAD - you CAN'T no matter who tells you you can! The world is fascinated by mysteries, fantasies & hidden things... God isn't! Dan 2v22 **He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.** Dan 2v28 **But there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known...** Dan 2v29 **...and he that revealeth secrets maketh known to thee what shall come to pass.** Amos 3v7 **Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.** If you really want to KNOW about the DEEP things of LIFE, you need to read & study your Authorized Version Bible! That's it!

MacArthur & 'The Authority of Scripture' - What a JOKE!

John MacArthur talks about the 'Authority' of Scripture & yet he doesn't KNOW 'WHERE' the PERFECTLY PRESERVED word of God IS between two covers! *You don't believe me, ASK HIM!!!* This 'preacher/teacher' who many follow, is the guy who said that the Lord Jesus Christ's BLOOD 'perished' in the ground at Calvary! This is HERESY & I wouldn't recommend him if he was the last 'preacher/teacher' on earth! Jesus Christ's BLOOD is IN Heaven as FRESH as it ever was: if it isn't, YOU ARE DOOMED! Exo 12v13 **...and when I see the blood, I will pass over you!** MacArthur knows as much about 'The Authority of Scripture', as he does about what Blood type the Lord was! Acts20v28 for Divine revelation! MacArthur DOESN'T know WHERE Scripture IS; how's that for a Christian 'leader!' (Be very careful WHO you follow!!!)



What do YOU & I know?

We all have problems, worries, anxieties, trouble etc. in our life; it's part of LIFE! But what may be a huge worry & concern for YOU, may NOT be for ME! So shouldn't I be sensitive to YOU, as you go through your problem? Too many of us DON'T CARE ENOUGH for each other! What does a MAN know about a WOMAN & the way she is 'wired'? How many men out there understand how a woman feels when her body changes i.e. pregnancy, monthly cycle, menopause etc. When her body is changing, her moods can change; she can feel much more emotional & sensitive. Do we MEN make allowances for her regarding this? You see, these maybe small things to YOU, but to others they are HUGE problems; you may not be able to empathise but you sure can try to sympathise! Christians should be the most caring, loving, understanding people on earth, but oftentimes, we're no different to those of the world! Do you really KNOW what it's like to have *compassion*? Take your wife, do you show her love & *compassion*. Wives, do you try to understand your MAN? It's TEAM WORK, we need to lean on each other & help each other through those hard times. Have you a RASH mouth that gets you into trouble? Have you EVER asked God to help you CHANGE? *Now there's a question!!!*

Update on shoulder surgery!

First I would really like to thank all those who have been praying for me! My shoulder is on the mend but not right yet as I am still in quite a lot of pain. It is true what they said i.e. it will be a long & painful recovery. I am pleased that I can use it again, even though I can't drive yet (6 weeks now!) Donna has been driving thousands of miles for us on business. My greatest 'anxiety' at present is my hip! I think it is getting worse & I guess I WILL need an operation. This has really hit me for six! God knows & He understands WHY these things happen, I don't; I just trust Him to carry me through. To me it has come at a bad time in regard to getting the business off the ground but for Him, it is *probably* a PERFECT time?! I would just ask again that you will remember me in your prayers as & when you can. For me personally, it's been a tough start to the year, what with one operation & now this, plus the setting up of JDA, the church, the ministry among all the other work it all creates. I feel as if I'm *broken a little* if that makes sense. As Steph MacLeod sings... *'I'm running on empty!!!'* Even though I KNOW that at my weakest, God pulls me through with HIS strength. May God help me to continue the work He has called me to do. Donna is as supportive as ever, & has to carry a load herself & as you know she has been hit with Rheumatoid Arthritis & that takes its toll! The girls are also such a great help & support in every area, God has blessed them with great strength & they really do work so hard.

Recently I have been in contact with a Jew from Israel regarding the Rapture, he doesn't believe it, I DO! Here are 50 reasons why I DO! I took this from a study someone had placed on the internet...

50 Evidences for the Pre-Trib Rapture

Historical Doctrine of Imminency

1. The early church believed in the imminency of the Lord's return. While it can be debated which church father said what, there is a consistency in the early church on imminency which is essential to the pre-trib position and in opposition to some other positions.
2. The Pre-trib position is the ONLY one which truly teaches imminency.
3. The fact that there is a greater development of the doctrine in recent centuries does not preclude it from the early centuries. In the very early years of the church you see the development of great fundamentals doctrines of Trinity, Deity, God-Man, canon of Scripture, etc. Following those early church councils is a time of decline of the corporate church into great apostasy. The teachings of that time are built on many of the heresies of Augustine. When the Reformation comes, there is a period of re-establishing the foundational doctrines of salvation. Now, in these last days there is both an ability and a need in the church to better understand the doctrines of eschatology and the Spirit is continuing His ministry of guiding the church into all truth.
4. The exhortation to be comforted by the "coming of the Lord" (1Thes 4:18) is valid only in the context of the pre-trib view. It could even be a fearsome thing in a post-trib view.
5. We are exhorted to look for the "Glorious Appearing of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ" (Titus 2:13). If there are any prophetic events (i.e., tribulation) to come first, then this passage is nonsensical.
6. Again, we are to "purify ourselves" in view of his coming (1 John 3:2-3). If His coming is not imminent then the passage is meaningless.
7. The church is told "only" to look for the Coming of Christ. It is Israel and the tribulation saints that are told to look for signs.

Nature of the Church

(Those who do not understand the nature of the church as unique in the program of God will continually be confused about the nature of His coming for the church.)

8. The translation of the church is never mentioned in any context dealing with the second coming of Christ at the end of the Tribulation.
9. The church is "not appointed to wrath" (Rom 5:9; 1 Thes 1:9-10). The church cannot enter into the "great day of their wrath."
10. The Church will not be "overtaken by the Day of the Lord" (1 Thes 5:1-9). Day of the Lord is another term for the great tribulation.
11. The church will be "kept from the hour of testing that shall come upon all the world" (Rev. 3:10).
12. The believer will escape the tribulation (Luke 21:36).
13. It is in the character of God to deliver His own from the greatest times of trial (Lot, Rahab, Israel, Noah, etc.).
14. It is clear that there is a time interval between the translation of the church and the Return of Christ (John 14:3).
15. Only the pre-trib position does not divide the Body of Christ on a works principle as does partial rapture so clearly and others to a lesser extent. It becomes a climactic finale to the grand plan of salvation by grace alone.
16. The Scriptures are adamant that the church is undivided. In this age the church is divided by the continuing old nature in the believers. When we are glorified at the coming of Christ, the church is no more divided.
17. The godly remnant of the tribulation has the attributes seen in OT Israel and not the church. The church is not present in the prophecies of Revelation.
18. The pre-trib view, unlike the post-trib view, does not confuse terms like elect and saints which apply to believers of all ages, as opposed to terms like church and in Christ, which apply only to those who are the body of Christ in this age.

The Work of the Holy Spirit

19. The Holy Spirit is the Restrainer of evil in the world. He cannot be taken out as prophesied unless the church which is indwelt by the Holy Spirit is taken out.
20. The Holy Spirit will be taken out before the "lawless one" is revealed. That lawless one will certainly be revealed in the tribulation. In fact, the tribulation begins with the signing of the covenant between that lawless one and Israel. That act will reveal him.
21. The "falling away" in 2 Thes 2:3 would better be understood in its context as "the departure." This is a reference to the departure of the Holy Spirit as He indwells the church.

22. The work of the Holy Spirit making the church like Christ where they submit to death and persecution, whereas the OT saints (see many of the Psalms) and the Tribulation saints cry out for vengeance (Rev 6:10).

The Hermeneutical Argument

23. Only the pre-trib view allows for a truly literal interpretation in all of the OT & NT passages regarding the great tribulation.
24. Only the pre-trib position clearly distinguishes the church and Israel and God's dealing with each, and the necessity of an interval of time between the Rapture and the Second Coming.
25. All believers must appear before the Judgment Seat of Christ (2 Cor 5:10). This event is never mentioned in the account of events surrounding the second coming.
26. The "four and twenty elders" in Rev 4:1-5:14 are representative of the church. Therefore it is necessary that the church, undivided, be brought to glory before those events of the tribulation.
27. There is clearly a coming of Christ for his bride before the second coming to earth (Rev 19:7-10).
28. Tribulation saints are not translated at the second coming of Christ but carry on ordinary activities. These specifically include farming, construction, and giving birth (Is 65:20-25).
29. The Judgment of the Gentile nations following the second coming (Mat 25:31-46) indicates that both the saved and the lost are in a natural body which would be impossible if the translation had taken place at the second coming.
30. If the translation took place at the same time as the second coming, there would be no need to separate the sheep from the goats at the subsequent judgment. The act of the translation would be the separation.
31. The Judgment of Israel (Ez 20:34-38) occurs after the second coming and requires a regathered Israel. Again, the separation of the saved and the lost would be unnecessary if all the saved had previously been separated by a translation at the second coming.

Differences between the Rapture and the Second Coming.

32. At the Rapture, the church meets Christ in the air. At the second coming, Christ returns to the Mt of Olives.
33. At the time of the Rapture, the Mt. of Olives is unchanged. At the second coming it is divided, forming a valley east of Jerusalem.
34. At the time of the rapture, saints are translated. No saints are translated at the time of the second coming.
35. At the time of the rapture, the world is not judged for sin, but descends deeper into sin. At the second coming, the world is Judged by the King of kings.
36. The translation of the church is pictured as a deliverance from the day of wrath, whereas the coming of Christ is a deliverance for those who have suffered under severe tribulation.
37. The rapture is imminent whereas there are specific signs which precede the second coming.
38. The translation of living believers is a truth revealed only in the NT. The second coming with the events surrounding it is prominent in both OT and NT.
39. The rapture is only for the saved, while the tribulation and second coming deals with the entire world.
40. No unfulfilled prophecy stands between the church and the rapture. Many signs must be fulfilled before the second coming of Christ.
41. No passage in either OT or NT deals with the resurrection of the saints at the second coming nor mentions the translation of living saints at that same time.

The Nature of the Tribulation

42. Only the pre-trib view maintains the distinction between the "great tribulation" and the tribulations in general which we all experience.
43. The great tribulation is properly understood in the pre-trib view as a preparation for the restoration of Israel (Deut 4:29-30, Jer 30:4-11, Dan 9:24-27, Dan 12:1-2).
44. Not one single passage in the OT which discusses the tribulation, mentions the church.
45. Not one single passage in the NT which discusses the tribulation, mentions the church.
46. In contrast to mid-trib or pre-wrath views, the pre-trib view offers an adequate explanation for the beginning of the great tribulation in Rev 6. These others are clearly refuted by the plain teaching of Scripture that the great tribulation begins long before the 7th trumpet of Rev 11.
47. There is no proper groundwork providing that the 7th trumpet of Rev is the last trumpet of 1 Cor 15. It is accepted only on the basis of assumption. The pre-trib view maintains the proper distinction between the prophetic trumpets of the church and the trumpets of the tribulation.
48. The unity of Daniel's 70th week is maintained by the pre-trib view. By contrast, the mid-trib view destroys the unity and confuses the program for Israel and the church. The post-trib view usually denies the clear teaching of the 70 weeks by subverting it into some form or another of allegory.

49. The gathering of saints after the tribulation is done by angels whereas the gathering of the church is done by "The Lord Himself."
 50. Rev 22:17-20 And the Spirit and the Bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come ... He which testifieth these things saith:

"Surely, I come quickly. AMEN. Even so, come, LORD JESUS.

Jacques R. More – just another Bible ‘correcting’ heretic!

Ever heard of him? If you *haven't*, you've been blessed because he isn't worth the time to read! He is another arrogant Bible correcting heretic who thinks he is some authority of 'something'? *Who cares!* When I asked him to confirm that the Holy Spirit had shown him the 'errors' in the AV, *he wet his nappy!* He also admitted that he has NO Final Authority that is PERFECT in which to turn! *Can you believe these guys!!!* My Big brothers Alan O'Reilly & Will Kinney, DESTROYED every single argument he brought up! He lasted only a few moments before the cannons blew his boat completely out of the water, never to be seen again! Bible 'correctors' are *pathetic* & haven't a clue! Why someone would want to follow James White & his ilk just shows what regard to the word of God modern day 'Christians' have, & what esteem they have for it, i.e. NONE!!! (Ps 138v2 **I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.**) Old Jacques-baby is in for a huge shock at the Judgment Seat of Christ along with his buddies White-Wash et al. This poor deluded fool doesn't even know where the Rapture is in Scripture, next he'll be telling me that leadership in a church can be female & you can speak in 'tongues!' *Go kid ya granny tootsie!*, not us Bible Believers with a PERFECT FINAL AUTHORITY!!! We will add Jacques-baby to our I.B.C. list (IDIOT Bible 'correctors'). After exchanging about ten emails, he has disappeared into the woods never to be seen again! I think he is playing '*Who's the biggest heretic?*' with his friends Whitey, Curly & baby-Pete, *nice boys!*

A Ministry from Down Under!!!

Kevin Donovan writes... Prisoners Support Network was started about six years ago when, Shane, a young man that I looked after in a Homeless Youth Shelter was sent to prison for an offence that he did not commit. As he had no family I visited him as often as I could and I was the only person there for him.

One day another prisoner, Gavin, told him that he was lucky to have somebody to visit him. He asked Shane if he would ask me to visit with him as his family lived in another state and he had no one here for him so of course I visited him as soon as it could be arranged. Gavin soon had another eight or nine Christian brothers lined up asking for visits. Very soon we had fifteen men that we visited as often as we could and we encouraged them that the K.J.V was the True Word of God and that all other Bibles were what men thought God really meant but did not know how to say it at that time so we should be thankful that they went to seminary so that we could know what He really wanted to say. Rubbish!!!!!!!

I have never been able to take a Bible into the visits so I would find Scripture that had been changed and would tell everybody that I visited to check out this in your Bible and see what theirs said then convince them that all versions are the same and all come from the same place that is a rubbish bin where they belonged. I even told them why they were in that bin and soon at least a dozen perversions were binned and we replaced them with "Defined King James Bibles" until I rejected an offer from the publisher, dirt dug up about Gail Riplinger, and Dr D.A.Whaite accused me of making Gail my heroine and suggested that I must be divorced and living in sin, 40th wedding anniversary on 13/02/12. He further stated that I was "probably a Ruckmanite" and I didn't even know what that was so I went looking and he was RIGHT!!!!!! I am so thankful for Doctor Ruckman that I purchased his study Bible and have watched most of his chalk drawings.

We now buy Hendrickson Large Print Reference Bibles by the case (24) and give them to anyone who asks for one. We also give out "Done" booklets by the case (116) these are tremendous giveaways.

The Lord gave us a Mobile Home that we have parked out the front of the house alongside the converted car shed that we have turned into an annex and we allow families of prisoners to come and stay here so they can visit their loved ones at no cost. We pick them up from the airport, railway station or bus terminals then we take them to the visits then home until they have to leave and we take them back to where we got them from.

Before I got sick, if I was a car you would blow the horn and jack up the sound then run a new car under, I would drive out to the prison three days a week but now I have to rely on people to drive my car while I drive them crazy but we have a lot of fun sharing with our brothers who love the Lord as much as we do some even so much that we are blessed too know them.

We have a brother who completed his Degree in Writing while he was in prison and we are looking forward to his release as he makes documentaries and we have heaps for him to do when he gets out. Another brother completed his studies to be a Solicitor and is waiting for release so that he can practice Law.

I tell people about these men as we helped keep them motivated for their work and we thank God for His Grace in all our lives. Amen. *Please pray for Kevin as he is doing a great work over there!*

But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

Rom 13v14

Answering the Camel Jockeys of Islam!

- 1) Recently I watched a couple of 'debates' with two separate Christians & two Muslims! The Muslim pulled two sneaky punches & caught the Christians out! He paraphrased Luke 19v27 **"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me."** & had it written out on a card & said to the Christian "Jesus said this, I know your Bible better than you do!" The Christian then laughed UNTIL the Muslim took him to the verse!!! But what does the verse mean? Alan O'Reilly writes...Luke 19v27... This will happen at the Second Advent, 2 Thessalonians 1v5-10. See 2 Thessalonians 1:8 **"In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ:"** A lot of individuals, including Mohammedans, will be terrified at the Second Advent according to Revelation 6v15-17 **" And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?"** They are not crying out to Allah, note, but neither are they crying out to God in repentance, Revelation 9v20+21, because John 1v9 + 3v19 describe their condition exactly. They are like IBCs, (IBC = Idiot Bible 'Correctors') whose basis for belief is Isaiah 14v14 **"I will be like the most High."** John 1v9 shows that they know that they are wrong and John 3v19 shows that they'd rather persist in wrong-doing i.e. "I know the difference between right and wrong and I prefer WRONG!" They are dishonest sceptics, like evolutionists, atheists, Catholics, Marxists etc. but they all tell the truth in front of the Lord Jesus Christ. Everyone does, or will, as in Luke 8v47.
- 2) One Muslim told the Christian that the Scriptures declared Jesus to be a 'false' prophet as he said that the disciples wouldn't taste death until they saw Him come again! Read Matthew 16v28, Mark 9v1, Luke 9v27 – Alan writes... I think these verses seem to encapsulate the Mohammedans objections. The answer is in the passage that follows each reference, which is the Mount of Transfiguration, where the Lord Jesus Christ is in His power and glory, Matthew 6v13. (Let's see Mohammed or any of his heirs and successors replicate Matthew 17v2.) Mohammed was a false prophet. I have an extensive write-up on this, analysing The Prophecies of The Holy (saints preserve us!) Qur'an, sent to me by the then Islamic Propagation Centre in Green Lane, Birmingham, back in the 1980s. Mohammed didn't prophesy anything he couldn't get out the scripture. Here's an example of a Mohammedan 'prophecy.' - "Truly thou wilt die (one day), and truly they (too) will die (one day)" (xxxix. 30 – Mecca) - Note, not a word about the manner of death, Psalm 22v14-17, time and place of death, Daniel 9v24-26, associates at death, Isaiah 53v9 or last words at death, Psalm 22v1, 69v21. That's the difference between the (un)Holy Qur'an and "the scripture of truth" Daniel 10v21, first mention of "scripture" (only mention in the Old Testament) and associated with "truth" John 17v17.
- 3) Also regarding **'...shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom'**, don't forget, John wrote the Book of Revelation & John was 'caught up' (Rapture) & was allowed to see things unfold i.e. even to the Second Advent & beyond! Therefore, John didn't taste death UNTIL he had *seen* these things happen! While looking at the above, it brought up something else interesting... Matthew 17v1, Mark 9v2, Luke 9v28 – *different number of days*, i.e. "after six days" and "about an eight days." These are just round-about ways of saying "seven." **"About" can refer to either rounding up or rounding down.** Here it refers to rounding up but according to Bible Numerics by Dr Ruckman, "after six" will refer to after man's rule i.e. Second Advent and "about eight" will refer to a new rule, with six indicating man and eight indicating a new beginning, which also refers to the Second Advent. Dr Ruckman describes this in his commentary on Matthew, pp 311-312. The specific references to the numbers six and eight therefore have prophetic significance in themselves, in addition to pointing to the number seven, signifying Deity.

You NEED to understand the above three, just in case a Muslim tries to *'put one over on you!'* If he does, CAIN HIM & smile while you're doing it!

Here's what to do...

Where any scholar, writer, teacher, reviser, commentator, scientist, philosopher, or educator alters, changes, ignores, revises or misquotes the Authorized Version Bible... DUMP THEM! This should be done continuously with full knowledge that the motive behind any & all changes is to replace the authority of the word of God with the authority of the 'teacher!' This has been the motive behind EVERY change in the AV from 1800 to the present date! Bible Believers should approach ALL FORMS OF EDUCATION with the Bible as the Infallible & ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY for judging ALL THINGS!!!

Victoria & Albert Museum (V&A) London

Well whoever you were that sent our literature to Stephen Calloway & the V&A Museum London, caused a bit of an upset, as he returned all of it in a jiffy-bag, paying £1.09, to get it back to us! On the front he wrote 'JUNK MAIL!' I wonder if he does this for all his 'Junk Mail?' *You know the answer to that!* So if it was you who sent it, WELL DONE, it at least got him to think about things! Can you believe the hatred some people have for the Lord, His word & the Gospel, incredible! So if you ever visit this museum, *don't forget to leave some tracts!*

Contact List Keeps Growing...

On 14th Jan we had two Christians who had been on our website & wanted to be added to our mailing list; we also had a phone call from a guy wanting to be added & then another guy called & thanked us for the materials we had sent him. It is very encouraging to see things happen like this, because as you can imagine, the stand we take upsets MOST Christians!

Sermons on CD!

One guy has written to us & said... "Many many thanks for the Ecclesiastes CDs, they are a great help to me, with the prayer & ministry meetings. We are at present on Chapter 9v12-17 this Wednesday 6.30-8.00pm. I then pass them on to Miss _ _ _ _ _ our secretary, & she passes them on again!" *Don't you think that is really encouraging?* There are times when I 'need' to hear things like that! The Lord's timing is ALWAYS PERFECT!

Toy's Exams!

Well she has put in hours of study & saw many nights turn into early mornings! She really has tried hard & crammed a lot of study into such a short space of time. We have missed her on the ministry side at times as she is a major player for Time for Truth! Lord willing she will be firing again on all cylinders very soon. She finishes university in July & hopefully we shall be employing her in JDA along with Dee – we commit them both to the Lord & ask for His will to be done! From the results she has received so far, she is on course for a FIRST (1st).

Peter Ventura Jr. Writes...

'Dear Brother John, If there are still prisoners in the USA who are receiving TFT, could you please let them know that I can now be reached at P.O. Box 1536 Imperial Beach, CA 91933, perhaps in your next issue of TFT. Thank you. Also, I will be glad to receive any materials you can send that will assist me in my prison ministry. The ministry was temporarily stunted due to my last work situation, and move to CA. Thank you my Brother. Please let the Brethren there know that they are still loved and prayed for. I would love to hear from them.' **So why not drop Peter a line!**

'Circus' 'the clown' just goes round & round in circles!!!

Well, as I've mentioned on a number of occasions, we get Bible 'correctors' attacking the AV Bible & our stand upon it, every month now! Recently a guy from none other than 'Kidderminster' has written to tell me that his authority is 'The Greek' (...but there isn't one!) & that the AV Bible has 'errors' in it. He doesn't tell us WHICH Greek text is PERFECT & he is quick to say that he 'uses' the AV Bible himself (*how 'nice'!*) Both Alan & Will took him apart at the seams with every argument he raised (poor fellow), & since doing this, just like Jaques-the-Bible-corrector, *we haven't heard from him!* Now these kind of 'men' are nothing more than workers *for* the Devil who sow doubt among Christians questioning God's authority. As we have said on numerous occasions, when 'good-godly-'men'' like 'these' try to 'correct' the AV Bible, simply DUMP them, just like you would a dog with rabies! I mean, who wants to get 'infected?' So both Jaques & Circus join our growing list of IBC's (Idiot Bible Correctors!) Incidentally, Circus asked to come OFF our mailing list... (*What a surprise, poor baby!!!*)

Bible Fellowship Union's Disdain for the Authorized Version Bible!

The editor wrote... *'Thank you for your e-mail we will do as you say and cancel the Bible Study Monthly to you but will continue to use the more accurate version of the BIBLE - NRSV and similar translations rather than one containing many inaccuracies left over from a medieval church that went so doctrinally to sleep – in sincere love of and for the Lord – BFU'* What a deluded FOOL he is! Obviously he hasn't a clue about the SATANIC 'bible' (NRSV) he is using! These Bible 'correctors' just go on & on in their ignorance don't they! Alan O'Reilly wrote in regard to this idiot's comment... *'Little does he seem to appreciate that the NRSV etc. are from a church that in its leadership has never even been awake doctrinally and refers to the Middle/Dark Ages as its 'Golden Age.'*" That just sums it up!

For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. Rom 6v23

(Cross reference with... 2 Tim 1v10, Prov 11v19, Eze 18v4, Jer 31v30, Gen 2v17, Prov 14v12, 16v25, 20v9)

Look up every reference & write them by the side of Rom 6v23!!!

From a wise Christian lady...

I've taken so long to produce an article for Tft News! that it has been suggested I write one for the millennium saints! As I won't be here then, here goes on another subject which I think I am qualified to comment on. This relates to John's warning in Tft News! issues 57 and 58 about Christians being unequally yoked to non Christians in dating and marriage. I myself have been married to a non-believer for 54 years! 2 Corinthians 6v14 **Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?** This also applies to all your walk of life; your work place, friends, marriage, family, sport, hobbies and especially the church you go to, etc. We are not of this world... John 15v19 **If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you.** Philippians 2v15 **That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world;** Philippians 3v20 **For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ:** I know of some women who have gone out with a young man only after he went to church with them, was genuinely interested in getting saved, and consequently married when he was saved. This wasn't so in my case, sadly to say, and after all this time I am still reaping the consequences of my actions, and it is very, very difficult/frustrating/heart-breaking. Matthew 7v16 **Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?** So my advice is... DON'T DO IT!!! Deuteronomy 7v2-4 **And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them: Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son. For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.**

I read somewhere what C.H. Spurgeon said in reply to a parlour maid who asked him if she should marry the stable boy who was not a Christian, and he asked her that if she were stood on the kitchen table would she be able to pull the boy up onto it. (It didn't make much sense to me at the time because I was then physically stronger than a lot of boys, but I understand now what Spurgeon meant.) I was brought up in a Christian family, went to a Christian school and attended Church of England every Sunday, but I wasn't saved until I was 19 years old. I didn't know quite what was happening as no one else in church seemed to have had the same experience, but I took it for granted that they were all saved and going to heaven (of course I came to know later that they were all *religious* not necessarily saved). I loved the Lord Jesus for saving me; He became my hero! I did good works, helped with the Sunday school and read my Bible all the time (the Authorized 1611 Holy Bible of course, no version issues in those days!)

A couple of years later I went away from home to work, and whilst there met a boy who also worked away from home in the same occupation, we became very friendly and in six months we married. We had everything in common BUT the one and only vital thing, he was not a believer. In my ignorance I took it for granted that he was; his mother certainly was a believer and brought her children up in the same *religion* as was I, but my husband has never once come to church with me, except for funerals and weddings. "Well!" I hear you say, "that's alright then," But it is NOT. I have lost out on the life of a Christian woman married to a godly man. I have not fulfilled my role of a believing wife. God has laid down in His word how rewarding and fulfilling such a life is if the woman follows HIS instructions. In my ignorance of what a Christian wife should be we got along quite happily until some tests came, and I favoured God's way and of course my husband did not which caused aggravation and arguments. I wanted to please my husband (1 Corinthians 7v34) and for things to go smoothly, so in the end my path was a backslidden downward trail and I landed up on the perimeter of the new age movement, occultism etc. (which is quite similar to some of the Pentecostal and Charismatic movements) After some time of the Lord leaving me alone He called me back to serve Him (once saved always saved!) Of course this became much more of a problem between my husband and I, and the children had grown up and gone their own way (I had ruined my witness to them.) All my friends were unbelievers and I had to explain to them why I did not want their company any longer or to do the things I once did with them. It was a great struggle, but eventually the Lord lead me to Bible-believing Christians and they taught me so much from the Bible, and I enjoyed their fellowship and praising and worshipping the Lord on every Lord's Day. My husband now knew that the Lord came first in my life and he was struggling to adjust to it. When I wanted to do what a Christian should do (or should not do) I experienced much resentment and aggravation, and sometimes I gave in to the easy way of life, "anything for a quiet life." But now I am reaping the consequences for my actions and shall never fulfil the woman's role which is set down in the Bible. I have missed out and it is very hard on occasions. There are plenty of nice young men who are serving the Lord or would serve the Lord if they had a helpmeet, (a believing wife). If you cannot find them then you are not walking in the right circles. What better fulfilment for a woman than to be married to a godly man who wants to go the way that the Bible sets down for us.

Read Timothy, Titus and Peter. In issue 58 of Tft News! John has listed out reasons for not going out with an unbeliever. Following are some reasons with my comments beside them... 2. --- they do not understand the Christian way. How can they understand about tithing, fasting, praying together etc. Isaiah 6v9-10; Matthew 13v14; John 12v40; Acts 28v26 and many more 3. --- they do not understand that you put the Lord first (or you should do). This leads to all sorts of jealousy and envy and resentments – moods Mark 12v30 **And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.** 4. --- he doesn't want the same things as you do in life. They are worldly and want worldly things. 1John 4v3-6 **And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world. Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world. They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them. We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.** 5. --- will draw you away from the Lord, -- get you to backslide (even if he doesn't realise it) This happens over time, and gradually you are there in the wilderness. As he is very comfortable with the situation everything is peaceful and tranquil and you think it's okay - you may even enquire about other gods and their philosophies. After all, it can't do any harm as other people are doing it and their lives seem good, and a bit of enquiring is not harmful. Some of their ways are really good and kind, etc., etc. So bit by bit the devil has got you down the slippery path away from the Lord. 6. and 7. I think these have been explained above. The following notes are also true, you either want to please God or your boyfriend, you can't do both, if he is a non-believer. Please take this very seriously. Ephesians 5v11 **And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.** I found it very difficult to tell my husband if he was wrong or if he was doing something which I couldn't do. I had to think if I was going against the Lord by having authority over the man or not being in subjection to him. I was careful not to do anything where the church or the Lord would be blamed, or not to give him an occasion to blaspheme. 1Peter 3v1 **Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives;** 2 Corinthians 6v3 **Giving no offence in any thing, that the ministry be not blamed:** I am still making a lot of mistakes but we are still together. But I miss out on the fellowship at the church on occasions and other activities and many things at home. I have a foot in both worlds at times and it does split me apart. 1 Corinthians 7v10+11 **Let not the wife depart from her husband: But and if she depart, let her remain unmarried, or be reconciled to her husband: v.13 And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him.**

Steph MacLeod! Great Christian Music!

Recently we have been listening to the Christian music of Steph MacLeod. He has produced some EXCELLENT material! Steph has been at the lowest of the low in his life as you will see from his testimony. God picked this guy up from off the street, SAVED him & gave him a NEW song to sing – Steph obeyed the call & now travels testifying to the GREAT love & grace of God. I would highly recommend his music & if you get chance, drop this guy an email to encourage him. To be honest (as our little Mexican friend says), I don't like much of today's 'Christian' music; Steph's is certainly an exception to the rule!

NEW layout for our tracts & NEW booklet – 'Is there LIFE 'after' Death?

Those of you who are using our tracts will have noticed that we have had a NEW design on some of them. This has been well received. Also, our NEW booklet 'Is there LIFE 'after' Death?' has just arrived, & at only 12p each it's another powerful weapon to add to your arsenal, so STOCK UP & get distributing to those you 'love!' (Mark 12v33, 1 John 4v21, Luke 10v29-37 etc.) *WHO do you love?* One year at High School, I received a Valentine card. (*It was delivered by post along with ALL the others!!!*) On the front of this 'particular' card it said 'From the person who you love most in life!' (*Or something like that!*) Inside the card was a *glued in mirror!!!* I never DID find out who that girl was!!!

Great Encouragement!

This was a lovely email to receive... *Hi John, just a short note to say how much I enjoyed this booklet! Indeed it has had an impact on everyone that I have given it to. I would like therefore to buy some more. Please can you let me know the costs and pp. yours in Christ... PS. It is without doubt the most relevant and powerful booklet I have read for some time. A refreshing change to the Jaffa cake literature that seems to permeate modern Christian thought!*


Calendar Distribution Continued... Ten Thousand are out there now!!!

Well, it took a little longer than we had expected, but we finally finished distributing the 10,000 calendars we ordered, in the first two weeks of March! Pray that the word of God gets read & souls are saved.

How tall was Goliath? By Will Kinney

In 1 Samuel 17:4 the Hebrew texts tell us that the height of Goliath was SIX cubits and a span, which would make him about 9 feet 6 inches tall. That indeed is a giant. However the LXX tells us that Goliath was a mere FOUR cubits and a span, which would make him only 6 feet 6 inches tall, which would hardly be much among NBA players today. All Jewish translations, like the JPS 1917 or the Complete Tanach of 2004 or Hebrew Names Bible follow the Hebrew texts and say "six cubits and a span". A cubit was about 18 inches and a span was the length of an open hand between the tip of the thumb and the tip of the little finger, or about 6 inches. This means Goliath was around 10 feet tall. Not even the Message or the NIV 2011 follow the LXX reading here. They agree with the Hebrew text and the KJB as do the RSV, NRSV, ESV, NASB, NKJV. However there are a few loonies out there like Daniel Wallace and gang's NET version that says: "His name was Goliath; he was from Gath. **He was close to seven feet tall.**" Then in Daniel Wallace and company's goofy, faith destroying footnotes they tell us: "Heb "his height was six cubits and a span" (cf. KJV, NASB, NRSV). A cubit was approximately eighteen inches, a span nine inches. So, according to the Hebrew tradition, Goliath was about nine feet, nine inches tall (cf. NIV, CEV, NLT "over nine feet"; NCV "nine feet, four inches"; TEV "nearly 3 metres"). However, some Greek witnesses, Josephus, and a manuscript of 1 Samuel from Qumran read "four cubits and a span" here, that is, about six feet, nine inches (cf. NAB "six and a half feet"). **This seems more reasonable; it is likely that Goliath's height was exaggerated as the story was retold.**"!!! Actually, the so called 1 Samuel Qumran manuscript is more confusing than what Dan Wallace tells us. I have a copy of 'The Dead Sea Scroll Bible' translated and with commentary by Martin Abegg Jr., Peter Flint & Eugene Ulrich. When dealing with the passage of 1 Samuel 17:4 on page 229 they show the first part of the number placed in [brackets], meaning that part of the number was lost and not in this text. It looks like this, meaning that all the words between the brackets were NOT found in the manuscript. [Then] a cha[m]pion named Goliath, who was from Gath, ca]me out [of the Philistine camp. His height was f]our [cu]bits and a span." So what they have actually written in this manuscript scrap is: "a cha me out our bits and a span." Pretty conclusive, huh?! Then on top of all this, they footnote telling us that the number 'four' is from the 4QSam mss. and some LXX copies, but that other LXX copies read "five" and other LXX copies read "six" along with the Hebrew Masoretic text! What utter confusion. Yet on the basis of this obviously false reading that would have the "giant" Goliath to be surely no taller than king Saul himself who was head and shoulders above most other men of Israel, into a man no more than 6 feet 6 inches tall. There are also a few other perverted bible versions like the new ISV (International Standard Version) that says: "A champion named Goliath from Gath came out from the Philistine camp. **He was six and a half feet tall.**" Among the Catholic versions the Douay-Rheims, the Douay, and the newer New Jerusalem bible of 1985 say he was "six cubits and a span", but the previous St. Joseph New American bible of 1970 had "he was six and a half feet tall", thus following the corrupt Greek Septuagint reading and rejecting the Hebrew text. We also can see the newest Catholic version called The Catholic Public Domain Bible of 2009 and it also has gone back to the Hebrew reading and says: "whose height was six cubits and a palm." While here in 1 Samuel 17 let me point out another characteristic of this so called Greek Septuagint that is repeated scores of times over. Right here in this and the next chapter the LXX omits all of 1 Samuel 17:12 through verse 31; then it picks up verses 32 to 54 but then omits verses 55 through 58 and the first 6 verses of chapter 18:1-5. It then picks up verses 6, 7 and 8 but then omits verses 9, 10 and 11; then it shows verses 12 through 16 but omits verses 17, 18 and 19; it picks up the text again from verse 20 to verse 29 but then omits the last verse 30. So, just in these two chapters of First Samuel 17 and 18 the LXX version omits 37 entire verses that are found in the Hebrew texts; and that's just in two chapters! Then in other parts the LXX adds literally hundreds of words that are not found in any Hebrew text at all. If this thing is the best we can hope for in a good Greek translation of the Old Testament, then we are in a world of hurt.

Eighteen Years of Marriage & Still Smiling!!!

Thank you to Lordson, Dee & Toy for their lovely cards & for Jenny H for her call! We were touched by you all! Donna & I have now been married for 18 years – it has flown! We have committed our individual lives, our marriage, work (JDA), Tft!, church, family etc. to the Lord & asked Him to have the preeminent position in ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING. We want to be led by Him in every decision we make. I am so thankful to Him for the life he has given me & for the people I have met. We shall continue to stand upon the word of God as our Final Authority & make sure that the Lord Jesus Christ is NUMBER ONE in our lives! The Lord comes before Donna & she would say the same in regard to me! Forget buying all these 'How to have a happy marriage' books, just put the Lord first in your own life & in your married life & you'll make out!!! One woman said that I ought to go on a marriage course as it would help me! It sure helped her as she is now on her third husband! **I told her to shove-right-off!!!** (With Christian love of course!) I find it quite amazing how many people find my life interesting enough to want to interfere: **blessings on all of you & may the Baptism-of-'fire' fall!!!** (Those of you who think that is a compliment, know as much about the Scriptures as Rowan Williams!!!) Smile God  loves you!

Do all things without murmurings and disputings – Phil 2v14

What did you last complain about?

How the Authorized Version Bible (KJV) CHANGED my life!

By John E. Davis (Time for Truth!)

Recently I was asked to give a brief testimony for an AV/KJV website; here it is... I was saved on May 4th 1989. The week I got saved I was handed a Good News 'bible' by the youth pastor of a Pentecostal church. I read it from cover to cover that first year. Cutting a long story short, I was asked to read in another church & did as I was told (!) After the service, a man of whom not many people liked, gave me a leaflet & told me that I wasn't reading from the word of God! Because I thought he was a bit of a trouble maker, I placed his leaflet in my bedside drawer when I got home & it stayed there for six months. Then one night I couldn't sleep & so I started to clear out my drawer when I came across that leaflet. I lay back down & started reading. I looked up Acts 8v37 as it told me to; it wasn't there! I was saved by the Blood of Christ but found out that my 'bible' had REMOVED the Blood of Christ in Col 1v14. I CANNOT tell you how shocked, upset & angry I was! What on earth had I been reading for the last year! I now REALLY couldn't sleep & started comparing verse after verse. The very next day I sought out an old man who had some wisdom & had been a pastor for years. I 'invited' myself around to his house & brought with me a long list of questions! I kept him up very late! My first question to him was "What Bible do you read & why?" He told me the Authorized Version & said because it was the most accurate. I had always thought to myself that God had written this Book & it was PERFECT because God Who wrote it was perfect & surely He would give me a perfect Book! This started me on a long & deep journey into the different versions & translations. I wrote to people all around the world asking them questions. I bought loads of books on the subject as I wanted answers to these questions... "Did God write a Book? If He did, is it PERFECT & do we have it today?" After careful study & seeking the Lord with ALL my heart (He knew how sincere I was about this issue, as I couldn't rest until I KNEW!), I finally found out the answers... YES God wrote a Book! Yes He promised to preserve it for me today (Ps 12v6+7) & THE BOOK (The ONLY Book) that is PERFECT without 'error' today, is the Authorized Version Bible. It is 100% PERFECT & you can trust it with your life! I don't care if the greatest scholars & Bible 'critics' in the world say that there are mistakes in it, they are 100% WRONG & have been deceived by Satan himself, they just don't know it. The Authorized Version Bible is MY Final Authority on all matters of faith & practice... it is PERFECT! If you ever tell me otherwise prepare yourself for one of my 'special' letters!!! I get emails & letters from Bible 'correctors' attacking that Book every month; not one of them stays the course! God showed me that THAT BOOK is HIS Book & it is without 'error'; not one Bible 'corrector or rejector' on planet earth has ever said that GOD showed them an 'error' in the Authorized Version Bible. (YOU know why don't you!!!) We have dedicated a lot of space on our website (www.timefortruth.co.uk) in defence of the AV Bible, so I won't go on further here! AFTER finding out that THE BOOK was God's preserved word, I was also introduced to another AV 'perfectionist', Dr Peter Ruckman – I found out that he too believed THE BOOK to be PERFECT! Since then I have heard from hundreds & hundreds of AV Bible Believers all around the world who also believe THE BOOK to be PERFECT! Now I am called a Ruckmanite by some, which makes me smile! Surely Ruckman should be called a DavisITE!!! Incidentally, I think Ruckman is the best Bible teacher I have ever come across. So to finish with... The Authorized Version Bible IS God's word! YOU & I should read it, believe it, rightly divide it (2 Tim 2v15) & LIVE it! We should then preach, teach & sow it everywhere, & await the Rapture! When anyone (no matter how 'good' or 'godly' they are, 'corrects' THAT BOOK...DUMP THEM!!!)

Update on JDA!

Well I rely on GOD & that is my philosophy in life! What God provides I will use for His glory! He's NEVER failed once & NEVER will! Donna & I have put a lot of energy & effort in setting up this company (too much at times perhaps!) As we have stated, we want a Christian company run by Bible Believing Christians taking a stand in a secular, materialistic 'godless' world! We want to employ Bible Believing Christians who understand our aims & goals; Christians who have 'proved' themselves faithful to the Lord & His work (1 Tim 3v10). The Lord has given us work in abundance & we are in the process of taking on Dee in April as office manager. She will run all our administration & will become Donna's PA. Dee is very organised, dedicated & trustworthy. She HAS proved herself many years now & I am sure she will become a great asset to JDA. Part of her role will be appointment making, admin, sales, (including visiting customers), communicating with our customers & principals, mail-shots (email & postal), she will also chase late payments, help develop NEW ideas etc. She has a lot to take on but is more than capable of succeeding in every area. Donna & I are very much looking forward to working with her. We have a policy at Time for Truth! & JDA - honesty (the 'lid' must be off at all times!), openness, dedication (you MUST give 100% at all times), TOTAL commitment to the Lord (reading, praying & developing your relationship with the Lord); discipline; commitment to reaching the lost sinners of this world; & watching out for each other! It's simple really, we love the Lord above ALL & love each other! If any of us step out of line we expect to get reprimanded & 'encouraged' to get back into line! We are soldiers FOR the Lord & we are all in a battle, hence we must function as a complete UNIT! Welcome Dee, to JDA!!!

A touch of Humour!

Where there's a will, I want to be in it.
 The last thing I want to do is hurt you. But it's still on my list.
 Since light travels faster than sound, some people appear bright until you hear them speak.
 If I agreed with you, we'd both be wrong.
 We never really grow up, we only learn how to act in public.
 War does not determine who is right - only who is left..
 Knowledge is knowing a tomato is a fruit. Wisdom is not putting it in a fruit salad.
 They begin the evening news with 'Good Evening,' then proceed to tell you why it isn't.
 To steal ideas from one person is plagiarism. To steal from many is research.
 Buses stop in bus stations. Trains stop in train stations. On my desk is a work station.
 I thought I wanted a career. Turns out I just wanted pay-checks.
 In filling out an application, where it says, 'In case of emergency, notify:' I put 'DOCTOR.'
 I didn't say it was your fault, I said I was blaming you.
 Behind every successful man is his woman. Behind the fall of a successful man is usually *another* woman.
 A clear conscience is the sign of a fuzzy memory.
 You do not need a parachute to skydive. You only need a parachute to skydive twice.
 Money can't buy happiness, but it sure makes misery easier to live with.
 There's a fine line between cuddling and holding someone down so they can't get away.
 I used to be indecisive. Now I'm not so sure.
 You're never too old to learn something stupid.
 To be sure of hitting the target, shoot first and call whatever you hit the target.
 Nostalgia isn't what it used to be.
 Change is inevitable, except from a vending machine.
 Going to church doesn't make you a Christian any more than standing in a garage makes you a car.
 Where there's a will, there are relatives!!!

How often do you ASK God for help in your decisions?

Josh 9v14 **And the men took of their victuals, and asked not counsel at the mouth of the LORD.** It is interesting to note that the words 'asked not' are found in three verses of Scripture (Is 65v1 Rom 10v20 & here!) As Christians we should be talking to God as often as we can & involving Him in every decision we make. I know of many Christians who are having a tough time of late in their businesses, marriages, homes, churches, etc. yet they are NOT living for God & NOT asking Him or seeking for HIS guidance! They hardly ever read the word of God & have a very lukewarm, backslidden relationship with the Lord – so why should He force His way into their lives if they DON'T really want Him there for everything? Some Christians have some funny ideas don't they. I know of Christian parents who are having a hard time controlling their child/children, yet they aren't reading & teaching them the Scriptures so what do they expect... they're MAD!!! A guy phones me up the other day (a wealthy chap) wanting to know what I am doing (I have a lot of nosey people 'watching' me!!!????) & he was saying that he is having a really tough time of it at present, in regard to his business & his home life – yet this is a guy who is so tight with his money, so stubborn & doesn't have a love to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel... so what do you expect????!!!! I get all '*kinds*' & '*species*' of Christians contacting me; most of the ones that are having a lot of trouble in their lives are NOT doing the following...

- 1) They DON'T believe the AV is THE Final Authority on all matters of faith & practice!
- 2) They do NOT read the AV daily & seek out God's will for their lives through THIS BOOK!
- 3) They have NO love to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel!
- 4) They DON'T live a sanctified/holy life for the Lord – they have NOT separated themselves FROM the world!
- 5) Their prayer life is 'throw a couple up when things get difficult' but they DON'T praise God for the good times that they experience! They are very ungrateful!
- 6) They are NOT generous with the money that GOD has blessed them with, & would rather keep it, hoard it, save it etc. 'anything' other than invest it into the Gospel & Kingdom of God! They know NOTHING about sacrificial giving!
- 7) They are NOT actively involved in Christian work or in their local church & are always complaining! They do NOT help or OFFER to help their pastor!

You see, these kind of Christians are pathetic & very immature (bit like Bible correctors), they cry when things aren't going well for themselves & yet they never thank God for all the blessings they have had. To be honest, most of the Christians that have *passed through* Oaks have been very lame, 'baby' Christians that have NO interest in the word of God & living for the Lord in everything they do! They just want a modern day 'trendy' church! We are living in a very apathetic time & the majority of Christians think that people like Rick Warren, Rob Bell, Benny Hinn, James White & all the other morons are sound! How far the church has removed itself from the SURE FOUNDATION (Ps 11v3 **If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?**) So my questions to YOU is this... Are you *really living* FOR GOD? Do YOU care?

Just a few verses to study in regard to the SOUL!

Can you see the difference between the OT & the NT use of the word? Do you know what happens in regard to the body & the soul WHEN you get saved i.e. spiritual circumcision? Do you see the word soul is interchangeable in the OT? Ah, the unsearchable riches of the Authorized Version's PERFECT text, how unsearchable are 'his' (Heb 4v12+13!!!) judgments, and 'his' (Heb 4v12+13!!! Get it yet???) ways past finding out!

Gen 2v7 **And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.** Gen 19v20 **Behold now, this city is near to flee unto, and it is a little one: Oh, let me escape thither, (is it not a little one?) and my soul shall live.** Num 31v28 **And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle: one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep:** 1 Thes 5v23 **And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.** Col 2v11-13 **In whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ: Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead. And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having forgiven you all trespasses;** What a study this makes! If you're still not sure WHAT happens to your body & soul at 'conversion' write & request our CD on Spiritual Circumcision!

'Freddo' OR the Gospel?



Well a 'Freddo' chocolate bar costs 20 pence & our NEW booklet 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' costs 12 pence! Kind of puts things into perspective doesn't it! How many chocolate bars have you bought this month? How many Gospel tracts/booklets have you bought? *Putting on weight are we through eating lots of chocolate,* OR are we losing weight because we are walking everywhere 'tracting!' There are all kinds of weight-loss programs out there, Time for Truth! is also offering you our personal, 100% guaranteed weight loss trial! All you have to do is stop spending money on chocolate, spend it on tracts instead, & THEN get out there a walk your socks off distributing them around your neighbourhood! You'll lose weight, get fit & win souls for Jesus Christ!

What a deal!!!



Bible Studies on CD!

Thank you again to all of you who have requested our free weekly Bible studies on CD. On average we send out two a week & we've had some great feedback from those receiving them. I would like to point out that if you would like more of a certain study i.e. you want to give it to someone else, but want to keep your copy, just let us know as we can run off more copies of any sermon/study. It has been a real blessing to know that some of you listen to these studies in your own weekly Bible studies at church. We would also like to thank those who support this work as this helps buy the CDs.

Will Kinney 'tears apart' James White!

Will Kinney writes... *James White has recently posted another of his silly videos trying to tear apart the King James Bible and he mentions this verse, as he often does. It also came up at one of the Facebook clubs a couple days ago. So, I thought you might find this article on Revelation 16:5 to be useful.* To read Will's article copy & paste the following link...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1330881709.pdf> James White is just an arrogant Bible corrector, why anyone wastes their time on/with him I do not know... unless of course you're from the same 'ilk'. Both Alan O'Reilly & Will Kinney keep showing this Bible 'corrector' up & embarrassing him by his lame attempts to *discredit* the AV, but he's so arrogant, that he keeps *trying* to attack the AV again & again. He really is on 'dodgy' ground with the Lord! I wouldn't like to be in 'White-Wash's' shoes at the Judgment Seat of Christ, would you! Imagine spending so much of your time making videos trying to show 'errors' in the word of God?! I wonder if 'White-Wash' has passed out any tracts over the last couple of months – he's probably clinging on to his *Calvinism* for 'restitution'!!! (Poor Kid!)

May God preserve us!

...**Thus the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.** (1 Chron 18v6) At times this Christian life can be so tough; you feel lonely, anxious, guilty for all the things you have OR haven't done! I love these words **Thus the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went,** I need Him to do that to me also. There are so many enemies out there who want to destroy the Bible Believing Christian, his reputation, his testimony & his work. May God preserve every one of us who tries to take a stand for the Lord! If you've been 'beaten-up' & trodden down, may God give you the strength to get back up, & even though you're battered & bruised, press on again – whatever happens DON'T quit, DON'T give up, no matter how tough it gets, keep fighting on for the Lord & let Him protect you & look after you. He knows what is best for you, therefore, TRUST Him completely & give your whole life to worshipping/serving Him, there's NOTHING more important than this!

'They' claim that the NKJV is superior to the KJV 1611 because it uses less difficult words & fewer syllables!!!

Reference	AV 1611	NKJV
Gen 9v9	seed	decendants
Gen 18v1	plains	terebinth trees
Gen 35v4	oak	terebinth tree
Lev 4v11	dung	offal
Deut 14v7	coney	rock hyrax
Deut 28v50	old	eldery
Josh 22v24	children	decendants
Judg 8v13	sun was up	Ascent of Heres
Ruth 4v5	raise up	perpetuate
1 Sam 13v21	file	pim
1 Sam 16v16	evil	distressing
1 Sam 22v6	tree	tamanisk tree
2 Sam 6v5	cornet	sistrums
1 Kings 10v2	train	retinue
2 Kings 12v5	breach	dilapidation
Ecc 2v3	give	gratify
Isa 13v12	man	mortal
Isa 28v1+4	fat	verdant
Isa 34v14	screech owl	night creature
Jer 19v3	evil	catastrophe
Jer 36v6	mouth	instructions
Dan 1v17	learning	literature
Dan 6v2	princes	satraps
Hos 4v13	elms	terebinths
Matt 21v15	displeased	indignant
Matt 23v25	excess	self-indulgence
Luke 7v1	much	earnestly
Luke 8v31	ended	concluded
Luke 12v14	the deep	the abyss
Luke 21v5	divider	arbitrator
John 2v10	gifts	donations
John 4v12	worse	inferior
John 9v8	cattle	livestock
John 10v41	before	previously
Acts 5v7	did	performed
Acts 5v14	more	increasingly
Acts 10v1	band	Regiment
Acts 27v21	quick sands	Syrtis sands
Rom 10v12	difference	distinction
2 Cor 5v2	house	habitation
Titus 1v6	riot	dissipation
Titus 1v6	unruly	insubordination

When you receive a note like this...

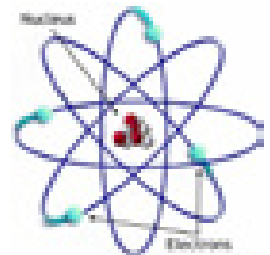
'Just to let you know that I think the new booklet is just brilliant and is very well put together. It's a very clear and precise read about our options regarding life and death. I just pray that many lost souls will be saved through it. I would like to order 100 copies for my street and neighbours please. Could you send them to my home address and invoice me there also.' How wonderful it is to receive a note like this; shouldn't we all be doing what this guy is doing & reaching our own street? Have you EVER posted a Gospel tract or booklet through your neighbours doors down your street? If YOU don't reach these folks, who will? At Time for Truth! we are committed to producing Christian literature AT COST, so that Christians can afford to buy the material & sow the seed of the word of God everywhere. We get requests from people in the UK (NOT just abroad) who say they CAN'T afford to buy our literature (It does make me wonder at times, how they can afford so many other things in life but not Gospel tracts), & we try to meet their needs. If we were a business we would probably have gone bust by now as we 'lose money' every year, but we're NOT in it for money, but to produce Christian literature at prices people can afford so they can sow it everywhere they go. Please continue to pray that the Lord will save souls through this literature. That's all we want, souls to be saved & Christians stirred & FIRED UP to get out there & reach the lost! Let us stop wasting time & really get focused in these last & dark days!

Never thought Australia was THIS BIG! Thanks Kevin Donovan!



It is just so hard on your own!

I get a lot of emails, quite a few calls, & a number of letters weekly/monthly from Christians who are having a tough lonely walk, not just from around the UK but from around the world. They are trying hard to take a stand; some have recently left their churches because of erroneous doctrine, modern perversions or just because no one else in that church really loves the Lord it seems & doesn't want to reach the lost sinners of this world. These sheep, without a shepherd (except the Lord that is 1 Pet 5v4), are now wandering everywhere looking for spiritual food. Some of them are starving & the only meal they get is what they read & study themselves. We at 'Time for Truth!' are very concerned about these sheep & that is why we try to feed them with at least two solid meals a week through the CD ministry. We love to hear from them & how they have been built up in the faith. We're NOT looking for praise; we just love knowing that these lonely Christians are getting something out of the sermons we produce & send out. Years ago I said that we would like to hold a Tft! conference & invite EVERYONE on our mailing list. We put out the 'feelers' & hardly anyone wanted to meet up... so we gave up on the idea. If any of you have changed your minds let me know! We have some great preachers I could invite & we could make a great day of it – plenty of food, fellowship, great preaching, teaching, singing & 'fun!!!' I leave it with you all. I'm certainly not begging you to come, it's up to you & whether you think it important enough? Those of you who are lonely & finding it tough ought to come & meet others in the same boat & encourage one another. You would meet up with AV Bible Believing Christians from all walks of life. We could start at 10.00am & go throughout the day, with long breaks in between for those who wanted to visit Kidderminster or come to our house etc. (anything!) There is also a hotel up the road (very nice indeed) & I'm sure I could negotiate some good rates for you to stay over. If you did, you would be very welcome to come to Oaks for the morning service & again stay for lunch if you wanted. These are only thoughts thrown in the air for now! June or July would be a good time to meet up! Let me know your thoughts! As a 'leader', I cannot tell you how blessed I am to have such a team around me. Donna, of course there 24/7! Dee & Toy – incredible young girls who are totally committed to the Lord Jesus Christ & to our vision at Tft! This is our 'nucleus' & The Lord is the heart of Tft! We are a unit like no other – David & Jonathan would learn something from the team I work with! I am very proud of them & very thankful to the Lord for allowing us to work together. I also work with others who are like the electrons around the atom; they are close to us helping us with many tasks; 'fighting for us' e.g. Alan O'Reilly, Will Kinney etc. others are praying for us regularly (I can't name you all!); some of you are supporting us & helping us in many ways to produce the amount of tracts, booklets & CDs we do. It is a TEAM effort & I work IN a GREAT team! The Lord knows how grateful I am to have this small group of people around me. There are times when I do feel I am lonely & in need of help in other areas; areas where there aren't Christians to help; it is in these times that I just keep throwing myself upon the Lord. I don't find the Christian walk easy at all; I LOVE this walk, but I don't find it easy. It is very draining, demanding, & painful at times. I feel very inadequate in the role I have been put in to, to be brutally honest, many times I feel I'm going to 'break', but somehow the Lord brings me through; I love Him & can't thank Him enough. For those of you who have stood with me for these many years, I thank you, you're very brave to stand 'with' me, & be *associated* with me; I have many enemies IN the church, from all denominations – ALL (or 99%) of which are Bible 'correctors' who on the whole, are gutless punks who care NOT for the pure word of the Authorized Version. I shall do all I can, to be as honest as I can, trying to touch the hearts of everyone I can with the love of God!



So how has this year started for you?

Man alive it's flown... So far it has been a good start for us here at Tft! 10,000 calendars distributed, as well as 1,000's of other tracts sown! CD's are flying out & we have had great encouragement back regarding the studies. JDA is taking off & both Dee & Toy are looking to work with us; we need them as things are just too busy to be honest! Oaks church is still very difficult regarding 'getting people to come' & numbers are very few, but again we enjoy the fellowship together & the studies. Toy, Lord willing, will finish with a 1st in her degree & we give thanks to God for this. **She is planning a great finish to her degree FOR THE LORD; she will share this with you nearer the time!** (*Watch this space!*) Donna is not too bad regarding her arthritis so far this year (thank you so much to all of you who pray for her!) I am still struggling with my hip & in constant pain, but I just keep talking to the Lord about it. My shoulder is also still 'rigid' but I am trying to stretch it frequently to gain more flexibility & movement. Dee is working very hard at work & home, plus Tft! & JDA! (even though she is not on salary yet!!!) We have enjoyed our start to 2012, but all of us would rather hear our name called at the Rapture! We have finally finished Ecclesiastes which we all found to be an AMAZING book & one that is so APT for today's modern world! If you would like a set of these studies on CD let us know! (You can of course listen to them on the website). As usual, most of the Christians who have written to us pointing out 'errors' in the AV Bible, have gone away with their tails between their legs never to be seen again (you have read about a couple of them already in this newsletter) – Alan & Will are *destroying* Bible correctors & it really is a pleasure to watch!!! Jacques & Circus hit the woods holding hands & crying out "*It's not fair, IT'S NOT FAIR! Those Bible BELIEVERS are just nasty people & their language vitriolic!!! Hey, Jacques what are YOU watching on TV this evening???*" These poor deluded 'fools' (a word used by the Lord Jesus & Paul – this is for the benefit of our Open Air Mission 'friend'), haven't a clue about authority, & unfortunately they are as useful to the Body of Christ regarding Scriptural AUTHORITY, as a handbrake in a canoe! (Poor little boys!) Already this year we have been called a 'cult' by a couple of *loving* Christians who 'correct' the Bible *as & when they feel like it*; we have had email after email from Bible 'correctors & pervertors' who keep telling us the AV has mistakes in it, yet when we ask them WHERE is the PERFECT word of God that God PROMISED to PRESERVE (Ps 12v6+7) they seem to check into the local clinic because of high blood pressure?! We have a number of NEW things on the go at present, some Christian & a couple work related to JDA. We REALLY do value & appreciate all of you who pray for us. We have also noticed more & more, that there are many Christians who stand afar off 'watching & looking' (Mat 26v58 + 27v55!!!) at Time for Truth! They don't want to associate themselves with us but they like the material we produce – all we can say to these 'cowardly' Christians, is "*When & What do YOU take a stand on?*" Between 600-1000+ pages are being opened on our website EVERY day – this has also been a great encouragement to us. Loxy has done a superb job regarding building & maintaining the Tft! website. The mailing list is growing considerably, which has also been very encouraging. So on the whole, it has been a great start to 2012, but there is just so much work to do! *What are you doing with your life? (Drop us a line!)*



NKJV Sold to Publisher of Satanic Bible

THE owners and publishers of the corrupt NKJV (New King James Version), Thomas Nelson Publishers, have been bought out by Rupert Murdoch's News Corp. and their subsidiary Harper-Collins, publisher of the Satanic Bible by Anton LaVey. Now Murdoch owns the NKJV and the printing rights to the NIV, through Zondervan, which Murdoch bought in 1988! A private equity firm, Kohlberg and Company, acquired majority ownership of Nelson in 2010, setting the stage for this most recent Murdoch buyout. Now, practically every bible published in the U.S. is under the control of Murdoch, a purveyor of erotica and the Satanic Bible. *Still think the NKJV is the word of God? You think God would allow His word to be printed by this company?*

Know of a 'good' church?

Know of a 'good' church in Bridgewater, Nr Petherton?
If you do please let me know as our friend Thad is moving to the area.

By the way, just out of interest...

What are YOU personally prepared to stand up for in life, if anything?
Did you stand against the re-definition of marriage (coalition of marriage) or weren't you bothered?
How far are you prepared to go for the Lord in your own life? Do you know what HE wants FROM YOU?

Struggling with SIN? Then read & 'pray' these Psalms...

Psalm 51

1 Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy lovingkindness: according unto the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.
 2 Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.
 3 For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.
 4 Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest.
 5 Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.
 6 Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.
 7 Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.
 8 Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast broken may rejoice.
 9 Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities.
 10 Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.
 11 Cast me not away from thy presence; and take not thy holy spirit from me.
 12 Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; and uphold me with thy free spirit.
 13 Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; and sinners shall be converted unto thee.
 14 Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God, thou God of my salvation: and my tongue shall sing aloud of thy righteousness.
 15 O Lord, open thou my lips; and my mouth shall shew forth thy praise.
 16 For thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering.
 17 The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.
 18 Do good in thy good pleasure unto Zion: build thou the walls of Jerusalem.
 19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifices of righteousness, with burnt offering and whole burnt offering: then shall they offer bullocks upon thine altar.

1 John 1v9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Psalm 38

1 O LORD, rebuke me not in thy wrath: neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure.
 2 For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore.
 3 There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin.
 4 For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me.
 5 My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness.
 6 I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long.
 7 For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh.
 8 I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of my heart.
 9 Lord, all my desire is before thee; and my groaning is not hid from thee.
 10 My heart panteth, my strength faileth me: as for the light of mine eyes, it also is gone from me.
 11 My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my sore; and my kinsmen stand afar off.
 12 They also that seek after my life lay snares for me: and they that seek my hurt speak mischievous things, and imagine deceits all the day long.
 13 But I, as a deaf man, heard not; and I was as a dumb man that openeth not his mouth.
 14 Thus I was as a man that heareth not, and in whose mouth are no reproofs.
 15 For in thee, O LORD, do I hope: thou wilt hear, O Lord my God.
 16 For I said, Hear me, lest otherwise they should rejoice over me: when my foot slippeth, they magnify themselves against me.
 17 For I am ready to halt, and my sorrow is continually before me.
 18 For I will declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry for my sin.
 19 But mine enemies are lively, and they are strong: and they that hate me wrongfully are multiplied.
 20 They also that render evil for good are mine adversaries; because I follow the thing that good is.
 21 Forsake me not, O LORD: O my God, be not far from me.
 22 Make haste to help me, O Lord my salvation.

Every day we all battle with sin in our lives. Sin can be pleasurable otherwise we wouldn't do it, yet it deceives us & will eventually destroy us. Read Romans chapter six! **2 Tim 2v19 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity.** We all have our own different battles to face, your sin may be different to mine, yet it's still sin. As Christians, all of our sins have been forgiven (past, present & future) yet daily we still need to ask God to forgive us when we hurt Him. We don't want to break our fellowship with Him, yet this is what sin does. **Jer 3v12 Go and proclaim these words toward the north, and say, Return, thou backsliding Israel, saith the LORD; and I will not cause mine anger to fall upon you: for I am merciful, saith the LORD, and I will not keep anger for ever.** You can go to church & act like a Christian with nobody knowing that you are in a backslidden state! We have all made mistakes & we are all guilty, you are no different from me, yet the Lord we serve is MERCIFUL & all we need to do is turn to Him for help, strength & forgiveness... **1 John 1v7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.**



Welcome to the Show

by Kevin Mott

Walking from doors at the back of the room I searched around for somewhere to sit, trying to look non-conspicuous as faces turned towards me and smiled politely. A sea of heads bobbed in time with the music as the band played hard, striking out powerful rock rhythms and sweeping guitar lines on the ample stage set at the front of the large, well lit, air conditioned building. The audience, about 300 in total with yet more sitting above my head in the 'cheap' balcony seats, shifted as if to get comfortable and occasionally sang along to words displayed on a large screen set on the wall behind the band members. Some of those in attendance threw hands in the air; eyes squeezed shut and palms outstretched, as if lost to some strange act of moon worship. I looked on as the music finally faded and lights picked out the figure of a man dressed in washed out jeans and a black designer t-shirt, as he entered the stage from the left hand side, an old leather book tucked under his arm. The audience quietened as the man walked to centre stage, pausing momentarily to fiddle with the battery pack of a concealed microphone attached to his belt. Lifting his head and addressing the expectant crowd the words rang out across the sound system; "let's pray". Welcome to a Sunday morning service in the modern church era. I recall that as a new believer attending church for the first time a little over two years ago, I experienced a nagging sensation that a majority of those so called around me were somehow missing out on something my almost childish excitement about the God-man fact that he lived a sinless life, died on the cross precious blood for us who believe on Him, was days later - fulfilling the Old Testament prophecies we were no longer bound by our sin and heading to had largely been missed by those religiously each week. As time went on I visited more and more the hope of finding genuine believers sold out for the found that same lack of passion to share faith, to win for God. The reality was that there didn't seem to be



hearts of most attending church goers to toast bread; *"And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God"*. This sense of detachment from my Christian brothers and sisters was further compounded by a trip to Cardiff in late 2010 to see a well known American group perform a show as part of their 'sell out' European tour. The band called themselves Christians and a one hour set, complete with light show, smoke and sound effects, was followed by charismatic preaching, in which members of the audience were encouraged to pray for one another, before heading on to the large concert stage to "praise Jesus". I looked around somewhat perplexed as the crowd, largely made up of people much younger than me, placed hands on one another and prayed for healing. Directly in front of me a gangly boy in glasses, no more than about fourteen years old, pressed the tip of his finger against the finger of someone standing close by; "I command you Jesus to heal this finger!" He sounded stern, and as he spoke around half a dozen other people reached for the finger, which was heavily bandaged and which I later discovered had been broken in a work related incident a week or so beforehand. The disappointment on the face of the receiver of the healing prayer was only matched by that of the prayer giver, as following on from his best efforts to fix broken bones there were screams of pain instead of joy. I guessed that God didn't feel like fixing any fingers that particular night. In the few hours I spent at the venue in Wales I saw a great deal of money changing hands, and very little Gospel talk. The attitudes of the preacher following the show instilled in me further the sense that tickets had been the only thing 'sold out' that night. Much of 2011 was spent like this, attending churches where apologetics had been reduced to saying sorry for the absence of the Pastor and the main message was delivered with all the punch of a pillow fight. Large church screens showed free football, community church fetes gave out free burgers and Alpha courses free meals. The church can certainly get large numbers through its doors to fill their stomachs, but once there seem unable to feed them spiritually (the best 'free' meal of all). Then in the autumn of 2011 I discovered something incredible. Whilst surfing around YouTube for ESV Bible reviews one evening I came across a David Daniels video titled 'This Bible's no good I want my money back!' Although sceptical at first I began looking into the Bible version issue for myself, and by the time December came round I was convinced that the 1611 Authorised Version King James Bible was not just English speaking people was not unlike that first to get to know Jesus a (not just Bible readers), slightly forced kind I had Bible and studying the of duty I had experienced Christians corresponded with me met with me and encouraged me at every turn, with the focus always being on "THAT book" and getting to meet God in the contents of its pages each and every day. I began sensing a change in my life, a sense of waking up, of knowing



and trusting that what I read was the truth, and that in turn strengthened my faith and purpose in following the God of the Bible and not the diluted “God IS love” version that so often greets us on a Sunday morning. The problem is that ‘church’ has become little more than a sub culture, a show in which those attending are the audience and those on stage the performers; “*That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive*”. Rather than setting ourselves apart as believers, as examples operating under the authority of the Holy Scriptures, we have reduced the very word of God to that of a self-help manual, in which verses are seemingly read at random (if at all) and sound doctrine has been replaced by modern Bible versions, free coffee and a desire to see ‘numbers through the door’. In our way of thinking we too often assume that if we can simply get people to church, God will do the rest. Maybe it’s time to start believing that it is God who gets people to our churches so we can do the rest, through solid teaching of His word and not worldly gimmicks and people pleasing; “*for strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it*”. In Matthew’s Gospel, the writer records that Jesus spoke of the fruits of the spirit as the sign of a true believer; “*Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them*”. I wonder how many people sitting in today’s truly considered those verses recently, and applied them to their “*Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And unto them, I never knew you: depart from me*”. Perhaps it’s time to observers in our own salvation, to stop simply going to the show own crosses daily and fighting the good fight. Just make sure your sharp and then, after a lifetime of learning and sacrifice, we might get to hear those words “*well done thou good and faithful servant*”, and not be just strangers to the one who saved us from ourselves. *I must say that I have been VERY encouraged by Kevin who has recently made contact with us. He is an honest guy who speaks from his heart! Please pray for him.*



churches have own faith walk. kingdom of Many will say to in thy name have then will I profess stop being but taking up our battle sword is

The REAL Bible Version Issue EXPOSED!

Bryan Denlinger has produced an informative DVD regarding the ‘Version Issue’ – it is a great study & very professionally produced. He has allowed us to print copies of this DVD free of charge & offer them to anyone interested. If you would like one of these free DVDs please let us know & we will post you one. I would highly recommend it! We have already produced 50 copies & intend to produce another 100 shortly.

NEW Booklet - Is there ‘Life’ AFTER Death?

Well on Weds 29th Feb, ten thousand of our NEW booklets arrived at our house (see photos of the cover!) We are very excited about this booklet & think it will be widely used to reach the lost sinners of this world. It is a very straight-down-the-line booklet & pulls no punches. Once you have read it you will KNOW where you are going, either Heaven or Hell. I don’t know of another like it. It is not aggressive, but instead, puts the TRUTH across to the reader, in a sincere, loving manner. This booklet has been produced at a cost of 12p each, that’s all. Everyone down your street & neighbourhood ought to receive a copy; so if you haven’t



invested in the Kingdom of God/Gospel work for a while, now is your chance to. I would also consider sending it to your unsaved relatives. It is also perfect for outreach work, such as tracting, leaving on tables in Christian coffee shops, posting through letterboxes, students, managing rooms, doctors’ surgeries, hospital waiting rooms etc. distributed by the thousands personally with tract



wasting the time that God has given you. There don’t seem to care that people are dying daily & going to Hell; I really don’t understand how these Christians can be so cold & ‘callous’ – we are here as Christians to love God & reach the lost, but are you obeying the voice of God or just fulfilling your own will? There really is little time left & so many people to reach everywhere – DO YOUR PART!

These speaking to you?

**Wealth gotten by vanity shall be diminished: but he that gathereth by labour shall increase. Prov 13v11
Poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured.**

Prov 13v18

A faithful witness will not lie: but a false witness will utter lies. Prov 14v5

Basic principles in confronting and rebuking in love!!! (Man alive I fail on all seven so often!!!)

- 1) Guard your attitude against pride, vindictiveness and impatience, but especially against anger.
- 2) Resist making quick accusations – you may not have all the facts straight and you may be wrong.
- 3) Think of all the words you will use. Furthermore choose the right place and time.
- 4) Use patience and Scripture.
- 5) Be gentle with people which means to be kind, tender, gracious and calm – not harsh or combative.
- 6) Balance reproof and encouragement and hope.
- 7) Pray for wisdom, courage and self-control. Also pray that the Lord would prepare the other person or persons to receive your reproof.

British Church Newspaper – www.britishchurchnewspaper.co.uk

We were asked to send a copy of our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' to the editor of the British Church Newspaper, so we did. The following write up appeared in their Friday February 24th 2012 (No 227) edition... 'This booklet sets out to show from Scripture that Jesus Christ is God. Starting with 1 John 5v7 the author makes the case in detail & very effectively. He includes not only statements that assert or inescapably imply Christ's deity but such facts as Christ's acceptance of worship & claim to forgive sins. He concludes with the Gospel. Mr Davis expresses himself forcibly, at times very forcibly, especially in regard to the cults & also new versions of Scripture. He accuses the Church of Rome of not subscribing to the deity of Christ. Of the Authorized Version he says "God has given us a PERFECT BIBLE in ENGLISH!" He adds "The Authorized Version of the Bible is 100% absolutely PERFECT & PURE". In his recommended reading he includes a book by Dr Ruckman. Mr Davis succeeds well in his main purpose which is to demonstrate that Scripture declares Christ to be God. He makes other, more controversial statements in passing. NM' *How about that?* I would like to thank Dr Napier Malcolm (Hon Editor) for his kind words; there aren't many Christian's today that write favourably about our publications! I would suggest you copy the link above into your search engine & have a look at the British Church Newspaper. We have already had ten small orders resulting from this article.



NEW Booklet Distribution!

The same day we received our NEW booklet 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?', & after our quick email to let everyone know it had landed, the orders started coming in. Within 10 minutes we received an order for 150 & then a friend in Australia also ordered 100. Donna & I also distributed a hundred the following day around Craven Arms, Cleobury Mortimer & Kidderminster. We also gave some out to a group of young adults on a bench, a guy we gave a lift to, a guy who served Donna in Poundland & another guy sitting on a bench. We pray that they will really consider the seriousness of this subject 'Life AFTER Death!' May God save souls through it! A couple of days later the 'TfT Team!' delivered over 300 booklets around the Worcestershire area.

NEW 'He Loves You!' & 'For what shall it profit a man...' (Money tract!) – SPECIAL OFFER!!!

Well you should have received all the new tracts enclosed (those of you who get a 'hard copy' – **if you haven't received a 'hard-copy' & want one, please let us know**) – BOTH postcard tracts (He Loves You! & 'Money') have changed slightly. Also the back of them has been printed upside down by mistake, although if you 'flip' them they work fine. This is the first mistake our printer has made! On the basis of this we are offering them at a reduced rate of ONLY 2p each!!!!!! First come first served!!! Get your orders in asap as these will fly!

'Does Anyone REALLY Care?' & 'Who Cares?' (See enclosed samples!)

These are our most popular tracts! We have changed the appearance quite a bit as you can see, & just had another 20,000 delivered. I personally like them better than the old design, if you disagree, it's because you have no taste! (Smile!) Again if you want to order, just fill in the enclosed order form & return it to us (or order via email!)

Let's face THE FACTS!

It is very UNNATURAL to place pieces of metal IN your flesh! (i.e. earrings, piercings such as belly-button, tongue, face etc.) It is very UNNATURAL to 'mark' your body with tattoos etc. It is very interesting to see that the word 'marks' appears ONLY TWICE in the Scripture - Lev 19v28 **Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you: I am the LORD.** Gal 6v17 **From henceforth let no man trouble me: for I bear in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus.** One is self-inflicted & SATANIC, the other is born out of a LOVE for the Saviour! What marks do you bare in your body? Are they FOR Satan or FOR the Lord Jesus Christ! I know a few Christians who have had their tattoos removed & I know a few Christians who have stopped wearing earrings FOR THE LORD! It all comes down to your heart & motive! The fact of the matter is this... If the world promotes piercings & tattoos, GUARANTEED, that it is ANTI-Scriptural! Those of you who have them, decide what you will do FOR THE LORD!

How about this for encouragement!

A friend of Time for Truth! writes... John, I was chatting to a very dear friend of mine about your work and publications. I mentioned to him, that I had been given 8 copies of 'Jesus Christ is God' by Covenant Publishing, whom praised its style and content. Anyway I was telling my mate about how I came to buy further copies and he asked me to write and tell you as an encouragement. So here we go. I work in a Prison, as a staff nurse (psychiatric). One evening a prisoner was admitted from the reception screening process, to my ward. He was a massive African chap (not too dissimilar to the character 'John Coffee' from the film Green Mile). He was on remand for a serious and violent offence. Whilst chatting to him, he asked me if 'I was a Christian'. I readily informed him that I was. I also asked him where he was in his walk. He stated that in Africa, he was brought up as a Christian but that he had left his faith and that he had 'got lost a bit'. He then asked me for a bible. I said that for some unknown reason, you can only get an NIV New Testament and Psalms off of the Prison chaplaincy. He stated that 'that would do but that he prefers the KJV'. As it happens, I had at home a 1930s KJV that I had liberated from a charity shop a few weeks earlier, for just this occasion. I gave it to him with a copy of 'Jesus Christ is God', as a study guide. I was working nights at the time, and as part of my duty I had to check him every half hour. At 4 o'clock I asked him if he intended to go to bed, as he had been studying both books all night. He stated that he couldn't sleep and that he wanted to talk to me about Jesus. I stated that I could not do it now (I was busy, but I do regret not chatting there and then) but that I would come to work earlier and spend time with him that evening. However, as it frequently happens in Prisons, he was moved to another part of the prison during the day. According to the day staff, he was still reading when they came to relocate him. So that's the end of the story. Well, no it isn't! Because..... A chap in a cell further along from the African, asked me if I could get him a bible like the one I gave to the African. I thought for a moment, then remembered that I had bought a bible to replace my current bible, but found that I couldn't change it, as I loved my old one too much (been through a lot together). Anyway I gave it to him and a copy of the booklet, as a study guide. When I came to work the following night, he stated that he wasn't going to smoke or drink again (he had been in and out of prison all of his life and was an Alcoholic for 30+yrs). The next night I went to work, he informed me that he wanted to turn his life round. He stated that he had attended Church as a boy (Cubs), but that none of it ever made sense, so he drifted away. He stated that the booklet had really made sense to him, and that he wished that he had had this year's ago. I never spoke to him again, as I went on annual leave. He was gone when I returned. It was then that I realised the powerful impact that your booklet, as a study guide, has. Truly amazing! I've got a lung infection at the moment and a hacking cough and my eyes are streaming, so please accept my apologies if this reads disjointed or not very eloquent, yours in Christ, John.

Living a LIE!

Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** 2 Cor 12v11 **I am become a fool in glorying; ye have compelled me: for I ought to have been commended of you: for in nothing am I behind the very chiefest apostles, though I be nothing.** Over the years I have written a number of articles on 'trying to be somebody you're not!' Yet this issue is more prominent today than ever, especially among Christians who compromise & want to mix with the world! Every day Christians send me things to read & watch from all around the world. I haven't got the time to look at everything but I do 'skim' 99% of things. Recently I was sent a video of a 'preacher' to watch; this led on to other 'preachers' to watch, which I did. The more I see the 'modern day' preacher, the more I utterly detest what I see. These so called *leaders* are more like the Devil than they are Jesus Christ! They LOVE showmanship, fame, money, esteem, attention, laughs, jokes, stories, illustrations, innuendo, shouting, crying, honour, the world, materialism, scholars, education, business, travel, etc. ALL OF THIS is associated with modern day 'Christianity'... NONE of it is associated with the Scripture of TRUTH! I watched a guy recently, one who I used to respect a little (only when I was YOUNG in the faith), from a large church in the Midlands. He was nauseating; he was pathetic, & knew as much about spiritual things as most Pentecostal 'pastors' i.e. NOTHING! In fact, when I had just got saved (1989), I went up to him after the service & wanted his address so I could write to him asking him about a leaflet he offered regarding prayer. I didn't have a pen or paper on me, so he grabbed my Bible & wrote his address in the front of it!!! That's the kind of respect he had towards the Bible (By the way, there is a happy ending to that story! It was a Good News 'bible' & now we use it for a bookend, table prop or *fag-paper*!!! If he had done it to my AV BIBLE, knowing what I do now,.... **HE'D BE DEAD**, & I would be doing 'time' for murder!!!) You see, it all comes down to how much you really love the Lord & how much you want to get into THAT BOOK (AV). Those that care not for the Scripture of Truth, live a life as described by the words above. Bible Believing Christians who TRUST the AV Bible, believe it from cover to cover & have given their whole lives to serving God above EVERYTHING (including family, friends, jobs, careers, education etc.), it is these folk you should want to sit under for teaching & preaching, as these will not only help you, they will fire you up to live a life that pleases GOD! I really am very sad the way the church has gone today; most 'Christians' DON'T care that sinners are dying & going to Hell every day. Most Christians can't wait to switch on their TV after a day's work, sip their alcoholic wine & 'relax', what do they care, they are going to Heaven! Are you living a LIE? Are you trying to be somebody you are not? What is the REAL YOU like? Do you care? Why do you 'act' all the time? You must know the Lord sees through it all? How about getting on your hands & knees right now & getting serious with God? If you don't, your biggest regrets are to come! **You have been warned!**

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)



Issue 60 – March - May 2012

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

TFT! NOW STOCKS Dr PETER RUCKMAN'S BOOKS!!!

1 Cor 3v21 **Therefore let no man glory in men.**

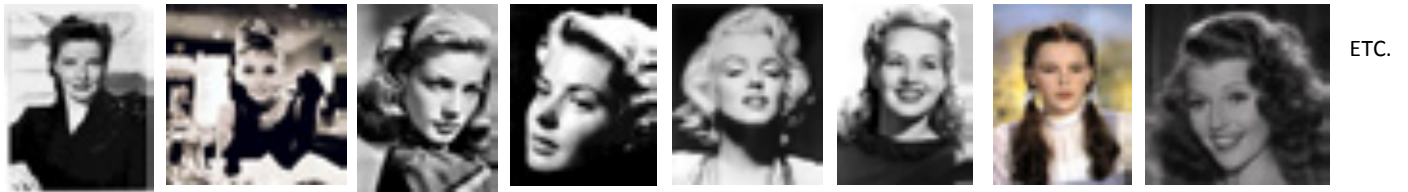
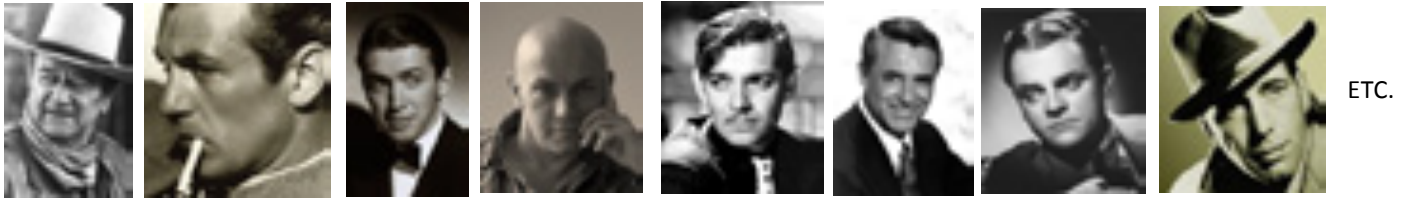
1 Cor 4v6 **And these things, brethren, I have in a figure transferred to myself and to Apollos for your sakes; that ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written, that no one of you be puffed up for one against another.**

One thing that education, science & business does, is glorifies MAN & NOT God! These 'fields' PUFF MEN up into thinking that they are something... Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** What does it mean to gain a degree, or become a scientist, or be a 'successful' businessman? What do you get out of it, recognition from other MEN? Is God impressed with 'your' achievements? I mean, didn't God create your hands, feet, eyes & brain that you used to gain 'your' success? Have you thanked the Lord for the success He has GIVEN you? Did you give HIM the glory or did you take the glory for yourself? What does God get out of 'your' success? How does God benefit from 'your' success? Are you using your talents FOR the Lord or FOR yourself! Are you pleasing your family rather than the Lord? What is God getting from the LIFE that He has given YOU? What have you achieved FOR HIM so far this year, or last year? How many people in your family look at you & say, "He/she really LIVES for God in their lives?" Yet shouldn't we be doing this naturally? What God has given you, shouldn't you be giving BACK to God? Too many 'Christians' today are living for themselves & don't care what God wants from them. God has saved them, but they never move on from their salvation; they have no interest in reaching others, they just want to live OFF the world & enjoy the 'fruits' that the world produces. This is modern Christianity today. Your neighbours are walking straight to Hell & you are doing NOTHING to stop them! Is this you? Too many Christians are wrapped up in education & business NOT caring what God wants them to do! Most Christian parents would rather see their children get a degree than enter the mission field. Something is terribly WRONG with today's modern Christian. I see too many families ONLY interested in what they can get out of life, from the world, rather than seek God & ask Him what He would like them to DO with their lives? Mark 8v36 **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** One day YOU the reader (YES YOU!) will stand before God! Picture that scene for a moment! You will then have to give an account of your life, what you DID for the Lord & how you LIVED FOR Him! Many Christians are dreading that time because they have done basically NOTHING for Him & will realise then, how much time they wasted on education, fashion, sport, business, travel & other worthless pursuits! Will you be like that? You get very little time down here! From your birth to thirty years of age goes so quick. The prime of your life is here one minute & then suddenly you look back & realise that when you were at your 'fittest' has now passed & you are in decline. You can't go back! You have regrets wishing you would have done more when you were at your peak. Now you start thinking a little more deeply & weighing up what you have left to offer the Lord, how sad to be in such a position. When you were at your best, you didn't give your all to the Lord, but lived for yourself instead. What will you offer to the Lord now?

Thousands of Tracts ordered!

Dee was extremely busy at the beginning of April with JDA work, PLUS all the tracts that were ordered. She also sent out hundreds of CDs all around the world. It was a very encouraging start, knowing that Christians are distributing literature & CDs everywhere. Dee works so hard in packaging up the orders & as far as we know, they all arrive in good condition! We did have a large shipment go missing at Christmas to Trinidad & Tobago, but this was down to the carrier. Dee is on the case & chasing this up! Just a reminder that you can also order tracts through our website & pay by PayPal! Do you have a good stock of tracts at home? Do you keep tracts in your handbag or pockets? If you aren't distributing tracts, how else are you getting the Gospel out to sinners? Just one tract *could* save a soul from going to Hell! What part are you playing in reaching the lost? Is the church you attend actively involved in outreach work? Are you part of that work?

Was it worth it? What would *they* say now?



Can you name them? These were/are some of the biggest 'stars' that Hollywood has ever produced! As far as I know everyone above died WITHOUT Christ forgiving them of their sins, why? Because none of them, as far as I know, ever asked Jesus Christ to forgive them for all their sins! So what does that mean? That means, John Wayne, Gary Cooper, Katherine Hepburn etc. are all IN HELL right now as you are reading this newsletter. Think about that! The fans of all these 'stars' would be up in arms about this BUT 'TRUTH IS TRUTH!' The above 'stars' are 'gods-on-screen,' they are worshipped! They are known throughout the world & lived lives that you & I could only 'dream' about. They had tremendous wealth, amazing houses, cars etc. They didn't want for anything materialistically. They were blessed with good looks & enjoyed life to the full. Most of them (if not all of them) cheated on their husbands/wives, some had problems with booze or drugs. Some of the women listed above couldn't stand getting old & losing their good looks. When Rita Hayworth was signing autographs once, a guy who stood in the crowd near her said "Boy she looks old!" This *burst her bubble* so much that she hit the bottle to drown her sorrows. It's a lot harder for a woman to grow old than it is a man regarding looks often times. But that is how shallow life is with most people. Don't get me wrong, I grew up on their films & *loved* watching them, but spending a couple of hours looking into what kind of people they really were, & how they grew old & died brought it home to me – they are Hell deserving sinners just like I am & they needed the Saviour to rescue them from themselves, their sins & their 'destination!' NONE of them (as far as I know) turned to the Lord for help, they ALL trusted in THEMSELVES right to the end. They were all self-righteous egomaniacs who believed what they portrayed most of the time. If I am right, & I think I am, John Wayne, a man's man (& that has nothing to do with the sodomites today) was seen as a 'he-man' right to the end; his *legend* lives on. Yet this man (Rom 2v11) chose to live a life WITHOUT Jesus Christ & chose to DIE without Jesus Christ! What has he gained or 'obtained?' John Wayne is burning in Hell (unless He trusted Christ at the very last moments of his life) & will stay there for ETERNITY! That is not only tragic, that is HORRIFIC; NOTHING could be worse!!! Fame & fortune DESTROYED every one of these so-called 'stars'. If they were able to be brought back to us today, knowing what they do NOW, they would all give up everything & all of them would become Bible Believing missionaries reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel!!! So was it worth it for them? NOT AT ALL! Yet the world is still producing its 'gods' & the masses are still worshipping & following them. TV & the movie industry are giving the sinners what they want & the church is having no impact on them at all. Hollywood is satanic & promotes illicit sex, fornication, sodomy, lust, pornography, booze & drugs, materialism & such likes. Sinners just drink it all up! Most Christians are no different! We all are given one life here on earth, God gives it to us & wants us to enjoy it WITH Him, yet most people take the life that God gives them & then they turn their back upon Him & want nothing to do with Him. Instead, they follow & worship their own 'gods' & serve them! Yet the day comes when the rich & famous along with the poor & lowly, will stand before THE CREATOR (Jesus Christ) & have to give an account of their lives TO HIM! James Stewart who played in the film 'It's a Wonderful Life', rejected the AUTHOR of LIFE & died in his sins (as far as I know) – what a tragedy! To think that James Stewart maybe burning in Hell now, & forever, is HORRIFIC, yet 'IF' he did REJECT Jesus Christ & turned his back upon Him, that is exactly WHERE James Stewart is RIGHT NOW! It is hard to comprehend isn't it! Looking at the lives of so many of these 'stars' is quite incredible; most of them destroyed themselves through drink, drugs & sex! Spencer Tracy, Marlon Brando, Montgomery Clift, Marlene Dietrich, etc. (*By the way, I hope you did notice the 'odd one out!' Looks like Yul Brynner I'm told!*) Prov 31v30 **Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.** Eze 28v17 **Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty** Ecc 4v7 **Then I returned, and I saw vanity under the sun. There is one alone, and there is not a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet is there no end of all his labour; neither is his eye satisfied with riches; neither saith he, For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of good? This is also vanity, yea, it is a sore travail.** Ecc 2v1 **I said in mine heart, Go to now, I will prove thee with mirth, therefore enjoy pleasure: and, behold, this also is vanity.** Ecc 9v15 **Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.** Ecc 4v4 **Again, I considered all travail, and every right work, that for this a man is envied of his neighbour. This is also vanity and vexation of spirit.** Ecc 5v10 **He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.** READ also... Eze 28v1-19!!! [Get our CD set on Ecclesiastes for insight!!!](#)

'Son' or 'sons' in Scripture!

NOTE – 'son & sons' in Scripture CAN apply to ancestors & descendants, NOT just DIRECT 'son & sons!' This is important to realise when reading the Scriptures!

Dee joins JDA!

Dee started working for us (JDA) on April 2nd 2012. Her first week was filled with appointment making, filing, calling customers, a day on the road with us visiting customers, product development & dealing with suppliers, journey planning, diarising, sorting out catalogues, mail-shots, updating stationery, to name just a few!!! She worked REALLY well & I must say that Donna & I were VERY proud of her & the standard of her work; I think we've landed a good-one! There is much to do in regard to growing the company & Dee has fitted in perfectly. May the Lord continue to bless JDA in the coming days! We also sent out a very strong message in regard to our Christian faith to all our principals at Easter. We are committed to taking a stand for the Lord in the business!

Renault Clio Car FREE OF CHARGE!

Well Dee has recently had a new car & wanted to donate hers to a worthy cause! She offered it FREE to anyone who was actively involved in evangelism. We had a number of requests, some of which were from India & the Philippines!!! In the end we gave it away to a local evangelist & his wife who really needed a car. We hope & pray that the Lord will keep it going for them. My brother-in-law is a Christian & attends Oaks on Fridays. He is also a car mechanic & has his own garage. I would recommend him to you if you need any kind of work doing on your car. He will do a thorough job & you will get an HONEST BILL!!! If you are sick of getting ripped off by the world & would like to contact Mark, just call us or email us & we will put you in contact with him! When you are there, ask him to sing 'The Lord's Prayer' for you... it will blow you away & you'll also get 5% knocked off your bill!!!

Evangelical Church in Craven Arms...

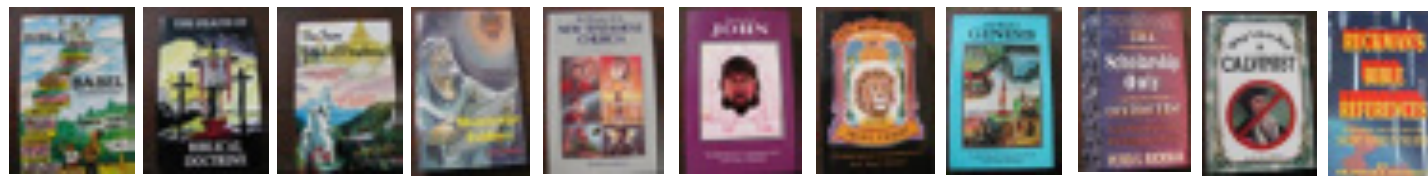
Due to the fact that we don't have an evening service on a Sunday, we loaded up the car with our new booklet (Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?) & headed into the countryside! We landed up in Craven Arms & distributed about 300 booklets around the town & housing estate. We also found an evangelical church & although we were 35 minutes late into their service, we decided to give it a try. It was a lovely building with great facilities (as usual!) & yet when we went in, there were only nine people there! Again it was very disappointing to see the lack of people wanting to attend church these days. Straight away a PERversion Bible was in the pulpit; the 'preacher' was 'preaching' from Romans! The service only lasted an hour so we never got chance to sit under the 'ministry!' After the service we went into the back room for a coffee. The usual questions were asked "Where are you from? What brought you here? etc." After explaining what we had been doing i.e. 'tracting', no-one showed any interest! More interest was shown in a cake a woman had made than reaching the lost; this was followed by the usual worldly talk! Overall, it was another disaster of 'church' & yet again, made us realise that there are very few sound churches in the UK today!

Postage & Packaging!!!

I need to let off a little steam here! Donna & I have been giving out tracts since we were 18 years old (when we started going out together!) At the time we couldn't find really good ones at affordable prices, especially 'booklets' that would answer the questions we were so often asked, hence why I wrote "**You Asked The Question!**" & produced it at 28p all those years ago! To be honest, I don't think the price has changed since then!!! We also kept getting asked if others could start using our material, so we produced tracts & booklets that you could put your name or your church's name on the back! We have always sold them AT COST i.e. what WE PAY YOU PAY!!! Obviously the majority of our tracts WE still give out along with our team members; we also supply people that can't afford our literature (*they say?!*) – so when I am contacted by Christians who are quibbling over the postage & packaging charge I get a little infuriated to say the least! The cost of postage is now through the roof! We have to purchase envelopes, tape, stamps, stickers etc. all of which costs money! So if you are one of these Christian 'half-wits' who isn't happy with the P&P price, do us both a favour, 'shove-off' & go get your literature somewhere else, *it doesn't bother me in the slightest!* One thing that *gets my goat* is tight-fisted Christians who complain about money all the time! Most Christians I know wouldn't WANT to spend a penny on tracts & have NO desire to save someone from Hell at all. They love MONEY & possessions & holidays & anything to do with this world! These kind of 'Christians' are I.D.I.O.T. Christians & will have soooooooooooooooooo many regrets when they see the Lord it's incredible; but at present they just DON'T care about lost souls & instead they are covetous & greedy for filthy lucre & what it can buy! They are not interested in our work & we are NOT interested in THEM! If you are one of these ***tight-fisted-always-complaining-about-money-non-caring-penny-pinching-worldly-materialistic-secular-back-slidden-morons*** ... (I'll keep it sweet because of children!), then go moan somewhere else & let us get on with the job that God has called us to do... Have a nice day! (*That ought to sort out certain phone calls & letters I get!!! If it doesn't I'll expose you in the next issue!!!*) By the way, those Christians who are very late payers, do you think it is a good witness? Do you think the Lord is pleased with YOU because you are NOT paying your bills on time? WE also have many bills to pay, so please pay on time or if you CAN'T afford to pay (& you had better be telling the truth before the Lord) let us know & we will do all we can to help!

Time for Truth! is now the UK's Stockist for Dr Peter Ruckman's Books!

If you would like an order form to view the books we are stocking by Dr Peter Ruckman, please request one from us. Alternatively you can use the following link (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/ruckman-material/>) to view online. We are very happy to be carrying Dr Ruckman's books as I don't think anywhere else in the UK does... *cowards!!!* I have said this previously, but I think Dr Ruckman is the BEST Bible teacher I have ever come across. No-one has even come close to the depth that he goes into. I know many Christians who don't like him (Jealousy!!!) yet many of them still 'steal' his work! So if you are looking to purchase any Ruckman books please contact us. Please pass on that '**TfT! Stocks Ruckman!**'



Dr Ruckman has been a friend of **Time for Truth!** for many years now. Although I have never met or spoken to Dr Ruckman, we have written to each other on a few occasions. Personally, after reading & listening to much of his material, I would say that he is the best Bible teacher I know. There is a dearth of good Bible teachers in the UK & no Christian organisation wants to carry Dr Ruckman's books! I think there are a number of reasons for this, the main one being, that they think he is too controversial. Here at **Time for Truth!** we want to get the best Bible study books into the hands of those Christians who want to go deep in their Bible studies; on the whole, you won't go deeper than Ruckman! I am very happy & very privileged to be stocking his works & I hope that those of you who are 'man-enough' to read his material, will find Dr Ruckman's studies as exciting & challenging as I have over the years. This is another facet to the **Time for Truth!** ministry & we look forward to supplying Christians throughout the UK (mainly) with his material. We have already been warned by some Christians NOT to stock his books, & to those of you who are in this camp, we would like to say, "*You work your side of the street & we'll work ours!*" May the Lord continue to bless Dr Ruckman & Time for Truth! in all that they do to bring honour & glory to the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. If you have any questions or enquiries, please email me... john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk and to place an order simply fill in the form on the website.

Oftentimes, you just never know...

It is quite incredible how the Lord works in people's lives. Donna & I have had some quite amazing experiences in our journey together. Many people we have met along the way have surprised us in different ways. There have been times when Donna & I have been able to minister into someone's life due to the Lord opening a door, & we don't hear from them for years, then, after 15 years or more, that person will contact us again, how mad is that! Recently this has happened to us. A guy wrote to us saying that he had worn out the Bible we gave him all those years ago & could we send him another! What a blessing this was. These kind of things seem to have happened to Donna & myself on a number of occasions.

On your own!

There are times in our lives when we feel alone. It doesn't matter if you are married, have lots of friends, or you're always mixing with people; sometimes you just *feel* very alone... agreed? When these times happen the best thing you can do is talk to the Lord, read His word & LISTEN to His voice, He may be trying to get through to you about something! We live in a very busy & noisy world where we are bombarded by distractions 24/7. It is good & very beneficial to be alone at times, so you can just think deeply, ponder & contemplate the deep things of life. When was the last time you got alone for a few hours? We should make time to get alone with God weekly at least. Too many of us these days are so wrapped up with our families, careers, education, business, sport, holidays etc. that we DON'T spend the 'quality-time' that we ought to with the Lord alone. When was the last time you went for a walk away from people? Try it & just pour out your heart & soul to the Lord Jesus; let Him minister to you. So many of us want answers immediately to our prayers, but we don't really listen to what the Lord would say to us. There is nothing more profitable in life than spending time with Jesus Christ & reading His word asking Him to help you & speak to you. I would encourage you all to get alone with God this week & seriously consider what kind of relationship you *really* have with Him. Mat 14v23, John 6v15, John 16v32, etc.

Who is your mentor? Who do you mentor?

Mentor = an experienced and trusted advisor, an experienced person in an organization or institution who trains and counsels new employees or students. Apart from the Lord, who advises you & who do you advise & counsel? Prov 11v14 **Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is safety.** We all ought to be helping & advising others around us & training up the next generation of leaders, but are we? Who do you help?

TFT! NOW STOCKS **AUTHORIZED VERSION BIBLES!**

We are now carrying stock of Authorized Version Bibles! If you would like to order an AV Bible at a discounted price, please visit the website OR contact us. I would appreciate it if you would also let as many Christians & churches know that we are now stocking AV Bibles. Thanks! We are supplying Cambridge & Trinitarian Authorized Version Bibles – you won't find a better Bible anywhere. Contact us about a special price!!!

Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?

I cannot believe how quickly these booklets went out! It is our fastest selling tract/booklet EVER! All around the world people ordered this tract; hundreds went out as far as Australia, Trinidad & Tobago & the USA. One pastor in England ordered 4000 for his church to distribute! We are decreasing our stocks on our other booklets like 1) You Asked the Question! 2) Life Then Eternity! 3) It's Your Choice! etc. just to make space for these booklets. We probably won't be reordering the titles above in the near future in order to concentrate on the NEW booklet & the tracts, so if you want to receive some, get your order in now before they all go!



The NONSENSE of Evolution!

It takes a lot of FAITH to believe in Evolution! Imagine believing in the following, how absurd!

NOTHING produces EVERYTHING!

NON-Life produces LIFE!

Randomness produces Fine-Tuning!

Chaos produces Information!

Unconsciousness produces Consciousness!

NON-Reason produces Reason!

Only a monkey would 'believe' something so STUPID!!!

I suggest you watch the following debates...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms5WXYr3vuo&feature=relmfu>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xq-KiDdYvsY&feature=relmfu>

Easter Sunday on the Tft! website!

Well on Easter Sunday 2259 pages were opened on our website! We also received a call from a guy who was so mad because he had spent some time reading the information on our Evolution-Tab, that he called & left a message on our answerphone. After just a few moments he said he just couldn't talk anymore & had to hang up because he was so mad! *How about that fella?!* Men just DON'T want to be held 'accountable' to God do they! That's what this whole argument is about! It's NOT that men *can't* believe in God, it's that they WON'T! Recently I came across a guy called Christopher Hitchens, until a couple of days ago I had never heard of him! He was an atheist who was also an author & debater among other things. He had read many books that shaped his belief in atheism, & was one of the leaders sowing this deceitful & puerile rubbish worldwide. Easter Sunday I watched Hitchens (Hitch) debate with five Christians (see the links above) & it was an excellent debate! Richard Dawkins' (the 'poodle' of atheism) persona is NOTHING compared to 'The Hitch' & yet 'the Hitch' gets eaten alive by these Bible Believing LAMBS!!! WATCH THE DEBATE!!! If 'Hitch, Dawkins & Hawking' are the BEST that the atheistic bunch can produce, then I suggest you just keep listening to these Christians who are on the debate, as they destroyed ALL the arguments that Mr Atheist raised! If there is no God, how do we know what is right & what is wrong? How can we find out what is absolute truth? Where can we turn for a FINAL AUTHORITY? THERE IS A GOD & YOU WILL STAND BEFORE HIM VERY SOON! ARE YOU PREPARED FOR THAT DAY? JUST BECAUSE YOU DON'T BELIEVE IT MEANS NOTHING, YOU WILL STAND BEFORE GOD & GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF YOUR LIFE TO HIM! YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

Good Quote!

God is not looking for brilliant men, is not depending upon eloquent men, is not shut up to the use of talented men in sending His gospel out in the world. God is looking for broken men who have judged themselves in the light of the cross of Christ. When He wants anything done, He takes up men who have come to the end of themselves, whose confidence is not in themselves, but in God. H.A. Ironside

For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.

John 12v43 – *Do you? Accolades from men or praise from God; which do you prefer?*

Who is 'teaching' your children?

Dawkins & his atheistic crowd say it is 'cruel' to tell children about God & that they ought to be taught 'science' (i.e. evolution) instead! The schools have already removed the Bible & Creation is no longer taught in them, so WHO is teaching your children about God & Creation? If you don't read & teach them the Scriptures, WHO WILL? What kind of parent are you if you do not read & teach your children from the Final Authority i.e. God's Holy word? Are you relying on secular education to give your children a solid grounding for life? If you are, you're MAD! There is a huge responsibility on Christian parents to educate their children in the fundamentals of THE faith. I know of Christians who are great actors, they make out they really care; they have a child & they dedicate him to the Lord before the church, yet truthfully, they don't read or teach the Scriptures to them when they are able to learn... they just don't care! Their child grows up into a spoilt brat with no discipline, no knowledge of sin, punishment for sin, & no knowledge of God. When they hit their teens they are out of control. Most of the parents I know who have a number of children, not one of them have I seen that would bring honour to his mother or father OR GOD!!! They are unruly yobbos who wander the streets looking for trouble – they smoke, they dress like prostitutes or 'gang' members & they are a shame to their parents – yet to be honest, their parents are the worst example! It's a downward spiral! So again I pose the question... WHO is teaching YOUR children about the Lord, from His word? WHO is teaching them what is right or wrong? WHO is showing them what SIN is & where sinners GO when they die? Our two 'adopted' daughters are the most well-mannered, caring young ladies you could ever hope to meet. They have been taught about living a holy life from their 'adopted' mother & their 'adopted' dad has instilled into them discipline, morals & standards & a good foundation from the Scriptures! I have done the job that the Lord gave to me regarding bringing up children, the best I could. Now they are 22 & 24, they both put the Lord Jesus Christ FIRST in their lives & seek to please Him! You have no fear of ever seeing these two girls showing off their flesh, or swearing, smoking, drinking, stealing, sleeping around, watching bad movies, doing drugs or causing trouble. They try to do their BEST in everything just like their 'mother'! Donna & I are very proud of them & very privileged to have been a large part of their upbringing (we started with them when they were in their teens!!!)

Have you ever asked yourself these questions or pondered upon these thoughts?

Is God speaking to YOU?

What kind of Christian am I?

What kind of life am I *really* living?

Why do I act the way I do?

Who am I hurting by the way I am living?

What does God want from me?

When was the last time I wrote a letter of encouragement to another Christian?

Who was the last person I spoke to about the Lord?

How do my work colleagues see me?

What do I need to change about myself & am I letting God do it?

Am I in the will of God at present?

If I know I am not in the will of God am I prepared to change, even move, to get INTO His will?

What percentage (%) of my money am I using to further the Gospel & reach the lost?

If I died today, what legacy would I leave behind?

What have I *really* done for the Lord with my life so far?

When was the last time I 'studied' the Scriptures?

Stopping Badminton!

Due to the pain my hip is giving me I have had to stop badminton! I used to love playing this sport twice a week! Looking back I do miss it a little (perhaps not as much as I thought I would!) Recently I was in Ludlow when I bumped into an old playing 'buddy!' He was a very arrogant man so I used to enjoy caning him when we played!!! Badminton used to bring out the worst in me (that was a joke!!!) Anyway, this guy knew why I didn't attend anymore & so you would think he would have asked how I was? Instead, he asked me if I knew where he could get his badminton racquet restrung! Can you believe the insincerity of some people! I smiled inside but it brought home to me yet again, how little people care, sad don't you think? I also thought that we all ought to be careful who & what we judge, as you NEVER know what someone is going through & how they are feeling or coping with life. You may think someone is very miserable or angry, but do you really know what they are going through? Let us be sincere Christians & show our love to a hateful selfish world... that folks is very easy to write down, but very hard to put into practice! We must live for the Lord in everything & ask Him to minister through us to others!

Letting the Lord down!

Jas 4v17 **Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.** Is it easier to let the Lord down OR another human being? Do you put the Lord first in everything? Have you let Him down lately? *Time to repent???* You know what you should be doing & how you ought to live; don't waste time, LIVE for the Lord in everything!

What on earth is James White's Problem?

(I mean, would you buy a 2nd hand car off this man?)

...apart from arrogance, pride & a mouth that just won't close (Prov 10v19, Ecc 5v3 etc.) this 'man' just keeps attacking the AV Bible (including Bible Believers all around the world) & saying that there are 'errors' in it! Yet again like all LIARS, he NEVER ONCE ADMITS that the Holy Spirit has shown him the 'errors' in the Authorized Version Bible! This guy is so full of himself (Gal 6v3) & thinks he is some sort of an 'authority' on 'correcting' the AV Bible that he is destroying the faith that weak Christians have in their Bibles! *Do you think GOD is happy with James White?* Neither do I! This Bible 'corrector/rejector' will reap what he has sown & if he gets to Heaven (!?) he will certainly lose rewards at the Judgment Seat of Christ! You may not like people like Sam Gipp & Peter Ruckman, but no-one can deny that these folk get you to TRUST & BELIEVE the Bible not question or doubt it! James White 'thinks' he is clever (Rom 1v22) but unfortunately not only is he being used as a tool for the Devil, he is totally deceived himself & *can't see it!* My advice would be to simply DUMP HIM IMMEDIATELY & believe the AV Bible & what God said & wrote down; rather than follow a Bible 'corrector' who is walking BLINDLY, yet WILLINGLY IGNORANT, into God's judgement! 2 Pet 2v1-3 **But there were false prophets (James White!) also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers (James White!) among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their (James White!) pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through covetousness shall they (James White!) with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their (James White!) damnation slumbereth not. White-wash is on very dangerous ground!** People like Ruckman, Kinney & O'Reilly have answered all his queries & 'problems' regarding the AV already, but 'Whitey-White-Wash' just loves the sound of his own voice too much that he just won't shut up & go & do the Lord's work i.e. reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel... he would rather do the Devil's work & 'question' God's word... **Yea, hath God said (Gen 3v1) James White is a MORON & so are YOU if you entertain this Bible 'corrector'!!!**



Will Kinney writes... FINALLY we get down to what the Bible Agnostics REALLY believe. Every once in a while one of them comes out with what is the essence of their belief system regarding the Bible and the real reason they continually attack one Book in particular, the King James Holy Bible. One of our resident Bible agnostics and unbelievers in the Infallibility of the Bible (a real Book you can hold in your hands and read) by the name of Bobby Valentine posts what most of these guys really believe but are unwilling to come right out and state.

Bobby Valentine 8:52pm Apr 6 - "God's infallible word was given in Hebrew and Greek. There is no such thing as an infallible translation. Not in English, Not in German, not in any language" There you have it, folks. A little bit of honesty about what he REALLY believes and why he has NO infallible Bible in any language NOW. Bobby V and folks like him who tell us "God's infallible word was given in Hebrew and Greek. There is no such thing as an infallible translation. Not in English, Not in German, not in any language", have never seen "God's infallible words" a day in their lives. There ARE NO originals, and he knows this, yet his "bold confession" is that God's infallible words WERE given, past tense verb, not ARE given. Bobby V has no infallible Hebrew and Greek text he believes either, and he also knows this to be true. So what does he recommend? He himself has told us that the Catholics are coming out with some really good bibles like the St. Joseph New American bible. And guess what. This modern day Catholic bible uses the SAME eclectic critical text (Nestle-Aland, UBS) for the New Testament that his other Vatican Versions use (the ESV, NIV, NASB, NET) and also rejects many of the inspired Hebrew readings in the same places as his also recommended ESV, NIV etc. What a shocker! ;-) BUT, Bobby V even tells us that not even his recommended Vatican Versions ARE the infallible words of God because in his mind "There is no such thing as an infallible translation."

See Undeniable Proof the ESV, NIV, NASB, NET etc. are the new Vatican Versions -

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/realcatholicbibles.htm>

So, who or what is Bobby V's final authority? Well, you can bet on one thing for sure; it is NOT "the Bible". It's gonna be either his own mind and understanding subject to change at any moment, or the Pope or some other lying bible agnostic like James White. Men like James White speak out of both sides of their mouth. They will SAY they believe The Bible IS the infallible words of God, but when asked where we can get a copy of this infallible Bible they PROFESS to believe in, they get just a tad uncomfortable and immediately try to change the subject, usually by dragging out their laundry list of alleged errors in our beloved King James Holy Bible - the ONLY Bible believed by thousands of redeemed children of God to be the complete, inspired and 100% historically true and doctrinally pure words of God in the English language. There is no middle ground in this issue of God's final written authority - the Holy Bible. Either you are a bible agnostic and an unbeliever in the Infallibility of the Bible like Bobby V, James White and a multitude of other modern day professing Christians, or you are a King James Bible believer with the true, infallible and preserved words of God you can actually hold in your hands, read and believe every word. You are either a Bible agnostic or a Bible believer. Which side are you on?

One day of LIFE!

Today the Lord has given you a day of LIFE: what have you done with it? 24 hours in a day: what have you done with the time that the Lord has given you? Have you tried to reach anyone with the Gospel? *Has this been a wasted day?*

James White - The Protestant Pope of the new Vatican Versions – by Will Kinney

James White is not the devil incarnate, nor is he a prophet of God, but he may very well be the equivalent of the Protestant Pope of the new Vatican Versions, and he may not even know it. I have read James White's book, *The King James Only Controversy*, several times over and have dealt personally with him both on the internet and twice on Christian radio. I believe he has a lot of good things to say when it comes to the cults, but when it comes to the Bible version issue, he is completely on the wrong side and may not even know it. James White SAYS he believes The Bible IS the infallible words of God. I asked him this question personally on his radio program. But when I asked Mr. White where we can see a copy of this infallible Bible he PROFESSES to believe in, he immediately starts to hem and haw and then tries to change the subject. But the simple fact is this - James White is lying when he says he believes The Bible IS the infallible words of God. He has no such Bible to show you, and he knows it. His "infallible Bible" is no more than an imaginary, hypothetical and philosophical concept. It is an ongoing process, and no text is settled or sure. At best it may be a ballpark approximation of what God may or may not have said, but it is not the complete, inspired and infallible words of the living God. It is not a real Book of paper and ink you can hold in your hand, read and believe every word comes from the mouth of God. Mr. White used to work for the New American Standard Version, at least in a part time position, but now it seems his favorite flavor of the month Bible version is the ESV, the revision of the revision of the liberal RSV. But what Mr. White may not be aware of is the undeniable FACT that all these modern versions like the ESV, NIV, NASB, NET and the brand new Common English Version are all the new "Vatican Versions". You may think this charge is utterly ridiculous. But the proof is undeniable and easily verified. All anyone has to do to confirm the truth of this is to simply read what their own editors of the UBS (United Bible Society) and Nestle-Aland ever changing critical text have written inside their own Greek critical text. Then all you have to do is simply compare the TEXTS of all these New Testaments to see the thousands of omissions and the scores of places where versions like the ESV, NIV, NASB, NET and the modern Catholic bible versions like the St. Joseph New American Bible and the New Jerusalem bible all reject the clear Hebrew readings and add hundreds of words to the inspired Hebrew writings in the Old Testament. Do a simple Google search yourself. Type in these words - **Undeniable Proof the ESV, NIV, NASB, NET etc. are the new "Catholic" bibles.** There you will find the complete articles, both parts One and Two, and you can see for yourself in black and white that the New Testament and Old Testament texts of the modern Catholic bible versions and the ESV, NIV, NASB, NET are virtually identical in the thousands of words that they all omit and change. Here is part of what you will find when you read this article. Do you know why **the UBS (United Bible Society) Greek texts** are the basis for all these new versions? It's because Catholics and Evangelicals were united to produce this text. **One of the 5 chief editors was the New Age Catholic Cardinal Carlos Martini**, who believed god was in all men and in all religions. **Just open a copy of the UBS New Testament Greek and turn to the first page. There you will see a list of the 5 chief editors who put this abomination together. The 4th name on the list, right before the inerrancy denying Bruce Metzger, is Carlo M. Martini.** In his book "In the Thick of His Ministry" Cardinal Martini writes: "The deification which is the aim of all religious life takes place. During a recent trip to India I was struck by the yearning for the divine that pervades the whole of Hindu culture. It gives rise to extraordinary religious forms and extremely meaningful prayers. I wondered: What is authentic in this longing to fuse with the divine dominating the spirituality of hundreds of millions of human beings, so that they bear hardship, privation, exhausting pilgrimages, in search of this ecstasy?" (In *The Thick Of His Ministry*, Carlo M. Martini, page 42.) **Cardinal Martini served on the editorial committee for the United Bible Societies' 2nd, 3rd and 4th editions. These are the "bibles" most modern Christians are using today when they pick up the ESV, NIV, NASB, NET or modern Catholic "bibles". In 1965, Pope Paul VI authorized the publication of a new Latin Vulgate, with the Latin text conformed to the United Bible Societies Greek New Testament (Michael de Semlyen, *All Roads Lead to Rome*, p. 201). In 1987 a formal agreement was made between the Roman Catholic Church and the United Bible Societies that the critical Greek New Testament will be used for all future translations, both Catholic and Protestant** (Guidelines for International Cooperation in Translating the Bible, Rome, 1987, p. 5). **Most of the translations produced by the United Bible Societies are "interconfessional," meaning they have Roman Catholic participation and backing.**" It is interesting to note that the latest United Bible Societies Text, descended from the Westcott and Hort family, boasts, "**the new text is a reality, and as the text distributed by the United Bible Societies and by the corresponding office of the Roman Catholic Church it has rapidly become the commonly accepted text for research and study in universities and church.**" - Kurt Aland and Barbara Aland, *The Text of the New Testament* (Grand Rapids: Wm B Eerdmans, 1995), 35. I have a copy of the Nestle-Aland *Novum Testamentum Graece* 27th edition right here in front of me. It is the same Greek text as the UBS (United Bible Society) 4th edition. These are the Greek readings and texts that are followed by such modern versions as the ESV, NIV, NASB, Holman Standard AND the new Catholic versions like the St. Joseph New American Bible 1970 and the New Jerusalem bible 1985. If you have a copy of the Nestle-Aland 27th edition, open the book and read what they tell us in their own words on page 45 of the Introduction. Here these critical Greek text editors tell us about how the Greek New Testament (GNT, now known as the UBS) and the Nestle-Aland *Novum Testamentum Graece* grew together and shared the same basic text. In the last paragraph on page 45 we read these words: "The text shared by these two editions was adopted internationally by Bible Societies, and following an agreement between the Vatican and the United Bible Societies it has served as the basis for new translations and for revisions made under their supervision. This marks a significant step with regard to

interconfessional relationships. It should naturally be understood that this text is a working text: it is not to be considered as definitive, but as a stimulus to further efforts toward defining and verifying the text of the New Testament." There it is folks, in their own words. They openly admit that this text is the result of an agreement between the Vatican and the UBS and that the text itself is not "definitive" - it can change, as it already has and will do so in the future, and is not the infallible words of God but merely "a stimulus to further efforts". And this is the type of "infallible Bible" men like James White are promoting. As I previously said, I have read James White's book several times and have written several articles dealing with the examples of alleged "errors" he claims to have found in the King James Bible. James White is a smooth and fast talker and he has a lot of experience debating people. However upon further investigation and study, I have found much of his apparent "scholarship" to be often not true and sometimes even shoddy. I will give you a couple of examples, but you can find many more by Googling 'James White blind scholar by Will Kinney'. In that particular article I deal with a few of the alleged "problems" James thinks he has found in the King James Bible and I give a link to an online conversation James and I had several years ago where you can see him interact with me on a person to person level. I think it is quite revealing to see where James White REALLY stands on the issue of whether or not there exists such a thing as an inerrant Bible or not.

One of many examples of James White's hypocrisy - "Word" and "Turn" In his book, The King James Only Controversy, chapter Nine, which is titled "Problems in the KJV", on page 231 "resident scholar" Mr. James White states: "Jack Lewis notes that the KJV is also well known for the large variety of ways in which it will translate the same word. Now certainly there are many times when one will wish to use synonyms to translate particular terms, and context is vitally important in determining the actual meaning of a word, but the KJV goes beyond the bounds a number of times." He continues: "For example, the Hebrew term for "word" or "thing" is rendered by EIGHTY FOUR different English words in the KJV! Another term, "to turn back" is rendered in one particular grammatical form by SIXTY different English words! Those who have attempted to follow the usage of a particular Hebrew or Greek term through the AV know how difficult such a task can be, and the inconsistency of the KJV in translating terms only makes the job that much harder." (End of quote.) Most people who read this in Mr. White's book would think something like: "Oh, that nasty KJV. What a lousy translation it is. How unscholarly! Why would anybody want to use that?" Most people would never take the time to verify if there is any validity to what Mr. White quotes from a certain Jack Lewis here; they would just accept his "scholarly" statements as facts. James White knows both Hebrew and Greek and professes to be an expert in textual matters. He either didn't check the validity of the claims of Jack Lewis, or he is deliberately misrepresenting the facts to bolster his attacks on God's preserved words in the King James Bible. In either case, his hypocrisy is simply inexcusable. The Hebrew word for the English "word" or "thing" is # 1697 Dabar. I only counted 78 different meanings found in the King James Bible, but I'll give Mr. White the benefit of the doubt and let him have his 84. A simple look at the complete NASB concordance shows that the NASB has translated this single word Dabar in at least NINETY THREE very different ways while the NIV has over 200 different English meanings for this single Hebrew word. Among the 94 different English words the NASB uses to translate this single Hebrew word are: account, act, advice, affair, agreement, amount, annals, answer, anything, asked, because, business, case, cause, charge, Chronicles, claims, commandment, compliments, concerned, conclusion, conditions, conduct, conferred, consultation, conversation, counsel, custom, dealings, decree, deed, defect, desires, dispute, doings, duty, edict, eloquent, event, fulfillment, harm, idea, instructed, manner, matter, message, nothing, oath, obligations, one, order, parts, pertains, plan, plot, portion, promise, proposal, proven, purpose, question, ration, reason, records, regard, reports, request, required, rule, said, same thing, saying, so much, some, something, songs, speaks, speech, talk, task, theme, thing, this, thoughts, threats, thus, told, trouble, verdict, way, what, whatever, word and work. As I said, the NIV has over twice this amount of different meanings - well over 200 - as compared to the KJB's 84. The second word mentioned by Mr. White is "to turn back" and it is # 7725 Shub, and in this case Mr. White is correct in that the King James Bible does translate it some 60 different ways. However what James forgot to mention is that his favorite NASB has translated this same single Hebrew word at least 104 different ways, while the NIV again has over 200 different meanings! What makes the hypocrisy of both James White and Mr. Jack Lewis all the more astonishing, is the fact that Jack Lewis himself is one of the principal NIV translators. Talk about the pot calling the kettle black! This is the type of scholarship men like James White and Jack Lewis employ to discredit the truth of the King James Bible. James White has no infallible Bible to give you and he knows it, in spite of his empty and false profession to believe "the Bible IS the infallible words of God". And what he is promoting instead are in fact the new Vatican Versions produced by the Whore of Babylon who has made the inhabitants of the earth drunk with the wine of her spiritual fornication - Revelation 17-18. I and thousands of other blood bought children of God believe that God has sovereignly acted in history to keep His promises to preserve His words for ever and to give us "the book of the LORD". We believe there are many reasons why this Book is none other than the Authorized King James Holy Bible. May I suggest just one more article to you that addresses this issue. Google 'God's Persistent Historical Witness to the Absolute Standard of Written Truth in the King James Bible' I urge you to prayerfully seek the mind of God on this most important matter and to examine your own present belief or unbelief in the Bible you hold in your hands. Do you REALLY believe it is the very inspired and infallible words of God? The only Christians I know of who do, are the King James Bible believers; not men like James White. All of grace, believing the Book and clothed in the righteousness of Christ alone. **Will Kinney**

Prolific Writer!

(Prolific = producing much fruit; of an artist, author, etc. producing many works) I've been told a couple of times recently that I am a 'prolific' writer! I had to look up the word as I didn't even know what it meant! Now that I 'DO' know what it means, I disagree with the comments made totally, yet, I WOULD like to *become* one! Hope that makes sense? I am just a man with a life that God has given to him. I intend to live it the best I can in serving the Lord. I try to pour my energy & strength, money & resources INTO serving the Lord. I have wasted a great deal of time in my younger days & now that I understand more about life & the importance of living every single day for the Lord, I want to make my life 'count' for Him! My heart's desire is to distribute the word of God everywhere & see souls saved (Rom 10v1, Acts 13v49 etc.). Everybody wants to be 'somebody' I suppose, yet nowadays, I just want to please the Lord. In my younger days I wanted to be a great evangelist or a 'great' Bible teacher, but now I just want to concentrate on the work the Lord has given me. I am greatly encouraged by those of you who write & tell me what you are doing for the Lord & how you are reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. I have a great wife who is totally supportive & a great team who also are excellent co-workers. I write tracts & produce them at cost because I see a need & I try to meet that need. We have very little time left to work, as the Lord surely is coming very soon. Let us all do what we can every day to please God & live our lives for Him. Let us worship Him with every ounce of breath & strength & do all we can to sow the seed of the word of God everywhere. May God help us all to do that!

Time for Truth! Calendars (2013)

Due to the success of last year's 'Time for one for 2013 (please spread the word!) They the response we get from this newsletter, we you DO want some please let us know AS need. Again, it will be first come first served. make sure WE KNOW 'how many' you will want.



Truth!' calendar, we are producing another will be 20p each again & depending upon shall be printing a minimum of 10,000. If SOON AS POSSIBLE & how many you will Delivery should be October 2012. I repeat, 1,000 have already been allocated!

Trying & Doing Your BEST! Are you doing your best?

Col 3v23 **And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men;** The question is this 'Do you ALWAYS do your BEST?' Whatever you do, whether it is a simple job or complex, do you do your best at all times? Living for the Lord, we should always be concerned about trying our best, no matter what we are involved in i.e. business, sport, education etc. What about a relationship, your wife, your husband, do you give your best here? Have you a problem at home or in the family that you haven't tried to put right (because of pride usually), then how about TRYING YOUR BEST NOW & putting it right? What is the point of going through life NOT giving your best? Who does that profit? If you are a student, then you ought to give your best to your studies FOR THE LORD! If you are in business you ought to SHINE FOR THE LORD & be totally honest in your dealings. If you are a mother or father, you ought to live godly, holy lives, being such an example to your children. We live in a world today full of 'quitters' & 'spongers'! People who have given up & live off the back of others rather than TRY! This is what modern day society is producing! We aren't producing the God fearing men or women today because schools have removed God from their curriculum! So it is the parents' responsibility to raise their children to fear God & do their BEST FOR HIM! If you are a parent & you are not reading the Scriptures (AV ONLY of course!!!), to your children, you are NOT showing them where they can find ABSOLUTE TRUTH! For instance, if your son comes home one day smoking, swearing & drinking, & you say it is wrong, & they question you 'WHY IS IT WRONG' when their mate's dad says IT IS RIGHT, what are you going to say? If you can't show your children from the Scriptures, what is right & what is wrong, then you are doing them no good at all! One day your son comes home & says 'I'm homosexual!' What will you reply? You can't teach absolute truth based on your opinion! So getting back to our question, 'Are you doing your best in all areas of your life?' If not, you are affecting others who are around you! Phil 4v8 **Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.**

Want to get the victory over sin in your life? Then apply this verse 24/7!!!

Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 2 Cor 10v5

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment:

Heb 9v27

THE RIGHTEOUS GENTILE April 2012 Newsletter

This is a guy in the US (Robert Militello) who has written this; I think it is excellent!... “When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with their teeth.” Acts 7:54 “But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which I have heard of God: this did not Abraham.” John 8:40 No one looks to kill you for performing acts of kindness, supporting the weak and promoting the general good of your community. Religion flourishes in America. All kinds of cults operate freely here and recruit successfully by capitalizing on the biblical ignorance of almost all Americans. Even our government encourages religious activity by offering 501c tax exemptions to those willing to incorporate and become a church, ministry or charitable organization. Indeed, America has no problem with religion, but straight talking preachers frightening sinners by putting a burning hell before their eyes is another matter. Sharp words coming out of the mouth of a spirit-filled preacher can turn religious people into crazed killers as Stephen discovered shortly after the Lord returned to glory. Words directed by the Holy Spirit to your heart and not your head are surgical instruments. A sharp scalpel is used to cut flesh open so a tumour can be removed and a sick patient can go on living. Pulpits today in America have men and God help us, women who preach from phoney bibles, mistake their depraved human spirit for the Holy Spirit and speak in a dead, flat monotone akin to a Romish priest hearing the confession of an old nun. The Lord used Stephen's mouth to call the religious crowd, murderers – see verse 52 in Acts 7. Truth is offensive to all sinners. It was designed that way by God. Words can get you killed. No one killed Jesus for healing the sick, or casting out devils. Religious do-gooders don't offend people. You get parks and streets named after you when the media certifies you as someone who makes the world a better place for all. No bible believer stays up late trying to devise ways to make the world better. Bible believers seek confrontation – sinners vs. the Holy Spirit. Hell must be preached if you would see a sinner saved. A faithful witness uses a scalpel, while others prefer giving the sinner a religious massage. If you fear man, you will employ massage therapy. If you fear God, you'll look for the Lord to cut the foreskin of a sinner's heart. It's that simple. “Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.” 2 Timothy 3:5 According to Paul, the last days of the church age which we are in now are perilous because of a dramatic, moral collapse described in 2 Timothy 3, verse 2 through 5. Verses 2 through 4 list eighteen (666) characteristics of the present day social decay. Remember, a generation is being moulded to receive the Antichrist and that generation must be pleasure oriented above all else. This explains the dramatic increase in drug use in our society. Verse 5 points to a form of godliness existing alongside the moral depravity. This apparent 'religiosity' is no doubt the social gospel preached by unsaved liberals in the pulpit and in all levels of government. Today, the social gospel is built around the themes of so-called, human rights issues and the 'save the planet' environmental agenda. This form of godliness is another bloodless approach to God which has its origin in Cain's worthless offering. To me '...denying the power thereof...' is the abandonment of faith in the blood of Jesus Christ cleansing sinners (1 John 1:7b). There is power in the blood as the hymn plainly states. Bloodless religion, mitzvahs and superstitious rituals are powerless and always have been. The one world church of the tribulation will be centred in Rome. Every Catholic priest denies the power of the blood of Jesus Christ to cleanse a sinner completely. Purgatory is based on the denial of the cleansing power of the Lord's blood to make a sinner as pure as snow. That's why no Catholic knows where their soul is going at death. Catholics, Moslems, Jews and others like Cain put faith in a basket full of human good works to gain God's favour. The Jews once had a bloody faith. It was lost when the Messiah was rejected. The destruction of the temple in 70 AD brought back the form of godliness – trusting in your mitzvahs (good deeds) to reconcile you to God. Catholics like to think they are receiving eternal life by eating a wafer. Can anything be more absurd? The power of God is the cleansing power of his Son's blood. It alone turns the filthy, dirty rags of our self-righteousness into a clean, white linen robe of sinless purity. (*I'm not over-keen on this guy's preaching but this is good!*)

Hurting People Everywhere!

While waiting for Donna in Kidderminster recently, I had ten minutes or so just people-watching. I was very moved after seeing so many 'sorry-souls'. So many people walked with a limp, so many folks seemed depressed & unhappy. I really felt for these people, but do you think they would listen to the Gospel message, get saved & follow the Lord? Most people don't want anything to do with listening to the word of God & following the Lord Jesus Christ. But our responsibility as a Christian is to TRY to reach the lost whether they want to hear from us or not, that's what makes it so difficult at times, you know what is BEST for these 'sorry-souls', but they still won't turn to the Lord for help – it's heart-breaking! People are so hardened, so brainwashed by the world & the TV. **But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.** 2 Cor 4v3+4 **For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light:** Eph 5v8 – Remember, YOU were once lost like these folk! Let us all try harder to reach them before it's too late. Lord willing, we shall be starting up again a Christian literature table at a local car boot this year as so many people attend these places. We will give away free of charge, as many tracts, booklets, CDs & DVDs as we can, praying that souls shall be saved through this work. Please pray for us. Oftentimes you can have good conversations at these places!

Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. Amen.

Always wanting THE BEST!

Do you always WANT the best? The 'best' isn't always 'the best' for you! You go to the supermarket to buy a tin of beans! There are just two tins left, one has a dent in it the other is perfect. Which one are you going to choose? Which one do you think the Lord would choose... & WHY? Why do you WANT the 'best'? Are you getting 'the best' for YOU or for someone else... WHY? Should you always seek to GET 'the best'? What are your motives for making your decisions? You see, sometimes it is better for you to give the best away & make do with the next one down. These next two passages of Scripture will explain perfectly as to what I am trying to say... Luke 14v7-11 **And he put forth a parable to those which were bidden, when he marked how they chose out the chief rooms; saying unto them, When thou art bidden of any man to a wedding, sit not down in the highest room; lest a more honourable man than thou be bidden of him; And he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, Give this man place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room. But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with thee. For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.**

Mat 23v1-12 **Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples, Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat: All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not. For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers. But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments, And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi. But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren. And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven. Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ. But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant. And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.**

The Ministry Years Volume Two!

Well this newsletter is the 60th issue we have produced, & it will complete the next 'Ministry Years' (Volume Two). If you would like to order one, please let us know. Like last time, we shall probably ONLY order 100.

You 'think' I'm bold...

A friend to Tft! called Mr TS recently sent us a copy of a letter he sent to every MP in 1994 regarding lowering the age of consent for sodomy. 560 letters & tracts were sent out & 17 replies came back with only 2 supportive! The letter goes like this... *Dear Sir/Madam, As the duty of Government is to rid the land of evil, I write to remind you of your duty with regard to lowering the age of consent for the practice of sodomy, that abomination in the eyes of God, that is worthy of death. It is well realised that some of you are adulterers & some of you are sodomites & some of you practice other forms of perversion. Most of you are wastrels & self-seekers, otherwise this issue would not even be considered, but thankfully, even among you, there are those who are concerned by the state of things. Although you may consider yourselves important people, you need to know 'that God is no respecter of persons' & that at the end He shall judge all things according to his righteousness, & if 'for every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgement'. How much more condemnation shall they receive who seek to put the youth of our nation at the mercy of perverts. I implore you, therefore, do not even consider lowering the age of consent for sodomy, but rather think of making it illegal altogether. Remember, 'Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people.'* Yours sincerely, TS. Now my friend Tom is VERY bold, much bolder than I am. I totally agree with what he has written because what he has written is 100% Scriptural! But, like he *said* to me, things are different TODAY in regard to the response you would get if you sent that letter to every MP in 2012...!!!

Since turning 40...

Well to be brutally honest, since turning 40 years of age, my body seems to have broken down quite a bit. The torn muscle in my shoulder & the operation, I'm still trying to fully recover from. Now my hip is in need of an operation, probably a hip resurface. I used to be a pretty fast runner once, now I am counting the steps down before it gets too painful & I have to have the operation. Through all of this Donna has stood by me helping me through everything. I am very grateful that I have such a loving wife. We are also so blessed to have two wonderful children who have also stood with us & worked tirelessly in the ministry & now in JDA. God has blessed us all with a great team & I am so thankful to Him for it. I hope & pray that I'll soon be much 'fitter' & be able to walk without so much pain. I am in His hands & I trust the Lord Jesus Christ all the way. Please continue to pray for us all.

Will this be just another mundane week for you, or are you going to make it count for the Lord?

52 Hymns – The Light of the Kingdom – by Peter Murcott

If you love good scriptural hymns, you will love Peter Murcott's new collection. His new book is ONLY £3.00 & can be purchased by calling 01624 611483 OR by writing to **A Christian Concern, 8 Selborne Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man IM2 3LS**. Peter has a desire & a passion to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel!

The GAY who found THE WAY!

Note the enclosed tract! I thought this was quite an amazing tract, even though it is dated now! I have a few left if you would like more. Rom 1v27 **And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.** How plain can Scripture be?

FREE Koran in Germany!



How about that!!!

LIES in German means 'Read' but someone forgot to check that in ENGLISH before establishing a whole campaign around the word!!! Quality!

A Friend in London!

I won't name this guy as not to embarrass him, but there is a guy in Tottenham, London, who has REALLY impressed me of late! He hasn't got much money I believe, but he pays his bills on time (unlike some Christians I could name!) & that impressed me, but more than that, this guy has sent us a number of blank CDs & sleeves to use just to help with the ministry. This young man is part of Time for Truth! & is helping to get the word of God out! We DON'T ask for money, beg for money or 'hint' at it, as many 'ministries' do (even AV Bible Believing ones!) We work with what God gives us, if the money stops so does the work, He is in control & we trust Him to meet our needs! People like this guy in London are just obedient to the Lord & because of their willingness to help & support in getting the word of God out, the Lord will bless them, use them & give them FRUIT! Selfish Christians bare very little fruit if at all! I just wanted to let this guy know how much I appreciated what you did without embarrassing you... I hope it has embarrassed ALL THOSE Christians who are just on the 'take' & never GIVE to the Lord's work! God knows our heart, & God knows YOURS!

Sermons on the Time for Truth! Website!

It has been very encouraging to see that nearly 350 sermons have been listened to on our website. We pray that the word of God is ministering to many Christians & is helping them along in their Christian walk. If you have been blessed by one of our sermons please pass on the details to other Christians. Many thanks! We indeed thank the Lord that He is using these sermons on the website & the CDs that go out week after week.

Yes, the King James Bible IS Perfect - A Biblical response to Bible critics

Introduction - This article is based on the writer's response to a leaflet published some years ago that declares the King James Bible to be imperfect. It is hoped therefore that this article will encourage all true Bible believers to hold fast to the AV1611 as **"all scripture...given by inspiration of God"** 2 Timothy 3:16.

Critical Inconsistency

The leaflet begins with the statement that the AV1611 *"is an excellent translation"* and *"the word of God in English."* However, its last paragraph asks *"What is the word of God today?"* The answer is that *"The word of God exists wherever a faithful translation is made of what was originally written. To a very high degree, that is what the KJV is."* That is, the AV1611 is not *"an excellent translation"* nor *"the word of God in English"* but rather *"a faithful translation"* that isn't quite *"the word of God"* but contains *"the word of God...to a very high degree."* This type of inconsistency is typical of Bible critics.

Old Fashioned English

It is not surprising then to read that the AV1611 English is *"old fashioned."* However, Dr Lawrence M. Vance has shown in his book *Archaic Words and the Authorised Version* that much of the AV1611 vocabulary is found in many respected contemporary journals. Dr Edward F. Hills has said *"the English of the King James Version...is not a type of English that was ever spoken anywhere. It is biblical English..."* See *The King James Version Defended*, p 218. *"The English of the King James Version"* is therefore both familiar and timeless.

The leaflet, of course, does not mention the many contemporary AV1611 expressions, e.g. **"addict," "artillery," "God save the king," "powers that be," "head in the clouds," "housekeeping," "communication," "learn by experience," "labour of love," "shambles," "advertise," "publish," "beer," "the course of nature"** etc. This is yet more inconsistency, of which Proverbs 11:1 states:

"A false balance is abomination to the LORD."

Differences between AV1611 Editions

The leaflet, predictably, objects to differences between AV1611 editions. However, in *Translators Revived* pp 223-224, Alexander McClure describes the results of a comparison between six AV1611 editions, including the original 1611 edition, carried out by the American Bible Society in 1849-1852. He states:

"The number of variations in the text and punctuation of these six copies was found to fall but little short of twenty-four thousand. A vast amount! Quite enough to frighten us, till we read the Committee's assurance, that "of all this great number, there is not one which mars the integrity of the text, or affects any doctrine or precept of the Bible.""

In spite of this 160 year-old assurance, the leaflet then cites 8 notable examples drawn from 421 readings where the contemporary AV1611 is claimed to differ significantly from the 1611 AV1611. They are as follows, the 1611 reading followed by the 2012 reading, with this writer's comments.

1. Genesis 39:16, **"her lord"** versus **"his lord"**

1 Peter 3:6 and Esther 1:22 show that *both* readings are correct. Unlike Sarah, Potiphar's wife was not a godly woman but her attempted infidelity did not affect her status before her husband in God's sight.

2. Leviticus 20:11, **"shall be put to death"** versus **"shall surely be put to death"**

The omission of **"surely"** from verse 11 in the 1611 edition is a printing error but the text is not affected.

3. Deuteronomy 5:29, **"my commandments"** versus **"all my commandments"**

The 2012 edition simply has added emphasis.

4. 2 Kings 11:10, **"in the temple"** versus **"in the temple of the Lord"**

2 Kings 11 reads **"house of the Lord"** in verses 3, 4 twice, 7, 15, 18, 19 and **"temple of the Lord"** in verse 13 so there is no contradiction between editions about the identity of the **"the temple"** in verse 10.

5. Isaiah 49:13, **"God hath comforted"** versus **"the Lord hath comforted"**

Both editions are consistent with respect to the identity of the Comforter in verse 13.

6. Ezekiel 24:7, **"poured it upon the ground"** versus **"poured it not upon the ground"**

The 1611 reading is a printing error, corrected in subsequent editions.

7. 1 Timothy 1:4, **"edifying"** versus **"godly edifying"**

There is no uncertainty in either edition about the **"godly"** nature of the edifying.

8. 1 John 5:12, **"the Son"** versus **"the Son of God"**

Both editions are clear about the identity of **"the Son"** although the 2012 AV1611 reading is more explicit. It was introduced in 1638, according to Dr. Scrivener, *The Authorized Version of the English Bible (1611)*, p 193.

The American Bible Society has this appraisal:

"That the edition of 1611, although prepared with very great care, was not free from typographical errors; and that, while most of these were corrected in the edition of 1613, others in much greater number were nevertheless then introduced, which have since been removed. That the revision of Dr. Blaney made by collating the then current editions of Oxford and Cambridge with those of 1611 and 1701 had for its main object to restore the text of the English Bible to its original purity: and that this was successfully accomplished."

God's Word Before 1611

Typically for such publications, the leaflet asks "Where was the perfect, inerrant, preserved word of God in 1610?" Dr. Miles Smith explains in *The Translators to the Readers*.

"Truly (good Christian Reader) we never thought from the beginning, that we should need to make a new Translation, nor yet to make of a bad one a good one...but to make a good one better, or out of many good ones, one principal good one, not justly to be excepted against; that hath been our endeavor, that our mark."

Marginal Differences

Again, typically, the leaflet states that "The KJV translators suggest thousands of corrections...[the 1611 translators] did not believe they had picked exactly the right word or phrase in every case. They included the following in the margin: 4,223 more literal meanings, 2,738 alternative translations and 104 variant readings."

The marginal insertions show that the AV1611 translators were honest researchers. Of their efforts, the Trinitarian Bible Society stated in *Fruit Among The Leaves*, Quarterly Record, July-September 1980, No. 472 that "In most cases the reading in the text of the Authorised Version is superior to the alternative given in the margin." Significantly, the TBS has not identified any inferior readings in the text.

"Imperfections in the KJV"

The leaflet concludes with 32 'imperfections' in the Av1611. See Table 1. The ecumenical agreement between the NIV, NKJV, Rome (JB, Jerusalem Bible) and Watchtower (NWT, New World Translation) should be noted.

Table 1

'X' Marks the Spot - "Imperfections" in the AV1611, 'Corrected' by Modern Versions

John 1:32-1 Peter 1:11: the Spirit as "it", "itself" to "he", "himself"

Acts 12:4: "Easter" to "Passover"

Genesis 44:7-Galatians 6:14: "God forbid" to e.g. "Never may that happen", NWT, Romans 6:15

Titus 2:13, 2 Peter 1:1: "the great God and our Saviour" to "our great God and Saviour"

Acts 1:20: "bishoprick" to "office" or similar

Acts 19:37: "churches" to "temples"

Verse ↓	JB	NWT	NIV	NKJV
John 1:32				X
Romans 8:16	X		X	X
Romans 8:26	X		X	X
1 Peter 1:11			X	X
Acts 12:4	X	X	X	X
Genesis 44:7	X	X	X	X
Genesis 44:17	X	X	X	X
Joshua 22:29	X	X	X	X
Joshua 24:16	X	X	X	X
1 Samuel 12:23	X	X	X	X
1 Samuel 14:45	X	X	X	X
1 Samuel 20:2	X	X	X	X
Job 27:5	X	X	X	X
Luke 20:16		X	X	
Romans 3:4	X	X	X	X
Romans 3:6	X	X	X	X
Romans 3:31	X	X	X	X
Romans 6:2	X	X	X	X
Romans 6:15	X	X	X	X
Romans 7:7	X	X	X	X
Romans 7:13	X	X	X	X
Romans 9:14	X	X	X	X
Romans 11:1	X	X	X	X
Romans 11:11	X	X	X	X
1 Corinthians 6:15	X	X	X	X
Galatians 2:17	X	X	X	X
Galatians 3:21	X	X	X	X
Galatians 6:14	X	X	X	
Titus 2:13	X		X	X
2 Peter 1:1	X	X	X	X
Acts 1:20	X	X	X	X
Acts 19:37	X	X	X	X
'Improvements'	91 %	84 %	97 %	94 %

Conclusion

Having studied the supposed 'imperfections' of the AV1611 for over 25 years, this writer agrees with the J.A. Moorman's comment in *When The KJV Departs From The "Majority" Text* p 28. J. A. Moorman is addressing 'minority' readings in the AV1611 but his comments apply to all AV1611 readings.

"When a version has been the standard as long as the Authorized Version, and when that version has demonstrated its power in the conversion of sinners, building up of believers, sending forth of preachers and missionaries on a scale not achieved by all other versions and foreign language editions combined; the hand of God is at work. Such a version must not be tampered with. And in those comparatively few places where it seems to depart from the majority reading [or from however many supposedly 'improved' readings], it would be far more honouring toward God's promises of preservation to believe that the Greek and not the English had strayed from the original!" Amen.

My testimony of how I got saved by Leon Andrew

I never thought about life after death. To me, death seemed like something that was distant into the future. Ever since I was a child my grandmother would always try and get me to attend church. And I did but only once. It was Sunday school and this was at a Methodist church. I was around 10 years old and the only thing I remember was loads of kids running around the room and free chocolate, apart from the chocolate, it wasn't a great experience for me. For years I have felt there was something missing in my life. Money, video games, gadgets just didn't satisfy me. One evening on April 2011 my mum was watching a video on YouTube, it was Angelica Zambrano's "23 hours dead, heaven and hell testimony". This video made me think about my eternal destination, life after death was something I always avoided and didn't want to talk about. After watching this video I was terrified because I didn't want to die and go to hell. Back then I didn't really know a lot about the Gospel. I went on the internet, repeated the "sinners prayer" and thought that I would have to live a perfect life to get to heaven. A couple of weeks afterwards, I attended this church. This was a fairly large church; I know they had many branches in London and around the world. As I walked in, one of the leaders was walking back and forth at the front of the congregation speaking a language, which at the time I thought it was Hebrew. Later I was told he was "speaking in tongues". At this church I didn't hear the gospel and I didn't understand it, I was told to purchase a book from them titled "key facts for new Christians" by Dag Heward Mills which I did. This book didn't help me at all; it just confused me especially the part where it mentioned what you need to do in order to speak in tongues. This book gave me the impression that I have to do all these things before I can receive the Holy Ghost and then pass as an official Christian. The people were friendly while I was there, but once I had left they pretty much didn't want anything more to do with me. Afterwards I then attended this mega church (at the time not knowing it was a Charismatic church), there were probably around 8000 people and the majority were around my age (23). The first thing I noticed when I walked in was the loud music, colourful lights and of course the big screen television on the stage. The people were jumping up and down to the music like I see in football stadiums. It was very lively like a rock concert. When it came to the preaching I looked around and noticed people falling asleep, leaving early and playing on their mobile phones. The preaching was always feel good, "God is going to bless you", they would say "you are robbing God if you don't pay your tithe!" and they even had special tithe music, sin and hell was never mentioned. They used various Bible versions, the preacher usually quoted from two or three different Bible versions and I couldn't keep up. I probably owned nearly all the popular modern Bibles, so before I went to church I had to think about what Bible to bring with me and sometimes I would take them all. After 7 months of attending this church I left. Not once did I meet the pastor, it seemed like I would have to book an appointment with his secretary. This church was all about filling seats, entertainment using worldly gimmicks to get people through the door. I then went to another church which had around 5000 people. This was again a tongue speaking church but at first I didn't know that until I attended a prayer meeting. At this prayer meeting everyone spoke in tongues, I was the only one in the room that wasn't speaking in tongues. I was looking around at everyone else thinking to myself "why can't I do that?" I felt like God had left me out and I actually wanted to leave but I didn't want to be disrespectful so I stayed until the end. I saw people laying hands on each other and speaking in tongues for those who required healing and jobs. When I read Acts 2:1-13 I read they were foreign languages and I was even using an NLT at the time, but then people were telling me that it's a private prayer language. So I thought that perhaps I wasn't reading correctly. I knew the Bible said in 1 Corinthians 14:27 "If any man speak in an unknown tongue, let it be by two, or at the most by three, and that by course; and let one interpret." Now this wasn't something I was seeing, in a room with 40 people, all I saw was people speaking nonsense when the Bible says "Let all things be done decently and in order." 1 Corinthians 14:40. After this prayer meeting I went home really saddened. I asked God to show me the truth. God showed me that there are many false preachers, churches, Bibles and that many are deceived. I found out about the AV 1611 King James Bible being God's perfect, preserved word for the English speaking people by watching many of Bryan Denlinger's YouTube videos. I was in fact shocked how much has been removed from these modern Bibles. Once I began reading the King James Bible my eyes were opened. This whole time I was trying to earn my salvation, thinking there was more that I needed to do in order to be saved. When I sinned I would break down and cry because of the fear of God sending me to hell. I know that I'm a sinner and need my sins to be forgiven. On 9th February 2012, I made Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour.



What jobs are you doing in your church? What COULD you do?

As I have often stated in previous newsletters, there are a very few people in the church who actually do the work needed for the church to function & run efficiently & effectively. Most Christians in Church are very apathetic & lazy when it comes to the jobs that need to be done. Most Christians DON'T care about the way the church (the Lord's house) looks i.e. run down or untidy, yet they wouldn't have their own houses looking like this. So what are YOU doing to help in the church that you attend? Who takes the rubbish out or goes to the tip? Who cleans? Who makes the tea? Who looks after the heating? Who looks after the administration? Who changes the bulbs? Who does the shopping? Who does the DIY? Who pays the bills? Do you leave all this to the pastor/minister? How nice of you! Isn't it time you started working FOR THE LORD? James 4v17 **Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.** Prov 18v9 **He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster.** Ecc 10v18 **By much slothfulness the building decayeth; and through idleness of the hands the house droppeth through.**

Article by Lordson Roch...

Daily I learn lessons in my life and many a times I write it down on a notepad what I have learnt on a particular day. My lessons may be simple but they are special treasures to me and they mean a lot to me. These are lessons I have learnt on personal level, church level, mission level, doctrinal level. These are not everything but few I have the privilege of sharing with you my beloved readers. Today I would like to share few things I have learnt and if you think they are valuable and profitable then ponder over it for some time and apply them to your life! "Stand firm, stand strong, stand true, for in the long run you will either have to change your friends or your convictions. I would rather lose my friends but not my biblical convictions" "Man goes to hell today not because he is a sinner (Jesus died for the sins of the whole world) but because he chose to reject the Lord Jesus Christ" "I've built a boundary around me and the truth I have, lest I jump out and compromise with false they have, I teach the same to my church, for my innocent sheep are liable to be deceived by their cunning wolves. For I know a little leaven leaveth the whole lump" "Every Pastor /Preacher is responsible of making his converts that with what he wins them with. True gospel true converts, false gospel false converts. No gospel just pew warmers" "Every Christian ought to be a brainwashed Bible believing Christian. We must have our brain washed by the precious Holy Word of God" "Each new day is a opportunity and a privilege to live for Christ and stand for Christ" "This is the difference between religion and Christianity...in religion man makes gods BUT in Christianity God made man" "Don't waste your life, live each day for Jesus, He will give you the power to fight, and yes He will make your life so bright" "Being in the will of God will keep you from making wrong decisions or wrong decisions will keep you from being in the will of God" "For I really don't know what's tomorrow for me but this I know, the one who leads me I love Him very much and He loves me unconditionally" "Yet times when I feel low, from my knees in Gods ears my pain I blow, lo comes His grace in a gushing flow, I am up and rejoicing with Jesus glow" "Every morning I wake up from my bed and every night as I lay myself on my bed, I am always overwhelmed by His grace toward me, My God is so amazing. Can't thank The Lord enough" "If you wanna be a crown wearer in heaven you better be a cross wearer on earth" "God showers the unexpected blessings upon our lives when we obey His expected commands of His word" "God is so good, my life is so beautiful and Jesus is the cause for every joy in my life" "Every time I read my Bible the Lord makes my faith even stronger, every time I bow in prayer The Lord fills me with His power" "Soul winning is not a burden but a blessing. He who is against it is a contradiction for the faith" "Whether small sin or big sin, in the sight of God it is a sin. Guess what I is in between SIN" "If only every Christian had the compassion for perishing souls and a passion to win them to the Lord, surely we could turn the world upside down. But sad isn't it that many Christians are lukewarm and lazy. Let us who are zealous of soul winning keep on keeping on and make a difference" "Sometimes in life certain things are so painful But the good news is no matter where you are, what's happening in your life, if you are loving and obeying God, you are right now in the absolute perfect will of God. That is safe and it makes me feel happy about life" "When I pray I talk to God and when I read Gods word, God talks to me" "A preacher who has NO conviction in the TRUTH is a compromiser and confusion and a catastrophe to his church and country" Well these are few of my daily lessons I have learnt and jotted down. Stay true to God's word, Love the Lord with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength. And now go set the world on fire for the Lord.



Bottling it all up!

Some of us aren't very good at *opening up* to each other regarding our feelings, the problems we are going through, or the pain we are experiencing. Some Christians don't even pour out their hearts to the Lord, sadly to say. If you are really struggling in life at present, the best thing to do is get alone with God & pour out EVERYTHING to Him. Then, if you have a close Christian friend you can trust, share what you feel you can with them & ask them to pray with you & for you. Recently someone sent me an article saying that we ought to 'confess' our sins to each other: the reason they said this was because they were using modern PERVERTED Bibles e.g. NIV, NKJV, RSV etc. You are NOT to 'confess' your SINS to each other, you may confess your 'faults' but NOT your sins. We all need Christian friends to help, support & pray with us, but ultimately you are to confess your daily sins to God ONLY!!! James 5v16 **Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.**

Time for Truth! Keeps Growing!

In this day of technology, it is very interesting to see what countries have viewed our website (see chart). Each week we add sermons, studies & other 'bits & pieces' that we think will help the Christian in his daily walk with the Lord. We have introduced new tabs & information that will also challenge the sinner if he is led to our website. Toy does a great job in keeping it updated! We are also always adding articles & studies that DESTROY Bible correctors & critics of the AV, like White-wash & his 'simple' friends! You will also find information that clowns like 'Dawkins & Hawking' can't swallow. The website has been a tremendous help to myself in many ways, because I just haven't the time to correspond with Bible critics, cult-members & other deceived 'human-beings', I can just copy & paste a link & say 'Here son, cop a load of that!!!' This usually sorts out the men from the boys. The Lord willing, we shall continue to grow the website & continually stand for the TRUTH in this day & age of lies! **Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?** Gal 4v16. *Quite incredible how many countries are looking at us!*



Bible Studies on CD!

Each week we usually put out two Bible studies on CD, those of you who are on our free CD mailing list receive these weekly as you know. Even though certain Books are chosen, the studies include a wide range of topics & issues, too many to mention here! So far we have produced over 70 hours' worth of Bible studies. They are as follows...

Philippians (completed) – 19 CDs

Colossians – 22 (so far)

Ecclesiastes – (completed) 29 CDs

Romans – 14 CDs (so far) & we're only on Rom 1v26!!!

We duplicate 80 CDs a week! If you would like a set of the CD Bible studies please let us know.

We would appreciate it if you would cover the cost of shipping & duplication (If you can!!!)

Update on JDA (up to April 2012)

The Lord is really blessing us in our Christian company! From setting up in Nov 2011, we started to turn the corner in Feb 2012 & March proved an excellent month for sales. April was also quite good. We are selling on behalf of a number of companies & we are also producing a range of products on our own. We just pray & hope that the Lord will continue to 'bring in the sales', so we can continue to live off it & pour money into the Christian work (Tft!) Thank you to all of you who have supported us through prayer, we really do appreciate it.

From a Gun to the Two Edged Sword! (Heb 4v12)



Before I was a Bible Believing Christian I was a cowboy (see photos!) Now, Instead of a colt 44 for an offensive weapon, I own a Black-Backed-AV1611 (*which happens to be the deadliest weapon there is*) I can clear the scabbard, wield it around my head twice & cut off a Bible 'correctors' head before you can say 'James-whitewash-is-a-bible-correcting-heretic!!!' So if you're going to take on the AV Kid & his Bible Believing 'gang' ('Sundance'-O'Reilly & 'Wild-Bill'-Kinney!) you had first better ask yourself... "Is it worth dying for?" There are many Bible 'correctors' laying cold in 'Boot-Hill'...don't make that mistake of thinking you can 'correct' the word of God, otherwise you may have to meet us at Noon, at the 'AV-Corral'.



When & 'where' was the last time you left a BIBLE?

You can pick up an AV Bible cheap from second hand & charity shops. Why not buy a couple & when you next visit the dentist or doctors, leave one on the table next to the magazines! We did this only last week when Donna went to the dentist. Who knows who will pick it up & read it, or where it will land up? Pray that the Lord will guide people to it & that the Scriptures will be a comfort to those who are in trouble & distress. Rom 15v4 **For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.**

He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

TfT News! Issue 60 - A VERY SPECIAL EDITION!

Due to this issue being the 60th TfT News! & will make up the last newsletter for our next 'Ministry Years,' I asked my favourite Bible teacher Dr Peter S Ruckman if he would consider doing an article for me to include in it. He kindly agreed, which was a great encouragement & blessing to me. This is a man that pours his whole life out serving the Lord, so for him to take on extra work (i.e. an article for TfT!), shows how thoughtful & dedicated he is.

Dr Peter S Ruckman's Article *exclusively* for Time for Truth News! (Issue 60)

April 24, 2012. Bro. John Davis. Time for Truth

Dear Brother Davis,

I am getting the material you have been sending and appreciate it very much. It is very valuable.

You are one of the few "true blue" *King James* men that is left in England.

I got your invitation to write an article to contribute to your publication coming up. You wrote, "He could put whatever he likes in it and choose his own subject. We wouldn't edit a word. Or he could pick any of the following titles." The list of the titles you sent could go anywhere from 10 pages to 120 pages. So, I thought I'd answer each one of them as shortly as I could to give you the information.

The first thing you suggest is:

1 "*Looking back, the most important thing I have learned.*"

Answer:

The most important thing that I have learned is that *I am not able to guide and conduct my life intelligently*. Only God can. I do not have the wisdom to know what's good and bad for me, but He does.

2 "*If I had time all over again.*"

Answer:

If I had time all over again, I wouldn't have looked at some of the dirty stuff that I looked at and would not have done some of the pornographic sketches and stuff that I did before I got right with the Lord.

3 "*The Authorized Version to me.*"

Answer:

Nobody taught me the Authorized Version was *anything*. I learned it by *reading it*: a *stolen* copy at that. I stole it out of a drunk's room when I was under conviction and going to the Catholic Church. I learned the Bible by myself in dealing with it, arguing with it, fighting with it, and going against it. While doing this, I lost about five pounds a week for four weeks. I saw that thing say things that could not be taught in any school in the world. By the time I went to Bob Jones University (1952), I had read it through six times. As a consequence when I came in there (without knowing it), I was "loaded for bear." I've been "loaded" ever since. *I have had no one help me*. The people who try to figure out *who* taught me what I believe have never been able to decide *anything* except that either *God* taught me or the *Devil* taught me because *I couldn't have learned it any place else*. Nobody in my home was a Bible believer--Father, Mother, Brother, Sister, Uncle, or Aunt. Nobody at the University of Alabama where I went to school ever talked to me about *any* version of the Bible. Nobody where I went to school at Kansas State Agricultural College told me *anything* about the Bible. When Hugh Pyle led me to Christ, we didn't discuss the Bible itself at all or, *any version at all*. What I learned, I learned reading it through 150 times.

4 "*The hardest part of my life for me has been.*"

Answer:

The hardest part of the Christian life for me has always been to keep my eyes on Jesus Christ and remember that I must give account of myself to God and nobody else. You are always dealing with people and getting mixed up with people in all kinds of mix-ups. For example: I've been taken to court four times, had my life threatened two or three times and a loaded weapon were involved. With those things going on, it is awful hard to keep your mind on the Lord. But, that's where I know it should be.

5 "*What I would change if I could.*"

Answer:

The answer to that is very simple. I wouldn't change anything I'm doing right now except I could do it better if God would give me some *eyesight*. If I could change anything *right now*, I would want my eyes changed so that the macular degeneration doesn't get in my way and I could do the *reading* I used to do, and the *writing* I used to do, and the *painting* I used to do, and could get enough of my youth back so I could still play *hockey* and throw a *mullet net*. I can do none of these things. I would change all of them if I could.

6 "*About getting serious with God.*"

Answer:

I've *always* been serious with God since I came to know Him. And it was knowing Him that scared the fire out of me



and got me saved to start with. I've always considered from that day forward that He is the final authority in all matters of faith and practice and that He has given me a *Book* that I can look to as the absolute authority in *all* matters of faith and practice.

7 "The Lord and Dr. Peter Ruckman."

Answer:

The answer to that is that I call myself the "*Lord's junkyard dog*". I consider myself to be a "servant" of God. Period! And that is all. On my desk is a wooden plaque sent to me by Christians in the Philippines. It sits on my desk in my office and says, "*Peter S Ruckman, God's Servant*". And that is where I stand with the Lord all the way. As to whether I am a *good* servant or a *bad* servant of a *medium* servant, that is His business. I call myself the "Lord's junkyard dog" because a man, who didn't particularly care for me, told me once that I had the personality of a junkyard dog. It struck me as just being proper. It didn't bother me at all because he didn't know that I was from an Army family of four generations; which included Major-Generals, Colonels and Captains. He didn't know that the branch I came from in the Infantry was called, "*Dogface*". To prove it, we were all given "*dog tags*". So, I've always assumed that my job for the Lord was to stay in a junkyard where they threw away an old *Book* nobody wanted. And when the Lord put me in here, He told me that I am His servant, I am His "junkyard dog" back there with the stuff people have thrown out. He said, "Take care of my *old Book* they've thrown out. If anybody climbs over the fence and tries to *use it* that doesn't *believe it*, bite the seat of his britches out!" So that is what I have been doing now for sixty-two years.

8 "Things I love and things I hate."

Answer:

I am not a very good "hater." I don't hate anybody enough to go kill 'em. Sometimes I might have wished that maybe *somebody* would do it, but I do hate nearly all members of the National Educational Association for taking the Bible away from three generations of children and then teaching them sodomy in the Primary grades. After they teach them about sodomy, abortions, easy divorces, and race mixing, they fail to teach them how to *read or write*. Generations of young people with no character at all.

I also hate all the so-called modern versions: something like 220 corrupt English versions. I know they must hate my *Book* because they have changed it in more than *thirty-five thousand places* which is more than one *change per verse*. If you take *all* the changes that have been made in the RSV and the New RSV, and the ASV and the New ASV, and the IV and the NIV, just *those*, you would have *thirty-five thousand alterations from the King James text*. I hate that junk and consider it stuff you would use for the cat to sit on or the bird cage.

Things I love. If anyone would judge me by my actions or my conduct it would be pretty obvious. I love my wife and am true to her and try to treat her right and supply all her needs so she doesn't have to get a job. I love all my children, although some of them didn't turn out the way I want them to be. But I love all my children--*ten of them*, and all my grandchildren--*twenty of them*, and all my great-grandchildren--*eight of them*. Although I don't get along with a couple of the sons and one or two grandchildren. But *I don't hold it against them* and don't bear them anything like "hate."

Then I love THE BOOK. And, of course, you know *what Book* I am talking about. The Bible says, "*Charity rejoiceth in the truth*." The best thing I have on this earth, aside from the *One* who is the Way, the Truth, and the Life, is *the Book* that He left me. He said, "*He that is of God heareth God's words*." He said, "I came into the world to bear witness to *the truth*." If a man even makes an attempt to keep the first commandment, to love God, the next item he would have to love would be what He said: the truth. And that is what I love. *I love the truth even when it is against me*.

9 "What are we heading into?"

Answer:

If, when you address me you mean we "*Americans*," I say that we are heading into a *holocaust* under Martial Law by a world dictator. I would say that the casualties from where we are headed to would make Hitler's holocaust look like a *spring picnic*. I believe that America hit rock bottom in 1901 when she exchanged the *King James Bible* for the ASV, and then went down about a foot under the muck when FDR came in (1933). I believe that he was a genuine Communist Socialist, just as Obama, and that when he put part of his Supreme Court together, he got in as many Communists as he could get in and *they have been with us ever since*. We are not heading into something right now, *we are in it*. This is the *last generation* as it is described in the Book of Proverbs. This is the last generation before the Devil's son--"*the son of Perdition*"--"the seed of the serpent"-- "*the man of sin*" -shows up. I wouldn't give us *two years* before he shows up. That is only a *guess*. I don't *know* that. But I would give it about two years.

We are living in these "last days" before the Rapture. I believe we should "*occupy till He comes*". And as Martin Luther said one day when they asked him what he would do if he knew the Lord was coming tomorrow night, he said that he would go right on hoeing his little old patch of potatoes. I would go on trying to do something for the Lord even though I'm not capable of doing it like I did before because of my bad eyes. I still do what I can. Although I have

had to give up nine classes at the school, I am still teaching five Bible classes, and still broadcasting on two radio stations, and I don't know how many places with the *Drawing Men To Christ*.

10 "What did I miss out on?"

Answer:

Whatever it was, *I didn't miss it, and don't miss it now*. In my coming up I was put through just about every kind of thing that you could imagine, except I never got involved with *drugs* or *sex perverts*. But, if there is anything else, sports, art, music, literature, travel, study, liars, crippled people, sick people, dying people, truck farm gardening, painting, writing, playing musical instruments, going around the equator 75 times--40,000 miles a year for over 50 years--and the study of *religions*, the study of *philosophy*, the study of *psychology*, raising children, raising animals, teaching men how to kill each other, *bar tending*, *life guarding*, dance bands, blue grass *bands*, jazz *combos*, the mafia, the bank robbers, the kidnappers, the world leaders, cooking, sewing, plowing, tilling, teaching, studying, *fishing*, *hunting*, sickness and good health, preaching, teaching, witnessing, court procedures, divorce decrees, marriage licenses, etc., etc., etc.

I've already been in the *Ozark's*, I've already been in the *Rockies*, I've been on the top of the *Zugspitze* overseas and the *Gross Glockner*, and the *Blue Ridge Parkway*, and the *Smoky Mountains*, and sunrise and sunset over *Honolulu*, sunset and sunrise over *Manila, Philippines*, sunrise and sunset over *Korea*, sunrise and sunset over Japan in *Tokyo*, and sunrise and sunset in *Nuremberg, Germany*, and in the *Ukraine* and *Russia*, and in *Bombay* and *Hyderabad* in India, then in and out of an average of 20 motels a year for more than 50 years. That includes taxi cabs and buses and tickets and baggage and checking in and checking out, and eating from the menus in forty States out of fifty-two States. If there is something I missed, *I wouldn't be interested in going back to find it*. If I had to die before the Lord came, you should put on my grave, "*God gave him a full cup*", and it ran over a long time ago.

11 "What did I miss out on in living my life to the full?"

Answered in #10.

12 "My present thoughts on life."

Answer:

My present thoughts on life *are the thoughts that I got right before the time I got saved, the 14th of March, 1949*. At that time, I was ready to quit. At that time, I was looking for a gun to kill myself with and wound up stealing a Bible instead, but as far as my *thoughts* on my life are, I have found life to be a tremendous adventure. Good and bad. Rotten and wonderful. Blessed and cursed. I find life to be, from an *individual standpoint*, an outstanding example of God giving a sinner break after break after break that he *didn't deserve*; and reward after reward after reward that *he didn't earn*, and have let, (not *handfuls* of purpose) but "*barrels full*" of purpose his way, for what reason, I know not. *I just know that none of them were earned or deserved. They were given.*

Growing old has been a rotten experience and gets more rotten every day. But when I got saved, I was ready to quit *then*. I knew something back in *1949*, which most Christians don't learn even if they live to be a hundred years old. I have learned that *the answers are not down here*. They are *upstairs*.

People make fun of us and say, "Well, you are always talking about that pie in the sky." You bet your booties it is in the sky. *It isn't down here*. You say, "How do you know?" *I have looked*. And don't tell me that Ruckman hasn't *looked*. Don't give me that! *When I was 28 years old, I knew that the answers were not down here*. I knew *all* the problems. I just didn't have any *answers*.

I painted a whole bunch of series of paintings when I was drunk called, "*Psychopathic Symbolisms*" and I've kept about fifteen of them. When I show 'em to people, they think I was saved when I painted them because they are the biblical view of what I am talking about. But I wasn't saved. *I was drunk and unsaved. But I knew the problems before I was thirty* and I was ready to quit at 28. I am ready to quit *right now*. I know where the answer is. *It is upstairs. It isn't down here*. There may be blessings ahead or troubles ahead or pain ahead or whatever ahead, but I know one thing. *It ain't down here!* My prayer in the morning is, "even so come Lord Jesus" and at bed at night, "even so come Lord Jesus". I (in joking gesture speaking, of course) kid people about it, but I want to ask the Lord when I get to heaven if He didn't make a *mistake* in waiting so long. Now, of course, I won't know what I'm talking about and He will know what He is doing. *He always knows what He is doing*. He is *always* right. And I know it. But there is one thing that God could not do. He could not come too soon for *Pete Ruckman!* I would say that if He came tonight, it would be awful *late* for me because I've known *all along* that the answer was not down here. I knew that as an unsaved man. I must confess that sixty-two years of living with the Lord was a "sight better" than the twenty-eight years I lived for the devil. But I still know that there is nothing ahead down here but hospital beds and graves for any of us. "The best is yet to come." And it doesn't come until *He comes* or until we go to Him. That is my "look on life."

May the Lord bless you brother, and keep up the good work.

Sincerely in Christ, Dr. Peter S Ruckman.

After reading Dr Ruckman's article...

I have read Dr Ruckman's book 'The Full Cup'; it's his life's testimony: I would recommend every Christian reading it. There are many reasons why I love reading Dr Ruckman's books; obviously for his wealth of knowledge in the Scriptures – the Lord has shown him & given him so much more insight into the word of God than any other man I know of, or have read. But another reason I love reading Ruckman's work, is because of his honesty & sincerity! He TELLS IT LIKE IT REALLY IS! He is a MAN, a REAL man in the truest sense of the word! I love his work because I can relate to him, I know what he means & I know what he is talking about. Some Christians like reading Spurgeon, Whitefield, Lloyd-Jones etc. I like reading Ruckman! *Each to his own!* For me, no one talks more sense than Ruckman!

Putting things RIGHT!

At times we all have 'bust-ups' in our families, at church, among our friends & neighbours etc. But what do we do about it, sit back & let the situation fester? What good does that do? By the time I decided to make contact with my mother it was too late, she had died, as far as I know unsaved (*breaks my heart!*) & my dad & I haven't spoken for years. I have spoken to the Lord about it for years now & finally I have decided to sit down & write him a letter from my heart. I would encourage all of you who have fallen out with loved ones NOT to leave it a day longer & either make contact or write a letter. YOU make the first move even though it wasn't your fault. Ask the Lord as to what He would want you to do! Life is too short & none of us know how much time we have left. I heard that when Steve McQueen the 'movie-star' knew he was terminally ill, he did two things... 1) He tried to rectify any broken relationships he had with anyone & everyone 2) He started reading his Bible daily & going to church! DON'T leave it until the last minute to put things right – DO IT TODAY!!! The Lord will bless you for it. Mat 5v23+24 **Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift.** Gal 5v22 **But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith,** Eph 4v32 **And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.** Col 3v13-17 **Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye. And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness. And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body; and be ye thankful. Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him. Don't waste another day in anger or regret!** Eph 4v26 **Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath: Ps 37v8 Cease from anger, and forsake your wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.**

A book every Christian should have in their library!

The "Errors" in the King James Bible - Formerly titled Problem Texts, this book gives you complete, irrefutable, and Biblical answers to the corrections or alterations of the King James Bible by Hebrew and Greek scholastic apostates. With this book, Dr. Ruckman answers every major attack on the words of the Authorized text, as you have it, and shows that no man, living or dead, **has ever proved one error in the text.** Not just a new name and look but a major revision of Problem Texts much easier to read and study. Full colour cover; 511 pages; Glue-bound - Price £11.00. If you would like to purchase this book just drop us a line or order it on our website (www.timefortruth.co.uk) This book comes very highly recommended by Tft! It will help you answer all your Bible critic 'friends!' If you think there is an 'error' in the AV Bible you NEED to read this book as soon as possible & then REPENT OF YOUR SIN!!!



DG (Discipleship Group) to START again, MAYBE????!!! (The venue - Riverside Baptist Church - Exeter)

Well we have an opportunity of starting up the DG down in Exeter once a month! So if you really want a challenge I suggest you get in contact with Stu Harvey or myself & book your place. It will be run on the exact principle as the 'old' DG. If you would like a copy of the schedule please email us. It will run for about 4 hours with breaks & food in-between. These are the most intense yet enjoyable meetings you will EVER attend! If you don't want to be challenged regarding your Christian walk, your honesty & integrity, your whole countenance (including dress & speech) then DON'T come!!! If you are totally open to the Lord & want to get to know Him better & grow in His word then get your name down on the list as soon as you can. There are only limited spaces! These meetings WILL change your life!!! Many of the members of the Discipleship Group in previous years have gone on to do great things for the Lord & they are actively serving Him in Christian work. We have NEVER taken a DG meeting down in Exeter before so it will be a very welcoming challenge! Unless you have given your name to either Pastor Stu Harvey or myself you will NOT be able to attend! Contact him on... stuharvey@fsmail.net OR myself john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk – Food & stationary will be provided! Just bring your AV Bible & an open heart before the Lord WANTING TO LEARN!!! **Nothing has been FIXED yet as we are all praying about it, but if you are interested contact Stuart or myself! We shall keep you posted – watch this space!**

Toya's Article - That which I do...

The Christian walk is certainly not an easy journey, the closer you get to the Lord and the deeper your walk, the more you realise that your own life is just so far away from what it is supposed to be. We have often said that we constantly fight against the world, the flesh and the devil and the hardest fight is certainly against the flesh, which we are in 24/7. Paul wrote in Romans 7 verses 15, 18-20 – **'For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I ...For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not. For the good that I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I do. Now if I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.'** Oftentimes the things that I know I should do and those I want to do, end up being contrary to what actually occurs, and just like Paul I end up doing and saying things I hate. The Lord knows that I have a very willing heart to change the person that I am in order to be more like Him, however the things that I often say and do, do not reflect this desire. Just as in Romans 7 'for to will is present with me', I have the commitment and longing to do good and yet 'how to perform that which is good I find not'. One of the biggest struggles for instance is the tongue; learning not only to say the right things but to say things right. Words are so powerful and can either build someone up or break someone down, and oftentimes it may not be your intention to do so but you do it anyway. The Lord certainly did not waste any words and what He spoke was just and fair all the time – He is the Word of life (I John 1v1). Can the same be said about you and me? What words do we waste? Do we cut people with what we say? There are some very powerful verses of Scripture regarding the tongue that just need no extra comment as they speak for themselves... James 3v5-6+8 – **'Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasteth great things. Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell... But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.** James 3v10 – **'Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not so to be.'** Matthew 15v11 **'Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man.'** I Peter 3v10 – **'For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile'** Psalm 141v3 – **'Set a watch, O LORD, before my mouth; keep the door of my lips.'** May the Lord help us all to be more and more like Him and do and say the things that that we ought to. It is a hard run, particularly on this last straight before the Lord returns, and we are bound to stumble over some of the hurdles ahead, but **'let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us.'** Hebrews 12v1

Just another man on a bench!

How do you get a conversation going about important things when talking to a stranger? Today Donna & I were sitting on a bench in Kidderminster watching the world go by. A man in his 60's came & sat down next to us. After a few minutes of silence I asked him whether he was from Kidderminster, *because this place has changed so much*. We had a brief conversation about the state of Kidderminster & our country. I also asked him whether he was retired or working, to which he replied that he was meant to be retired but was doing the odd job which suited him. I then asked him "So have you found out the meaning of LIFE yet?" He said he hadn't! I then asked him if he was still looking, to which he replied that he was. He then said that he hoped his lottery numbers would come up. I asked him if he thought money would solve all his problems? He said "Yes!" It wasn't long after, that his wife came & he had to leave. As he was getting up I said that it was nice talking with him & gave him our tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' He took it & walked off! Another man sat down right away, so I befriended him with a couple of questions & we gave him our 'Who Cares?' tract before leaving. Just two small situations in life, with two tracts involved; both containing enough of the word of God to change BOTH these men's lives for good, & for ever! Incredible really, when you think about it! I wonder what they will do with the light that has been given to them? May God give us all MORE opportunities to distribute the word of God everywhere we go! Please keep praying that souls shall be saved!

The Church is NOT ON EARTH during the Tribulation!

The word 'church' occurs in 79 Scriptures but DISAPPEARS after Rev 3v14! The word 'churches' occurs in 36 verses but DISAPPEARS in Rev 3v22, & is NOT seen again UNTIL Rev 22v16, where it is found IN HEAVEN!!! The Church will NOT go through the Tribulation. Here at Time for Truth! we are PRE-Tribulation & PRE-Millennial. If you're NOT, that's up to you, sit in ERROR, we'll just keep preaching & teaching Scriptural Truth & leave it with you!



Time goes by so quickly...

Are you taking stock of your life? Time rushes by & you get older; are you wasting your time or making every day count? One of the products that JDA is selling is an hour-glass. Recently I received a sample & placed it on my desk & just watched it for a while. It made me think about 'What am I doing with my life?' Are you concerned about living for God in everything, or just when it suits? Make your life count for Him!

Dee's Article - Being a Bible Believing Christian in the 21st Century

As we all know there is now a difference between a Bible Believing Christian and a 'Christian'. The title Bible Believing Christian only had to take form because there are so many that have abused the name Christian; today you can be put under the bracket Christian if you are a Catholic, Mormon or even if you went to 'Sunday school' when you were younger. To say that I'm a Bible Believing Christian because I believe everything that the Bible teaches is true, is embarrassing because this is how every Christian should be, however this is the only way to separate ourselves from all other 'Christian stereotypes'. Today as Bible Believing Christians we are like aliens to everyone else. Compromising Christians don't understand our stand and "why we read the Bible so much and take it so seriously" also, the world doesn't understand us, as they generally don't understand (or want to understand) anything Spiritual or anything to do with eternity. Hence why they wouldn't understand why you won't attend work Christmas parties or 'nights out'. As Bible Believing Christians we tend to stick out like a sore thumb. Quite often it does seem like we are the only ones that want to do everything we can to please the Lord, even if it means turning our backs on certain situations because we don't want to do anything against God's will. At times it does feel like we have the harder part of life on earth being Bible Believing Christians because we constantly are fighting so much; we continually fight the world with all its pleasures and entertainment that it can give. It's always a constant battle fighting the world around us, especially with the world being so filthy today. We always see and hear things that we don't want to see and hear. It is such a hard battle trying to turn a blind eye to such things, this is why a lot of times Bible Believing Christians can be so lonely because others (including family) want this and every time you are around them they will try and drag you down with them i.e. watching ungodly films, starting unnecessary conversations and family reunions when we're told we 'must' attend. We also fight the flesh, ourselves. Sometimes this can be one of the hardest battles. There are times when we WANT to do a certain thing because we know it will bring pleasure and glory to OURSELVES, yet spiritually we begin to tare ourselves apart knowing what we should be doing as a Christian. At times like this we must get stuck into the Bible and just keep reading and praying. Then lastly the Devil, as we all know the Devil will do everything and anything to make you fall away from Christ, He just won't stop. The Bible tells us to submit ourselves to God... Jas 4v7 **Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.** Stay away from error and things that can drag you down into sin. It may be hard but we know that it is all done for Christ's sake and His glory. Mat 16v25 **For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.**

Thinking of going to University?

Before you consider going to University, I would suggest you request a copy of Toy's article, which she has produced in regard to this. I have asked her to pour out everything she can from start to finish regarding the 'pros & cons' of entering secular University. As you know, she studied a Business & Management degree at Aston University & will hopefully gained a First. I think her article will be an eye opener to all those who have never gone or who are intending to go, being a Christian.

Tracts to Australia!

Both John & Kevin are doing a great work reaching the lost 'down-under' in Australia! They have ordered hundreds of tracts & booklets from us! They are investing their money in Christian literature to reach the lost souls in Australia because they love the Lord Jesus Christ & they are obedient to His word! They have both been a tremendous help & support to us here at TFT! & we are so encouraged by their stand upon the word of God (AV of course!) & their dedication in witnessing. Please pray for them.

Does anyone know of an Authorized Version Bible Believing Church in Minehead?

If you do, please let us know as a lovely lady has just recently moved there & is looking for a good solid church that DOESN'T correct the Bible! She would love to meet up to have some fellowship with Christians who love the Lord!

The word 'Heart' in Scripture!

1 Kings 8v38 **What prayer and supplication soever be made by any man, or by all thy people Israel, which shall know every man the plague of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this house:** Exo 9v14 **For I will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there is none like me in all the earth.** Acts 14v17 **Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness.** The word 'heart' refers to what you think about or meditate upon continually; it is used *negatively* in Exo 9 & *positively* in Acts 14!

Gospel 'Coins!'

I've seen a couple of designs before, both from the US I believe. I have a guy getting me a quote from China at present. They would be similar to an old ten pence (slightly larger) & would have a text on the back & front. It would feel like aluminium/alloy & would be a great way of getting the Gospel out. You could leave them in telephone boxes i.e. the coin 'reject' part, gambling/gaming machines etc. Another great tool to use in your evangelism! Let me know if you're interested in buying some! Again we shall sell them AT COST – what WE pay YOU pay!

Old-Boy in a Plant Nursery!

While visiting a plant nursery, I came into contact with the owner, an old man nearly in his 80's. He was a very witty guy with an answer for everything! We had some great banter & then I stumped him... "Seeing you have so much experience in life, have you found out the meaning of LIFE yet?" He said, "Boy you've stumped me, I don't know!!!" Then I said to him "Don't you think it's about time you found out?" He said "That's twice!" Then I said "Are you open minded enough to read something?" He said "Yes!" So I gave him the booklet 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' It was a great chance to challenge someone regarding the true meaning of LIFE! Pray he reads it & then asks the Lord to save him before it's too late!

What have you done FOR THE LORD today?

Feel like giving up at times? *Don't we all?*

We can all feel so lonely & depressed at times; I'm no different to you! We all have times where everything seems to be going against us & we feel as if we just can't take much more. We may be going through some terrible family problems, something work related or at church! No matter what your problem is, whatever happens, KEEP TALKING TO THE LORD about it! If you are going through your toughest trial yet, you NEED (must!) keep pouring out your heart to the Lord. He loves you & wants to help you through. No-one understands better than the Lord Jesus Christ, so share everything with Him. 1 Pet 5v6+7 **Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.** Ps 62v8 **Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.** To be totally honest with you, I personally get fed-up, depressed, & despondent at times, when I think about those in my family who don't care for God, the church & the lack of people who come; Christians everywhere who just DON'T CARE & have very little interest in the Scriptures; the lack of love I see in the world; the state of our country; people who are very unthankful, ungrateful, arrogant Christians who REALLY think they are something (especially Bible 'correctors'! Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself**), SIN in my own life; the greediness of most people; churches that are dying; poor leadership, knowing that there are hardly any good Bible teachers around these days... I could fill another couple of pages I'm sure! So with all this negativity around what can we do? Read the next few verses & BE ENCOURAGED! 1 Sam 30v6 **And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but David encouraged himself in the LORD his God.** Ps 4v3-5 **But know that the LORD hath set apart him that is godly for himself: the LORD will hear when I call unto him. Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah. Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, and put your trust in the LORD.** Ps 31v6 **I have hated them that regard lying vanities: but I trust in the LORD.** Ps 73v28 **But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord GOD, that I may declare all thy works.** Ps 115v11 **Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.** Ps 118v8 **It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.** Prov 3v5 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding.** Deut 11v13 **And it shall come to pass, if ye shall hearken diligently unto my commandments which I command you this day, to love the LORD your God, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul,** Jos 22v5 **But take diligent heed to do the commandment and the law, which Moses the servant of the LORD charged you, to love the LORD your God, and to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and to cleave unto him, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.** 1 Sam 12v24 **Only fear the LORD, and serve him in truth with all your heart: for consider how great things he hath done for you.** What more do I need to say, what can I say; let the Scriptures SPEAK to your heart & YOU draw near to God & STAY THERE, He will look after you & there are no safer arms to be in! I love the Lord Jesus Christ so much & thank Him for everything. When I mess up He helps me, when I go through the good times He is leading me, HE IS EVERYTHING TO ME! If this is my last ever newsletter, I want to state on RECORD that I love Him with all my heart & that He has NEVER failed me EVER. I have never known such love nor friendship like the Lord Jesus'. If you are an atheist reading this, I would urge you to read the Bible & ask God to reveal Himself through His word to you; THEN, repent of your sins, get saved & follow Him for the rest of your life! If you are a backslider reading this, stop exactly where you are & get down on your knees asking God to forgive you & recommit your life to following & serving Jesus Christ with ALL YOUR HEART! If you are a 'lukewarm' Christian (which really means you are a backslider in state!) ask God to help you love Him more & read His word asking Him to 'fire you up' & to give you a work to do! If you are reading this & you are at a crossroads in your life, get that AV Bible open & keep reading & asking God which road you should take, He WILL show you! If you are a Bible 'corrector' reading this, honestly ask yourself this question... 'Is Almighty God happy with my life, & with me trying to find 'errors' in the Authorized Version Bible?' If your answer is 'YES' to that question, then you are a TOTAL LIAR & cannot be trusted & there is probably no hope left for you now... prepare for the Judgment of God because you sir, are going to get the whipping of your life THERE!!! If you 'touch' THAT Book you shall REAP a judgment from God that you will NOT believe!!! Your MOUTH shall condemn YOU - Job 9v20 **If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse.** Titus 1v11 **Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.**

Working as a Christian in the Business world!

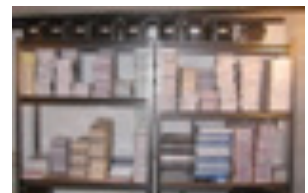
Those of you who know me know that I am quite a 'mixed-bag!' When I first started out in sales & sought after a career, I wanted to be the top salesman & then become a sales manager & then try for greater 'things'?! The Lord guided me into different jobs & taught me many things through different people. He helped me & allowed me to become top salesman for an international company in my early years. This led to people 'head-hunting' me (*now it is Bible 'correctors' who want to 'head-hunt' me but I fear that's not for the same reasons!!!*) & I was offered a number of opportunities. But through all of my sales 'career' I always took a stand for the Lord & tried my very best NOT to compromise in any of my jobs. I had to threaten to leave a number of times when certain managers wanted me to compromise – on every occasion the Lord gained the victory! From my early days as a 'rep on the road' to becoming a National Sales Manager I always put the Lord Jesus Christ first, before every boss I ever worked for. All of them knew this & most of them didn't like it, but that was my stand & it was ONLY because I put the Lord first that He gave me success above all my competition. The Lord helped me to break company records in sales (some of which still haven't been broken even to this day!), He gave me the biggest orders ever seen by the companies I worked for & got me into places where I was told it was impossible to get into (Mat 19v26). I have seen first-hand by my competitors & colleagues, because of the success the Lord brought me, jealousy & envy, hatred & even times where my life was put at 'risk' (*they thought*) by a hateful atheist who tried to scare me by doing so (*I've gone through some mad stuff!!!*) Through it all, the Lord has brought me through 'safe & sound' (Luke 15v27!!! & *you wonder where this term comes from!!!*) Now that I have *grown-up some*, I am no longer career minded & have left the high pressure selling days behind. As you know, the Lord has opened a door for Donna & I (*a dream really*) where we have been able to set up a Christian company working for ourselves. In November 2011, we formed 'JDA' & since then have employed Dee as our Office Manager. JDA sells on behalf of six companies into the garden centre market. So far things are going very well & the Lord is bringing in the sales. Dee has hit the ground running & Donna & I are very impressed with her. We hope to be employing Toxy soon as our Project Manager & like Dee, she will also bring a great deal of creativity & ideas to JDA. We just continually give JDA over to the Lord to help us all make a living & use the money that we earn for the Lord's work. We would appreciate your prayers regarding this whole venture.

The JWs came back to GET Dee Dee!

A while back the JWs came to the house when Dee was alone. They had a brief chat & exchanged literature. Well today they returned when I was alone! The old boy (over 60 years as a JW) was accompanied by a younger man. They asked me whether the 'dark lady' was available! I smiled & said that unfortunately she was out & could I help. They asked if I had looked through the literature they left & I said that I had had a brief look. He then turned me to John 3v16 & started to read it. When he hit the word 'begotten' I asked what it meant. He said created from, so I asked if he had a son, to which he replied that he did. I said so you 'begat' a son? "Yes" he said! So a human begets a human, a donkey begets a donkey? "Yes!" He said. So God begat God! "NO" he said!!! I said that you can't have it both ways! Then he asked if I believed that Jesus was God, so we spoke about this for a few brief moments. I explained some of the differences between us & took him down the road of corrupt Bibles which he didn't like. After about 10 minutes covering quite a few issues & topics, he said "Well in the end, we shall find out that one of us is wrong & one of us is right!" Boy that was a profound statement! He then said that he wasn't going to 'budge' & neither was I so we'll have to agree to disagree! This JW, like all of them, is just a blind, deluded fool who has no interest in reasoning or searching out THE TRUTH, they would rather follow their organisation instead. He said that he was going to the grave when he died; I told him I was going to Heaven! He shook his head & then shook my hand, I said goodbye & went & washed *my hands!!!*

Living in Rented Accommodation!

We have been living in rented accommodation now coming up to four years (Acts 28v30). Our landlord had left two very large pieces of furniture for us to use all this time, one of which we used for storing tracts, booklets, CDs etc. (The majority of our stock is kept in a storage unit in Kidderminster which we rent by the month). Well this week he asked for them back as he has moved into his new home. This left a huge gap & nowhere to store anything. So we paid £150 to buy three sets of shelving. In the photo you can see two sets & three shelves each side. This has been a great blessing & has worked out even better than the previous units. It also arrived in perfect time i.e. an hour before the landlord came to collect his furniture... Thank you Lord!



Christians that 'Disappoint!'

We all know what it is like to feel disappointed! If we trust & put faith in each other rather than God we'll always get let down. I have seen Christians change over the years. Some have become big-headed, arrogant & 'un-teachable'. Others have given-up & walked back into the world & made friends with it again! Some just blow their own trumpets for their ministry & work, rather than lifting up the Saviour! Some have become hard & non-caring! We live in a world of change, yet God doesn't change... Mal 3v6 **For I am the LORD, I change not...** If you are going to change, make sure it is for the best & FOR HIM! Too many Christians today like the sound of their own voice too much & have lost the humility & therefore the blessing that they once had. Do all you can to stay humble & give all the glory to the Lord, ALL THE TIME!

PayPal!

The reason we have set up a PayPal account is because recently a few folks from around the world have asked if they could send us a gift towards the work of Time for Truth! Two guys in Australia & one in the US have sent us a gift towards the work through PayPal. Take it from me, we're not 'touting' for money, we realise that God wants us to work for a living & use the money that He allows us to earn. If we are blessed with gifts we treat it as a 'bonus' towards the work! In the past I had *hoped* that Christians would have helped us but you CAN'T rely on Christians, just the Lord, which is what we do! So if you have sent us a gift, no matter who you are or where you are from, thank you, we use it to get the Gospel out, it's as simple as that!

'Who Cares?' or 'Does Anyone REALLY Care?'

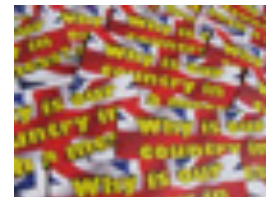
If you know of, or come across anyone who is hurting & doesn't know which way to turn, then these two tracts would be worth giving to them. We all have times where LIFE just seems so hard & unfair; these tracts will minister to these folks who are struggling in life. Do you keep tracts in your bag, wallet or pockets? If not, you ought to!



Tracts for the Jubilee & for the Olympics!

As you can see everywhere today, the Union Jack is very prevalent. Both with the Jubilee & the Olympics on the horizon! Our tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' is a good one to distribute because of this. If you haven't got any & would like to order some just let us know. They are ONLY 4p each!

10 tracts = 40p (*Did you get that?!*)



Bewdley Baptist Church!

Well we tried again! Donna, Dee & I visited Bewdley Baptist Church for an evening service recently. We went in open-minded hoping we would find a group of Christians on fire for the Lord. As usual we were disappointed. Yet again the building was lovely. There were 15 people present (I guess it could seat 300 if you included the balcony) & so we all sat in a circle in the corner of the church. The leader played the guitar & we sang songs for 35 minutes. He then read a few verses from a perverted version of the Bible that he had typed out. We then broke bread, 'chanted' some words back to him as he read some more words/verses from his sheet. We then said 'the grace' together & that was 55 minutes over!!! There was one Bible in the whole bunch!!! During his 3 minute 'speech' around the communion table he talked about the 'feast' & likened it to a Christmas meal on Eastenders... *I kid you not!!!* What about the guy who led, what was he like? Well as usual, he was very friendly & pleasant to talk with. The trouble is that none of these folk had any real zeal or passion for the Lord, or His word it seemed. If they did, they wouldn't be attending a service like THAT! I just can't believe how trite & 'dead' these church meetings are. One guy sitting next to Donna looked at his watch THREE times before half-an-hour was up! But one thing WAS brought home to me by going... *to the minister it is JUST A JOB!* He is going through the motions like most ministers today. They lack compassion, love, zeal, & servant hearts to serve Jesus Christ with their LIVES!!! They have very little interest in studying the word of God let alone preaching it. I don't like talking like this, or talking about these churches, but this is EXACTLY AS IT IS & truth is truth!!! To be honest, it is heart-breaking, & I wish it wasn't like this. I am longing to find a church where I am challenged & fired up for the Lord, in my local area.

Do you know of an AV Bible Believing Church in Burnley, Lancs?

A very sincere guy phoned me today seeking a number of answers to his questions. He had just found out about the AV issue & wanted to talk about healing, modern day church compromise, tongues etc. We had a good chat & he wasn't arrogant in the slightest. He asked if I knew of an AV Bible believing church in Burnley where he lives, so I'M ASKING YOU! If you do know of one, please let me know & I'll pass on the details to this very zealous Christian. He would be a great asset to any church I'm sure. I have asked about AV churches before in certain areas & I can't remember receiving one single response... TRAGIC isn't it!!!

A wonderful mother & her wonderful baby boy called Christian – BOTH an inspiration to us all!

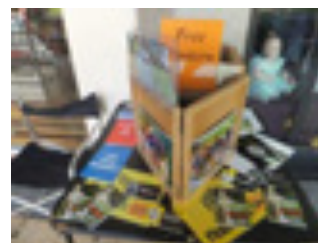
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcVYFxGixkU&feature=related> – People want to meet 'their' stars & heroes, famous people, people who are celebrities, Donna & I would be very happy to meet this lovely mother & her wonderful baby! If you want to understand a little bit about God's love, then watch this video! God is amazing & helps us through the hardest of times. Never give up & worship God with all your heart, soul, strength & mind, for HE ALONE deserves ALL the Glory! 2 Thes 3v5 **And the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God, and into the patient waiting for Christ.** 1 John 3v16+17 **Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren. But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him?**

**The National Health Service (NHS) in England spends £1 million on abortions each week!
Every aborted baby goes to Heaven; BUT God will judge the MURDERER who carries them out & THE MOTHER!!!**

Our Aussie Friends just keep ordering tracts & booklets!!!

Well both John & Kevin from Australia are really doing a great work over there; we have sent hundreds of booklets & tracts. They just keep ordering via email & within a week or so, another 600 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' booklets are despatched. May the Lord bless them as they really do have a heart for reaching the lost souls. The pictures show the 'gang' having a coffee together, plus the literature table outside the shop. Please pray for John, Paul, Kevin

& Dave that the Lord will give them fruit for their labours! They are all AV Bible Believing Christians! I have had more fellowship with these guys than many of my so-called Christian friends in this country. Thanks 'gang' for all your love, support & encouragement! If you're ever planning a visit to England let us know & we'll meet up & 'swap manly stories' together!



Showtime at Bridgnorth Baptist Church!

Well two Baptist churches in two weeks for the Tft Team! This time it was Bridgnorth Baptist Church we tried one Sunday evening. They had a visiting team from Buffalo, USA. I thought the service at Bewdley Baptist Church was terrible, but this one was diabolical, & I mean DIABOLICAL!!! The worship team was the worst I have EVER heard & the music was SO LOUD two people walked out! Not only that, the singing lasted 55 minutes without a break, it was so terrible, *including the actual songs chosen*, that we sat down half way through & just *couldn't* sing anymore. Half the congregation was sitting down 30 minutes into the rubbish! I really can't express how bad it was! Then, to top it all off, the so called preacher (Gerald Haberstro) got up & started his nauseating-spiel, & that is putting it VERY kindly!!! *He told us that the Lord wasn't coming back for 'years'; he said that this country is going to experience revival very soon & that it certainly was NOT under judgment as some preachers say it is! He went on to say that he had seen limbs grow 12 inches, blind-eyes restored & he told us he has been to 26 countries praying for unity & revival; he also read from a perversion, he said that apostles are for today along with tongues, signs & wonders!* **He didn't talk about sin or Hell!** I would rank this guy in my top 10 WORST 'preachers' of all time. He was an habitual liar (*limbs growing, signs & wonders!!! etc.*) & spewed out **unsound** doctrine from start to finish! He couldn't, NOT only rightly divide the word of truth, he referred to the 'originals' (*which DON'T exist!*), & said that the Toronto Blessing (CURSE!!!) was from God!!! (*How absurd!*) There were about 120 people there & many 'men'. What I find amazing is that these grown-up 'men' just lap it all up as if it was truth! This church is so doctrinally **UN SOUND** it is frightening. To think that there are many churches like this operating in the same capacity all over England is incredible! The whole SHOW, & *that is what it was*, was so dishonouring to God that He would not bless something that is so **UN-Scriptural**; yet the suckers in the congregation think they are doing God service along with their 'leader!' – *It's terrible!* When we left 'the show', we discussed what we had just witnessed & all came to the same conclusion, if that was the ONLY church in the area where you lived, you would be better off staying at home reading your Bible, & that's a FACT! It is heart-breaking seeing how far some churches have departed from Scripture. If you attend an AV Bible Believing Church, I wonder if you really realise how blessed you are these days? Oh I forgot to mention that dear old Gerry-the-benny (AKA Gerald Haberstro) delighted in telling us that the Lord told him in one meeting, to run along the pews!!! (*Shame he never fell off & broke his...*) I mean, what else can you say about IDIOTS like this? These 'fakers' are just 'parasites'; they live very comfortable lives off other Christian 'suckers' & smile while they are *fleeing* them, & the Christian 'suckers' just smile right back!!! They deserve each other I suppose! If you think I am too hard with these morons, may I suggest you take the time to write me a *big-old-love-letter* telling me *where* I have gone wrong, & I in turn will reciprocate the 'gesture' & show you FROM SCRIPTURE, that if YOU are following these FAKERS you are not only a deluded fool, you are a **fully-fledged-undisputed-champion-moron** who deserves what you get! (*Now if I have sugar-coated that too much I do apologise!*) I can't stand suckers following FAKERS, sorry, but that's the way it is! If you support these ministries financially, you would be better off sending your money to the local dogs-home!!! **If you are reading this & you are from Bridgnorth Baptist Church, I would like to welcome you to 'Time for Truth! Ministries', we hope you enjoy your brief stay with us**, & wish you all the very best on your travels! If you are the 'pastor' of Bridgnorth Baptist Church & you are reading this, may I suggest you do something totally radical, like get yourself a Bible (Authorized Version ONLY!) & start from the beginning & READ IT all the way through to the end! You won't believe what the Lord will show you! THEN, & ONLY THEN, will you have enough discernment to distinguish between TRUTH & ERROR!

One of the most important sermons we have produced so far here at Time for Truth!

If you haven't listened to it, you ought to!

Romans 1v22-26 (Study 12) Request a hard copy, OR listen to it on the website...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/media/1783-1337427231.mp3?rand=42143428.49230318>

But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord GOD, that I may declare all thy works.

May JDA Update!

Now that we have set up a business, I have a few people who are NOT Christians (some are EX-colleagues even!!!) who are looking at our website i.e. Tft News! just to find out what we are up to & what we are doing. I am amazed how many people find our life interesting but daren't ask us questions face to face... I wonder why? PRIDE!!! This happens so often among Christians we have met, that no longer have contact with us; they still like to know what we are doing, don't you think that is interesting? The more secretive we are, the MORE they want to know! I know of a Christian who phoned a Christian 'friend' of ours just to ask "What are John & Donna up to these days?" He turned around & said "Why don't you ask them?" Anyway, for those of you who are interested in finding out what Donna & I are doing, just keep logging onto <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/the-ministry-years/> & clicking on the latest newsletter. I'm thinking about starting a TV series called 'J&D's Wonderful Life!' or making a film called 'The Adventures of JDA (AKA 'TFT')!!!'

When things go wrong!

What is the first thing you do when things go wrong? It happens to all of us! But when a problem arises, whether large or small, what is the FIRST thing we do? Have you sinned? Does your heart convict you? 2 Sam 24v10 **And David's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people. And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly.** Ps 41v4 **I said, LORD, be merciful unto me: heal my soul; for I have sinned against thee.** Luke 15v18 **I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee,** Luke 15v21 **And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy son.** Ps 25v18 **Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.** Ps 86v5 **For thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon thee.** 1 John 1v9 **If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.** Ps 51v2 **Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.** Prov 28v13 **He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.** We all make mistakes; some of us make huge mistakes & carry the burden of guilt with us for the rest of our lives. When you mess up, in whatever shape or form, (& you will mess up at times!), you need to get alone with God straight away & tell Him all about it & ask Him to forgive you & help you NOT make the same mistake again. It seems impossible sometimes to get out of a situation, but God will always provide a way out & He always shows you that way. If you are outside the will of God at present; if you are living in a backslidden state (even if others DON'T know!), then I would get alone with God right now & pour out your heart to Him asking Him to guide your every decision from now on. Get the Scriptures open & just pray & read, pray & read & stay there until God tells you your next step. No matter what you have done, God will forgive you IF you ask Him; 'confess & repent' & throw yourself on His mercy, you won't be disappointed! But do it TODAY before the Devil distracts you!

Have you ever tried writing down what's in your heart?

Have a go, it may surprise you! Ever written a letter to the Lord? *Try it!*

We're family!

Listen, if you are SAVED, you're my brother or sister IN the Lord, we're family. You may not like me (which I can't understand!), but then again, who 'likes' everyone in their own *immediate* family? If one of you is struggling, the rest of us should uphold you in prayer & support you the best we can. Today I received an email from Gail Owens in Northern Ireland, she writes... *Hi John and Donna, Could you please pray for Nigel, he has been ill for over a week, with chronic diarrhoea. He is not eating or sleeping. He has lost a stone in a week. The Dr's are testing him for crones as well as bowel cancer. Please pray for him. Blessings, Gail.* Now Nigel & his wife Gail NEED our prayers, so let us all pray with & for them. May God help them both in their hour of need!

The 'Brethren Elders' v the Scriptures! (Mark 7)

Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders... (v5) *Boy I have had that implied on a number of occasions to me from 'the Brethren Eldership'; MY ANSWER?... because I would rather stay with the Scriptures & NOT make the word of God of NONE effect! Look closely... Jesus says by DOING this (i.e. sticking with the tradition of the elders) YOU are a HYPOCRITE (v6); YOU worship IN VAIN (v7); YOU'RE more interested in teaching commandments OF MEN (v7) than you are in the DOCTRINE of the Scriptures, THE WORD OF GOD! (v7) Ain't that truth brother!!!* Jesus then goes on to say that these HYPOCRITES lay aside the commandments of God (v8) to HOLD TO the TRADITION OF MEN! (v8) He then goes on to say that they not only lay aside, but REJECT the commandment of God JUST TO KEEP their own tradition! (v9) Boy what a mess these 'Brethren elders' are in, & boy what a roasting they get from our Lord Jesus Christ! Many an elder in the Brethren Assembly will want to 'lord-it-over-you!' Next time one of these *Nicolaitan-Brethren-Elders* gives you a hard time because you are following the Scriptures instead of their 'futile-traditions', just smile nicely & then run them through with **the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God**; remembering to be polite, courteous, & offering to help them understand the Scriptures if they so wish! Some of these Brethren Elders are so SET-IN-THEIR-WAYS, they are statues, & remember what happened to the statues during the Reformation, **when the word of God was put FIRST!!!**



While visiting a customer!

Donna & I were in Moulton near Northampton visiting a customer today. We parked up opposite a lovely house, to go & have a coffee together, as we were running early. When I looked at the plaque (see below) I couldn't believe my eyes, it was William Carey's house! **William Carey** was born in Paulerspury and received his formal education here. He went on to found the Baptist



Missionary Society in 1792 and led its first mission in India from 1794 to his death forty years later. He was a great linguist and scholar, translating the Bible into over 10 Indian languages. His love of horticulture commenced in Paulerspury in the schoolhouse Gardens (now the site of the Village Hall) and culminated in his founding of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. It is quite amazing to see that this one man, William Carey, who gave his life to the Lord Jesus Christ, saw so many come to Christ. He was a man who deeply loved the Lord & gave his life to serve Him! He wrote...

"EXPECT GREAT THINGS FOR GOD; ATTEMPT GREAT THINGS FOR GOD!"

The question is, "Do you?"

Living on a busy road!

This is our fourth year in the house that we are renting. It's just a small terraced cottage yet it is on the junction of a very busy main road. We have already witnessed a couple of accidents, but nothing like the one we saw this evening. 'Boy-racers' were driving at mad speeds when a crash took place that involved four cars. The engine from one of the cars was found over 30 feet from the car it belonged to, that is how hard they hit each other. In the other car a woman was trapped & it took nearly an hour for two fire-engine crews to cut her out of the wreckage. You couldn't even tell what kind of car it was! Two fire-engines, two ambulances & at least six police cars were at the scene in just minutes. Then the air ambulance arrived in the field next to the road. Many folks came out to have a look at what had happened. We actually heard the crash but didn't see anything. Three young men were arrested & taken away in three separate police cars. No doubt it will be a jail sentence for dangerous driving, maybe, depending upon the state of the injured victim. Why do I say all this? Because the Tft! team went into Kidderminster today as Dee & Toy needed to go to the opticians. Donna & I walked around Kidderminster a couple of times & again all we saw & felt was rebellion towards God. It was a scorching day & young lads were walking around with their tops off trying to impress everyone with their gym-'physiques', while most of the young girls were half-naked. Again the standards have dropped so low today that ANYTHING goes & nobody cares. It was a very volatile, intimidating atmosphere & it feels as if anything could 'kick-off' at any time! Only this week in the news, we heard about a man who had got drunk & was watching a violent film beforehand, where a person gouged his girlfriend's eyes out, *so he emulated the scene with his own girlfriend!* Then there was the girl who found a boyfriend on Facebook & after three months of going out with her, he raped her & then got a friend of his to throw acid in her face. She lost the sight in one eye & had to wear a special mask for a year. She underwent over 150 operations to rebuild her face! Yesterday I read in the news, *the most horrific story I think I've read*, how a naked man on drugs in Canada, was chewing & eating another naked man's face! (*He had eaten 75% of it!*) A police officer was called to the scene, & told him to stop & back off; the man just growled like a dog & bit another piece of flesh off! The policeman shot him DEAD! Now folks, this is NOT fiction, this isn't a horror movie; this is the kind of thing that is happening TODAY! Some of these things are happening here in 'Christian' England! If the Bible is removed & youngsters don't know right from wrong because they don't have a Final Authority in which to turn, what do you expect the standards, morals & people will be like? Who will teach the next generation what is RIGHT & WRONG? If you remove & reject the Bible, HOW & WHAT are you going to teach them? What are you going to give them in place of the Bible? From the yobbos down town to the 'boy-racer-yobbos', many of the youth today are out of control. To think, these 'boy-racers' may have killed, maimed or paralysed an innocent person. Not only is the victim affected for life plus their family, but the yobbos will probably go to prison for years for dangerous driving – all because they were trying to impress one another. *How futile trying to prove yourself can be at times!!!* Shouldn't we just want to live & serve the Lord & not get wrapped up or make friends with this world? James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:** 1 Pet 5v8

The Marvellous CHICKEN EGG—excerpted from *The Evolution of a Creationist* (Sent to me by Will Kinney)

[*The Evolution of a Creationist*] is a condensation and simplification of more than thirty years of studies that moved me from unquestioning belief in Darwinian evolution to undoubting trust in the special six-day creation by God as presented in the biblical account. It is my conviction that a simple discussion of the major questions in the creation/evolution controversy is needed for those men and women who have little or no background in science. Thus, I have attempted to address pertinent issues as simply as possible—fully recognizing that those who have studied intensively in specialized areas of science may accuse this book of being too simplistic. The book touches on the evolution of a creationist (me), but emphasizes the inherent conflicts between evolutionary theory and the Bible. This work is a compilation of thoughts and writings that God used to change my belief system, my worldview. — Jobe Martin.

A fertilized chicken egg is a very special creation. Before even thinking about a chick developing in an egg, it is interesting to ponder how the chicken manages to get a shell around that slippery, raw, fertilized egg. It is a rare sight on the farm to see raw egg smeared on the outside of the shell. Have you ever attempted to put an egg back into its shell after it rolled off the counter? The shell itself is highly specialized. Each chicken egg shell has about 10,000 tiny holes or pores. How does that chicken form a shell around a soft, messy egg and design the shell to have porosity? Put a raw egg in warm water and soon you will see tiny bubbles floating up. These bubbles are escaping through the pores in the shell. The developing chick needs these pores to breathe. Evolution basically says that when a need arises in an organism, mindless, random chance processes provide exactly, precisely and specifically what the organism needs to alter and improve it so that it will survive. How does a chicken know it needs to make a shell with porosity, and how would mindless evolution manufacture such a shell? The chick does not know it needs the holes in the shell to breathe until it dies for lack of air. Of course, dead chicks cannot evolve! Within the first few days after the egg is laid, blood vessels begin to grow out of the developing chick. Two of these attach to the membrane under the egg shell and two attach to the yolk. By the fifth day, the tiny heart is pumping blood through the vessels. What makes those blood vessels grow out of the chick, and how do they know where to go and to what to attach? The chick feeds from the yolk with the yolk vessels and breathes through the membrane vessels. If any of these vessels do not grow out of the chick or attach to the correct place, the chick will die. The chick gives off carbon dioxide and water vapor as it metabolizes the yolk. If it does not get rid of the carbon dioxide and water vapor, it will die of gaseous poisoning or drown in its own wastewater. These waste products are picked up by the blood vessels and leave through the pores in the eggshell. What evolutionary chance happening provided for all of these crucial advancements? By the nineteenth day, the chick is too big to get enough oxygen through the pores in the shell. It must do something or die. How does it know what to do next? By this time, a small tooth called the “egg-tooth” has grown onto its beak. It uses this little tooth to peck a hole into the air sack at the flat end of the egg. When you peel a hard-boiled egg you notice the thin membrane under the shell and the flattened end of the egg. This flattened end, which looks like the hen did not quite fill up her egg shell, is the air sack. The air sack provides only six hours of air for the chick to breathe. Instead of relaxing and breathing deeply, with this new-found supply of air, the chick keeps pecking until it breaks a small hole through the shell to gain access to outside air in adequate amounts. On the twenty-first day, the chick breaks out of the shell. If one step in the development of the chick is missing or out of order, the chick dies.* Timing is absolutely crucial! Each step in the development of the chick defies evolutionary logic. The process must be orchestrated by God, our Creator. The impersonal plus time plus chance is not an adequate explanation for the wondrous complexities of life as we observe it. There had to be a Designer and His name is the Lord Jesus Christ (John 1; Colossians 1; Hebrews 1). *Bob Devine, *God In Creation* (Chicago: Moody Press, 1982), pp. 9-13. This booklet discusses ten of God’s creations and shows how they could not have evolved

Our Friend Julie from Australia – GREAT encouragement!!

Hi John, Hope this email finds you, Donna and the girls well. Just letting you know I received the CD's on Friday and have been listening to them ever since. I'm so grateful for them and they are keeping my mind focused on Jesus. The messages are giving me strength and encouragement, thank you so much for sending them to me! I'm listening to 1-2 a day, sometimes 3 if I'm driving around a lot. The interesting thing is the day that I got them, and had settled Dad into bed for the night, I went into the lounge room to listen to my first one, (I put on LIFE.) I had waited until Dad was in bed after his negative reaction last time I put on the KJV audio. Weird thing is, he came wandering back into the lounge just after I had put it on (he never comes back in the lounge after he gets put to bed, and he didn't know what I was doing and couldn't hear it from his room). He sat down on his recliner chair and I thought, "Well, I'm not turning it off, he came in of his own accord, if it upsets him he can walk out." He sat through the whole thing and seemed to be listening intently. I don't know how much he understood with his dementia, but I really think it may of been God that led him back in to listen. Since then when I listen to the messages when we are in the car, he never complains about them, and sometimes he even says "yeah", when you say something he agrees with. It's probably the first time he has heard some 'straight up' preaching that tells it like it is, and knowing him as I do, I know he would be in agreement with a lot of the things you say. Anyway I just want to let you know I really appreciate this and the messages are really helping me/teaching me and getting me through his hard time. God bless you, Julie. Please pray for this lady as she really has gone through some very hard times in her life; she's a lovely Christian who truly loves the Lord with all her heart!

Donna's article - Come Lord Jesus, and make me more like you in the meantime!

After popping into Kidderminster town centre recently it was brought home to me yet again how base, depraved and rebellious our land has become. What did I see that caused me concern/and what I have seen of late that makes me think more and more that the Lord's return is imminent?

Rebellion - Rebellion is on every hand and no-one seems to care; quite the contrary, everyone seems to be joining in! People were rebellious in dress, in speech, in conduct, in regard to authority, in attitude etc. etc.

People – Young & old alike - The majority of young children are unruly and are being brought up by teenagers whose lives are no example to their offspring. School children at such a young age are being taught unnecessary things corrupting their 'pure' minds and by the time they reach high school – it seems there is no hope. They leave their homes in the morning, supposedly with their parent's consent (if they have parents – oftentimes maybe only a dad or a mum, or both but not 'their' dad or mum) looking untidy, improper – especially the girls; border-lining on looking like prostitutes and that's the attire for school! Not to mention hair, make-up and jewellery.

Whilst in town and watching people of all ages I was faced with trying to identify whether someone was male or female by the clothes worn and hair-style; I also saw litter being deliberately dropped by an *elderly* lady. I saw many over-weight people who, if they are not suffering from a medical condition, are just the result of over-eating/indulgence due to lack of discipline in their life. I saw body piercings and tattoos – tattoos on as many women as men, with clothes worn to show off the latest 'painting!' *Whatever happened to ladies and gentlemen?*

Attitude - Describing the people I saw I would say the majority had bad, aggressive and non-caring attitudes; people simply looking for a fight or some way to cause hurt and pain to someone else. So-called body-builders who think it acceptable to walk around with no top on; appearing to others as hard and manly because of their appearance. I went into two shops and was disgusted by the level of 'service' I received; employees arguing among themselves, employees being unfriendly, unhelpful, unprofessional – completely dis-interested in what they were doing and simply bluffing their way through. Today there is little attention to detail, and few seem interested in looking after and trying to help someone anymore. A job is a job, get in and out as quickly as possible and don't worry about being hard-working, responsible and a good asset to a company. *Just take the money!*

Music - I popped into a card shop and quickly came back out after choosing not to listen to the 'disgusting' music that was being played. People are so brainwashed they don't seem to even notice it and again if they do, they have no desire to do something about it but rather join in.

It seems totally impossible! The majority of people don't have a problem with what's going on. They just get caught up in it all, by choice, and run with it. People have become very selfish; as long as it works for them. They lack in morals and we certainly live in an age where people do not fear God, do not think they are accountable to God and do not understand that they will one day stand before God. They have no idea why they're here or the purpose for living, what's more, they're not interested in knowing!

How sad and frustrating this all is.

2 Tim 3v2 **For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,** How worrying also it is when we begin to see these things coming into Christian's lives; into the church, into the Christian home, into the Christian 'circle'. We see in churches, rebellion, people of all ages conducting themselves in an improper, unruly manner, wanting the limelight and attention, we see and hear bad attitudes, language and conversations, not to mention so-called 'Christian' music. We see many worldly 'activities' and the latest technology; dancing and drama, television screens, cameras and spot-lights, but very rare is it we find in our churches today a reverence for the Lord. Rarely do we walk in and see people quietly reflecting, reading their Bibles, praying and focussing on the Lord. No longer do we hear people sharing how the Lord has helped them and brought them through a situation or discussing their Bible readings and how the Lord has genuinely spoken to them. Instead (*and we have been to a couple of churches lately so I write expressing what I have personally seen*) we walk into a building where the band is practising and the music is not edifying, we see people dressed casually and certainly not as if it matters or dressed as they would if they were going out for a meal or a special occasion, we hear stories from an entertainer and have a ten minute 'preaching slot' where everyone is made to feel good and bring God down to their way of thinking, to their level, almost telling God what He should do and what we want/expect from Him. In the midst of all this I am challenged with my own walk with the Lord. I see so much that causes me concern, so much I see that I do not want to entertain, so much I am saddened by, that I am determined the Lord helping me, to be and to make a difference when and where I can. I appreciate I will feel alone and that it will be a battle, however the Lord and living for Him must come first. I feel as if the Lord gets a bad deal oftentimes; not only in the world but in the church today and sadly in my life too. I don't ever want the Lord having second best or coming second place in my life; whether that be in regard to my time, my energy, my focus etc. He is really all that matters in this life; the world has absolutely nothing to offer and the Lord helping me, I want to live each remaining day I have on this earth for the Lord and seek to please Him in all I do, to really know Him. He is my standard. He is the one who I want to be like. 1 Thess 5v23 **And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.**

Christian Institute in Worcester!

Donna & I visited a church in Worcester that was holding a Christian Institute meeting yesterday. Again it was a church that you could seat over 300. Not forgetting that Worcester is a CITY, fewer than 70 people showed up, showing again to me that the majority of Christians today just DON'T CARE what is happening in this country/world, as long as they are okay! These so called 'Christians' are in for the shock of their life *when things change* in the near future, they won't know what's hit them!!! If you are one of these types of Christians OR if you KNOW of one, send them our newsletter, *that'll do it!!!* The Christian Institute are doing a great job with the mammoth task they have ahead of them, yet even THEY don't really get the BIG Picture! They also have based their work on PERVERTED PERversions of the Bible which are just 'putrid/rancid!' Support them as much as you can but dump their Perverted Bibles with great haste! When a country REJECTS the word of God (The Authorized Version Bible) it is DOWNHILL from there at a rapid rate!

My favourite piece of music ever! (Well for the time being, unless you know a lovelier piece!)

If you ever want to listen to a piece of music that is just totally beautiful, relaxing & gets you *thinking*, this is it... **Pietro Mascagni – Cavalleria rusticana, Intermezzo** – Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Anraa Korodi (3½ minutes of bliss!!!)

'Time Changer' on Tft Website!

If you're looking for a good Christian family film to watch, click on the 'video' tab on our website & watch 'Time Changer!' It has some great morals & standards that children NEED to know these days; we would highly recommend it. Toy will also be uploading more films as & when, so keep checking the website.

Stress!

Are you stressed in any way? Do you get stressed? I was in correspondence recently with a millionaire business woman who has very high blood pressure. She visited the doctor & now she has to go through an ECG scan, all because of stress from her business! I sent her an email telling her that destroying her health because of business is just NOT worth it! Yet, there are millions of people *like her* all around the world who are very rich yet VERY stressed! James 4v13 **Go to now, ye that say, To day or to morrow we will go into such a city, and continue there a year, and buy and sell, and get gain: Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that.** You & I don't know what tomorrow will bring. We should just trust in the Lord & ask Him to lead, guide & carry us through this life. What is the point of getting so stressed that it affects our health? What GOOD does that do? Putting your health in danger because of money is insanity - 1 Tim 6v10 **For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.** There has been many a businessman die in his early 40's through a heart attack because of stress; what good does that do YOU or your family of whom you leave behind? You talk about regret!!! We all suffer stress to a certain degree; I have so much on sometimes that I feel I just can't cope, but it is in those times that I just cry out to God all the more asking Him to help me through! I try NOT to procrastinate, but keep on top of things. I have surrounded myself with a great team & I know how to delegate! In business, my wife & two employees take a load from me when I need to 'shed some of my work'; in the ministry it's the same, but I have an even bigger team e.g. if it's dealing with an arrogant Bible 'corrector' I just call on my two BIG-brothers Alan & Will, who come out swinging every time! (In fact they have NEVER lost a fight!) So there are times in our life when we need to let things go, delegate, or decide that we're NOT going to pursue that road. Doing the Lord's will is critical & He will never lay on you anything that you won't be able to bear (1 Cor 10v13). So QUIT worrying & start TRUSTING more in the Lord & let Him sort your life out before you kill yourself & destroy your family! Mark 8v36 **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?**

A Roman Catholic from Kendal!

A Roman Catholic man has written to me *praising me* that I am actually doing something about the state of the nation! He must have received our tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' He stands against sodomy & has written a letter to his MP telling him! We sent him some literature regarding the ERRORS of Roman Catholicism!

Dying words of ATHEISTS...

Voltaire 'I am abandoned by God & man; I shall go to Hell!

I will give you half of what I am worth, if you will give me six month's life!

Severus (Roman Emperor who caused the death of thousands of Christians) said...

"I have been EVERYTHING, and EVERYTHING is NOTHING!"

Napoleon Bonaparte (The French emperor who brought death to millions, to satisfy his selfish plans) said...

"I die before my time, & my body will be given back to the earth. Such is the fate of him who has been called the great Napoleon. What an abyss between my deep misery & the eternal kingdom of Christ!"

Thomas Carlyle "I am as good as without hope, a sad old man gazing into the final chasm!"

Aldamont (the Infidel) said "My principles have poisoned my friend; my extravagance has beggared my boy; my unkindness has murdered my wife. And is there another Hell yet ahead?"

I wonder what YOUR dying words will be?

Mortify = Destroy, kill, subdue (control)...

Col 3v5 **Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry:** Mortify your members! This is done by two ways 1) Set your affection (heart) on things above - Col 3v2 **Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth** INSTEAD of earthly things (Col 2v23). 2) The 'putting off' of the old man i.e. refuse to honour his requests – Rom 6v6-14. Yield to the Holy Spirit – Gal 5v22, Gal 5v16+25 (Read Gal 5v5-19, Rom 8v13, 13v14, Eph 4v21+22). Kill the fleshly desires 'fornication, lewdness (indulgence of lust), adultery, etc.' (Mat 5v28, 2 Tim 2v22, 1 Cor 6v18, 2 Pet 2v14, Gen 39, Prov 7) – Fornication occurs in 32 Scriptures. We live in a sex-crazed world that has been intensified by the TV (Tell-a-Vision – Mat 17v9). Sex is bombarding us from every angle (24/7). Youngsters are growing up on it as the norm! NOW there are major problems among the youth regarding sex related crimes & diseases etc. Last week a 12 year old boy violently raped a 9 year old girl because he had been watching violent pornography on the Internet – but an 'expert' said that you can't prove it is related! The TV & Internet are DESTROYING the morals, standards & regulations of this world – there are NO *boundaries* anymore! You can watch & participate in anything – WHO says what you watch is wrong? Where do you draw the line? Ps 101v3, 2 Sam 11v2-4, Prov 22v6, Deut 7v26, Lam 3v51, Exo 23v24 etc. The TV makes sure you are NEVER satisfied & that you 'need' more!!! Who is teaching your children what is right & what is WRONG?

Just another BIG-Yank with GREEKITUS!

Calvary Baptist Church Droitwich was the team's next Sunday evening adventure! We were greeted with the same kind of greeting you would expect at a morgue! The huge Yankee pastor asked his inquiring questions as normal, & when we hit the name Ruckman his gears jammed! He said that he was saved in a 'Ruckmanite' church & read much of his material. He went on to say that he read 'Manuscript Evidence' & said that there was only one single footnote that tallied up! The rest was not true – so as you can imagine, *this wasn't going to be the start of a beautiful friendship!* After so-called singing (shouting) he started to 'preach!' Half of his sermon was in GREEK & the rest was incoherent babbling about Greek verbs etc. No one understood anything of what he was saying, *including him I'm sure.* Half way through the service old Thistlehead the Bible 'corrector' turned up – *he obviously didn't want to speak to us & the feeling was mutual!* This church was as dead as a DODO on a hot summers day! It was just another church that we can cross off our list! The *Yankee-boy-pastor* obviously rated himself, I certainly did not! There were only six people in the church plus the four of us! It was just another disaster & this time they claimed to be Bible Believing Christians! *GREEKITUS is TERMINAL & he had it bad!!!*

Thank You!

Donna & I would again like to thank all of you who pray for us & our team here at Time for Truth! We are very grateful to all those who send us letters & emails, this really is a blessing. Thank you also to those who send us their newsletters, up-to-date information, articles, magazines, books, CDs & DVDs etc. All of which are helpful & informative. We are just a small ministry here in England with a MASSIVE job of reaching the lost plus dealing with so many backslidden compromising Christians, who just haven't a clue, & DON'T seem to care! It really is a tough walk & a very lonely one at times. We are very thankful to the Lord Jesus Christ for giving us such a great team to work with, & we just keep praying that we'll stay in the centre of the Lord's will no matter what, & keep pushing ONWARDS & UPWARDS! *What does the future hold for Time for Truth!?* The Lord knows, but we would love to produce more tracts & booklets, & distribute them further afield. We thank the Lord for the way the CD ministry has taken off & how many more have joined our mailing list. We would really appreciate your help by passing on our details to anyone else who you think would be interested, & would benefit from our materials. 2012 has certainly been a testing time for us, especially Donna & I in regard to our health, but the Lord has given us the strength to get through everything so far. We're not *out of the woods* yet, but we can see a *clearing* coming up, pray that all goes well please. I am still hoping & praying that I don't have to have a hip operation, but I give it to the Lord as He knows what is best for me. I would also really appreciate it if you would especially pray for Donna's hands (knuckles) as they are still swollen & even though they don't cause her too much pain, we would love to see the swelling go down. Apart from all this, we are continuing to really enjoy the life that God has given us & we try to make the most of every day. We are really pleased that Dee has joined us at JDA & we are looking forward to Toy's start date in July also. Both will be great assets to our Christian company. We would love to hear back from you in regard to this newsletter, good or bad! Don't forget, if you want a copy of 'The Ministry Years' Volume Two, pre-order it NOW as we shall probably only be printing 100/200 copies depending upon the price. If you have received this newsletter by email, but would like a hard copy, just let us know & send us your full postal address. We are always open to criticism *as long as it is backed up by Scripture*, so please feel free to show us where we are going wrong in anything! We would encourage you to get right with God if you know you aren't & also to try harder in your Christian walk to really live for Him in everything. We shouldn't wish Hell on our worst enemy, let alone our families, yet this is where most people are headed; it is our job to try to stop them from going there! Are you doing YOUR part? Is there anything else you COULD do? If so, DO IT before it is too late!



Circa 7 Billion!!!

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)



'Donna & myself in Stratford-upon-Avon!'

Issue 61 – June – August 2012

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

If any man teach otherwise, and consent not to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which is according to godliness; He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings, Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself.

But godliness with contentment is great gain. 1 Tim 6v3-6

Time for Truth News!

I've been a Christian now since May 4th 1989. My Christian life so far has been very exciting & diverse. I have met so many other Christians along the way & I have attended numerous churches. When I was saved back in '89 I started my Christian journey thinking that all Christians got on together & loved each other; it wasn't long until I woke up to reality! How do Christians get on when they disagree over so many doctrines, traditions & man-made rules? The Calvinists are a cult on their own! The Brethren, Pentecostals & Charismatics, Reformed (most of whom are Calvinistic), Baptists, 'Free' Church etc. all put their own slant on the Scriptures! Those that seem to cross the borders of other denominations always seem ecumenical i.e. they would be happy joining with the Roman Catholics. But the Bible teaches that there is ONE Body & we are ALL baptized INTO that ONE Body if we are saved i.e. trusted the Lord Jesus Christ for our sins forgiven! 1 Cor 12v13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.** (See also Gal 3v28, Eph 2v13+14+16, Col 3v11) So why do we all think we have got it right & everyone else has got it wrong? Why is there so much division, debate, disharmony among Christians? (1 Cor 1v12+13 **Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Christ. Is Christ divided? was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul?**) *Read the following passage very carefully...* 1 Cor 3v1 **And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able. For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men? For while one saith, I am of Paul; and another, I am of Apollos; are ye not carnal? Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man? I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour. For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon. For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.** To be honest, regarding the church today, I am very saddened by the state it is in, very disappointed that there aren't true & faithful men of God leading the sheep, & disillusioned by the apathy I see in 99% of Christians. In all the years I have been saved I have never seen the church in a worse state. Nearly every church I have visited over the last 3 months or so, I have found modern Bible PERversions EVERYWHERE, so called 'pastors' (who really are NOT 'qualified' to *pastor* or *lead* according to Scripture, they just have the title); I have seen a definite lack among Christians in the word of God (most don't even bring a Bible to church can you believe!) Today's modern church is a 'show', an entertainment centre, a social club for lukewarm, apathetic, sterile, puerile effeminate people that call themselves Christians, yet know NOTHING about the Scriptures. I haven't heard one single sermon that has stirred me up & set me on fire, not one that has challenged me to want to get closer to the Lord or seek out the lost souls of this world. Now either I am right or I am wrong! If I'm doing something wrong I need to know about it; if YOU are, YOU need to be warned. I don't know of one single MAN in my local area that I could go to for advice regarding the Scriptures or my Christian life, NOT ONE! We are a Bible BELIEVING Church & hardly anyone wants to know or care that we are even there. We just read, preach & teach the Scriptures, loving & worshipping Jesus Christ with all our hearts. Because we don't have a Sunday evening service we travel around looking for another Bible Believing church that we could go to, get involved

with & help them, as well as learn from them. We haven't found one yet. Is your area the same? Many of you write to me saying similar things! When was the last time you were challenged by a sermon so much that it had such an impact on your life that you thought that you MUST go & do something for the Lord, or stop something that you know is hurting the Lord, or you felt compelled to get out there & try to reach the lost sinners of this world? What I am seeing/experiencing, is a sign of the end times! Read the following verses & recognise that THIS IS TODAY'S church, maybe the church YOU attend?! Rev 3v13-20 **He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches. And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God; I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.** So what can you do & how can you make a difference? First of all STOP & ask yourself a few questions...

- 1) What is my relationship *really* like with Jesus Christ?
- 2) What is my Christian walk like at present?
- 3) Am I really LIVING for God in everything I do – work, family, sport, university, school, college etc.
- 4) Do I want to change – OR am I willing to change?
- 5) Who comes first in my life, the Lord, ME, my family etc.? (Col 1v18)
- 6) What is my Bible reading like?
- 7) What is my prayer life like?
- 8) How committed to the church am I?
- 9) How committed to TRUTH am I, i.e. will I forsake 'compromise' in order to follow TRUTH?
- 10) Am I prepared to forsake friends & family to follow the Lord?
- 11) What are my aims & goals in life?
- 12) What are they NOW, knowing that I am NOT living for God, in a real sense!
- 13) At present am I half-hearted, *pretending* to be a 'good' Christian?
- 14) Am I prepared to give up my SIN to follow the Lord?

Prov 14v14 **The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways: and a good man shall be satisfied from himself.** You see, just by seeking your own heart answering the above questions, you now KNOW where you stand with God, you're either FOR Him or AGAINST Him? Jos 24v15 **And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose you this day whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.** What 'gods' are you serving in your life... business, education, sex, love of money, pornography, travel, sodomy, politics, sport etc. It is time to slay those FALSE gods that take up so much of your life & return to the Lord again & live for Him. Rom 8v13 **For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.** Col 3v5 **Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry:** (Read also Rom 8v6, Gal 6v8, Eph 4v22) Christ is coming again VERY SOON (Heb 10v25 **Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.**)

You may have to SUFFER because you are NOT listening to God!

The Lord wants your attention; He wants to lead & guide you through life & look after you. When things are going really well, oftentimes, it is easy to neglect God, not to thank Him, give Him praise or pray to Him! This selfish trait is in ALL of us! There are also times when we just aren't listening to God & trying to do things & work things out on our own, rather than turn to Him. 2 Chron 33v12 **And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers,** - there are times in your life when you need to get INTO trouble to REALLY get you OUT of it! One prisoner once said "I had to get IN prison to get OUT of prison!" (Understand?) God will get our attention through many different ways, e.g. prison, lost jobs, sickness, bereavement etc. You are BEST listening to God EVERY SINGLE TIME He speaks, rather than go through the pain of Him getting your attention! Immature Christians DON'T get that either!!! *Are you daily reading His word & praying to the Lord?*

What is next in your life?

Is it time you made a change? We can all get stuck in a rut! Do you know that you are in the Lord's will at present? What is your Christian life like? What state is the church in that you attend? Are you a great help in your church or just a pew-sitter? Very few Christians in churches are LIVING as they should! Very few are actively involved in outreach work or support it – are YOU like that? *When was the last time you asked your pastor if he needed any help with anything?*

If I ruled England!

- 1) I would reinstate the teaching of the Authorized Version (AV) Bible in EVERY school & EVERY church
- 2) I would place a copy of the AV Bible in every hotel room, prison cell, hospital bedside cabinet, classroom etc.
- 3) I would shut down every false religious building & temple e.g. Roman Catholics, Muslims, Hindus, Jews etc.
- 4) I would choose heads of departments & government officials that feared God, worshipped the Lord, read His word, & had a desire to reach the lost.
- 5) I would make it compulsory to learn & obey the Ten Commandments!
- 6) I would make sodomy illegal!
- 7) I would offer every sodomite the chance to reform OR be banished to a specific island where they had the freedom to practice whatever they wanted WITH EACH OTHER (Jude 1v8, Rev 22v11) until they died out – Sodomites CAN'T reproduce among themselves! (*Think about that!*)
- 8) I would make the drinking of alcohol illegal!
- 9) I would target drug dealers & pushers & lock them up for LIFE!
- 10) I would increase the amount of tax the rich pay & alleviate the pressure on the poor!
- 11) I would close down private healthcare & make sure that the NHS functioned efficiently & properly in every area. Everyone would receive the SAME treatment!
- 12) I would make national service compulsory for every school leaver – a minimum of two years!
- 13) I would make pornography illegal
- 14) I would make it illegal to broadcast on TV anything that went against God's word in the New Testament e.g. promoting lust (i.e. watching sex), hearing swear words & blasphemy etc.
- 15) I would instigate proper punishment for crimes committed – LIFE would mean LIFE!
- 16) I would target all law-breakers that deliberately went out of their way to harm others!
- 17) I would promote preaching, teaching & distribution of the word of God on the streets & if anyone harmed the Lord's men & women who were doing it, I would fine or imprison the culprit!
- 18) I would take control of the media & promote GOOD NEWS rather than wallow in the mire that we see so often today.
- 19) I would sort out imported & exported goods & make sure every fiscal policy was measured in an honest way! I would bring back British manufacturing & create thousands of jobs! I would promote the purchase of British goods!
- 20) I would stop all salaries for sport! Sport would be sport & NOT a business!
- 21) I would house, feed & look after everyone who can't look after themselves; I would look after the old, infirm, & handicapped etc.
- 22) I would remove TV from every prison!
- 23) I would ban all Sunday trading!
- 24) I would regulate school uniforms & introduce punishments for rebellion!
- 25) I would bring back the cane in schools!
- 26) I would sort out all this health & safety 'stuff' & everybody suing one another because they tripped over a paving slab, or next doors cat etc.
- 27) I would find work for everyone who is able TO work!
- 28) If anyone visited England from a foreign land they would have to abide by England's rules & regulations. There would be NO worshipping of foreign gods!
- 29) Abortion, euthanasia, sex changes etc. would be illegal!
- 30) Corporal & capital punishment would be instigated for the relevant crimes!
- 31) Prisons would be places of hard graft & punishment, although education & Christian teaching would be mandatory!
- 32) The teaching of the theory of evolution would be made illegal!
- 33) It would be mandatory for fathers & mothers along with their children to go to church on Sunday mornings & once during the week for a Bible study!
- 34) Monopolies like superstores would be shut down to give the smaller businesses a chance!
- 35) Tattoos would be illegal!
- 36) I would crackdown on internet spam & heavily fine those who were involved!

These are just a few of my own personal thoughts; I'm sure I could think of a lot more given the time!

What would YOU do if YOU ruled England?

**When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.
Blessed is the nation whose God is the LORD**

Let's learn from Josiah!

2 Chron 34v1 **Josiah was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem one and thirty years. 2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the ways of David his father, and declined neither to the right hand, nor to the left.** Wonderful picture of seeing a great leader walking God's way & NOT their own! He wanted to please God with his life! *Do you?*

3 **For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of David his father: and in the twelfth year he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.** A YOUNG person seeking God! Not much of that going on today is there! By seeking God he knew that he needed to CLEAN THINGS UP, not only in his life, but as a leader, in his country & surrounding areas! How is your 'leader' cleaning the country up & purging the sin & filth we see? Instead, they are promoting sin & filth! What hope do we have when our leaders are NOT seeking or following God?

4 **And they brake down the altars of Baalim in his presence; and the images, that were on high above them, he cut down; and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images, he brake in pieces, and made dust of them, and strowed it upon the graves of them that had sacrificed unto them.** How about that for a clean-up! Getting rid of all the false religions etc. Have you got 'stuff' (Gen 31v37) in your life that you KNOW you need to get rid of? Any hidden sins of the heart to clean up??? (Ps 90v8 + Ps 19v12)

5 **And he burnt the bones of the priests upon their altars, and cleansed Judah and Jerusalem. 6 And so did he in the cities of Manasseh, and Ephraim, and Simeon, even unto Naphtali, with their mattocks round about. 7 And when he had broken down the altars and the groves, and had beaten the graven images into powder, and cut down all the idols throughout all the land of Israel, he returned to Jerusalem.** If you're going to do a purge DO IT thoroughly BEFORE moving on! Get rid of ALL the sin in your life! (Heb 12v1)

8 **Now in the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the house, he sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah the governor of the city, and Joah the son of Joahaz the recorder, to repair the house of the LORD his God.** This always makes me think, compare YOUR house to the house of the Lord! WHICH is in better condition; which one is looked after the most? Some churches I have been to are a disgrace to the congregation. When was the last time you spent more of your time, effort & money on the Lord's house RATHER than YOUR OWN LITTLE 'CASTLE?' 9 **And when they came to Hilkiyah the high priest, they delivered the money that was brought into the house of God, which the Levites that kept the doors had gathered of the hand of Manasseh and Ephraim, and of all the remnant of Israel, and of all Judah and Benjamin; and they returned to Jerusalem. 10 And they put it in the hand of the workmen that had the oversight of the house of the LORD, and they gave it to the workmen that wrought in the house of the LORD, to repair and amend the house: 11 Even to the artificers and builders gave they it, to buy hewn stone, and timber for couplings, and to floor the houses which the kings of Judah had destroyed. 12 And the men did the work faithfully: and the overseers of them were Jahath and Obadiah, the Levites, of the sons of Merari; and Zechariah and Meshullam, of the sons of the Kohathites, to set it forward; and other of the Levites, all that could skill of instruments of musick. 13 Also they were over the bearers of burdens, and were overseers of all that wrought the work in any manner of service: and of the Levites there were scribes, and officers, and porters. 14 And when they brought out the money that was brought into the house of the LORD,** **Hilkiyah the priest found a book of the law of the LORD given by Moses.** To think it was LOST is incredible!

15 **And Hilkiyah answered and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD.** And Hilkiyah delivered the book to Shaphan. Man alive, the book of the law, which we are to live by, WAS LOST! What chance would you have without the word of God (Mat 4v4) 16 **And Shaphan carried the book to the king, and brought the king word back again, saying, All that was committed to thy servants, they do it. 17 And they have gathered together the money that was found in the house of the LORD, and have delivered it into the hand of the overseers, and to the hand of the workmen. 18 Then Shaphan the scribe told the king, saying, Hilkiyah the priest hath given me a book. And Shaphan read it before the king.** When was the last time the word of God was READ before our leader? 19 **And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the law, that he rent his clothes.** How about that! This is what effect the word of God had on THE KING! Today the word of God means NOTHING to our leaders! 20 **And the king commanded Hilkiyah, and Ahikam the son of Shaphan, and Abdon the son of Micah, and Shaphan the scribe, and Asaiah a servant of the king's, saying, 21 Go, enquire of the LORD for me, and for them that are left in Israel and in Judah, concerning the words of the book that is found: for great is the wrath of the LORD that is poured out upon us, because our fathers have not kept the word of the LORD, to do after all that is written in this book.** Today most of our leaders despise the word of God & certainly DON'T obey it! They have forgotten God & sought after strange gods instead! There is NO HOPE for our land unless they turn back to the Authorized Version Bible & seek the God of TRUTH! As I have previously stated, we are in for a very rough time – you have been warned...again!

Worcester Baptist Church – NO Different!

Sunday evening arrived as normal & the team visited another church in Worcestershire; Worcester Baptist Church. As always, the building was incredible & could seat at least 300/400 people! *There were only 21 gathered for the evening service*; there were only 9 men present. The NIV & the Message 'bibles' were used & the *message* lasted about 15 minutes. MEN would NOT attend a church like this: factory workers, road workers, lorry drivers, miners etc. wouldn't set foot in this kind of effeminate 'church!' It was a *very sorry state of affairs* & when I spoke with the minister after the service he asked me "Are you encouraged by what is happening in the churches today?" (As he WAS!!!) I told him how sad, disappointed & frustrated I was. I spoke to him about reaching the lost & trying to save them from Hell... *he lost interest immediately*. I asked him about the church that had closed down up the road from him, & he told me it was a Church of England, but had been sold & made into apartments; *he went on to say that they were very nice inside!!!* That was the last straw, it was time to leave. THIS CHURCH will also close down in time due to the numbers diminishing. They had to have 20 members transfer from St Peter's Church in Worcester (another effeminate church) just to keep it going, the 'minister' said! I forgot to mention that regarding his 'sermon'... he showed four photos taken from Dad's Army using them as an illustration. *To be honest, I would have rather spent my time watching Dad's Army than listening to his drivel*. It really is so tragic what has happened to Christian England, the home of the Authorized Version Bible. Most Christians today haven't a clue! Some Christians moan about me writing articles & critiquing churches, but the TRUTH needs to be said & YOU need to be warned about these so called places of worship & AVOID them like a terminal disease! One last thing, before I bury this so called 'church'... the minister quoted Psalm 11v3 from 'The Message Bible' (Satanic!), which reads... "**The bottom's dropped out of the country; good people don't have a chance**" The AV says... **If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?** Enough said DUMP IT & DUMP THEM!

Bromwich Road Mission Free Church, Worcester!

The *famous chocolate* Cadbury family set this church up so there was plenty of history there. Approximately 25 people were present. The NIV PERversion was scattered all around & quoted from throughout the so called 'sermon.' After the meeting the minister came to talk with us over a coffee & the normal pleasantries were exchanged before a fairly heated discussion took place regarding God's PERFECT & PRESERVED word i.e. 'Do we have it available today?' The minister said that his Final Authority was the Holy Spirit (Everyone who doesn't have a Final Authority always says that the Holy Spirit is their Final Authority, because they think it covers them for NOT having a written Final Authority/PERFECT Bible & gives them an excuse to read their PERVERSION!!!) I asked him a number of questions like...

How do you KNOW the 'original' manuscripts were perfect?

Where are the 'words' (plural) that God promised to preserve? (Ps 12v6+7)

If there are mistakes in the Scriptures how do I know what is right & what is wrong?

If the Bible has errors in it, how do I know I am saved?

What is your absolute standard & where do you go for Absolute TRUTH?

If all Bibles differ from each other, which one is right?

How do I know what is right & what is wrong in LIFE, if I don't have a Final Authority?

Which Greek are you referring to when you say 'THE' Greek???

How can the 'morning star' be Jesus AND Satan? (Rev 22v16 cf. Isa 14v12 – look up in both AV & NIV & COMPARE!!!)

Etc.

You can imagine the shifting, squirming, turning, panicking & 'sweating', that this so called 'pastor' was doing! He had NO answers & NO Final Authority. He told me the NIV had over 1000 errors in it (a little off the pace there son!), so I asked him *why* he was using it in his congregation? He said that he had inherited it! (*That's not the ONLY thing he is going to inherit!*) I asked him how long he had been there & he said eighteen months!!! Because of his lack of knowledge, coupled with his arrogance, we didn't hit it off to start with! He told me his main 'thing' was apologetics (*ain't it always with the proud!*) Towards the end, he started to realise that he certainly had NO answers & was digging himself into such a hole that very soon he would never see daylight again. We started to appease the atmosphere by being 'nice' to each other. *He hadn't made it through the first round & there were eleven more to go; by the end of the first I was holding the poor fella up!* So what was all this about? *What happened?* It was this... two Christians met, one WITH a Final Authority & one WITHOUT – they would NEVER get on, that was a fact! Why are Christians so happy to try to find 'errors' in the word of God? Why do Christians get such a kick out of attacking the word of God? What good do they do & WHY do they do it? *Why do I get so mad/angry, sarcastic & abusive with Bible correctors?* This shallow student of the word had NO answers & was supposed to be leading God's sheep through the wilderness, yet he has NO LIGHT & NO DIRECTION because he doesn't have a Final Authority to guide him. He is as much help as a chocolate fireguard! Another 'product' of today's modern Christianity & its 'bible-colleges!' Stay with THE BOOK & reject the rest! I gave him my details as he mentioned about meeting up for a coffee (a hollow promise so far, which is normal for today's Bible 'corrector!'); he was a lot different in attitude from the trainee pastor we met at Manor Park Church who SEEKS the truth & wants to KNOW where the PERFECT Bible is TODAY! This guy couldn't care less as long as his job was safe – par for the course with 'modern' Christianity. Isn't it strange how some 'leaders' WANT the TRUTH & some DON'T? *Does your leader?*

The Complete NONSENSE of that ERRONEOUS & EVIL so-called 'doctrine' called Calvinism, portrayed by UNSCRIPTURAL churches such as Welcome Evangelical Church (Catshill, Nr Bromsgrove!) et al.

After visiting Welcome Hall CALVINISTIC Chapel (see article below for the full story) & talking/emailing with one of their very superficial elders, I thought it right to produce a few articles on Calvin's DEAD TULIP. I think the more weed-killer we can pour on these TULIP sniffers the better! I doubt there is a worse doctrine that kills evangelism DEAD. Much of the information will be taken from the definitive work on Calvinism i.e. 'The Other Side of Calvinism' by Lawrence M. Vance (if every Calvinist was man enough & HONEST enough to read this book without preconceived ideas, I think Calvinism would decrease by 95% plus.) Old 'Catholic' Calvin certainly set himself up/acted like a little dictator in Geneva. His persecution of Michael Servetus to the point of Servetus' DEATH was wicked & totally unchristian!!! Calvin certainly is NOT a man I would want to follow or emulate! Calvinists also portray James Arminius incorrectly & often LIE about him: Arminius was a genius & is certainly NOT given the recognition he deserved. He was unlike Calvin in many ways, the greatest being his love & tolerance, when it came to mean-spirited people like awful Calvin! Like Calvin, James Arminius was NOT the originator of Arminianism. He was a Dutchman who lived most of his life in his native Holland. He was born at Oudewater, on October 10th 1560, & died 49 years later at Leiden on October 19th 1609. He was 4 years old when Calvin died in 1564, therefore it is clearly evident that Calvin & Arminius NEVER debated the issue of Calvinism like it is commonly assumed. Regarding the inspiration & authority of Scripture, Arminius wrote... *'The authority of the word of God, which is comprised in the Scriptures of the Old & New Testament, lies both in the veracity of the whole narration, & of all the declarations, whether they be those about things past, about things present, or about those things which are to come; and in the power of the commands & prohibitions, which are contained in the Divine word. Both of these kinds of authority can depend on no other than on God, who is the principal Author of His word; both because He is Truth without suspicion of falsehood, & because He is power invincible. On this account, the knowledge alone that this word is Divine, is obligatory on our belief and obedience; and so strongly is it binding, that this obligation can be augmented by no external authority.'* Arminius considered the Bible infallible; he always carried his New Testament with him. Bertius, uttered at the close of his funeral oration upon the death of Arminius the following... *"There lived in Holland a man whom they who did not know could not sufficiently esteem, whom they who did not esteem had never sufficiently known."* His theology was orthodox, but unlike Calvin, he exercised tolerance toward those whom he disagreed with. In the words of the famed lawyer Hugo Grotius... *"Condemned by others, he condemned none!"* Want to see the difference between Arminius & Calvin? Look at this regarding Calvin's correspondence with Michael Servetus... Through a bookseller in Lyons, Servetus began a correspondence with Calvin. He sent Calvin a manuscript of a book he was working on & bombarded him with questions. Calvin, replying that he did not have time to write whole books in answer to him, sent Servetus a copy of his Institutes. He in turn returned the Institutes to Calvin with critical annotations in the margins, of which Calvin commentated that there was hardly a page "that is not defiled by his vomit!" (Nice fella that Calvin - NOT!!!) Perhaps that is where all these arrogant Calvinists get their ARROGANCE & bad-temper from, CALVIN! (Unlike us sweet Scriptural dispensational Christians who get our examples from folks like Paul, Peter, John, Arminius etc.) Calvin wrote to Farel regarding Servetus... *'Servetus lately wrote to me, & coupled with his letter a long volume of his delirious fancies, with the Thrasonic boast, that I should see something astonishing & unheard of. He takes it upon him to come hither, if it be agreeable to me. But I am unwilling to pledge my word for his safety, for if he shall come, I shall never permit him to depart alive, provided my authority be of any avail.'* Five days into the trial, Calvin wrote to Farel *'I hope that sentence of death will at least be passed upon him.'* – Like I say, a nice loving Christ-like Christian was dear old Johnny Calvin – NOT!!! Calvin even wrote a book defending his actions!

The Calvinists who hold this murderer in such high esteem think that he was a great theologian, yet he couldn't RIGHTLY DIVIDE THE WORD OF TRUTH! He also preached other heresies, many of which have been documented in Vance's book. Calvin's actual view of the Lord's supper was, according to the Presbyterian theologian Dabney: "Not only incomprehensible, but impossible!"

JDA, a Christian Company!

Because Donna & I now work for ourselves (The Lord ultimately!), we have a lot more freedom to witness & talk about the Lord & Christian things. Today Donna & I visited a garden centre & a guy we thought might be a Christian; our curiosity was cured when he admitted he was – he said that he thought we were also, from our last meeting. We got on great & had a great time of fellowship together. We gave him some tracts & he said he looked forward to looking at our website later on in the evening. He was a really lovely guy & certainly came across as a loving/caring Christian. It was a pleasure to meet up with someone as friendly as this guy. It was a great start to the day! That evening he filled in the form on the website wanting to be added to the mailing list & we exchanged emails! I wonder how many Christians are in business all around the world who are really living for the Lord? *Are you one?*

Christians that spend their time ('life') on the internet!

I receive so many links from Christians every week suggesting I have a look at this or that! One thing that has been highlighted to me is that some of these sites suggested, **NO Christian should be looking at them!!!** Prov 15v3 **The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.**

It ALL just seems so NEGATIVE!

Donna & I were talking recently about how Time for Truth! is just so negative & criticises so many other churches & Christians, & to be honest, I do feel a little convicted about this. BUT, the reason I do expose the errors of churches & some of these *Christians*, is to warn others not to go down their road, or they'll end up in ERROR & in a bigger problem than they may be in now! Time for Truth! IS NEGATIVE to counteract the 'positive' that is put out by these shallow churches/Christians. We do hope though, that you also find encouragement in the less critical articles. A lot of you write to us telling us that you needed to hear these things, especially in such a *shallow, superficial, plastic, pretend* world! Well get ready for a lot *more negativity* in this issue, as I am attacking the ERRORS of that satanic doctrine of Calvinism & the IDIOTIC doctrines of the British Israelites! I expect I will lose some of you after this issue, but I leave that with the Lord, as TRUTH IS TRUTH...& WE ARE Time for Truth!

Trinitarian Bible Society & Cambridge University Press Bibles.

We are now stockists of Bibles from these two companies. If you would like to order any AV Bibles at discounted prices, please contact us! Have a look on the TBS & CUP websites & let us know what you want & we will give you a *really* good deal. (www.tbsbibles.org - www.cambridge.org/bibles/)

Interesting Verse!

Isa 26v19 **Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead.** *Think about it!*

See the Difference?

2 Chron 26v5 **And he sought God in the days of Zechariah, who had understanding in the visions of God: and as long as he sought the LORD, God made him to prosper.**

2 Chron 26v16 **But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to his destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.** Which describes you? Do you really SEEK the Lord in EVERY decision you make? Are you PROUD because you are strong or wealthy? What/who are YOU trusting in daily?

Ruckman's Books are selling VERY well!

Well they started slowly & now they're flying out! We are placing our next order very soon so if you want some please let us know as they sell as soon as they arrive. One of his Bibles also sold this week; it is the best study Bible you can get, in my opinion! Have a look at the following link - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/ruckman-material/>

Mortgaged = Borrowed = Bondage – according to the AV1611 Bible!!!

Neh 5v3-5 **Some also there were that said, We have mortgaged our lands, vineyards, and houses, that we might buy corn, because of the dearth. There were also that said, We have borrowed money for the king's tribute, and that upon our lands and vineyards. Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren, our children as their children: and, lo, we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to be servants, and some of our daughters are brought unto bondage already: neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and vineyards.** Isn't it incredible how up-to-date the 1611 Authorized Version is?

Is YOUR Bible ABSOLUTELY PERFECT?

If it isn't, how do you know which verses are correct & which aren't? I mean, how do you KNOW that you are saved if your Bible has ERRORS in it? So is the Bible YOU use PERFECT i.e. WITHOUT ERROR, INERRANT? If it isn't, WHERE is the PERFECT word of God? WHERE are the 'words' of God that He promised to PRESERVE? Ps 12v6+7 **The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.** Which translation, version or 'original?' If you are a Bible corrector (like James White et al. who has NO infallible Bible!) I would like an answer to this question! My Authorized Version is THE PERFECTLY PRESERVED WORD OF GOD FOR TODAY, what's yours? Are you actually BOTHERED about having a PERFECT Bible, I mean, REALLY BOTHERED??? *Most aren't!*

British Israelites are a CULT, that's C.U.L.T. CULT!!! (Is that Plain Truth?) - WHO IS A JEW?

Over the last few weeks I have had a simpleton from the British Israelite (BI) CULT exchange emails with me. He is a wack-head of the highest order & hasn't a clue regarding doctrine, rightly dividing the word etc. etc. etc. To be honest, I can't believe how confused this guy is, *I mean CONFUSED man!!!* He thinks tongues are for today (*speaks for itself!*), plus all the other 'stuff' that goes with them; he thinks England has taken over from Israel, lost tribes & all that nonsense. They make a fuss about Jacob's stone pillow, *but they & IT, are as much use to you as kissing the Blarney Stone in Ireland!* This wack-head up North can't differentiate between Kingdoms, Gospels, baptisms, dispensations, 'circumcisions', etc. Well that's enough space given to this CULT-member! Let us give a little overview regarding this CULT (BI) & warn anyone who is in contact with them to be very careful, as their FALSE teachings are like a disease & can be contagious to weak, helpless, poor-defensive Christians that are very shallow in the word of God. Now the following information is taken from **The Friends of Israel (FOI) leaflet 'British-Israelism vs The Bible'** – Part of their statement of faith reads...

Israel – We (FOI) believe that Israel is God's chosen national people (Gen. 28:13). In God's sovereign will, Israel serves as a channel of His blessing to the entire world (Gen. 12:3) for His glory (Isa. 43:7), and His witness to the nations (Isa. 43:10). God's election of Israel for this unique relationship is irrevocable (Ro. 11:28-29). We believe Israel is distinct from the church and central to God's plan, past, present, and future. The unfulfilled prophecies given to Israel in the Old Testament will find their literal fulfilment in Israel at a future time (Ps. 105:6-10).

Eschatology – We (FOI) believe in the premillennial and pre-tribulational return of Jesus Christ. This means that Christ's return for His Bride (the Church) is imminent and therefore can happen at any moment (1 Th. 4:13-17; 5:6). We believe that, following the Rapture of the Church; the seven-year Tribulation Period (Daniel's 70th week, or the Time of Jacob's Trouble) will take place (Dan. 9:24-27; 2 Th. 2:3-4). We believe that following the Tribulation, the Millennium will begin. It will be brought about by the literal, physical, visible, bodily return of the Lord Jesus Christ to the earth to rule and to reign for one thousand years (Zech. 14:1-4; Rev. 19:20). Now that is sound doctrine from FOI. These British Israelites (BI) wouldn't agree with those two statements because the BI's are a bunch of Bible 'correcting' shallow students of the word, who are NOT interested in Biblical TRUTH, only in their wack-head imaginary man-made doctrines!

Walter Martin in his book 'The Kingdom of the Cults' writes in regard to the CULT of the BI's... (*I have just chosen the most salient points!*)

Herbert W. Armstrong & the Worldwide Church of God – Anglo-Israelism – Mr Armstrong's spiritual odyssey was launched primarily through his wife's discovery that 'obedience to God's spiritual laws summed up in the Ten Commandments is necessary for salvation. Not that our works of keeping the commandments save us, but rather that sin is the transgression of God's spiritual law.' Etc. Mr Armstrong is an off-shoot of an off-shoot, of an off-shoot of the Seventh Day Adventist church! Mr Armstrong's theology in many areas parallels Seventh-Day Adventism. His theology insists upon observance of the Seventh-day Sabbath, abstinence from certain articles of food as unclean, a general Adventist system of prophetic interpretation (albeit with his own pecuLIAR modifications), his extreme legalism & the observance of feasts & new moons, & his denunciation of the doctrines of Hell & eternal punishment for which he substituted the Adventist doctrine of annihilation of the wicked.

As I have stated on a number of occasions, when someone puts an over emphasis on Israel, when someone wants you to keep the Sabbath, speak in tongues, eat special Biblical foods etc. you ought to smell a CULT or a sect that teaches FALSE doctrine! British Israelites walk in ERROR, speak & teach ERROR & have all the markings of a CULT! Beware!

Apparently it comes in different *strains*; it seems to have originated shortly after the close of the Elizabethan era with its first *apostle* being Richard Brothers (1757-1824). But the greatest wack-head of them all is Herbert Armstrong who founded the Worldwide Church of God – now it is headed up by another charlatan called David C Pack who has renamed it 'The Restored Church of God', *of course!!!* (See previous newsletters in regard to this moron!) It is a huge money making organisation & only those who are very weak & shallow in Biblical truth get sucked in!

The basic premise of the Anglo-Israelite theory is that 10 tribes were lost (Israelites) when the Jews were captured by the Assyrians under King Sargon & that these so-called 'lost' tribes are, in reality, the Saxae, or Scythians, who surged westward through Northern Europe & eventually became the ancestors of the Saxons, who later invaded England. The theory maintains that the Anglo-Saxons are the 'lost' ten tribes of Israel & are substituted, in Anglo-Israel interpretation & exegesis, for the Israel of the Bible. BI's believe that Ephraim is Great Britain & Manasseh is the United States. Relative to the relationship of Israel to Judah in Scripture, Anglo-Israelism (BI's), maintains that Judah represents the Jews who are still under the divine curse & are not to be identified with Israel at all. In this line of reasoning, all the promises recorded in the Scriptures are applied, not to a nation (Israel), which in their system of thought is now Great Britain! BI's also believe that the throne of England is the throne of David!

The BI's 'Stone of Scone' (Jacob's pillow) has been examined & analysed, & found to be 'calcareous (containing calcium carbonate, chalky); a sandstone of a reddish or purple colour, with heterogeneous pebbles of SCOTTISH origin!' It is NOT of Middle Eastern origin, *like they try to tell you!*

Many of the BI members are scattered throughout all the different denominations – so beware, just in case one of these cult members starts on YOU!!!

For a Biblical answer to the nonsense of British Israelitism, I would suggest reading pages 310-317 of Walter Martins book 'The Kingdom of the Cults!' It does an excellent job of blowing the BI CULT clean out of the water!

I would also recommend reading Ezekiel 37. According to the information in Walter Martin's book 'The Kingdom of the Cults (KOTC)...' British-Israelites, The Worldwide Church of God & Herbert Armstrong, are FULL of ERRORS, deceptions, shallow 'exegesis', they just DISTORT so much of the Scripture & teach heretical doctrine such as... (Read & check them out to see the nonsense that the CULT of the British Israelites teach!)

- 1) The denial of the Trinity (page 318 KOTC)
- 2) The nature of Christ (page 318-320 KOTC)
- 3) The personality of the Holy Spirit (page 321 KOTC)
- 4) Salvation by Law & Grace (page 321 KOTC)
- 5) Keeping the Sabbath & Unclean Foods & Legalism (page 324 KOTC)

Armstrong reduces the Holy Spirit to an 'IT' rather than a person (page 324 KOTC) – see our study on the Holy Spirit as the THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY in Tft News! issue 31 page 6.

The British Israelites, The Worldwide Church of God, Herbert Armstrong, David Pack, The Restored Church, The Plain Truth magazine, The Real Truth magazine etc. is just one RATS-NEST of confusion, deception & satanic teaching. This whole 'smorgasbord' of distorted doctrines & erroneous teaching is leading thousands of people into this CULT. Rather than give it any more space here I would really recommend you reading Walter Martin's book 'The Kingdom of the CULTS' (pages 303-337) & get the leaflet British-Israelism vs The Bible (Who is a Jew?) by Elwood McQuaid (The friends of Israel Gospel Ministry – www.foi.org) You have to be very shallow in the Scriptures to get sucked into a CULT like this. As I have said on numerous occasions, when so-called 'Christians' put an over-emphasis on Israel & start talking about keeping the Sabbath, special diets, keeping the commandments, legalism, denying the Trinity etc. DUMP THEM IMMEDIATELY! The tongue speaking moron up in County Durham is so confused regarding Biblical Doctrine it is amazing that he can find his way home each night! All you have to do folks is read the AV Bible, asking God to teach you & help you to understand the Scriptures - Luke 24:45 **Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures,** & QUIT following MEN! People like Herbert Armstrong, David Pack, John Calvin & James White are just arrogant men who have been deceived by Satan & now they work for him in spreading their lies & false teachings. We continue to warn you about these folks for your own good – take it or leave the advice we give, it's a free country (!!!). When these deceivers stand before God, they won't believe what they have coming to them! DON'T get caught up in their web or rats-nest!

Who is a Jew? Part 2

Est 2v5 **Now in Shushan the palace there was a certain Jew, whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite;** Notice that a 'Benjamite' is a 'Jew', just like Paul (Gal 2v15 cf. Phil 3v5). In fact, a 'Jew' does not have to be from the southern tribes (Benjamin & Judah) at all. Paul called Peter a Jew in Gal 2v14, & Peter was from one of the ten northern tribes (Mat 4v13-18). The term Jew is NOT limited to Judean Jews or Pharisees at all (John 4v22). Understand this & you will never be deceived by the British Israelite CULT again!

Toy gets a First!

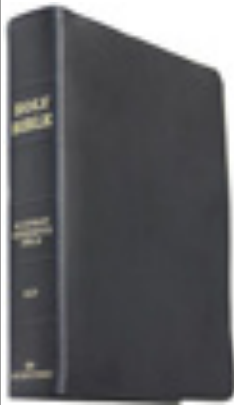
We were delighted to see Toy gain a First Class Honours Degree in Business Management. She also came in the top 10% of her university in her given subject. The Lord really blessed her as she took a stand for Him throughout the four years she was at university. Already we have seen/heard that other Christians have been *jealous* of her results (*pathetic isn't it!*) To think, that some Christians would get a kick out of her failing, *just shows what their heart is really like - deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked* (Jer 17v9). Toy stood up for the Lord & was a great example for Him. She didn't mix in worldly activities (*unlike most Christians would have & DID when she was there – YOU know who YOU are!*) & she was tracting & reaching out to the lost on a regular basis over the four years. As most of you will know, she was dragged into the principal's office once for sending out 10,000 Gospel emails!!! She worked for the Lord, & He rewarded her by giving Toy a First – *see how neat that is!* It is a great testimony to the Lord & we are all very grateful to Him. She also decided NOT to go to the graduation (*therefore NOT seeking glory for herself or the praise of men, she was just happy to serve the Lord*), & instead had the certificate delivered to her home, giving ALL the glory to the Lord Jesus Christ; what a great finish & witness for the Lord! (Any backslider in heart WON'T understand that! (Prov 14v14)) She will receive her true reward from the Lord at the Judgment seat of Christ. Toy has been a great inspiration to Donna, Dee & myself, & to a number of other Christians. She produced a great article about university life which EVERYONE should read who is contemplating entering university! We are very proud of her & VERY thankful to the Lord. She has joined us at JDA & has hit the ground running. University is a walk in the park compared to working for ME!!! We are very privileged to have Toy & Dee on board; we shall look after them the best we can, as the Lord looks after all of us. Let's see what the Lord can do with a Christian company! It is a very exciting time.

Check out this NEW website!
www.prisonerssupportnetwork.com


Opportunities to witness at work!

Donna & I had a great chance to talk about the Lord for half-an-hour to an owner of a company recently. We all sat there drinking coffee & talking about the meaning of life, evolution, Heaven & Hell, justice, sin etc. At the end he asked me WHEN you had to ask for forgiveness, I told him that he could do it 'now!' right where he was standing! He has now started calling me 'preacher-John!!!' This guy has gone through some really hard times in his life, & even though he has a successful business, he is still affected by what has happened in his past. We were able to plainly give him the Gospel message & show him the way of salvation. Donna & I are very grateful for all the opportunities we get in our work. Since setting up on our own, we have found much more liberty in regard to witnessing. Within the last two weeks we have also met another three Christians in three different garden centres. We thank the Lord for all the different people we meet.

Do you want the BEST Study Bible that money can buy?

	<p>Ruckman Reference Bible - Black Cowhide (1-piece)</p> <p>60 years of Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible study in one volume! The Ruckman Reference Bible contains the notes and references from Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible. This is one of the only study bibles that does not change the King James Version - in note or in text.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Black Cowhide Leather, Edged Lined (1 piece). • Smyth Sewn. • Gilded 3 Sides. • Center Column References. • Footnotes. • 2 Ribbon Markers. • 118 Appendices of information on various topics. • 1872 Pages plus 24 Pages of Full Colo Maps that are Biblically correct. • Page Size: 6.75" x 9.25" • 9 Point Type. <p>Price: £74.00</p>
---	--

This is one Commentary that every Christian should have in his library!

	<p>Commentary on Genesis</p> <p>Covers all the higher critical problems, and provides detailed information on evolution and the mythological Septuagint. The lives of Biblical people are dramatized in modern fashion, and Joseph is shown to be the greatest type of the Lord Jesus Christ.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Full colour cover. • 866 pages • Glue-bound <p>Price: £13.00</p>
---	--

You will learn so much from reading this book on Genesis! Make sure you check out EVERY Scripture quoted. I don't know of another commentary on Genesis that goes as deep as Ruckman's. It is for the serious student of the word of God!

JDA now covering Yorkshire!

Toy & Dee accompanied me & Donna to Yorshire for two days' worth of appointments, 12 in total! While Donna & I were 'selling' Dee & Toy were tracting (a much more important work!) A lot of tracts were distributed within the two days. We are enjoying mixing the Christian ministry with secular business – it's working well & the Lord is blessing us. Donna & I love working for 'ourselves' (the Lord really) & it is great getting up in the morning NOT having your boss putting the pressure on because he is a self-willed-greedy-self-conceited-arrogant-intolerable-effeminate-idiot, who is happy using anyone & everyone just to get what HE wants out of life, with no consideration for his employees. JDA is poles apart. Donna & I care very much for our staff, we love them & will do our BEST for them as they do for us. We are Christian soldiers, a very tight UNIT, & our Captain is THE LORD!

Welcome Hall Evangelical Church **THOUGH** it should be called 'Welcome Hall CALVINISTIC Chapel'

This is a church that has departed from the TRUTH of Dispensationalism & picked up the satanic ERRORS of Calvinism instead, *boy what a change, boy what a MISTAKE!* We attended their church one Sunday evening recently, without checking their website first; *we didn't know what we were walking into.* The facilities were excellent & the majority of people very neatly dressed, I guess about 100/120 in the congregation. We sat next to a pleasant lady. The speaker read from the AV (which was just GREAT!) & then spoke. He was 'harmless', just a pleasant *very average* sermon, not really convicting, & lacked *power; I doubt it would challenge the sinner to be honest;* like I say, just very average, 'anaemic' I suppose! The church certainly seemed lifeless (dead). One of the elders came to see us at the end, nice enough chap, we gave him a couple of tracts, & had a quick chat (he had pleasure in telling me how the church had gone from being Dispensational to Reformed in their doctrine – I didn't enter in there & then, as I didn't want to cause any division or friction) & left after being given one of their service sheets/newsletters. When I got back I went onto the website & had a good look around, *then it hit me like thunder,* they were Calvinistic! Now I understood why they were DEAD! I then felt compelled to challenge their ERROR of Calvinism & I sent them a very nice but challenging email. The elder who had spoken to us, replied the day after with a very *condescending* response. I then took up the *gauntlet* & sent him some Scriptures that blew his *TULIP flowers clean out of his raised-beds!* After his panic-attack, he came back to me with NOTHING substantial (Calvinists NEVER do, & we KNOW WHY don't we!), & the first thing he had to do was WHAT? *Go on have a guess?* He runs to 'THE GREEK!!!' *Of course he does,* because he can't prove his ERRORS in the English, the word of God! (And of course he doesn't read or speak Greek, but like all heretics, they will do ANYTHING to stand up for their HERESY!) The poor deluded boy now realised he had bitten off way too much to chew & so after a few more exchanges of emails (*he called it an email 'war'*) he quit, never to be seen again! He was a very arrogant-half-wit who knew as much about Scriptural Truth as a Charismatic, JW or Mormon. Calvinists are a CULT & I shall stamp on them every time they rear their ugly doctrine, & it is a very UGLY doctrine! I am ploughing my way through Laurence M. Vance's book 'The Other Side of Calvinism', which TOTALLY destroys Calvinism, *petal by petal;* again, it is one of those books that EVERY serious student of the word of God ought to read & keep in his library for reference. We are now stocking this book - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/ruckman-material/> I am pleased to say that the elder from this Calvinistic heretical 'church' has now disappeared; he's probably gone to join his other happy band of heretics in the woods! Calvinists never follow a Scriptural argument/debate/discussion through BECAUSE THEY CAN'T PROVE THEIR HERESY WITHOUT RUNNING TO 'THE' GREEK & HEBREW... *which they don't speak or read!!!* Welcome Hall Church (or Calvinistic Chapel) is as dead as a DODO when it comes to spiritual life & the elders are VERY shallow students of the word indeed!

Conversation with a Mason!!!

Chatting to a potential customer recently he mentioned that he was a Mason. This led on to a very deep talk in regard to salvation, Heaven & our eternal destination; what Mason's believe; how Christianity & the Masonic Lodge stand poles apart! I was able to share the Gospel with him very clearly & he listened intently. I don't think this guy is far from the Kingdom of God! I also had another conversation with a Mason a few weeks afterwards. He had left the Masons on 'good terms' even though he couldn't fulfil all their requirements, & wants to go back at a later date. He is NOT a Christian, & I was able to give him the Gospel. He also opened up about the Masons & some of things they do...very weird indeed! It is definitely a satanic organisation & stands against the Lord Jesus Christ.

Update on my hip!



Well there it is! As most of you already know, I have been having quite a few problems with my hip over the last year. Thank you to all of you who have been praying for me. I just have to last out as long as I can before I undergo surgery. It's painful but bearable, so I am just looking to the Lord for strength. The most frustrating thing about the situation, is that it has slowed me down & I can't play anymore sport! One of you made me smile after seeing this photo & saying "Now we know you inside & out!"

Issue 60 Responses!!!

Well we had a number of responses to our last newsletter & thank you to all that wrote & emailed encouraging comments. Thank you to those who ordered books & tracts also. It was all VERY encouraging! We have had a flurry of orders for our Christian literature of late & Dee has worked very hard in getting it all out, it is quite a *physical job!*

Nigel Owens ALL CLEAR!

Praise God that Nigel has been given the ALL CLEAR! Thank you Lord Jesus Christ for answering prayer!

Loxy chokes & we stay up 24 hours!!!

On Saturday 9th June about 9.00pm Toy felt something in her throat that didn't seem to want to budge! Anyway, after several attempts at eating, drinking & being sick, we thought it time she got it checked out! We rushed to Kidderminster Hospital, but they said they didn't have an ENT unit (Ears, nose & throat) & said try Worcester Hospital which is 20 miles away! They were as friendly as a snake & so were the next bunch when we arrived. After checking into A&E Worcester we had to wait 4 ½ hours before Toy was properly examined. The problem was we were there on a Saturday NIGHT! This is yobbo night! The place started packing out with 'yobbo' men & women. Their injuries ranged from over indulgence in alcohol, knife wounds, split lips etc. 90% of the cases seemed to be alcohol or drug related. The kid with the knife wound was a total yobbo & blood was pouring from a couple of his wounds. He went to the toilet & left a trail of blood everywhere including door handles & all over the floor – Nice!!! Girls turned up whimpering because they were too drunk to know what was happening & hurting *somewhere!* Old people turned up with serious complaints but had to wait while doctors & nurses stitched up the yobbos to stop the blood from getting everywhere. It was a total nightmare. The staff seemed very unfriendly but I can understand why, after dealing with all these sinners. In the end Toy was seen by a doctor who x-rayed her & said they could see something. They kept her in on a ward & allowed us to stay. Cutting a long story short, she was examined & had at two different times, a camera channelled up her nose & down her throat – Lovely!!! She was very brave! Donna & I stayed by her bedside all night/morning & then went to get something to eat & collect her things from home. Dee then accompanied us & back up there we went again. We didn't sleep for 24 hours & were absolutely bombed! In the end she was given the all clear & told that whatever was *lodged*, may have been *dislodged* by the cameras driving it down. Her throat was scratched but this would heal after a few days. To be honest, it was another eye opener for us in regard to just how bad things have really got in England. It is absolutely disgusting & deplorable how young people behave themselves, but it isn't any wonder because who sets the standards on which they are to follow? Glad to say that Toy is back to normal & firing on all cylinders again!

Please PRAY!

Kevin Donovan's wife Linda & John Shields mother, for both to get saved! Sue Robinson's husband, Cheryl for her health, Lordson that all his needs shall be met, David Ward's ex-wife who has Leukaemia. Please also pray for Stu Harvey who has recently been hit very hard regarding his health!

I was sent this & thought it very good!

(Kent has recently gone to be with the Lord, please pray for Debra!)

Here's the way it should be:

Let's put the seniors in jail and the criminals in nursing homes.

This would correct two things in one motion:

Seniors would have access to showers, hobbies and walks.

They would receive unlimited free prescriptions, dental and medical treatment, wheel chairs, etc.

They would receive money instead of having to pay it out.

They would have constant video monitoring, so they would be helped instantly... If they fell or needed assistance.

Bedding would be washed twice a week and all clothing would be ironed and returned to them.

A guard would check on them every 20 minutes.

All meals and snacks would be brought to them.

They would have family visits in a suite built for that purpose.

They would have access to a library, weight/fitness room, spiritual counselling, a pool and education...and free admission to in-house concerts by nationally recognized entertainment artists.

Simple clothing - i.e. Shoes, slippers, pj's - and legal aid would be free, upon request.

There would be private, secure rooms provided for all with an outdoor exercise yard complete with gardens.

Each senior would have a P.C., T.V., phone and radio in their room at no cost.

They would receive daily phone calls.

There would be a board of directors to hear any complaints and the ACLU would fight for their rights and protection.

The guards would have a code of conduct to be strictly adhered to, with attorneys available, at no charge to protect the seniors and their families from abuse or neglect.

As for the criminals:

They would receive cold food.

They would be left alone and unsupervised.

They would receive showers once a week.

They would live in tiny rooms, for which they would have to pay \$5,000 per month.

They would have no hope of ever getting out.

"Sounds like justice to me!"

A guy who has recently got saved has been sent this letter from the Police, after emailing teachers tracts...

Leeon, got saved in February this year & has hit the ground running! He has started reading his Bible daily, listening to sermons, & reaching the lost with Gospel tracts. He also copied Toxy's idea of emailing people with the Gospel message! Unfortunately he used the letter I wrote years ago which was VERY hard hitting & gets everyone mad & upset; you'll find a copy of it at the front of the ministry years! In fact, when we distributed over 13,000 of these, we had a visit from the Police in a riot van!!! Well Leeon has also received a letter from the Police in regard to this letter being sent out to school teachers, it reads...

Subject: Communications with Park View School

Dear Leeon, It has come to my attention via the Head teacher of Park View Academy, Mr Alex Atherton, that you have been sending unsolicited mails of a proselytizing nature to members of staff there. I have to warn you that if this continues it can be constituted as Harassment/Malicious Communications, both of which are Criminal offences for which you can be arrested leading to a fine, imprisonment or both. I have consulted with the HPS Organising Chaplain, Rev. John Wood, who is Vicar of St. Ann's Church, South Tottenham. He is personally concerned about the negative impact your communications are having on the recipients of your on-line tracts, and his pastoral advice to you is as follows:- He would want to point you to two relevant verses from the Bible. The first is 1 Peter chapter 3 v. 15 where St. Peter suggests that the best form of evangelism is NOT to ram the Christian message down people's throats, but share your faith only when they ask you about why you believe in Jesus Christ. The second verse is from Romans 12 verse 18 when Paul challenges Christians to take a lead in promoting peace, in as much as it is something they can be a part of. He clearly feels this now means you refrain from sending any more messages. Before closing this email I want to make two points very clear to you in no uncertain terms.

1. I am not looking to engage in any kind of religious debate with yourself.

For any matters of a Biblical nature you can contact Rev. John Wood on johnmauricewood@btconnect.com

2. These emails, and any other communication with the school, or members of it's staff stop NOW.

If anything further is brought to my attention then I will have no choice but to investigate this as a Criminal matter.

If you have any concerns over what I have said then contact me on one of the numbers below.

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

So there we have it, another threatening letter from the Police trying to shut the Christians up! I have advised Leeon NOT to use our letter, but instead use our tracts & booklets etc. I have also advised him to leave the situation alone & concentrate on somewhere else. DON'T go looking for trouble! Please pray for Leeon & pray for each other as FREEDOM OF SPEECH has been taken from us & it is getting harder & harder to preach the Gospel & spread the word of God! We truly are living in very dark days! Leeon, also stood outside a JW Hall giving out literature recently & was subjected to a host of JWs ranting & raving at him! Well done Leeon, you're doing a great job down there in London & you're a great encouragement to all of us here at Time for Truth! Considering that Leeon was only saved recently, he has hit the ground running! He is witnessing everywhere. He is pouring his LIFE (energy, time & money) into serving God. He is doing agency work just to earn the money to buy the tracts to reach the lost; how about that for a Christian testimony! Recently we sent him a box of tracts/literature FREE just to help him in the work he is doing. If you have a company in London or you know of someone who needs a hard worker with talent to match, Leeon's your man! (Write to me & I will put you in contact with him!) From what I know of this young man, I would highly recommend him!

Calvin's 'Eternal Decrees' Overruled!

Johnny Calvin (The Protestant Pope of a Pope hating people!) taught that all of God's decrees are 'eternal' (i.e. made BEFORE Gen 1v1) & unconditional! Here are seven of God's decrees that were NOT 'eternal' at all, & they were all conditioned on FREE WILL... (Oh dear Johnny!)

Jer 38v17 Then said Jeremiah unto Zedekiah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of hosts, the God of Israel; If thou wilt assuredly go forth unto the king of Babylon's princes, then thy soul shall live, and this city shall not be burned with fire; and thou shalt live, and thine house: (Oh dear Johnny!)

2 Kings 13v19 And the man of God was wroth with him, and said, Thou shouldest have smitten five or six times; then hadst thou smitten Syria till thou hadst consumed it: whereas now thou shalt smite Syria but thrice. (Oh dear Johnny!)

Deut 25v19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it. (Oh dear Johnny!)

Jon 3v4 And Jonah began to enter into the city a day's journey, and he cried, and said, Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown. (Oh dear Johnny!)

1 Sam 2v30 Wherefore the LORD God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now the LORD saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed. (Oh dear Johnny!)

1 Kings 20v42 And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Because thou hast let go out of thy hand a man whom I appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people. (Oh dear Johnny!)

2 Kings 8v10 And Elisha said unto him, Go, say unto him, Thou mayest certainly recover: howbeit the LORD hath shewed me that he shall surely die. (Oh dear Johnny!)

My life THEN & NOW! By Leeon.

Was I here by accident? Does anyone love me? Am I here for a reason? These were the questions I used to ask myself over and over. Growing up, I wondered what life was all about. Was it all about going to school, trying to achieve the best grades you possibly can, get a "good" job, earn loads of money, start a family, then at the end of your life be put in a grave and that was it. If this was all there was I'd rather not exist. Because of this I contemplated suicide a couple of times and no one knew what was going through my mind. I left school without any GCSE's, my parents, especially my dad, grew cold towards me and I didn't feel there was anything left. I used to be really into video games, hours were spent on the console and whenever the latest game came out I always wanted to go and get it. Whenever I was away from the game, inside I would feel empty and depressed, but when playing it took my mind off my own life and filled the gap, even if it was for a short period of time. Subsequently I then looked to material things. When I felt gloomy I would go out and buy myself something to cheer me up, it never lasted long and I would go back and do the same thing again and again. Soon I had a cupboard full of possessions I didn't need or want. These "things" just did not and could not satisfy me. My Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ completes me! Only He can fulfil my heart. I have been hurt by family and abandoned by people who were my friends. But the Lord has always stuck by me and never let me down. Psalm 34v18 **"The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit."** Hebrews 13v5 **"I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."** Ever since I became a born again Bible Believing Christian, I can honestly say that I have never been happier. Some days can get hard and I do face some tough situations in life, but the Lord is with me always and helps me through it all and really I cannot thank Him enough for all that He has done for me and how much He has changed my life. I now know that God has a purpose for my life and I'm not here accidentally. Psalm 139v14 **"I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made:"** I know He loves me more than I'll ever know. John 15v13 **"Greater love hath no man that this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."** My parents may not be as close to me as they were before, but I have the Lord and I know He will always be there to comfort me. Psalm 27v10 **"When my father and my mother forsake me, then the LORD will take me up."** The Lord has shown me to love others as best I can and to not be selfish. Before I was really self-centred and didn't care much for people. Looking back I can really see how far the Lord has brought me and how much He is changing me daily. It's a new me but it's the same You. Hebrews 13v8 **"Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and for ever."**

Dee's Delicate Hands!!!

The Tft! Team were travelling through the countryside recently when we stopped the car as we saw a baby bird in the middle of the road. (See photo) After stopping the car, the girls got out & Dee lifted the bird to safety after Toy took a few photos of the little fella first, aint he a beauty! These little feathered creatures are an amazing creation by our Lord & fascinating to watch!



Evolution is for Idiots continued...

Hopefully by now, with all the evidence & information there is out there, you realise that evolution is impossible & people like Richard Dawkins & Stephen Hawking who have put their FAITH in this 'religion' are really very stupid! For instance, where & when in the evolutionary process did intelligence begin, I mean WHAT was behind giving us two eyes, a nose & mouth stuck on the front of our face/head? (Why weren't they formed on our back instead, WHO or WHAT thought it would be BEST on the FRONT?) WHAT & WHEN did, 'whatever' it was that thought, 'I know, let us create hair that keeps growing on top of our head but 'we', or 'whatever it was', must make the hair in other places stay the same length & NOT grow???' I mean WHAT & WHEN gave rules to the body that if it cut itself, it would need to heal itself???' I mean why not just let the 'body' bleed to death so that the NEXT body could come along in the evolutionary process & give the next one INCREASED information, therefore making it a better 'design?' Let us face the FACTS, evolution is not just impossible it really is UNBELIEVABLE; there is no science or logic to it. A cardboard box needs a designer but you DON'T, you just need billions of years, random chance & mutations? *Goorr-r-r-r-on-with-ya!* If you really believe THAT, you are not only THICK, you are completely blind to EVIDENCE & you are totally illogical, unbalanced, immature & wilfully IGNORANT! Like I said, evolution really is for IDIOTS! 1 Tim 6v20 **O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of SCIENCE FALSELY SO CALLED:** YOU were created by GOD & He wants YOU to get to know Him. He wants you to understand that He is YOUR creator & He loves you & wants you to love Him. He loved you so much that He allowed His Son to die for all your sins, that if you put your FAITH & TRUST in Jesus Christ, you can be SAVED for eternity! Now you need to ask God to forgive you & save you from the Hell that you are bound for because of your sins! Have you done that? What's stopping you? You would rather trust the shallow writings of Dawkins & his fairytales, rather than the true word of God? It's your choice, & you will be judged by God regarding the choices you have made! No one is forcing you, we are just WARNING you... You WILL stand before God once you are DEAD! If you have rejected Jesus Christ as your Saviour in THIS life, God will REJECT YOU in the next, & Hell will be your eternal home: like I say, the choices you make down here will determine WHERE you spend Eternity, Heaven OR Hell!

The Flight of Time!



Job 7v6+7+9 **My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no more.**

Jam 4v14 **Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away.**

Hos 13v3 **Therefore they shall be as the morning cloud, and as the early dew that passeth away, as the chaff that is driven with the whirlwind out of the floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney.**

Ps 103v15 **As for man, his days are as grass:**

What are you doing with *your* time? What have you done with *your* life so far?

Life without God is like an unsharpened pencil - *it has no point!*

CD Mailing List!

We are always encouraged with feedback regarding the ministry. Thank you to all those who have signed up to our free CD mailing list! You should be receiving two (approx.) sermons a week now. Thank you also to those of you who have sent us gifts towards this work including blank CDs. We are also copying more Gospel CDs & distributing these now. We are hoping to meet up with another Christian ministry shortly to see if we can purchase another fast copier plus a stack of blank CDs.

What are your answers to these questions?

So far this year what have you achieved FOR THE LORD?

What is the most important thing that has happened to you this year so far?

What more could you DO for the Lord?

Have you read through the WHOLE Bible yet?

Who are YOU mentoring at the moment & what changes have you seen?

Have you considered sending a financial gift to Lordson Roch?

Great Quote!

What a man IS depends largely on what he *does* when he has *nothing* to do!

SHOWTIME at St Peters Church Worcester!

This church has 'everything' that a *worldly church* could ever dream of! It has gourmet coffee, electronic gizmos everywhere, a stair-lift, comfy chairs, microphones *galore*, spot lights that a disco would be envious of, you name it, this church has got it! The only things the church lacked were the AV Bible, Biblical preachers & teachers, the Spirit of God, an understanding of what is happening in the world & in the church, a desire to give out tracts & reach the lost souls of this world, Godly leaders...& **the presence of God!** After the Sunday evening service there was a room where you could watch the England football match on a widescreen TV! Perversions were everywhere & throughout the whole service NOT ONE BIBLE WAS OPENED! We did have a few modern perversions put up on the screen at the front & back of the church! The questions that we were challenged with were 'What would you do if you won the lottery?' Two Christians said that they would buy a Porsche 911 & set up their father-in-law with a factory to build cars (one of the guys who said that was the 'preacher' the other guy was the 'worship-leader') – the whole service was indescribable! Is God happy with this entertaining SHOW – DEFINITELY NOT, & neither were we. It was another wasted evening! Looking for a SOUND AV Bible Believing church, that we can attend on Sunday evenings, in a 25 mile radius to where we live, seems impossible. We just don't fit in to modern day 'Christianity', but to be honest, I don't think the Lord does either, so we're in GREAT company!

Hypocritical Christians...

It amazes me how Christians will watch TV, which is full of sex, violence, swearing, horror etc. They will drink alcohol, lie at work, cheat on their taxes, claim social benefits when they shouldn't, break the speed limits on a daily basis, moan & gripe about other people all the time, judge everyone according as they see fit etc. They will do all of this THEMSELVES & THEN moan about the way I write & speak!!! *Ain't that a connoption!* Mat 7v1-5 **Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again. And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.** Isn't it about time you started taking note of TRUTH & live as a Christian SHOULD live?

Article by James Knox

A year has now passed since many around the world were celebrating the 400th anniversary of the Authorized Version. Those of us who have studied its production and preservation, its history and its fruit, its language and its accuracy rejoice greatly to know that God has given us this blessed Book. Those of us who have known its soul-saving and life-changing power, and have considered its majestic march to the ends of the earth, glory in our Lord for placing into the hands of man this perfect, purified treasure. We watch while in the same hour another foe hurls his feeble intellect at its power and another desperate man follows its light to salvation in Christ Jesus. We note that on the same day that a professor mocks its outdated wording another tribe comprehends its truth and receives the Son of God. We observe as it casts its proud opponents into derision and exalts those who humbly submit to its Author to royal seats in heavenly places. We thank God for giving us His perfect word.

My purpose today is to appeal to those who are convinced our English Bible stands without error and bears no need of revision. I want us to consider whether or not the Lord gave us this most precious gift so that we could merely possess it and boast to others of what we possess, or was there some greater purpose for the giving of this perfect word preserved.

In Revelation 1:5-6 we read of three things the Lord Jesus is and of three things He has done for us. ***And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.*** To think that the only faithful witness has loved us is remarkable. To meditate on the first begotten of the dead washing us from our sins with His redeeming blood fills the heart with wonder. To think of this King of kings allowing us to reign and minister with Him is almost beyond comprehension.

We see the door opened and hear the call to come up (Revelation 4:1) and as our wondering eyes are directed to the throne in heaven what we see fills us with awe. ***And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth*** (Revelation 5:9-10). The redeemed from every corner of the earth are praising the One who bought and kept them and rejoice with exceeding joy to finally fully comprehend what He has made them.

What connection could link making believers ***kings and priests unto God*** and the treasured Authorized Version? When Moses 16lightiest up Mt. Sinai to receive a perfect, inerrant copy of the words of God after the originals had been destroyed he returned and delivered those words to the people. We all know that the Lord did not give those words to Israel so they could brag about having inspired scriptures. We all know those precepts were not given so the nation could boast in having the very words of God without error. Jehovah's intent in giving His statutes to the Hebrews was so they could live in accord with those commandments and please their Holy One.

Look closely at what that law said with regard to kings. ***And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of that which is before the priests the Levites: And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them: That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, to the right hand, or to the left: to the end that he may prolong his days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel*** (Deuteronomy 17:18-20).

The Lord was rightly concerned that a king might fall victim to pride, or that he might depart from the narrow road for the folly on either side. The remedy for such sin was a simple one – the king was to make the word of God his governor. Was it enough that David lived in a land with God's words, while he committed adultery with Bathsheba? Was it enough that Solomon had access to the inerrant scriptures while he engaged in idolatry? Did it matter that Jeroboam and Ahab were blessed to have perfect words never given to the Gentiles? I say not.

My fellow kings, tell me, has an inerrant Bible freed you from error? Have the perfect words of God brought you closer to perfection? It seems that many live as though possessing the scriptures is the end of the matter, not the beginning. While it is wonderful to know that Jesus Christ has made us kings, and while it is comforting to know that He has given us our own copy of the scriptures, this carries with it a grave responsibility. It seems that far too many have correctly concluded that our A.V. is the pure word of God without desiring the purity of life it was intended to produce.

The histories of Kings and Chronicles give no monarch credit for living in a land that had God's written word. They only tell the tale of whether or not those men walked in the paths of righteousness. With you, I am thrilled to be among the people blessed with the preserved words of the Alpha and Omega. But when we stand before the Author of the sacred volume what will matter is whether or not we obeyed the words He gave us.

Ponder well what God said regarding His priests. ***If there arise a matter too hard for thee in judgment, between blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within thy gates: then shalt thou arise, and get thee up into the place which the LORD thy God shall choose; And thou shalt come unto the priests the Levites, and unto the judge that shall be in those days, and enquire; and they shall shew thee the sentence of judgment: And thou shalt do according to the sentence, which they of that place which the LORD shall choose shall shew thee; and thou shalt observe to do according to all that they inform thee: According to the sentence of the law***

which they shall teach thee, and according to the judgment which they shall tell thee, thou shalt do: thou shalt not decline from the sentence which they shall shew thee, to the right hand, nor to the left (Deuteronomy 17:8-11).

The priests were not to lead and intercede according to their whims or fancies. They were not to guide to people based on the acceptable standard of the day. They were to deal with every matter in accord with the holy words given them by a holy God upon the holy mount. Every decision was to be made, every point of contention settled, and every strife was to be resolved by an appeal to the word of the Lord.

When God the Son became Jesus and walked this earth He was met with the Pharisees and scribes who had kept and preserved the scriptures. They had them. They taught them. Jesus said that both their text and doctrine was correct (Matthew 23:2-3) but He censured them for their failure to live in accord with the words they safeguarded and proclaimed.

My fellow priests, I ask you, are any of us as bold as the Pharisees? Do we suppose that as long as our version is the right one and our doctrinal statement does not deviate from orthodoxy that our bitterness, gossip, laziness, carnality and pride are acceptable? Do we wink at strife, fornication, covetousness, and tolerate a lack of charity, grace and compassion, supposing that waving the right text above our sin makes it less offensive to Christ Jesus? The Pharisees were correct in their prophetic views. They were right as touching angels, resurrections, spirits, giving, and self-denial. Jesus did not find them engaged in idolatry. But He rebuked them soundly for their conceit, their haughty spirits, their lack of love and concern for others, and for their elevated sense of importance and entitlement because of the place God had given them.

My brothers and sisters, we are saved and others are lost – but we owe that to the grace of God. We see the truths of sound doctrine, right division, prophecy and the like – but we owe that to the mercy of God and much of it to the labor His people invested in the word and in us. Away with this arrogant, despising, self-exalting spirit. Away with this justification when charity, joy, gentleness and temperance are lacking. Away with the notion that transgression is less offensive to the Lord because we hold the proper text.

Are there those who are objecting to my reaching back into the Old Testament priesthood or citing the throne of Israel or the hated Pharisees to speak of New Testament Christianity? Then allow me to put before you a beautiful verse where those of us who believe and love the A.V. have long planted our flag. **All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:** (2 Timothy 3:16). Praise the Lord. I believe those words with all my heart. I do not believe the scripture was given. I believe it is given. I do not believe parts of it were given, I believe all of it was given by inspiration. I do not believe in inspired men but in inspired scripture. I believe our English Bible *is* the word of God.

For every man who labored to preserve it I am thankful. For every drop of blood that was shed to defend and pass it on I am thankful. For every hour of labor to copy, proofread, set type, pour ink, man presses and stitch binding I am thankful. For every woman who risked life and limb to hide a single fragment from Satanic hands I am thankful. For every dollar given to support a translator or printer, to purchase paper or hire a wagon master or ship's captain to transport the sacred word I am thankful.

Yet, to erect our standard over 2 Timothy 3:16 is careless and insufficient, for that verse ends not with a period but with a colon. It is a complete sentence but it is followed by another complete sentence. The two are so inseparably joined that the translators of our A.V. placed a colon, a double period, between them so that we would not separate their truths.

Second Timothy 3:17 says, **That the man of God may be perfect...** We were not given a perfect Bible so that we could have a perfect Bible. We were given this blessed Book so that its contents could make us perfect. Having the Bible is not the end. Being brought to the full measure and stature of Jesus Christ is the end (Ephesians 4:12-13). **...thoroughly furnished unto all good works.** The triune God had a purpose in mind when He gave us the inspired, inerrant scriptures – that our lives should be completely and entirely filled with good works.

I believe it is safe to say that Jehovah was disappointed when He saw the failure on the part of the kings and priests of Israel to make proper use of the truth He had given them. I am certain the Lord Jesus was saddened by the misconduct He saw on the part of those who had preserved His written words. Let Him look upon His church and be pleased to see that we not only possess, defend and proclaim His inerrant scriptures, but that we have allowed them to completely perfect us and make our works good in His sight.

Perhaps those of us who believe the A.V. to be perfect will always have our foes and critics, but let us force them to say that we are the most Christ-like, holy, gracious, spiritually-minded people they have ever encountered. Perhaps our family, friends and job mates will never come to trust our Lord and His words, but let us so live that they will know that who and what we believe has made us the most peaceful, temperate, sanctified, longsuffering, merciful people they have ever known.

We love our great God. We love our Lord Jesus Christ. We love our precious Bible. May we honor them by living the life they alone make possible. Let us yield ourselves fully so that a Holy Spirit and a Holy Bible may make us a holy people. Amen.

He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

Mat 11v15

Toy joins JDA!

The poor kid! She's gained a first in Business Management & like most university graduates, can't get a job, *or they're unemployable* etc. So Donna & I felt sorry for her as she sat & whimpered outside our door in the rain. "What can you do?" I asked her. "Can you make tea?" She said "Yes!" "Can you drive a forklift?" She said "How big's the tea pot?" On a serious note, it is great that Toy has joined JDA (a Christian company!) We have employed her as Project Manager & she is responsible for the following... Monthly JDA Newsletter (if you're interested in seeing our company grow & want to be added to our mailing list, let us know!); accounts, banking, dealing with the accountant, cash-flow, salaries, business development, market research, product development, database, principal & customer contact, processing orders, invoicing & payments, mailshots, appointment making, sales meeting preparation etc. So as you can see, she will be kept very busy! Toy is very enthusiastic & brings a lot of skill/talent with her, just like Dee has. We believe that the Lord will bless our Christian company as we stand for Him in the secular world of business! Please pray for us.



'Trusted' ESV Bible Catalogue – Published by Crossway!

Well this was the title of the catalogue which was enclosed with the 'Christian Marketplace' magazine – both a load of old TOSH! To even think that the word 'trusted' could be associated with the ESV 'bible' is too ridiculous to even consider! It should read 'TWISTED' ESV!!! The Bible is a money making racket for Bible publishers; they are NOT interested in giving you the PURE PRESERVED word of God, they just want the money that is in your pocket & they will produce any old rubbish to get it! Most Christians haven't a clue about Satan's business of Bible PERversions e.g. NKJV, NASB, ESV, RSV, NIV etc. Have you been sucked in? If so get onto our website asap & start reading about this issue – <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/> - I would also suggest you read the following articles regarding the PERVERTED ESV...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1342893573.pdf>

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1327869412.pdf>

Website hits keep growing...



In-House CDs!!!

On occasions I preach/teach & record onto CD but I don't send them out, for different reasons. Recently I spent an hour just putting onto CD quotes from Lawrence Vance's book 'The Other Side of Calvinism'. It is mainly for my benefit or the team's, so that we can learn by listening to the study in the car etc. familiarising ourselves with what we have heard. I shall be putting another hour's worth of quotes from this book on CD in the next week or so. Occasionally I have also produced a half hour punchy study on a certain topic that has occurred during the week/month, again this is mainly for ourselves & I don't usually send them out. The reason I mention it here is because if you would like to receive these for your own personal study just drop us a line.

Update on JDA!

We are now producing a MONTHLY newsletter for JDA. This is ONLY targeted to the garden centre industry, but if you are interested in knowing all about JDA & what is happening out there in this market, we would be happy to send you the JDA Update each month! The company is going from strength to strength, this is all down to the Lord blessing us as we honour Him! 2 Chron 26v5 **And he sought God in the days of Zechariah, who had understanding in the visions of God: and as long as he sought the LORD, God made him to prosper.** We are all seeking God daily & asking Him to lead & guide our every decision. Both Dee & Toy pray & read daily together BEFORE starting work, as do Donna & I BEFORE we visit our first appointment. **Any success we have is due to the Lord Jesus Christ & Him alone!**

Learning From Geese

It seems we can learn a lot from geese. Here are some facts and lessons about them. ☺

We live in an area where geese are very common. We see them coming in the Fall and leaving early Spring. Their migration is an awesome sight. There is an interdependence in the way geese function.

FACT: As each bird flaps its wings, it creates an “uplift” for the bird following. By flying in a “V” formation, the whole flock adds 71% greater flying range than if each bird flew alone.

LESSON: People who share a common direction and sense of community can get where they are going quicker and easier because they are traveling on the thrust of one another. A shared vision and sense of purpose create synergy, making the going a little easier for all.

FACT: Whenever a goose falls out of formation, it suddenly feels the drag and resistance of trying to fly alone. It quickly gets back into formation to take advantage of the “lifting power” of the bird immediately in front.

LESSON: If we have as much sense as a goose, we will stay in formation with those we see who are headed where we want to go.

FACT: When the lead goose gets tired, it rotates back into the formation and another goose flies at the point position.

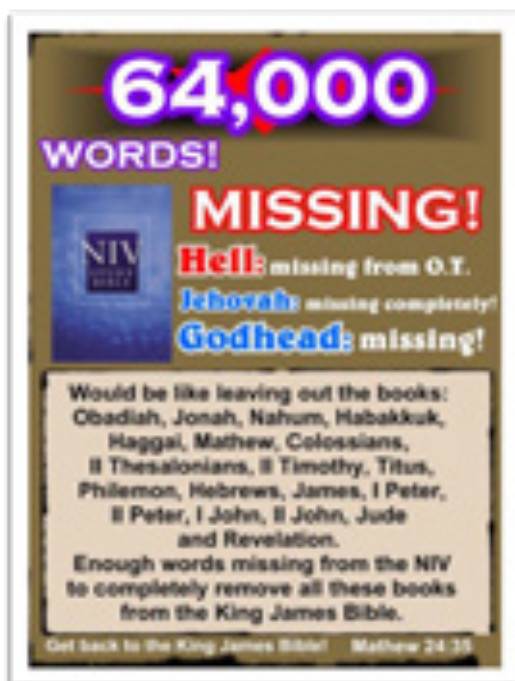
LESSON: It pays to take turns doing the hard tasks and sharing leadership – people, as with geese, are interdependent upon one another.

FACT: The geese in formation honk from behind to encourage those up front to keep up their speed.

LESSON: Positive encouragement is a strong motivator. We need to make sure our “honking” from behind is empowering, and not something less helpful.

FACT: When a goose gets sick or wounded, two geese drop out of formation to follow him or her down to help and protect their fallen companion. They stay with him/her until [s]he is either able to fly again or dies. Then they launch out on their own with another formation or catch up with their flock.

LESSON: If we have as much sense as the geese, we will learn to stand by each other as we are achieving our goals.



THE NIV CHALLENGE – by Rex Cobb...

Using the New International Version Bible (NIV); answer the following questions. DO NOT rely on your memory, as the Bible is the FINAL AUTHORITY! You MUST take the answer FROM the Bible verse & NOT the ‘footnotes’ as it is the TEXT that is INSPIRED!

1. Fill in the missing words in Mat 5v44. “Love your enemies, _____ them that curse you, _____ to them that hate you, and pray for them that _____ and persecute you.”
2. According to Matt 17v21, what two things are required to cast out this type of demon?
3. According to Matt 18v11, why did Jesus come to earth?
4. According to Matt 27v2, what was Pilate’s first name?
5. In Matt 27v35, when the wicked soldiers parted His garments, they were fulfilling the words of the prophet. Copy what the prophet said in Matt 27v35 FROM THE NIV!
6. In Mark 3v15, Jesus gave the apostles power to cast out demons and to _____?
7. According to Mark 7v16, what does a man need to be able to hear?
8. According to Luke 7v28, what was John? (teacher, prophet, carpenter etc.) What is his title or last name?
9. In Luke 9v55, what did the disciples not know?
10. In Luke 9v56, what did the Son of man NOT come to do? According to this verse, what DID He come to do?
11. In Luke 22v14, how many apostles were with Jesus?
12. According to Luke 23v38, in what three languages was the superscription written?
13. In Luke 24v42, what did they give Jesus to eat with His fish?
14. John 3v13 is a very important verse, proving the deity of Christ. According to this verse (as Jesus spoke), where is the Son of Man?
15. What happened each year as told in John 5v4?
16. In John 7v50, what time of the day did Nicodemus come to Jesus?
17. In Acts 8v37, what is the one requirement for Baptism?
18. What did Saul ask Jesus in Acts 9v6?
19. Write the name of the man mentioned in Acts 15v34.
20. Copy Romans 16v24 word for word FROM THE NIV!
21. Who are the three Persons of the Trinity in 1 John 5v7?
22. Rev 1v11 is another very important verse that proves the deity of Christ. In the first part of the verse Jesus said, “I am the A _____ and the _____, the _____ and the _____”

It is EASY to fall!

It is sad when you hear of people like Kent Hovind going to jail, Jonathan Edwards (UK Triple Jumper) giving up his faith & Randy Travis splitting from his wife & being found on a road drunk after a car crash! But it is EASY to FALL! Don't ever think it can't happen to you! Don't get me wrong, I think these guys make MAJOR mistakes & none of them truly seem to live for the Lord; *what they COULD do!!!* But I do feel for them! Kent Hovind had a great ministry & I am sure the Lord is working on him so when he comes out (if it's before the Rapture) he'll be dynamite for the Lord. Randy Travis has also impacted many lives with his Christian stand but he never really was SOLD OUT to the Lord. Jonathan Edwards always seemed a very weak Christian (if he was one) & never stood up as he should have. But don't forget, they are ONLY men, weak sinful men, just like you & me, & we are all prone to fall in some way throughout our Christian life. *Make sure you are close to the Lord & actively involved in the Lord's work!*

Ruckman Books we have IN STOCK at present...

Book Title	Price
Ruckman Reference Bible – Black Cowhide	£74.00
Ruckman Reference Bible – Black Calfskin	£92.50
Commentary on Genesis	£13.00
Commentary on Matthew	£13.50
Commentary on John	£11.50
Commentary on Acts	£13.00
Commentary on I & II Corinthians	£11.00
Commentary on Revelation	£13.00
The Sure Word of Prophecy	£8.50
The History of the New Testament Church 1	£11.50
The History of the New Testament Church 2	£11.00
Manuscript Evidence	£8.00
Science and Philosophy	£10.50
Christian's Handbook/Biblical Scholarship	£11.00
The "Errors" in the King James Bible	£11.00
How to Teach Dispensational Truth	£5.50
Alexandrian Cult Series	£8.00
Bible Babel	£6.00
The Death of Biblical Doctrine	£5.50
The Holy Scriptures vs. The holy Koran	£7.50
King James Onlyism vs. Scholarship Onlyism	£4.95
Mythological Septuagint	£7.50
Rome – Great Private Interpreter	£5.50
The Power of Negative Thinking	£7.50
The Scholarship Only Controversy	£10.50
Why I Am Not a Calvinist	£4.95
Why I Am Not a Moslem	£12.00
The Anti-Intellectual Manifesto	£6.50
The Full Cup	£10.00
The Christian Liar's Library	£9.00
The Restoration of Israel	£2.25
The You-Who Yahweh Scam	£0.20
Others...	
"O Biblios" The Book – Alan O'Reilly	£12.00
The Answer Book – Sam Gipp	£4.50
The Other side of Calvinism – Lawrence M. Vance	£19.00
The Ministry Years – John E Davis	£20.00

Postage is AT COST!

First come first served, so get in quickly, order now!

The Answer Book by Sam Gipp!

This is another one of those books that every Christian should own & have in his library. We now stock it! We have also recently put some of his answers from this book onto CD, which may be helpful to you? The answers covered on the CD are as follows... *Shouldn't we be loyal to the originals? Don't the best manuscripts support the new versions? Don't we need perfect Bibles in other languages? What is the LXX (Septuagint)? Where was the Bible BEFORE 1611? Did the AV translators claim to be inspired? What is the difference between a Textus Receptus man & an AV man? Is the AV inspired or preserved? Can a translation be inspired? Who were Wescott & Hort? How many mistakes are in the AV Bible?*

In comparison to Josiah!

2 Chron 36v11 **Zedekiah was one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. 12 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD his God, and humbled not himself before Jeremiah the prophet speaking from the mouth of the LORD.** See the difference compared with Josiah! Arrogance abounds among the unsaved! They care NOT for the word of God!

13 **And he also rebelled against king Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him swear by God: but he stiffened his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORD God of Israel.** Hard-hearted reprobates! That's what this country is filled with today, including the leaders, with no interest for God or His word!

14 **Moreover all the chief of the priests, and the people, transgressed very much after all the abominations of the heathen; and polluted the house of the LORD which he had hallowed in Jerusalem.** Don't we see the same kind of things today? This Russian girl-rock-band with their disgusting name who 'desecrated' a Russian temple may serve up to six years in prison. Many people in the world are in uproar because of it, saying that it is too harsh a sentence. Personally I don't think it is hard enough! These kind of 'anarchists' deserve everything they get! The trouble with today is, there is no discipline & NO fear of punishment! Bring back corporal & capital punishment!!!

15 **And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place: 16 But they mocked the messengers of God, and despised his words, and misused his prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against his people, till there was no remedy.** Have you been mocked, ridiculed, insulted & humiliated because you tried to witness for the Lord & reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel? You're in good company & the Lord is on your side! You will be rewarded for standing up for the Lord. Don't quit, DON'T give in, but press on! Your time will come!

The last verse in the Bible for the Jew!

2 Chron 36v23 **Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, All the kingdoms of the earth hath the LORD God of heaven given me; and he hath charged me to build him an house in Jerusalem, which is in Judah. Who is there among you of all his people? The LORD his God be with him, and let him go up.** This is the last thing every unsaved Jew sees in his Bible, if he is 'orthodox' & attends the synagogue. This is the last verse in the Hebrew Bible! If the Jew got saved, he would get a Bible that had the OT plus the NT in it! Then when he got to the end of the OT, he would not see an admonition to go back to Jerusalem (2 Chron 36v23), he would be reading Malachi 4! He would be looking for the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ heralded in by Moses & Elijah! Rom 11v25 **For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the 21ghties of the Gentiles be come in.** Aren't you pleased that we're going UP at the Rapture, rather than back to Jerusalem, to await the Great Tribulation? *Recently we bought a Jewish Bible at a second hand shop for 50p!*

Do you KNOW & UNDERSTAND what it means to SEEK the Lord?

2 Chron 12v14 **And he did evil, because he prepared not his heart to seek the LORD.** When was the last time you got alone with God & His word & sought Him for an answer? When was the last time you Poured OUT your heart & life to the Lord asking Him to guide your next step? When was the last time YOU did EVIL *because* you DIDN'T seek God to deliver you? *Don't you think it about time you got SERIOUS in your Christian life?*

Wanting to change!

To be honest most Christians I have met are not *really* that bothered about serving God with ALL their heart. Mark 12v30 **And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.** Most Christians are just 'happy' drifting through life with no real aim or purpose – as long as they have their health, enough money, a couple of holidays a year etc. There are very few Christians I know who are fired up for the Lord, love His word & have a love & zeal to reach the lost. What type of Christian are YOU? Do you even *want* to change? There is certainly something special about *really* getting INTO the word of God & serving God with all your heart. There is something amazing about taking your eyes off the world & just focusing upon The Lord! Every single church I have been to recently has NOT challenged me to do that. These kind of churches only appeal to the half-hearted-backsliding-Christian who wants to be entertained & have his ears tickled (2 Tim 4v3 **For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;**) I have NO time for these lukewarm churches neither for their moron leaders! **These truly are the LAST DAYS!**

“The Royal Law” James 2:8 – by Alan O’Reilly



“The Royal Law” James 2:8



The Queen Enthroned with “The Royal Law”

British Governance

British governance is embodied in the Coronation Oath¹. Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II undertook the Oath when she was crowned. David Gardner² explains the significance of the Oath.

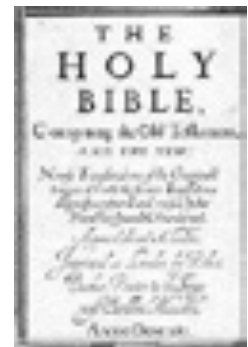
“When the Sovereign is crowned, he or she is required to place one hand on the open Bible, and is then required to take a solemn oath before Almighty God ‘to uphold to the utmost of my power, the Laws of God within the Realm, and the true profession of the Christian Gospel.’ Parliament, through its peers, pledges itself to support the sovereign in this. This is the British position constitutionally.”

It still is, as shown below, regardless of how much it has been violated in practice or by whom.

The Coronation Oath

The monarch-to-be is seated upon the Chair of Estate in Westminster Abbey. The Archbishop of Canterbury gives the Coronation Oath for the monarch’s enthronement. The Oath states in part:

Archbishop: *“Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the Laws of God and the true profession of the Gospel? Will you to the utmost of your power maintain in the United Kingdom the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? Will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof as by law established in England? And will you reserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges, as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them?”*



The Coronation Bible and Title Page

Queen: *“All this I promise to do.”*

The Oath is sealed with a copy of the King James Bible³ presented to the monarch. The presenter at Queen Elizabeth II’s Coronation was the Moderator of the Church of Scotland, with these words.

“Our gracious Queen: to keep your Majesty ever mindful of the Law and the Gospel of God as the Rule for the whole life and government of Christian Princes, we present you with this Book, the most valuable thing that this world affords. Here is Wisdom; This is the royal Law [James 2:8]; These are the lively Oracles of God [Acts 7:38].”

The King James Bible used for the Coronation contains the Apocrypha but the Apocrypha is *not* part of “the royal law.” See figure **The Coronation Bible and Title Page**.

“The Royal Law”

James 2:8 states ***“If ye fulfil the royal law according to the scripture, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do well:”*** ***“The royal law”*** and ***“the scripture”*** are each ***“the whole law”*** James 2:10 and the Coronation Oath is unequivocal that the King James Bible is ***“the royal law”*** for ***“the Rule for the whole life and government of”*** Her Majesty and her subjects. In turn, nothing is above the King James Bible ***“for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name”*** Psalm 138:2.

“The royal law” states in Numbers 15:16* with respect to Great Britain and the Old Dominions that:

“One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you.”

*To Israel first but not rescinded for other nations by Paul, the author of specific Christian doctrine

Numbers 15:16 means that for governance of Britain’s inhabitants by ***“the royal law”*** the AV1611:

- Criticism of the ***“the royal law”*** the AV1611 is treason against God and the Crown.
- Hostility towards Israel and/or the Jewish people is treason against God and the Crown.
- Catholicism by its hatred of ***“the royal law”*** the AV1611 is treason against God and the Crown.
- Britain’s membership of the papal European Union is treason against God and the Crown.
- Entry of foreigners alien to ***“the royal law”*** the AV1611 is treason against God and the Crown.
- Mohammedanism and all non-Biblical religions are treason against God and the Crown.
- Secular belief systems e.g. Darwinism, Marxism etc. are treason against God and the Crown.
- ***“Whoremongers...them that defile themselves with mankind...menstealers...liars...perjured persons”*** 1 Timothy 1:10 ***“and all that do unrighteously, are an abomination unto the LORD thy God”*** Deuteronomy 25:16 and traitors to ***“the royal law”*** the AV1611, God and the Crown.

The Coronation Oath has been repeatedly violated since the Coronation and it still is. However, as Rev Gardner states, the Oath is ***“a solemn oath before Almighty God”*** so God the Offended Party must punish the violators.

God the Offended Party

Men in scripture are likened to trees. ***“And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking”*** Mark 8:24.

God promises a judgement by fire in the End Times. ***“And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORD”*** Ezekiel 39:6.



The Fire of Jeremiah

“The isles” and ***“trees, walking”*** are easily identified.

Jeremiah 21:14 is therefore a grim warning for Britain.

“...I will punish you according to the fruit of your doings, saith the LORD: and I will kindle a fire in the forest thereof, and it shall devour all things round about...”

Proverbs 13:13 is a further warning, though with ***“mercy...against judgment”*** James 2:13: ***“Whoso despiseth the word shall be destroyed: but he that feareth the commandment shall be rewarded.”***

Britain *must* therefore regain her only firebreak ***“the royal law”*** the AV1611 to receive mercy when God’s End Times judgement by fire finally descends ***“that the whole nation perish not”*** John 11:50.

References

1. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronation_of_the_British_monarch
2. *The Trumpet Sounds for Britain*, Volume 1 by David E. Gardner, Chapter 3, www.electronic-bibles.co.uk/jesusalive/trumpet.html
3. *This England* petersengland.blogspot.co.uk/2012/02/coronation-of-queen-elizabeth-ii.html

Now look up the following Scriptures...

Ps 119v140+89+160, Deut 8v3, Isa 30v8, Isa 40v6-8, Isa 59v21, Jer 30v2, Mat 4v4, Mat 5v17+18, Mat 24v35, John 10v35, 1 Pet 1v23-25

Questions to ask the Tulip Sniffing Calvinist! (This list is Welcome Hall Calvinistic Chapel's NIGHTMARE!!!)

- 1) How do you know you are one of the elect?
- 2) How do you know your "salvation experience" was genuine?
- 3) How do you know you were regenerated and given the gift of faith?
- 4) How do you know that your faith is genuine, that it came as a gift from God and not from yourself?
- 5) How do you know you have the right kind of faith or enough faith?
- 6) How do you know you are truly saved, one of the elect, and will persevere in good works and godliness till the end of your life?
- 7) How can anyone know? Yet **1 John 5:13** says we can know we have eternal life.
- 8) If the faith to believe in Jesus Christ is given through irresistible grace as a gift, why does the Bible command and exhort us to believe in Jesus Christ? Why give commands that are impossible to obey?
- 9) No one is perfect and we all sin. How can one know he is truly elect and is persevering to the end if there is still sin in his or her life?
- 10) How many sins indicate one is not persevering and therefore not truly elect?
- 11) Which sins would indicate one is not persevering?
- 12) Where can these answers be found in the Bible?
- 13) Calvinists believe the elect must be regenerated before they are given the faith to believe the gospel. But how can they be regenerated through the gospel when they can't understand the gospel until regenerated?
- 14) Why are there so many warnings in the Bible to believers not to drift away, **Heb. 2:1**, not to fall away **Heb. 4:11**, not to come short of the grace of God, **Heb. 12:15**, not to shrink back, **Heb. 10:28**, not to be carried away by unprincipled men and fall from their steadfastness, **2 Peter 3:17**, and not to desert Christ, **Gal. 1:6**? If all the elect are assured of persevering to the end, then why are there all of these warnings?
- 15) **1 Cor. 9:24-27** speaks of running a race for a prize. The Apostle Paul said he disciplined himself so he would not be disqualified. Certainly Paul was one of the elect, so how was it possible for him to be disqualified if all the elect persevere to the end?
- 16) If Jesus Christ died only for the elect, then the un-elect must be judged at the Great White Throne for their sins because Christ was not judged for them. Why does **Rev. 20:12 & 13** say they will be judged according to their works/deeds? If they are to be judged for their sins as Calvinists say, why are their sins never mentioned at this Judgment?
- 17) How can God withhold grace and Christ's atonement from some of His creatures and then condemn them to the Lake of Fire for all eternity for not accepting what was never offered to them?
- 18) How can Christ be just, loving, compassionate, and merciful if He chose to die on the cross for some when He could have easily died on the cross for everyone?
- 19) Why preach 'repent or perish' when the non-elect can't repent and the elect can't perish?
- 20) How can God hold the non-elect responsible for 'not believing' and damn them for it, when He deliberately did not give them the faith to enable them to believe in the first place?
- 21) If Christ has already made an efficacious atonement for the sins of an elect person, is that elect person actually lost during the period prior to their being saved?
- 22) During the period before an elect person gets saved, how are they condemned already (for not believing) when their unbelief (which is a sin) has already been paid for by Christ on the cross?
- 23) If repentance is a gift only given to the elect, what did Jesus mean when He said that some of the people in hell would have repented if they had had the same opportunity as the people to whom He preached?
- 24) Why does the Spirit of God strive and convict some sinners who later prove, by dying and going to hell, that they were non-elect? What is the purpose of such movings of the Spirit?

If the following is true:

John Smith is deliberately foreordained to commit sin

Is hated by God before he is born

Is predestined to go to hell before he is born

Cannot repent because God deliberately refuses to give him the gift of repentance

Cannot believe because God deliberately refuses to give him the gift of faith

Was not, is not and never will be loved by God in the slightest degree

Was deliberately excluded from the group of people Jesus died for on the cross so that salvation was intentionally and forever put completely out of his reach:

Then, how is it John Smith's fault that he will end up burning forever in the Lake of Fire?

As you can see Calvinism is a WICKED & UNSCRIPTURAL IDIOTIC Doctrine!

You're a total MORON if you believe in it!

The Forgotten Five Points of Calvinism as Stated by John Calvin.

1) AMILLENNIALISM

“But a little later there followed the Chiliasts, who limited the reign of Christ to a 1000 years. Now their fiction is too childish either to need or to be worth a refutation. And the Apocalypse, from which they undoubtedly drew a pretext for their error, does not support them. For the number 1000 does not apply to the eternal blessedness of the church but only to the various disturbances that awaited the church, while still toiling on the earth.”

2) RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION

“Servetus lately wrote to me, and coupled with his letter a long volume of his delirious fancies, with the Thrasonic boast, that I should see something astonishing and unheard of. He takes it upon him to come hither, if it be agreeable to me. But I am unwilling to pledge my word for his safety, for if he shall come, I shall never permit him to depart alive, provided my authority be of any avail.”

3) PREDESTINATION TO HELL

“We call predestination God’s eternal decree, by which he compacted with himself what he willed to become of each man. For all are not created in equal condition; rather, eternal life is foreordained for some, eternal damnation for others. Therefore, as any man has been created to one or the other of these ends, we speak of him as predestinated to life or death.”

4) INFANT BAPTISM

“Now, if we choose to investigate whether it is right to administer baptism to infants, shall we not say that a man is talking nonsense or indeed raving who would halt with the mere element of water and outward observance, but cannot bear to turn his mind to the spiritual mystery? If any account of this is made, it will be evident that baptism is properly administered to infants as something owed to them.”

5) SACRAMENTS

“Therefore, let it be regarded as a settled principle that the sacraments have the same office as the word of God; to offer and set forth Christ to us, and in him the treasures of heavenly grace.”

Taken from the internet – submitted by Jeffrey D. Nachimson

Calvinism is a FALSE teaching that has sucked in shallow students of the word of God for years! Calvinists are lazy Christians who follow MEN rather than the Scriptures, as you DON’T learn the five points of Calvinism FROM the Scriptures. Most Calvinists are also very lazy when it comes to reaching the lost & their lives certainly DON’T reflect any Biblical characters i.e. SOUL-WINNERS - Prov 11v30 ...**he that winneth souls is wise.** Most Calvinists are also VERY arrogant & UN-teachable & do NOT strive even to want to be like the Lord in their characters. Calvinism is a hodgepodge/hotchpotch (for my UK & USA ‘friends’) mess of Bible texts taken out of context & wrongly divided, mixed with man-worship, plus an excuse not to witness & live for the Lord as one should, laced with cult tendencies, all of which, added together, produces effeminate ‘men’ who think they are something (Gal 6v3), strutting their stuff like little Pharisees & producing no good at all. They are as much help to the Body of Christ (if they are IN the Body of Christ that is?) as using a plastic hammer to fix a Boeing 747 aircraft engine.

A few thoughts & notes while reading the Scriptures...

Neh 2v4 **Then the king said unto me, For what dost thou make request? So I prayed to the God of heaven.** The King asked Nehemiah a question & the pressure was on! In those days, give the king a wrong answer & you could pay for it with your life! This is a great verse to think upon when we are under pressure. When that happens we are told to PRAY INSTANTLY!!! Pray that God will give you answers to questions when you are witnessing, pray that God will give you answers whenever you are asked a question (1 Pet 3v15) Make sure your prayer life is ‘healthy’ & that you continue INSTANT in prayer, especially at times when you need to give a very fast answer!

Neh 7v5 **And my God put into mine heart to gather together the nobles, and the rulers, and the people, that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I found a register of the genealogy of them which came up at the first, and found written therein,** This made me think, ‘what has God put INTO my heart of late?’ What has He put into yours? What is your heart’s desire?

Neh 8v3 **And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law.** See what importance the people put upon the word of God? The people were attentive to the word of God, are you? Is the word of God expounded in the church you attend? Do you understand it, if not why not? Are you spending time IN the word of God on a daily basis?

Neh 8v4 **And Ezra the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose...** The ONLY time ‘pulpit’ is mentioned in the Scriptures, note a pulpit of WOOD!

Neh 8v7-9 **Also Jeshua, and Bani, and Sherebiah, Jamin, Akkub, Shabbethai, Hodijah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, and the Levites, caused the people to understand the law** (WHO causes YOU to understand the word of

God? WHO preaches & teaches you the TRUTH?): **and the people stood in their place. So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading.** (If you DON'T rightly DIVIDE that Book you will NEVER understand it – 2 Tim 2v15. This is why Reformed Calvinists, Charismatics etc. stay lukewarm, shallow Christians, because they CAN'T understand the Scriptures because they read them through some MAN'S glasses, hence they have preconceived ideas BEFORE they even turn to the word of God! That is NOT how to read the Scriptures!) **And Nehemiah, which is the Tirshatha, and Ezra the priest the scribe, and the Levites that taught the people, said unto all the people, This day is holy unto the LORD your God; mourn not, nor weep. For all the people wept, when they heard the words of the law.** What honour was given to the word of God! What emphasis was placed upon the word of God, unlike today, where most Christians couldn't care less for the Scriptures, as to what they say, they just want to be entertained, & they don't want to be BOUND by any AUTHORITY!

Neh 9v25-31 **And they took strong cities, and a fat land, and possessed houses full of all goods, wells digged, vineyards, and oliveyards, and fruit trees in abundance: so they did eat, and were filled, and became fat, and delighted themselves in thy great goodness.** This is today's world & today's church (Rev 3v13-20) – Sinners & Christians alike are just concerned with what is best for THEM, what THEY can GET i.e. MATERIALISM! **Nevertheless they were disobedient, and rebelled against thee, and cast thy law behind their backs,** This is what happens when you become a materialistic Christian who loves wealth & possessions, the word of God is not important to you anymore, you would rather go on holidays than go to church; you would rather do what YOU want to do than what God wants you to do – Prov 14v14 **and slew thy prophets which testified against them to turn them to thee, and they wrought great provocations.** I get more nasty letters & emails from Christians than I do from sinners IN the world! Time for Truth! tries to warn the Church of what is happening & how Satan is infiltrating Christians lives; instead of standing with us, many Christians stand on the Devil's side AGAINST us! We say that God has given us a PERFECT Bible & 99% of Christians take the Devil's side & say that He hasn't & that the word of God has errors in it! **Therefore thou deliveredst them into the hand of their enemies, who vexed them: and in the time of their trouble, when they cried unto thee, thou heardest them from heaven; and according to thy manifold mercies thou gavest them saviours, who saved them out of the hand of their enemies. But after they had rest, they did evil again before thee: therefore leftest thou them in the hand of their enemies, so that they had the dominion over them: yet when they returned, and cried unto thee, thou heardest them from heaven; and many times didst thou deliver them according to thy mercies; And testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again unto thy law: yet they dealt proudly, and hearkened not unto thy commandments, but sinned against thy judgments, (which if a man do, he shall live in them;) and withdrew the shoulder, and hardened their neck, and would not hear. Yet many years didst thou forbear them, and testifiedst against them by thy spirit in thy prophets: yet would they not give ear: therefore gavest thou them into the hand of the people of the lands. Nevertheless for thy great mercies' sake thou didst not utterly consume them, nor forsake them; for thou art a gracious and merciful God.** The church is constantly rebelling against God today, along with the world. Because of God's great love & mercy He keeps warning us & warning us & warning us! He shows us the right path & tells us to take it... we don't! We then blame God for the way our lives have gone & all the problems we face! We treat God terribly & will not listen to Him. He has to judge us & bring us back into line! The further we DEPART from the word of God the worse EVERYTHING becomes, in the world, your town, your family & YOUR LIFE! God has given us His word to live by; cast it aside at your peril! Go your own way & reap what you sow! For God's sake & for your sake, turn back to Him now & pick up THAT BOOK again & start reading. Recently a number of you have contacted me saying how hard things are for you. Many of you are backsliding! As you found out, one of the first things I ask you is "Have you STOPPED reading the word of God!" Most of you admit you HAVE! You give me excuses that you weren't getting anything out of it or it wasn't making sense etc. Your job is to STAY IN THE BOOK asking God to reveal His word to you & help you to understand it! But it takes effort & commitment & a love for the TRUTH! Christians that would prefer to go to Bingo than go to church aren't worth bothering with. Christians that couldn't care less for LIVING the Christian life are better OUT of your life as they will ONLY drag you down! I would rather cut my family members off than let them take me AWAY from my Saviour... (I have really done that!) You make your choices & I'll make mine! I am JUDGED for the way I have lived & YOU will be JUDGED for the way YOU have lived! You have a choice, quit the world & all its entertainment, frills & thrills & follow God, OR, live IN the world serving the Devil & yourself, it's YOUR choice! Josh 24v15 **And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose you this day whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.** What kind of a father & husband are you? How are you teaching your children & leading your wife? Most Christian men I meet are pathetic when it comes to taking their leadership role, they haven't a clue. YOU shouldn't be SENDING your wife & children to church, YOU should be LEADING them! You should be reading & teaching them Scriptural truth! ...& YOU wives should be backing your husband's up every bit of the way! My wife & 'children' follow me because I love them & lead them the best I can in regard to following the Lord. I can't LIVE for them, they have their own decisions to make, but one thing they do want to do, is FOLLOW Jesus Christ & obey His word. I DON'T force them, THEY love Him! I don't have to tell Donna to go & read the Scriptures, she reads them daily because she loves the Saviour & loves His word, the same goes for Toy & Dee, they love the Lord & His word. If Donna & I are in trouble WE PRAY, we seek God & ask Him to help us; we READ His word asking God to speak to us. We're no different to

you, but some of you just quit more easily & give up, I can't afford to do that, as I have dedicated my life to Jesus Christ I have no other life, it's HIM or no one! We have dedicated our 'kids' to Jesus Christ & because of that, we will do everything we can to help them serve Him along the way. **DON'T QUIT, DON'T GIVE UP**, there is **NOTHING** better than walking with God & seeing Him fulfil His will through your life. It is the best & most exciting life you can live. If you are backsliding at this time, **RUN NOW**, straight back to the Lord asking Him for forgiveness, & open up His word & start reading & praying & crying out to Him to fill YOUR life with HIM! **DO IT NOW**, don't wait a moment longer! Mat 6v24 **No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.**

The Book of Esther – Taken from Ruckman's Study Bible... (With a little added from me!)

The theme of Esther is the Providence of God. In no other book of the Bible is the work of 'Providence' more manifest. Throughout the book, you can see God working 'behind the scenes.' In that regard, the book of Esther has great practical application to a New Testament believer, contrary to Charismatic claptrap, this isn't the 'day of miracles,' 'expecting your miracle,' 'claiming your miracle,' 'signs & wonders,' or any of the rest of their sacrilegious nonsense. It's the day when **'the just shall live by faith,'** with the Holy Spirit speaking through the Scriptures & the ordinary, everyday events in life! Read Job 9v10-21, 23v3-10 + 13-16 etc. Tongues, signs & wonders have **NOTHING** to do with **TODAY** & living the Christian life! If you are messed up with all that junk you need to get out of it asap! How *mature* human beings can fall for all that Pentecostal & Charismatic rubbish is beyond me! I get a guy phoning me up nearly every week telling me that tongues are for today & healing is the same today as it was in the Apostolic day – my reply to him (& YOU if you believe the same) is **NUTS!**

Some Moron Woman from the Norwich Theatre Royal! (NTR)

Leeon from London has started sending out FREEPOST envelopes with tracts in. Recently he sent one to the Norwich Theatre Royal. Well a liberal 'christian' woman who works there, sent him an email & copied ME in on it. She was blazing him for his lack of Christian love & that he should stop wasting their funds i.e. using the FREEPOST facility blah blah blah... Well I sent her one of my 'special' emails giving her a few home truths as well as the Gospel. We exchanged one more email & then SHE signed ME up to an 'anger management course!!!' They contacted ME stating that it would be £600 to go on it. *This really did make me smile, so I emailed the idiot woman at NTR thanking her!* This ALL happened because of a Christian TRACT, amazing don't you think? All the junk mail that people get & they respond to one of our tracts, incredible! Like Tozer said "If you can't make people sad, glad or mad with your preaching GIVE IT UP!" *I suppose we must carry on then!*

How do you approach God in prayer?

Est 8v5 **And said, If it please the king, and if I have found favour in his sight, and the thing seem right before the king, and I be pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Jews which are in all the king's provinces:** What a great verse to get some spiritual applications from! In approaching God in prayer, we should ask if it pleases Him (1 Thes 4v1 **Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the Lord Jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please God, so ye would abound more and more**), if we have found favour in His sight (Eph 1v6 **To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved**), if it seems right to Him (Jam 4v3 **Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts**), & if we be pleasing in His eyes (1 John 3v22 **And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight**). *How do YOU pray?*

2012, a GOOD Year so far?

Well it's been a challenging year for us all here at 'Tft!', what with setting up a Christian company, running the ministry, along with all the other work we are involved in. What's it been like for you? We have spent so much time trying to get JDA off the ground & brought Dee & Toy into the company to help. We have been pleased with what has been accomplished so far, but we now want to *break the back* of it, & MAJOR on more important things i.e. spiritual rather than worldly. We are hoping that the company will finance all of us & the Christian work we do. We appreciate all of you who pray for us. Donna & I would also like to thank those of you who have also supported us through this transition, you have been a tremendous help. As always, Donna has backed me up to the *hilt* in everything, especially when the pressure has really hit!

Who **HAVEN'T** you tried to reach with the Gospel at your workplace yet?

WHEN are you going to **TRY** to reach them for the Lord Jesus Christ?

Time is running **OUT!!!**

What is stopping you, the fear of man?

Prov 29v25 **The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe.**

Order & delivery of Time for Truth! literature, leads us on a trip to London!



Well I had been promising Donna & the girls a day out in London for a while now, & we managed to go during our two weeks off in August. We were hoping to spend a few days down there but the Lord wanted us back to do some ministry, so we only managed to grab a day (we are hoping to go again in the not too distant future.) We crammed a lot in though. We set off at 7.00am to meet a Christian brother who had ordered a lot of tracts etc. from us & because we were passing we said we would deliver them personally. He is doing a great job in getting the Gospel out & holds a weekly Bible study in his house because there isn't a sound church in the area – How many times have we heard that recently? There are very few sound churches anywhere in the UK it seems; ones that DON'T 'correct' the word of God, ONLY believe it! After that we headed straight into London. We parked our car approx. seven miles outside of London & headed in on the train. We bought a card that allowed us to travel on the bus & tube for the whole day (£7), so we kept jumping off & on anywhere & everywhere. Toy was the 'London guide' & so we just followed her. She kept saying things like "Let's jump on this bus or catch that tube!" Then half an hour later we were coming back on the same road AGAIN!!! She knew London as well as I know the inside of your kitchen cupboards! In the end Dee piped up & said "I think we ought to try this bus!" Half an hour later we were coming back up the same road AGAIN! We stumbled upon John Wesley's house which I would have loved to have visited, but we ran out of time. We dropped tracts everywhere we went i.e. on all the tubes & buses etc. Dee managed to give an Orthodox Jew a 'Is There Life AFTER Death?' booklet & I managed to witness & give the Gospel to a Jewish lady on the train! It was a GREAT day out & we all enjoyed it very much. We also found a really good burger bar to eat in. *(There's another story to that but I won't put that in print – it must be the shirts I wear!!!)* London is definitely a place with atmosphere, but like anywhere, it is full of lost sinners who need their sins forgiven! It was great seeing another Cromwell statue! Oh to have a Cromwell in England today!

National Front Scotland WANTS to give out our Gospel tracts!!!

It's amazing WHERE our leaflets end up! A guy recently wrote to me the following letter... *Hi John, I received your leaflets today via our PO BOX and would like to thank you for taking the time to send them to me. (I never did send him any leaflets!?) I am a devout Christian although others try to mock me due to my Racial beliefs. (!!!) I find your leaflet to be an interesting piece of literature and would with your permission distribute them up in Scotland. If this is ok can you let me know how much it would cost to receive them from you? I look forward to hearing from you again soon.* Of course Time for Truth! doesn't condone or endorse the National Front (I don't know anything about them to be honest!) but I don't really mind who distributes our Gospel tracts as long as they are getting into the hands of sinners! Phil 1v15-18 **Some indeed preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of good will: The one preach Christ of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds: But the other of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the gospel. What then? notwithstanding, every way, whether in pretence, or in truth, Christ is preached; and I therein do rejoice, yea, and will rejoice.**

Talk about TRYING to get a job!

Application for employment – I refer to the recent death of the Technical Manager at your Company & hereby apply for the replacement of the deceased manager. Each time I apply for a job I get the reply that there's no vacancy but in this case I have caught you red-handed, & you have no excuse because I even attended the funeral to be sure that he was truly dead & buried before applying. Attached to my letter is a copy of my CV & his death certificate.

By Believing that the word of God (AV Bible) is PERFECT, you are classed as a CULT! *Mad don't you think?*

The more I stand up for the Truth regarding God's word, the more people see me as a cult 'leader'! I find that quite amazing. I have *idiot* 'christians' all around the UK that see Time for Truth! as a cult because we take a stand that the Authorized Version Bible is God's PERFECTLY PRESERVED word! If you asked these *morons* WHERE they think God has preserved His word you get *idiotic* answers like... '*In the originals; in ALL the versions of the Bible; in the Greek, in the Bible doctrines themselves; in the thoughts intended; in the leading of the Holy Spirit etc.*' These *dumb-numb-skulls* haven't a clue as to the importance of having a Final Authority & think it is okay to read & study Bible PERversions that are laced with ERRORS in them. These immature/effeminate Christians stand up for NOTHING & are happy just 'going to church' as long as they aren't challenged in any way, hence this is the modern day church, and this is modern 'christianity' of the 21st Century. As I have stated in previous newsletters, if you take a stand upon the AV today as being PERFECT, you will be classed as a cult! Aren't Christians so loving & wonderful – **The church is having a civil-war!!!**

Is There Life AFTER Death? – just 12 pence each (12p)

To think that 10,000 are out there IN the world somewhere is great news. We have now just taken delivery of the next 10,000! We have already started to deliver these everywhere we go. This booklet gives a straight-down-the-line message about whether there is life AFTER death. It will challenge anyone who reads it to consider that there IS life AFTER death & there is ONLY ONE place that they can go to WHEN they die, BUT, it all depends on the decision they make WHILE THEY ARE HERE on earth! If you haven't bought any I would highly recommend you stocking some. We have had great feedback in regard to this booklet & many of you are delivering these around your areas with you church's details on the back.



Manor Park Church Worcester

The Tft! team went three times in a row to this church. It is a lively church with well over 100 members I believe. The church is in utter confusion about Bible PERversions as they use anything from the NIV to ESV plus others! The pastor is a very nice guy but weak on doctrine, as he & his panel in a question & answer session given, were unable to answer some basic Bible questions. It is a middle-class church where most Christians are just happy turning up without being challenged. Again, a lot of '*ear-itching*' goes on there! (2 Tim 4v3). We were looking for a Sunday evening church to attend & hopefully get involved with; Manor Park is NOT that church. You wouldn't learn much regarding doctrine sitting under the preaching & teaching there. What they thought was 'deep' doctrine on their Bible course they were all signing up for, was as deep as one of Donna's *soufflés* compared to a DG meeting!!! (...& Donna CAN'T cook!!!) Not one person in the church BELIEVED they had a PERFECT Bible – think about that! Not one person there had a PERFECT Final Authority to turn to in ALL matters of faith & practise, including the so called 'leadership!' This is the state of the church today! One positive thing from this church was that a guy we were talking to & challenged regarding having a PERFECT Bible, came to Oaks where he heard the Bible version issue presented to him. He then went away with much to think about, & has started his walk on God's road of 'Preservation' (Ps 12v6+7) – pray for him, as he has an uphill battle with those around him. He has already met up with his pastor to explain his new revelation!

Deep Prayer!

Ps 42v7 **Deep calleth unto deep...** WHAT do you pray? Do you ask God, SEEK God, to change you to be more Christ-like? Do you ask Him to help you understand His will for your life & to lead you in all the decisions you have to make? Do you ask Him to help you understand His ways, His thoughts, His love & compassion. Do you ask Him to help you love in a deeper way, those who you find hard to love? What kind of things are you praying about or for? Some talk to God in prayer with just a shopping list of what they want – that's not prayer! Don't you want to change & be a more loving, gentle, compassionate Christian? Do you ask God to help you understand the Scriptures every time you open them? How often are you praying FOR OTHERS & I mean really deep prayer for others that God will help them & meet their needs? How much 'time' do you spend in prayer, & I DON'T mean in a legalistic RITUAL kind of a way! Continually pour out your heart & LIFE to God in prayer! Ps 62v8 **Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us...** Start today, pray in a really serious & deep way pouring out your every thought to God in prayer! I'm sure that many of us have a very shallow prayer life, hence why we don't know God very well & we don't seem to change or grow spiritually. He loves you & wants you to KNOW Him, not just 'about' Him! Talk to God about everything in your life, keep NOTHING back from Him. Ask Him to lead & guide you in EVERYTHING!

Urgent Prayer NEEDED for Pastor Lordson Roch!

Please pray for Lordson; his letter will explain his urgent need! If you can support him I would contact him as soon as you can, even if it is to just tell him you are praying for him (lordsonroch@live.com)

Dear Brother John, As we were under poverty background and couldn't pay rent for the house, we were told by the government to build an house in the area allotted for the poor. There we built a hut and since then we have slowly built the house in which we are living. The land in which we have built our house belongs to the government which is provided for the poor people like us to live. We have been living there for 25 years now. According to the law the government should legalize the plot for us and give us the paper. Sadly we and the people who live in that area are used as vote bank for them and during election time they come and make promises to legalize the house for us if we vote and elect them and this has continued. Last election that government fell and now another government have come into power and now they want to clean everything for their benefit. When I went to meet the authorities about this issues I am told the person who is initiating to demolish our house is because we are Christians but I find it hard to believe that he wants to demolish the house/church because we are Christian. I am sure this has got to do with political benefit. This house belongs to us, at the same time it does not belong to us, until we are given the papers. So they can do whatever they want to do with us. If they want they can demolish or stop being demolished.

It might sound bit weird and confusing I guess. I am waiting upon the Lord. Thank you brother for praying for me. I need it very much at this time. Fellow Servant. Lordson. www.gtbcgoa.com

Small Beginnings!

Job 8v7 **Though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase.** (Job 42v12) Oftentimes in life we have to start small & stay small (1 Sam 15v17 **And Samuel said, When thou wast little in thine own sight, wast thou not made the head of the tribes of Israel, and the LORD anointed thee king over Israel?**) & then 'maybe' if our heart & motives are RIGHT, God will give us an *increase!* What are your heart & motives like? There are some Christians who will always stay at *small beginnings* because they *couldn't* handle the INCREASE! Think about that regarding the situation you may be in!

Good question for the Calvinist!

Job 9v29 **If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain?** If you are NOT one of the 'elect', you are wasting your time trying to 'be good', because you're going to Hell anyway!

If you haven't bought a copy of Lawrence's book 'The Other Side of Calvinism', you NEED to!

Be Aware – BEWARE!

1 Chron 20v1 **And it came to pass, that after the year was expired, at the time that kings go out to battle, Joab led forth the power of the army, and wasted the country of the children of Ammon, and came and besieged Rabbah. But David tarried at Jerusalem. And Joab smote Rabbah, and destroyed it.** Notice the greatest danger always follows a great victory! 'Backsliding' very rarely begins in persecution or poverty! It begins in 'victory!' The verse does not tell you what happened *after* the battle, but 2 Sam 11v1-5 DOES... Bathsheba showed up! Be very careful that you do NOT backslide! Watch out for those 'victories' in your life followed by a 'lull'. Backsliding gets all of us at different times & in different ways, including being active in the ministry!!!

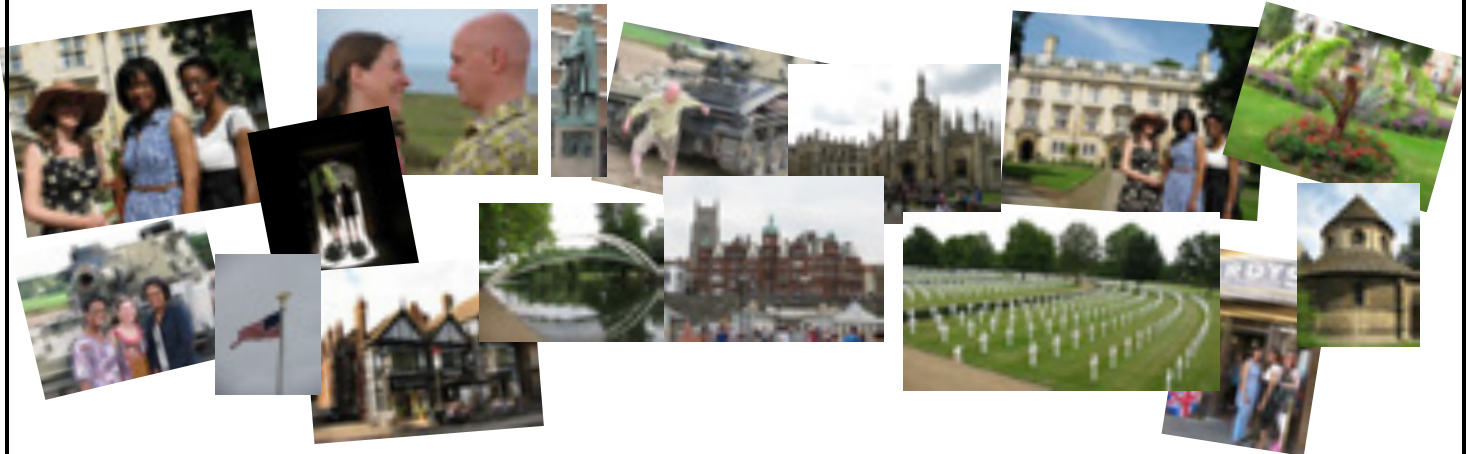
The 'Permissive' will of God!

Job 1v12 **And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD.** This is called the 'permissive will of God!' It does NOT mean that God approves of anything the Devil does, & Satan can ONLY go as far as God GIVES HIM 'permission!' (Read Job 2v6, Rom 8v28+35-39, 1 Cor 5v5). As stated previously, God allows things to happen for His will & purpose, oftentimes NOT UNDERSTOOD by us! Rom 11v33 **O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!**

Do you have trouble in your life?

Job 5v7 **Yet man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward.** Job 14v1 **Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble.** Life is FULL of trouble it seems, none of us seem to escape it! The best thing all of us can do is to get as close to the Lord as possible & STAY THERE asking Him to guide us through whatever trouble comes our way. Stay in the 'ark' of God (Jesus Christ) through every storm!!! Acts 27v31 **Paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved.**

Gospel-Road-Trip!



Every Holiday we have, we *include* the Gospel; in fact, the distribution of tracts & witnessing is always a priority in ALL our Tft! holidays. We took our first holiday this August since starting JDA last year! We went on a five day road-trip & covered well over 700 miles! We visited London, Cambridge, Bury St Edmunds, Yoxford, Leiston, Great Yarmouth, Cromer, Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Ely, Cambridge (again!), Bedford, Shefford, Oakley, Bromham & then onto Bath!!! We delivered tracts all the way & met some great people & some funny 'characters!' We stopped at a couple of churches for services (Rock Baptist – which was very poor spiritually & full of modern PERversions, & Leiston Baptist Church – which was again full of modern PERversions, yet the speaker was quite good & sound! We had a good time of fellowship with these folks.) We also stopped off at a Methodist church in King's Lynn, as we thought they were having a service, *they weren't*, it was just a 'secular' meeting! Before leaving one of the leaders/members compelled Donna & Dee to see their newly furnished organ which cost £30,000 just for the refurbishment! *What a waste of money!!!* Like all liberal so called 'Christians', he had as much clue about God, the Scriptures & living a sanctified life as did Rowan Williams (*or is it Atkinson, I always muddle those two up!?*) During the trip we had the opportunity of giving the Gospel to a lovely elderly blind lady who was very keen to listen to the message. We gave her a Gospel CD (*this is why it is so important to carry both tracts & CDs with you at all times!*) We had a number of conversations with all kinds of different people. It was a great five days away & we are hoping to do the same again in the not too distant future!

Tft 2013 Calendar!

Well we have received our first copy & it looks stunning! It is better than last years & I know most of you thought last years was well presented. We have already had orders for a couple of thousand, & as we have only printed 10,000, you will need to place your orders **very soon** to guarantee stock! The calendars are 22p each this year.

Why NO Revival? - Still NO Revival! (By Jack Chick)

EVERY Christian & EVERY leader ought to read this & distribute it among members of his church! We have a few left if you want some? They are 10p each! First come first served! You can view it by putting this link into your search engine - http://www.chick.com/reading/tracts/1069/1069_01.asp

See also http://www.chick.com/reading/tracts/0008/0008_01.asp - the original 'Why No Revival?'

Verses that ENGLAND need to hear! (Among many others!!!)

But thou shalt say unto them, This is a nation that obeyeth not the voice of the LORD their God, nor receiveth correction: truth is perished, and is cut off from their mouth. Jer 7v28

O LORD, are not thine eyes upon the truth? thou hast stricken them, but they have not grieved; thou hast consumed them, but they have refused to receive correction: they have made their faces harder than a rock; they have refused to return. Jer 5v3

And they bend their tongues like their bow for lies: but they are not valiant for the truth upon the earth; for they proceed from evil to evil, and they know not me, saith the LORD. Jer 9v3

And they have turned unto me the back, and not the face: though I taught them, rising up early and teaching them, yet they have not hearkened to receive instruction. Jer 32v33

Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth. 2 Tim 3v7

He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life. 1 John 5v12

Kidderminster Evangelical Church! (FIEC affiliated!!!)

Yesterday we decided to go to the Thursday night Bible study & prayer meeting at Greatfield Road Evangelical Church! There were only 12 people, 6 men & 6 women. The NIV PERversion was there & a study of Mark 2v13-22 was presented. Now this passage was VERY interesting indeed, why, because of verse 17! Compare it in the AV with the NIV... Mark 2v17 **When Jesus heard it, he saith unto them, They that are whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.** Notice the words 'to repentance' are MISSING in the NIV! So what does our so called 'preacher/teacher' do? He has to refer BACK to the AV to get the TRUE understanding of the context of the verse...*ain't that a beauty!!!* He then went on to make fatal ERRORS like saying in 'THE Greek' & 'repentance' should be 'conversion!' But that's what you get for being a Bible 'corrector!' This is just another church in Kidderminster that has discarded the AV & replaced it with a Satanic counterfeit! What is the result, *a better & more powerful church?* NO, a FEW people huddled together, trying to save a dying church! The power is GONE because THE BOOK is GONE & the Christians DON'T GET IT! Tragic isn't it, but that's the state of affairs everywhere, up & down our land. **The POWER has GONE because THE BOOK (The AV) has GONE...** & most Christians couldn't care less! Don't talk to me about revival, because until the Authorized Version is put back where it should be i.e. on the pulpit in EVERY church & at the CENTRE of EVERY home & HEART, you won't see a thriving country OR church! When the LIGHT goes...DARKNESS, deception, destruction & DEATH rule the day!

Oaks Community Church! - (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/oaks-community-church/>)

Again one of the hardest tasks we face in the ministry is getting sinners into church! *We tract & we tract & we tract*, we witness where we can & we pray. We would really appreciate your prayers regarding church & hopefully we will see a break through soon for people to come in. I have put a 'fleece' out to the Lord regarding Oaks & very soon I hope to hear from the Lord as to whether we are to continue where we are, OR, to move Oaks Church into our house, as we pay a weekly rent for the building. Again we are in the Lord's hands & He knows what is BEST, we just want to do & be IN His will. So please pray for us!

Seven Mysteries	Seven Judgments
The Incarnation – 1 Tim 3v16	The Judgment of sin at Calvary – John 3v14, 2 Cor 5v21
The Indwelling Christ – Col 1v27	The believer's daily self-Judgment – 1 Cor 11v30-32
The One Body – Eph 5v30-32, 3v1-5	The Judgment Seat of Christ – 2 Cor 5v10, Rom 14v10, 1 Cor 3v12-15
The Wandering Jew – Rom 11v25	The Judgment of Israel in the Tribulation – Hos 2v6-15, Ezek 20v38
The Catholic Whore – Rev 17v5	The Judgment of the Nations – Matt 25v30-42
The Devil Incarnate – 2 Thes 2v7	The White Throne Judgment of the lost – Rev 20v11-15
The Rapture – 1 Cor 15v51-55	The Judgment of angels at the White Throne Judgment – 1 Cor 6v3

Another 'Bumper' Issue!

So there we have it, issue 61 complete! We shall start getting to work on 'The Ministry Years' (volume two) in the not too distant future. This will be the collation of issues 51-60. We'll keep you posted on this. Again Donna & I would like to thank everyone who stands with us FOR THE TRUTH! Thank you for every letter & email you send encouraging us in our Christian walk & in the FIGHT, we really do appreciate all your feedback. Thank you too for praying for us! We are very much looking for the return of our Lord Jesus Christ, this year (hopefully) & so we are trying to get as much done as possible & reach as many souls as we can. We would also like to thank all of you who place orders for our literature on a regular basis, & now we are seeing regular orders for Dr Peter Ruckman's books. We love Ruckman & his stand for the truth & are very keen to promote his books everywhere we can; he certainly is a great Bible teacher & preacher. Donna & I continually strive to get closer to the Lord & His word, & continue to push onwards & upwards. Donna is not only a loving, caring & devoted wife; she is a huge encourager & help-meet to me. We also have two fantastic 'kids' who also are totally committed in serving the Lord & getting the Gospel out there to sinners. We love our Time for Truth Team! I am also very grateful to Kev Mott for the YouTube videos he has produced for us; *he is always asking what he can do to help.* (1 Tim 3v10) There are *many* on the 'fringes' of TfT! who are also a great support to us, you know who you are & we are very thankful to the Lord for you. At present we are seeking to move house as we have outgrown Cromwell's Cottage! Please pray that we find the right one. Because of all the tracts, booklets etc. we hold, we have to pay a separate weekly rent on a storage unit as we can't fit everything into our already *crammed* house. Really we could do with either a large house to store everything in, OR, a separate office to work from. We are seeking the Lord & asking Him to lead & guide us in this. We hope & pray that you have been encouraged & challenged by this issue & may the Lord bless you all as you seek to live for Him in everything. NEVER give up & get as close to the Lord Jesus Christ as possible. Stay IN His word & pray *constantly* (1 Thes 5v17). If we can help in any way please contact us. May the Lord Jesus Christ receive all the honour & glory in everything!



Christian love **John & Donna**

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)



Issue 62 – September - November 2012

John & Donna's Newsletter

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs.

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

Mobile - 07958 489994

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words...

(John 14v23 - **The Authorized Version Bible** is the **ONLY** Bible today that **KEEPS** the 'words' of God! If you are reading a modern **PERVERSION** i.e. NIV, ESV, NKJV, RSV, NASB etc. you do **NOT** have ALL the words of God!)

So far this year...

This year has been a tough one for many people, especially financially. The cost of heating, petrol/diesel, food, rent, postage etc. has gone through the roof! The increase in the general cost of living has hit most of us hard in some way. When we are faced with higher bills, & our money doesn't stretch as far, one thing that seems to fall by the way with many Christians, is the amount of money they set aside for reaching the lost with the Gospel i.e. tracts, outreach etc. Does this describe you? Here at Time for Truth! we are always looking for ways to reach more people & get the Gospel out. We pray & seek God asking Him to open doors & guide us in the decisions we make. This has also been our first year in business, selling to the garden centre industry, & you know how wet it has been. The Lord has really blessed us & enabled us to employ Dee & Toy. The money we earn we try to pour into the Lord's work reaching the lost. We KNOW what is important in life & we throw all our efforts into living for the Lord & doing what He wants us to do. It is not easy & there is always a cost following the Lord, His word & standing upon THE TRUTH, but we all know that it is imperative that we do it. So many Christians are wrapped up living for themselves; we try in every area to put Jesus Christ FIRST! Col 1v18 **...that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Because of our stand, even our own families don't agree or understand what we are trying to do, it is very sad & disappointing at times. A number of times this year we have been accused of being a cult, even from other Christians. It does make me smile & we all joke about it, but the truth is, that it really is a sad state of affairs that so called Christian 'brothers & sisters' class us as a cult because we stand upon the AV Bible as perfect. We pour all our energies & resources into reaching the lost & are not majoring on trying to grow a 'big' church! We enjoy our fellowship with one another & again feel very sad that we can't have fellowship with other Bible Believers locally (we don't know of any!!!) I must say though, that we have really enjoyed fellowship of late with Kev & Callum, two Bible Believers, one from Worcester & one from Southampton; both of whom are trying to serve the Lord with all their heart. We hope to develop our relationships with these guys & work more with them in the near future. As with any ministry, we have a lot of folks who are on the periphery, not wanting to 'join' or commit themselves too much! We are still getting between 600-1000 pages opened EVERY DAY on our website, which is very encouraging, & new folks are being added to our mailing list & CD ministry monthly. Regarding the future I am always looking at new tract/booklet ideas; recently I have considered doing another A6 booklet called 'Surely there's more to life than this?' – This is only in a thought process stage at the moment & I am seeking God on it. We have decided not to run with the Oaks Community Church advertisement in the hospital this next year, as the costs are high & we are not sure how effective it has been. I am just pleased that the Gospel was available in Kidderminster hospital for all of this year in three separate departments. We also moved this year into a larger & more practical house. We have finally moved ALL our literature from a storage unit which we used to rent by the week, to the bottom of our garden, in a building. This makes it a lot easier to get at & distribute!

MEN – WHERE are the real MEN?

Exo 18v21 **Moreover thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place such over them, to be rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens:** What sort of men has this country chosen to lead us? What sort of men has your church got in leadership? Is your pastor/elder/leader a good Bible teacher/preacher (1 Tim 3v2) & one who trembles at the word of God (Isa 66v2); does he know WHERE the word of God IS??? (Most don't!) Most pastors use PERVERTED SATANIC 'bibles' & haven't got a clue. Where are the Wesley's, Luther's & Cromwell's today? Most churches are run by modern day effeminate 'men' who are scared to death of offending anyone (Mat 13v21!!!) rather holding other men in admiration (Jude 1v16!!!). I will continue to stand upon THE WORD OF GOD no matter who it offends, *like it or lump it!* (Gal 1v10 + 4v16) *What about YOU?*

Issue 61 Responses!

Thank you to all of you who sent us encouraging letters & emails in regard to the previous issue of Time for Truth News! We really do appreciate your comments. It obviously stirred up a hornets nest among Calvinists & Bible correctors as usual, *which I also enjoyed!!!* It has been great receiving emails from other Christians who want to be added to our mailing list; thank you to all of you who promote the work we do! We now send this newsletter to hundreds of Christians throughout the UK & overseas, it is growing weekly.

Idiot Bible Corrupters/'Correctors' (IBCs)

They have 4 things in common :

- 1) They have no final authority other than two-and-a-half pints of human brains.
- 2) They will use anything to 'correct' the AV1611 (KJB *abusers* like James White) or 'clarify' the KJB (KJB *users* like D. A. Waite, K. DiVietro)
- 3) They can never identify a single book on the face of this earth that is "all scripture" that "is given by inspiration of God" 2 Timothy 3v16
- 4) They are traitors according to "the royal law" James 2v8 (here and in the Old Dominions, certainly, something equivalent will apply for the USA in that it was founded on the AV1611).

TEN THOUSAND (10,000) 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' booklets in Australia!

John Shields is doing a great work down under in getting the Gospel out along with his buddy Kevin Donovan. They have just ordered 10,000 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' booklets. These will be distributed by Christians, one of which will be using a motor bike he has just purchased from the Post Office! That means 30,000 of these booklets (or 'missionaries' shall we say!) are *preaching all over the world* - PRAISE GOD for that! I hope & pray that people everywhere will be challenged & convicted of their sin & that many will get SAVED before it is too late! Let us pray together.



Smarty-Marty From Welcome Hall 'CALVINISTIC' Chapel!

I've dealt with some *wild-beasts* (1 Cor 15v32) in my time, but old Smarty-Marty has to be one of the most immature Christians I have corresponded with. Not only hasn't he a clue about DOCTRINE & rightly DIVIDING THAT BOOK, he follows that awful man Johnny Calvin to the letter! Now this is a so-called 'elder' of a church! *Think about that for a while*, to think that he has got his DOCTRINE (2 Tim 3v16) so screwed up, yet he 'leads' the sheep in his church; *I mean that's WILD MAN!!!* HIS 'job' is to feed, look after & protect the sheep, yet he **himself hasn't a clue!** This just shows you again, the state of our churches: 'men' in positions of authority who haven't a clue about DOCTRINE & would rather follow little dictators like Johnny Calvin than follow the SCRIPTURES! Heb 5v12-14 **For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness (e.g. 'Smarty-Marty!'): for he is a babe. But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age (e.g. Bible BELIEVERS NOT Calvinists! Calvinists are babies who feed on milk NOT STRONG MEAT!), even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.** (Calvinists CAN'T *discern* just like babies CAN'T *discern*!) His fellow elders ('birds of a feather'...*you know!*) advised him to STOP emailing me, but he 'disobeyed' them & continued, until finally he realised he hadn't a clue what he was talking about & had ventured into deep waters, that were unknown to him. He scrambled back to shore doing the 'doggy-paddle' the best he could, after seeing a 'FIN' close by! His little heart was pounding & he learnt a great lesson in humility (*we all hope!?*), & NOT to play with the big-boys until he is old enough & mature enough, although he did tell me he could read GREEK (or was it GEEK?) but didn't tell me whether it was Koine or Classical? This *buffoon-on-roller-skates* was a perfect example of what modern-day-Christianity produces these days... arrogant 'men', who think they know 'something,' who follow other MEN, rather than the Scriptures, & who have NO FINAL AUTHORITY in which to turn. They are Bible correcting/rejecting reprobates who are ego-maniacs & think they are something, when they really are NOTHING! (Gal 6v3). So Time for Truth! has stepped over this little *hindrance* & we continue to press on in the fight, getting as close to the Lord as we can & reaching the world with the Gospel. We leave the little 'elect/chosen' vessels to play among themselves, thinking that they are doing 'good' for the Lord... *poor babies!!!* See you in Heaven Marty; there you will have ALL your erroneous doctrines SORTED OUT once & for good! Amen & AMEN!

Do you write in your Bible?

Over the years I have found that a 005 Kuretake ZIG Memory System pen is the BEST pen you can use to write & mark your Bible with. There are many different colours available, but here at Tft! we only stock black, red, blue & green (although we can get other colours if you require them!) They are £2.50 each including postage & packaging! Just let us know if you would like to order one or more!



Doers of the word! This was recently sent to me & I thought it was good!

James 1v22 **But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.** The president of his own company employing several hundred workers was preparing for an extended business trip. Before leaving he sat down and wrote a lengthy letter, detailing projects he wanted accomplished in his absence, clients he wanted contacted, and the tasks he expected his employees to do while he was away. He finished it, put it in the company post office box, rode to the airport, and boarded his plane. On his return several months later, he immediately noticed the grounds were unkempt: the grass obviously had not been cut in weeks, the lawn was littered, the shrubs and trees needed trimming, and the doors were marked with handprints. He parked his car and hurried inside. Employees were lounging in their chairs, drinking coffee and talking, feet propped on desks, and most weren't dressed in office attire. A Ping-Pong table had been set up, and an array of video games littered the flat surfaces. His arrival went unnoticed. Angrily, the CEO called a meeting of the entire management staff. When all had assembled, he began his tirade: "I can't believe what I'm seeing! Everything is completely different from what I expected it would be. What's been going on here? Didn't you get my letter?" Their faces brightened, and someone replied, "Yes sir, we did. We *love* that letter. We read it almost every day." "In fact," said one man, "I've even memorized several paragraphs from your letter." "It's terrific reading," others chimed in. Another spoke, saying, "Sir, we've organized some study groups. We gather at least once a week and re-read portions of your letter to make sure we understand it all." Dumbfounded, the president asked, "But did you finish the projects? Did you call the clients? Did you do the things I asked you to do?" At that, everyone looked down. One man finally spoke on behalf of the group, saying, "No sir . . . you see, we're still studying your letter." Our problem is not in our failure to understand certain biblical truths, but to live the truths we understand. We have all been entrusted with a letter from God—an inspired letter from our great King. Are you content to merely read it, study it, and perhaps memorize it? When are you going to put it into practice? It is one thing for believers to say, "We believe the Bible!" It is quite another to *behave* as though we believe it! May our belief and our behaviour be one and the same—for the glory of God. Then, indeed, there will be no shame . . . should He return *today!* **Prayer Point:** Search your heart before God right now. Ask Him to open your eyes to the ways in which you have not been obedient to His word, and confess those shortcomings to Him. Then pray for the power to change those habits, and strength to flee from those besetting sins.

The Churches in Worcestershire!

As most of you know, we visit different churches on Sunday evenings as we don't have a meeting ourselves. We seek out fellowship from other believers & desire to be fed from the word of God. We are constantly looking to find a Bible Believing Church that we can attend on a regular basis & get involved with the work there; we are yet to find one! So far we have visited a number of churches in the local area. EVERY SINGLE ONE of them, we could NOT 'join!' *Why is this?* We could not join them for the following reasons...

- 1) Not one single church so far has a Final Authority that is PERFECT! Imagine that! Think of the consequences of not being able to trust your 'Bible' 100%!
- 2) EVERY SINGLE 'pastor/elder/leader' we have sat under has been a Bible 'corrector/rejector!'
- 3) Apart from a couple of churches (one in Droitwich where the so called minister has Greekitus & the **DEAD** Calvinistic church in Catshill i.e. 'Welcome' Hall!) who use the AV, every other church used multiple PERversions of the Bible!
- 4) Most were ecumenical - ***They teach, no Bible is infallible; no Bible is inerrant, & no truths are absolute; all is relative!***
- 5) Most were entertainment centres!
- 6) Most thought 20 minutes was sufficient for a sermon. But this included a number of stories & quips!
- 7) Not one single pastor was Scripturally 'qualified' to preach or teach the Scriptures!
- 8) Not one single sermon challenged us to seek a closer walk with God, or reach the lost souls of this world!
- 9) 98% of the churches we visited used gimmicks to attract the listeners & yet 99% of the churches were a tenth full!!!
- 10) 99% of the churches we visited showed no reverence or honour to the Lord, they were just social clubs!

Now this is what we are up against in our area! What is it like in your area? Write & let us know! Without a doubt the general church throughout the UK is in a most terrible state & yet it doesn't realise it. They are happy with their *performance*, but God isn't! These so called *modern-relevant-for-today-bang-up-to-date-churches* are just men pleasing centres that focus on what men & women want to hear rather than preaching & teaching what the Bible says. These churches promote the flesh & are only interested in SELF SELF SELF! This is modern day Laodicean Christianity & it makes God SICK!!! (Read Rev 3v14-20 – READ IT!!!) Does this describe YOUR church? WHO in YOUR church is out there reaching the lost souls of this dying world for Jesus Christ? Are YOU? If not, why not? How many TEAMS are involved in evangelism in the church that you attend? When was the last time you went tracting or spoke to someone about the Lord? What good is this *modern-day-effeminate-'church'* REALLY doing? The leaders are in for a great shock at the judgment! If you are a pastor/leader reading this, look up/find out when tears are FINALLY wiped away in Scripture, it will be an eye-opener for you! If there ever was a time as a leader to get on your *knees* before God & ask Him what He wants, it's NOW! Feed your sheep & *really* start taking responsibility for them – & sheep, *support your minister!*



**The 'fruit' of James White (aka 'Snow-White' or Whitey-Whitewash)
Compared to the FRUIT of Peter Ruckman aka a Bible BELIEVER!**



Joh 15v1-5 I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. Every branch in me that beareth not **fruit** he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth **more fruit**. Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you. Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me. I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth **much fruit**: for without me ye can do nothing.

You've got to go some to find a more arrogant, self-opinionated, self-conceited 'Christian' than James White. I mean, this guy REALLY rates himself! He is a VERY poor show indeed of what a Christian should be like! Now he attacks Ruckman et al. Bible Believing Christians who have a FINAL AUTHORITY. Snow-White has NO PERFECT Final Authority in which to turn & goes around promoting his puerile opinions rather than building up the saints. He is an effeminate Christian in my opinion, who is not even in the same league as a Bible Believer like Dr Ruckman. Now for a brief moment let us look at the evidence of what GOOD Snow-White is doing in the Body of Christ compared to Dr Ruckman...

I wonder how many souls Snow-White has led to the Lord compared to Ruckman?

I wonder how many Gospel tracts, booklets, CDs & DVDs etc. Whitey-Whitewash has distributed compared to Ruckman?

I wonder how many folks have had their faith strengthened by Snow-White & his attacks upon the Bible compared to Ruckman's STAND upon the TRUTH?

I wonder how many people have become soul winners & missionaries because of Snow-White, compared to Ruckman.

I wonder how many Christians have been led INTO ERROR because of Whitey-Whitewash, compared to Ruckman who only builds you up in the faith & strengthens you & who teaches Biblical TRUTH?

I have NEVER met one single Christian who has had his life changed & challenged by Snow-White, yet I have met hundreds all over the place who have been stirred up by Ruckman's teaching & preaching. I haven't met one missionary who is over here in the UK because Whitey-Whitewash had such an impact on them that they sought the Lord to become a missionary; I have corresponded with quite a few folks who are in the UK because of the Lord using Dr Ruckman.

I wonder how many Christians have a deeper prayer life, a better understanding of the Scriptures & a closer walk with God because of Snow-White & his little ministry, compared to Dr Ruckman's challenging ministry.

I wonder who attacks folks MORE, Whitey-Whitewash OR Ruckman. Ruckman seems to ONLY attack those that attack the word of God! Whitey-Whitewash attacks those who STAND UP for the word of God (I wonder who the Lord is more happy with?)

I wonder how many lives have been challenged by Whitey-Whitewash compared to Ruckman?

I wonder how many weak Christians have had their faith destroyed in the Bible because of Snow-White, compared to Ruckman strengthening Christians & getting Christians to TRUST the AV Bible 100%?

I wonder how many men have become pastors, & fed their sheep, because of the teaching of Snow-White, compared to Ruckman's teaching? I know from many personal experiences so many 'sheep' who have been built up in their faith because of Bible Believing Christians who have read & studied Ruckman's books! I don't know ONE SINGLE leader or member of a church that has been built up in the faith because of the teaching of White the Bible corrector/rejector!

So when it comes to MEN, & teaching MEN Biblical TRUTH, & helping them in their ministry, Ruckman will score every time, you can count on him to help you & build you up with his Bible teaching & preaching, James White will just cause you problems & confusion & his arrogant spirit will teach you very little! Now you choose who you would rather listen to, read or follow & I'll choose! Time for Truth! & the thousands of people we reach with the Gospel & Bible teaching owe a great deal to people like Dr Peter Ruckman. He has helped train up men of God who love the word all over the world. I couldn't list them all in this newsletter! Ruckman is a man of God who loves the Lord Jesus Christ far above all. Bible correctors & rejectors hate him, but then again, *who cares what they think*, **I CERTAINLY DON'T!**

Another member of the Seventh Day Adventist CULT (SDA) rears their ugly head!

This week another fruit cake from the SDA Cult emailed me saying that I need to keep the Sabbath & get back under the Law. These Bible rejectors & correctors are as deep in the Scriptures as a burst blister & know as much about rightly dividing THAT BOOK as the Calvinists i.e. NOTHING!!! This mad-man was having a panic attack when I fired a few Scriptures at him & asked him a few questions. He introduced himself by saying that a friend of his WARNED him about ME! Well he got what he deserved & was taken apart at the seams regarding his heretical doctrines. In Scripture, the disciples met on the first day of the week to break bread! (Acts 20v7) NOT on the Jewish Sabbath! Paul preached to them on the first day of the week NOT the Jewish Sabbath! The church took up the collection on the first day of the week NOT the Jewish Sabbath! (1 Cor 16v1+2). They did this because the Lord Jesus Christ rose from the dead on the first day of the week (Mat 28v1) NOT on the Jewish Sabbath! The Holy Spirit came down on the first day of the week NOT the Jewish Sabbath (Acts 2v1+2 cf. Lev 23v16) ALL 'Sabbatarians' are self-righteous, half 'Jewish' sacramentalists who try to earn their salvation by WORKS! If they are trusting in faith PLUS WORKS to get to Heaven, when they die, they will GO TO HELL!!! What a nutty CULT the SDA's are! If you're in it, get out while you can NOW!!!

Moving House! 'Cromwell's Cottage' to 'The Ministry House!'



Well Kev came all the way from Southampton just to help us move, *what a friend!* We couldn't get anyone from Kidderminster!!! He also travelled back the same evening! Callum also lent his powerhouse of a physique to lifting boxes & sofas etc. With these two bodybuilders plus two guys & their van, whom we hired for the move, not forgetting Dee, Toy, Donna & myself, we moved very fast in loading up the van & our cars & travelling around three miles across Kidderminster town! Everything went very smoothly & everyone worked really hard. Once the man & his van (with his helper) had left us, we finished off & the same evening, had a great Bible study together. It was a fantastic time of fellowship & both Kev & Callum were great assets to the team. I think they SHOULD join Time for Truth! plus Oaks!!! *How about a move fellas?* We have now settled in to our new 'home!' It is a practical house with plenty of space, enough to even store ALL our literature (*well over three tonnes at a guess!*) We are still putting the finishing touches to a few things, but all seems to be going well. We have a JDA office now separate from our living room which the girls needed. Donna & I are working out of my study. We would like to apologise to those of you who were awaiting literature & book orders, but with the move & then a three day trade show, things were manic. We were also off-line for a week as we didn't realise that you had to give BT two weeks' notice. So again, my apology for the lack of communication, & for not responding to your emails!

What have you done FOR the Lord?

I wonder if you ever think about all the things God has done for you? 1 Sam 12v24 **Only fear the LORD, and serve him in truth with all your heart: for consider how great things he hath done for you.** Everything that is any good in your life has been given to you by the Lord. He even gave the 'ultimate' for you, His own life so you could be forgiven of all your sins. What have you ever done for the Lord? Have you given YOUR life to serve Him & walk with Him in fellowship? Day after day goes by; the clock ticks & time flies by, what are you doing for God with your life? Stop & take time out to THINK about the deeper things of life & ask God what He wants from you? He loves you so much & wants to live through you to reach others, will you let Him? James 1v17 **Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.**

Please pray for....

David Ward who is doing a great job of getting the Gospel out! 'Motty', who is searching for a new line of work! Mrs Plowman who has had a stroke & needs a touch from the Lord; Callum as he is under a lot of pressure at present! Pray for Toy's Aunty Val who needs a touch from the Lord regarding her eyesight. Donna & I regarding our arthritis – BOTH of us are stable at present which we thank the Lord for (& ALL of you who pray for us!); pray for the USA who are in for a rough ride, worse than the last four years I fear! England's leaders who all seem to be atheistic! Please pray for all the tracts & other Christian literature that has been given out so far this year. JDA – that as a Christian company we would be a great testimony in a secular world; please also pray that the Lord will continue to bless us with sales! Pray for Betsy who has recently moved into her new house (*& at 97 years old it can be a real 'wrench'!!!*) Don't forget to pray thanking God for every day of LIFE that we have!

Job 11v7 **Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection?** What an interesting verse! HOW & WHERE are *you* looking for God? Governments all around the world are trying to disprove that God is real & alive; they spend billions on research programmes, travelling to Mars etc. just to '*prove*' that God does not exist! The ONLY way of getting to KNOW God is by asking Jesus Christ to forgive your sins & then asking Him to reveal Himself through His word i.e. The Authorized Version Bible! 'Made-up' science & man-made philosophies have lead Hawking & Dawkins astray that they no longer want or seek after THE TRUTH! How else is man trying to find out God? Think about that for a while!

I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety. Ps 4v8

Holy Ghost or Holy Spirit?

Job 13v19 **Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost.** 'Ghost' is the archaic English used for a spiritual image of a 'spirit' (**It stood still, but I could not discern the form thereof: an image was before mine eyes, there was silence, and I heard a voice, saying,** Job 4v16, *how about that for a verse!*) Job 4v15 **Then a spirit passed before my face; the hair of my flesh stood up:** *What about THAT one? Movies will never be the same will they?* Since angels are 'spirits' (Job 4v18-19 **Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly: How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth?**), note also Acts 12v15 **And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, It is his angel.** Also Mat 14v26 **And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.** Now the Lord 'is that Spirit' (2 Cor 3v17) & that Spirit is the Spirit of a dead man who came up from the dead. Thus 'Holy Ghost' is absolutely CORRECT in the Authorized Version Bible... as always!

More Calvinistic Claptrap!!!

Calvin wrote '*We were as much ordained to faith in Christ before the foundation of the world as we were chosen to the inheritance of life in Christ!*' Scripture back up Johnny? None!!! Calvin, like James White, Smarty-Marty, Warfield, Pink, Lloyd-Jones et al, is a Biblical illiterate when it comes to understanding the way of salvation & rightly dividing THAT BOOK! No one in the Church Age 'inherits life in Christ!' Your heavenly inheritance is IN the New Jerusalem (1 Pet 1v4), & your Millennial inheritance is earned by works (Col 3v24, Luke 19v17). Calvin & 'Calvinists' don't know what they are talking about regarding this inheritance! Johnny Calvin, as usual, misses the mark, along with his followers!

Sent to me from Thad... Brilliant!!!

According to a news report, a certain private Catholic school in Brisbane was recently faced with a unique problem. A number of 12-year-old girls were beginning to use lipstick and would put it on in the bathroom. That was fine provided it was of a natural or neutral skin tone, but after they put on their lipstick they would press their lips to the mirror leaving dozens of little lip prints. Every night the maintenance man would remove them and the next day the girls would put them back. Finally the principal, Sister Paschal, decided that something had to be done. She called all the girls to the bathroom and met them there with the maintenance man. She explained that all these lip prints were causing a major problem for the custodian who had to clean the mirrors every night (you can just imagine the yawns from the little princesses). To demonstrate how difficult it had been to clean the mirrors, Sister Paschal asked the maintenance man to show the girls how much effort was required. He took out a long-handled squeegee, dipped it in the toilet, and cleaned the mirror with it. Since then, there have been no lip prints on the mirror. There are teachers.... **And then there are educators!!!**

Vera in Tobago!

Please remember Vera in Tobago as she continues to distribute tracts everywhere over there. Recently two young men got saved & are now helping in the work. What a huge encouragement & blessing it is when you see souls saved. When was the last time you saw someone saved & then immediately they started to help you in your evangelism?

Callum's Progress...

Well what can I say; this 6'3" rugby player is on fire FOR the Lord! He has been a huge help & encouragement to all of us at Tft! & Oaks Community Church. Callum LOVES the word of God & just wants to learn & learn. He doesn't leave it there either, he is active in his evangelism & distributes tracts all over Worcestershire. He is putting into practice what he is learning. This young man (just 22 years of age) is NOT career minded at all, he just wants to serve Jesus Christ. He is a very bright guy & at present he is in the 2nd year of his A levels (he gained A grades throughout his first year!) Because of his love & commitment towards God, I really think the Lord will use him in a great way. You don't find many young people who so want to serve Jesus Christ with their whole lives. We are very grateful to the Lord that he is fellowshiping with us at Oaks & getting involved with some of the Time for Truth! work. Dee & Callum have been very busy packing tracts, calendars & other Christian literature & sending it out all over the place. Please pray for Callum as he has to make some very important decisions soon in his life. He has come from a Reformed background & wasn't really looking for the Lord's return. He is now very much looking for Jesus Christ to come back & realises that we have very little time left to reach the lost. I haven't met a Reformed Christian yet who is looking for Jesus Christ to come back imminently! As I have said oftentimes, Reformed Christians are some of the most shallow & dead Christians I have met!

Online Tracts by Barry!
www.salvationelearning.org
 Have a look at his site!

Prov 9v6-10 **Forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of understanding. He that reproveth a scorner getteth to himself shame: and he that rebuketh a wicked man getteth himself a blot. Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee. Give instruction to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser: teach a just man, and he will increase in learning. The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.**

Calendar Orders Keep Coming In!

Well the calendars are rapidly going down as the orders are coming in. We started our calendar distribution mid-November to the local towns, so if you intend on ordering some/more, please do so as soon as possible or you will miss out. Some of you missed out last year if you remember, so please take heed to this reminder! Calendars are a great way of getting the word of God up on peoples' walls 24/7 365 days a year!

Psalm 34v4 I sought the LORD, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears. Whatever you fear you need to talk to the Lord about it! You may fear MAN (Prov 29v25 **The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe**), 'spiders', an operation, 'DEATH' (Heb 2v15 **And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage**), court, a situation at work or in the family etc. No matter what it is you fear or are anxious about, talk to the Lord about it right now, asking Him to take away your fear & help you through your situation; He loves, cares & desires to help you, if you would only ask!

Psalm 34v18 The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit. The same thing goes here also; if you are broken hearted you need to pour out your heart to God. Some Christians never get to the point of crying out to God with a totally open heart! The Lord Jesus understands exactly what you are going through & can minister to you if you let Him. You must take the first step & get alone with the Lord & tell Him everything. There have been times in my life when I have just cried out silently to God for help & for peace, He has always helped me & guided me through, even when I *felt like* nothing was happening – you CAN'T trust your feelings. God wants Christians who are humble & willing to listen & learn. He will use the man, woman, boy or girl who realises that they are 'nothing' – He will magnify Himself through a servants obedient life, one to whom trusts in the word of God & lives according to it. Too many Christians live in rebellion to the word of God, hence why they never see God move in their lives. God desires a humble willing heart to serve Him... is this you?

One Sunday Morning at Oaks Community Church!

Two elderly folk have started coming to Oaks for some fellowship as their own church in Brierley Hill has brought their service forward an hour to 10.00am. It is a pleasure having them & they seem to have a love for the word. It was also a blessing to see Barry & his family from Twyford visit us also for a service in October. Even though it is still very hard getting sinners into church, we are encouraged by those who are coming for fellowship! We are now targeting the surrounding areas with the calendars & Oaks leaflets – please pray for us.

What is YOUR foundation? What do YOU trust in?

Ps 11v3 **If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?** You take away the FOUNDATION of the word of God & how do you know you're even saved? If that BOOK has one error in it, you might as well give up your faith & go fishing! If the God of the Bible isn't powerful enough to give you a PERFECT BOOK, what weak 'god' are you serving? How do KNOW you are saved if there are mistakes in the Bible? Just because you can't answer certain questions regarding the Scripture of truth (Dan 10v21) doesn't mean it is an 'error!' How do you know what God requires WITHOUT the BOOK? How do you KNOW how you can have your sins forgiven WITHOUT the BOOK? You better think long & hard before you go around shouting your foolish mouth off saying that there are 'errors' in THE BOOK!

Ever stopped & considered...

...just how GOOD God is & what He has done for you & given you? Ps 68v19 **Blessed be the Lord, who daily loadeth us with benefits, even the God of our salvation.** Take time out & thank God for everything He has given you & done for you! James 1v17 **Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.** When was the last time you thanked Him for clean running water?

What IS 'profitable' in this LIFE?

Ecc 10v10 **If the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom is profitable to direct.** Wisdom is profitable as it saves you time! Wisdom is applying the knowledge you have learnt in the correct way! What are you like regarding making decisions, good or bad? We all need knowledge, wisdom & discernment! These are things I personally pray for on a daily basis.

Isa 44v10 **Who hath formed a god, or molten a graven image that is profitable for nothing?** What utter foolishness it is to have statues, figurines, Buddhas, ornaments of 'Jesus' or some 'saint' & then pray to it, bow down to it & 'talk' to it?! Exo 20v4 **Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:** See if THAT commandment is in the Roman Catholic Bible!!! You'll be shocked! It profits you NOTHING having idols around you – time for a CLEAR OUT don't you think?

Mat 5v29+30 **And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.** There is absolutely NOTHING worse than going to Hell! Every Christian should seek to live a clean sanctified life here on earth. If you are mixed up with filth, whether it is watching it, listening to it or DOING it, STOP IT NOW! If you don't stop sinning as a Christian beware, the Lord will probably punish you or bring a judgment against you to STOP YOU. He knows what you are doing is NOT profitable to YOU or Him! Christians get themselves tangled up in all kinds of bad stuff; my advice to you now, is STOP before the Lord STOPS YOU! *It is a lot easier if you do it!!!*

Acts 20v20 **And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from house to house,** One thing in my life the Lord has taught me, is to GIVE! Don't hold back but GIVE! If I learn something I want to share it with others. In my early days as a Christian I didn't want to lend books, CDs or anything else, I was selfish, even though my motive was to look after what the Lord had given to me. Nowadays, I have lost loads of books, CDs & DVDs etc. some of which I have had to order time & time again because the person who has 'borrowed' ('stolen' more like!!!) hasn't returned them! In my own ministry of teaching & preaching I don't hold back, I try to give everything I have learnt & pass what knowledge I have picked up, to others. I know many Christians who like to *hoard* their knowledge, so at the right time, they can show off to those around them. This is very immature & I have deliberately left people & cut myself off from them because of it! I'm NOT interested in competing with Christians in doctrine, or Bible knowledge. You have YOUR work & I have mine! I do the best I can with what I have, & so should you! Time for Truth! is a ministry that gives & gives & gives! I want to stay that way! (By the way, I have also been 'stiffed' & 'fleeced' a few times so I am a little more 'street-wise' shall we say!) *For those of you who take advantage of our 'loving-kindness' be VERY aware!!!!!!* If you owe us money & have promised to pay, but you haven't yet, you had better pay now, or I shall be sending a couple of hefty Christians around to see you!!! (Time for Truth! now employs two bouncers/door-men – one is called 'iron-fist Callum' & the other is 'Kev-the-rock!' – both have come in very handy just lately!!!) I am a little concerned about 'Kev-the-rock' as he has lost three & half stone & isn't the size we are looking for anymore! We may have to change his name to *skinny-the-mick!!!*

1 Tim 4v8 **For bodily exercise profiteth little: but godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come.** I used to love sport & I mean LOVE it; it was a little 'god' to me! Quite a few injuries later I now realise what a waste of time it all was! It is okay to keep reasonably fit, but to spend hours & hours a week seeking for SELF-glory & SELF-gain just isn't worth it at all! Too many Christians are concerned about how they look rather than what they do for the Lord! I wonder what your priorities are when it comes to reading & studying your Bible, giving out tracts, getting involved in the work of your church OR SPORT??? I learnt the HARD way, DON'T YOU!!!

2 Tim 3v16 **All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:** This is what it's about... DOCTRINE! Know your doctrine! 2 Tim 2v15 **Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.** Calvinists know nothing about this verse or studying the Bible without the help of old *heretic* Johnny Calvin!!! (Although he did do some good I grant you that! It's just his heretical tulip that is from the PIT, & maybe his lack of love & compassion too!)

2 Tim 4v11 **Only Luke is with me. Take Mark, and bring him with thee: for he is profitable to me for the ministry.** I am so blessed to work in a team who are devoted to the Lord! I have surrounded myself with committed Christians who have put the Lord FIRST in their lives & seek to please Him. Who do you encourage? Who around you encourages you & are you part of a team? If not why not? Who is profitable for the ministry where you are?

These are just a few things the Scriptures call profitable!

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

Mark 8v36

Isn't it about time you looked at your own life & started to live for the things that are profitable?

Job 14v10-15 But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, **and where is he?** As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood decayeth and drieth up: So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep. O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! **If a man die, shall he live again?** all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands. With the exception of a Bible Believing Christian, no one KNOWS what happens to them after they have died, they all WANT TO, but most will NOT submit to the word of God to find out! This is the reason we wrote out booklet 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' (For further information on the subject of 'Life AFTER Death', read Luke 16v19-31, Rom 8v29-39, 2 Cor 5v1-10, 1 Thes 5v8-10, Phil 1v21-23 & Rev 20) NO follower of Darwin has any ASSURANCE of Eternal Life *neither* the foolish Greek philosophers who lived before Christ – Read also Mat 22v31+32, John 5v24-29, Heb 9v27.

Been to the beach lately?

It is OBVIOUSLY NOT a 'good' place to go for Christian men, but most will reject that & make some excuse of why they go i.e. beach 'mission' etc. LUST is everywhere & girls scantily dressed doesn't bother the 'modern-day' Christian anymore, such is the depravity we have succumbed to! What with two members of the Royal Family now having their photos taken half or completely naked, no one seems to care about nudity or lust anymore, I mean, we are living in the 21st Century after all, & we have made great progress according to the Government, Education, Science & Modern Day 'Christianity' – it's ONLY outdated people like ME that cause all the problems I'm told! Anyway, I'll keep up all the necessary NEGATIVITY in the midst of this positive world & await God's Judgment, YOU will have to do the same unfortunately/fortunately?! You will get JUDGED for YOUR actions & YOUR motives & YOUR opinions as well as little old me, don't forget that! Anyway, back to business... If you ever go for a walk along the beach (I would recommend very early or very late to avoid 'Miss Lustful') have a look at the stones! Ever wondered why they are smooth? Job tells us... Job 14v19 **The waters wear the stones:** I wonder how long it takes to wear a brick or rock down into a smooth stone? Everyone likes to pick one up & hold it! Relating that to our Christian walk, I wonder if we are a smooth stone or a rough rock? Do you still need God to change your character, your motives & your selfish thoughts & opinions? Are you a good ambassador for the Lord or NOT? What kind of Christian are you *really*?

Body, Soul & Spirit!

Job 14v22 **But his flesh upon him shall have pain, and his soul within him shall mourn.** Note here that the 'soul' is within a man, & it is **NOT** synonymous (*synonymous - having the same meaning as another word or phrase in the same language, closely associated with something: his name was synonymous with victory*) with the 'spirit!' (Heb 4v12 **For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart**) **NOR** the 'body' (1 Thes 5v23 **And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.**) **NOR** 'life', even though it is often used that way in the Old Testament (see Gen 19v20, Lev 22v6 etc.) YOU are made up of a Tripartite being, BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT! Cults will tell you otherwise, *but what do they know???* Stay with THE BOOK every time!

Job 19v26 **And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God:** Job KNEW that after he was dead he would see God, he knew that there was life AFTER death! One day, EVERY SINGLE PERSON who has ever lived, SHALL see the Lord Jesus Christ - Phil 2v9-11 **Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.** One day, EVERYONE will become a Bible Believing Christian; yet the sad fact is, that the majority will have left it too late & will burn in Hell forever because they REJECTED Jesus Christ while they were here on earth! It ought to be imperative to you that you reach as many souls as you can while YOU still have life here, but is soul-winning important to YOU?

CD Ministry!

As most of you know, we send out two (approx) sermons on CD each week. Many have signed up to this & we have received some great feedback from you, thanks. If you are not on the list but would like to be added, just let us know. Those of you who haven't sent back your CD reminder sheet yet please do so asap, otherwise you will miss out on the next batch. To listen to our sermons online follow this link - www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/index.php

Meeting up with my BIG-Brother Alan!

Well, while we were on business in Yorkshire I said to the team, it's about time I saw my big-brother Alan O'Reilly in the flesh! I have only seen him on DVD, although we have emailed each other hundreds of times. I gave him a call to tell him when we would be up in his neck-of-the-woods, & he invited us over. We had a lovely time of fellowship with him & his lovely wife Jill & went out for a meal in the evening. We could have spent hours just listening to Alan as he is a mine/wealth of information! We look forward to seeing them both again in the not too distant future. Alan is a great help & support to Time for Truth! & we really do appreciate all the work & effort he puts in. We upload all his studies & articles so please go to the website & have a read – you'll learn much from them!



Physical Food OR Spiritual Food?

What importance do you place upon the word of God? Job 23v12 **Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food.** John 4v31-34 **In the mean while his disciples prayed him, saying, Master, eat. But he said unto them, I have meat to eat that ye know not of. Therefore said the disciples one to another, Hath any man brought him ought to eat? Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.** Today most Christians put very little emphasis on the word of God in their daily lives, they would rather watch TV or play sport etc. Because of this, most Christians are very shallow & know nothing of the depth of Scripture & of LIFE! I know of some Christians that are so shallow in their Christian walk that they think calling someone a 'moron' is the unpardonable sin!!! These milk-sop-soufflé-'Christians' are MORONS! When was the last time you sat down & studied the Scriptures? When was the last time you asked God to speak to you through His word so you would know what decision to make?

Psalm 35v1 Plead my cause, O LORD, with them that strive with me: fight against them that fight against me.

There are times in my life when this verse has been my prayer 'Fight against them that fight against me O Lord!' It can be a very lonely walk at times & Christians who should be standing WITH you aren't, but instead they fight against you! It is not just people in the world who fight against the Bible Believing Christian, it is those in his own house, his family, his church! I need the Lord to fight for me, I need Him to defend me & protect me, don't you? With all the terrible things that this country is enduring under such an atheistic government, we are heading for some very rough times. Militant Islamists, sodomites, feminists, atheists, evolutionists etc. are on the war path trying to destroy the Bible Believing Christians. You & I are in the minority of the MINORITY today & we NEED the Lord to protect us, as the enemy is coming in like a flood - Isa 59v19 ...**When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.** So Lord, please FIGHT AGAINST THEM THAT FIGHT AGAINST ME!

LIGHT & TRUTH!

Ps 43v3 **O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me...** God's 'light' is Jesus Christ (John 1v1-6), & God's 'truth' is His word (John 17v17), which is composed of His WORDS (John 8v47) i.e. the WRITTEN WORDS of God which He has exalted ABOVE His name (Ps 138v2). *How about that!*

My tongue is the pen!

Ps 45v1 **My heart is inditing a good matter: I speak of the things which I have made touching the king: my tongue is the pen of a ready writer.** Here the tongue is made equivalent to the pen! Thus the SPOKEN words of God (2 Pet 1v21) are the WRITTEN words of God i.e. the Scriptures (2 Tim 3v16), written by the scribes (Jer 36v2+4+17+18+32).

Without making a song & dance about it!

For those of you who send us gifts & support the production & distribution of God's word here at Time for Truth! we would like to say thank you. You all know who you are & the Lord will reward you accordingly I am sure. We are very encouraged by those who write to us telling us that they are praying for the work we do. It is hard at times & on the whole MOST Christians don't want to stand too close to us because of our 'cutting edge' (They think they will get CUT!!! Heb 4v12!!!) The heart of Time for Truth! is getting the Gospel out to sinners, that is the main *thrust* of our ministry. Due to the errors & worldliness that seems to dominate the church today, we also realise that part of our ministry is to stand AGAINST ERROR! This is the part that many 'Christians' DON'T like because oftentimes THEY are the ones who are standing IN error & NEED to be corrected! This is why we rile so many *lukewarm-compromising-easy-going-comfortable* Christians! Part of my 'job' is to *afflict the comfortable!!!* (I seem to do pretty good at this by the emails & letters I receive!)

Islamic Sharia Law i.e. Government according to the strict rules of the Quran/Koran

The Islamic pattern for conquest is... **INFILTRATE** (Move in!), **POPULATE** (Grow large families & recruit others!), **LEGISLATE** (Make laws that are PRO Muslims!), **DECIMATE** (Take over the country little by little, one city at a time!), **ELIMINATE** (Destroy those who do not submit to Sharia law!) Here are *just a few* of the Sharia laws...

- 1) A Muslim can lie as & when if it is to fulfil Allah's commandments such as Jihad
- 2) Jihad defined as 'to war against non-Muslims to establish the religion' is the duty of every Muslim & Muslim head of state (Caliph). Muslim Caliphs who refuse Jihad are in violation of Sharia & unfit to rule!
- 3) A Caliph can hold office through seizure of power, meaning through force!
- 4) A Caliph is exempt from being charged with serious crimes such as murder, adultery, robbery, theft, drinking, & in some cases of rape!
- 5) A percentage of alms must go to jihad!
- 6) A Muslim who leaves Islam must be killed immediately!
- 7) A Muslim will be forgiven for murder of an apostate, adulterer, highway robber etc. thus making vigilante street justice & honour killings acceptable!
- 8) A Muslim will not get the death penalty if he kills a non-Muslim but he will get it for killing a Muslim!
- 9) Blasphemy of Islam, Muslims, Sharia, Quran or Hadith is punishable by fines, imprisonment, flogging, amputation, or beheading. Use of derogatory remarks about Mohammed is punished by death!
- 10) Sharia never abolished slavery or sexual slavery & highly regulates it! A master will not be punished for killing his slave.
- 11) Non-Muslims are not equal to Muslims under the law. They are given three choices... convert, live as a debased third-class citizen or be killed!
- 12) Non-Muslims are to comply to Islamic law if they are to remain safe. They are forbidden to marry Muslim women, publicly display wine or pork, recite their Scriptures, or openly celebrate their religious holidays or funerals. They are forbidden from building new churches or building them higher than mosques. They may not enter a mosque without permission.
- 13) Banks must be Sharia compliant, & interest is not allowed!
- 14) Homosexuality is punishable by death!!!
- 15) There is no age limit for marriage of girls. The marriage contract can take place any time after birth & consummated at age eight or nine!
- 16) Rebelliousness on the part of the wife nullifies the husband's obligation to support her & gives him permission to beat her & keep her from leaving the home!
- 17) Divorce is only in the hands of the husband & is as easy as saying "I divorce you", & it becomes effective even if the husband did not intend it!
- 18) A man has the right to have up to four wives, & she has no right to divorce him even if he is polygamous!
- 19) Marriage is a buyer/seller contract where by the dowry is given in exchange for the woman's sexual organs.
- 20) A man is allowed to have sex with slave women & women captured in battle, & if the enslaved woman is married, her marriage is annulled.
- 21) To prove rape, a woman must have four male witnesses!
- 22) A Muslim woman must cover every inch of her body which is considered 'awrah', a sexual organ.
- 23) Sharia severely punishes free speech when it comes to any criticism of Mohammed, the Quran, Hadith & Sharia itself. Free speech is unprotected in the Islamic State!

These are just a few of the laws of Sharia – taken from a leaflet by Nonie Darwish (the author of *Cruel & Unusual Punishment; the Terrifying Global Implications of Islamic Law.*) He is also the founder of Former Muslims United!

All of the above deprives people of freedom of speech, freedom of conscience, equality of all people before the law, & equality of the rights of women with men.

Rev 20v15 **And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.**

This is where EVERY Muslim is headed who does NOT 'convert' to Christianity!!!

Psalm 36v9 For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light. The Lord IS LIFE & everything that has life comes from Him! He is also LIGHT (John 1v4 **In him was life; and the life was the light of men**) His word is LIGHT (Ps 119v105 **Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.** Prov 6v23 **For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:**) & the only way we really understand what is happening in this life is by dwelling in His LIGHT & walking in it, otherwise we shall only experience darkness or a counterfeit 'light' – many Christians do NOT understand this & fail to realise just how important it is to study the word of God! If you are walking in darkness it is 99.9% because you are NOT living IN His word! *Ponder that!*

This was sent to me recently – I thought it was very good!

A short time ago, Iran's Supreme Leader Grand Ayatollah Ali Khamenei urged the Muslim World to boycott anything and everything that originates with the Jewish people.

In response, Meyer M. Treinkman, a pharmacist, out of the kindness of his heart, offered to assist them in their boycott as follows:

"Any Muslim who has Syphilis must not be cured by Salvarsan discovered by a Jew, Dr. Ehrlich. He should not even try to find out whether he has Syphilis, because the Wasserman Test is the discovery of a Jew. If a Muslim suspects that he has Gonorrhoea, he must not seek diagnosis, because he will be using the method of a Jew named Neisser.

"A Muslim who has heart disease must not use Digitalis, a discovery by a Jew, Ludwig Traube.

Should he suffer with a toothache, he must not use Novocaine, a discovery of the Jews, Widal and Weil.

If a Muslim has Diabetes, he must not use Insulin, the result of research by Minkowsky, a Jew. If one has a headache, he must shun Pyramidon and Antypyryrin, due to the Jews, Spiro and Ellege.

Muslims with convulsions must put up with them because it was a Jew, Oscar Leibreich, who proposed the use of Chloral Hydrate.

Arabs must do likewise with their psychic ailments because Freud, father of psychoanalysis, was a Jew.

Should a Muslim child get Diphtheria, he must refrain from the "Schick" reaction which was invented by the Jew, Bella Schick.

"Muslims should be ready to die in great numbers and must not permit treatment of ear and brain damage, work of Jewish Nobel Prize winner, Robert Baram.

They should continue to die or remain crippled by Infantile Paralysis because the discoverer of the anti-polio vaccine is a Jew, Jonas Salk.

"Muslims must refuse to use Streptomycin and continue to die of Tuberculosis because a Jew, Zalman Waxman, invented the wonder drug against this killing disease.

Muslim doctors must discard all discoveries and improvements by dermatologist Judas Sehn Benedict, or the lung specialist, Frawnkel, and of many other world renowned Jewish scientists and medical experts.

"In short, good and loyal Muslims properly and fittingly should remain afflicted with Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, Heart Disease, Headaches, Diabetes, Mental Disorders, Polio Convulsions and Tuberculosis and be proud to obey the Islamic boycott."

Oh, and by the way, don't call for a doctor on your cell phone because the cell phone was invented in Israel by a Jewish engineer.

Meanwhile I ask, what medical contributions to the world have the Muslims made?"

The Global **Islamic** population is approximately **1,200,000,000**; that is ONE BILLION TWO HUNDRED MILLION or **20%** of the world's population.

They have received the following Nobel Prizes:

Literature:

1988 - Najib Mahfooz

Peace:

1978 - Mohamed Anwar El-Sadat

1990 - Elias James Corey

1994 - Yaser Arafat:

1999 - Ahmed Zewai

Economics:

(zero)

Physics:

(zero)

Medicine:

1960 - Peter Brian Medawar

1998 - Ferid Mourad

TOTAL: 7 SEVEN

The Global **Jewish** population is approximately **14,000,000**; that is FOURTEEN MILLION or about **0.02%** of the world's population.

They have received the following Nobel Prizes:

Literature:	Peace:	Economics:
1910 - Paul Heyse	1911 - Alfred Fried	1970 - Paul Anthony Samuelson
1927 - Henri Bergson	1911 - Tobias Michael Carel Asser	1971 - Simon Kuznets
1958 - Boris Pasternak	1968 - Rene Cassin	1972 - Kenneth Joseph Arrow
1966 - Shmuel Yosef Agnon	1973 - Henry Kissinger	1975 - Leonid Kantorovich

1966 - Nelly Sachs 1976 - Saul Bellow 1978 - Isaac Bashevis Singer 1981 - Elias Canetti 1987 - Joseph Brodsky 1991 - Nadine Gordimer World	1978 - Menachem Begin 1986 - Elie Wiesel 1994 - Shimon Peres 1994 - Yitzhak Rabin	1976 - Milton Friedman 1978 - Herbert A. Simon 1980 - Lawrence Robert Klein 1985 - Franco Modigliani 1987 - Robert M. Solow 1990 - Harry Markowitz 1990 - Merton Miller 1992 - Gary Becker 1993 - Robert Fogel
---	--	--

Physics: 1905 - Adolph Von Baeyer 1906 - Henri Moissan 1907 - Albert Abraham Michelson 1908 - Gabriel Lippmann 1910 - Otto Wallach 1915 - Richard Willstaetter 1918 - Fritz Haber 1921 - Albert Einstein 1922 - Niels Bohr 1925 - James Franck 1925 - Gustav Hertz 1943 - Gustav Stern 1943 - George Charles de Hevesy 1944 - Isidor Issac Rabi 1952 - Felix Bloch 1954 - Max Born 1958 - Igor Tamm 1959 - Emilio Segre	1960 - Donald A. Glaser 1961 - Robert Hofstadter 1961 - Melvin Calvin 1962 - Lev Davidovich Landau 1962 - Max Ferdinand Perutz 1965 - Richard Phillips Feynman 1965 - Julian Schwinger 1969 - Murray Gell-Mann 1971 - Dennis Gabor 1972 - William Howard Stein 1973 - Brian David Josephson 1975 - Benjamin Mottleson 1976 - Burton Richter 1977 - Ilya Prigogine 1978 - Arno Allan Penzias 1978 - Peter L Kapitza 1979 - Stephen Weinberg 1979 - Sheldon Glashow 1979 - Herbert Charles Brown	1980 - Paul Berg 1980 - Walter Gilbert 1981 - Roald Hoffmann 1982 - Aaron Klug 1985 - Albert A. Hauptman 1985 - Jerome Karle 1986 - Dudley R. Herschbach 1988 - Robert Huber 1988 - Leon Lederman 1988 - Melvin Schwartz 1988 - Jack Steinberger 1989 - Sidney Altman 1990 - Jerome Friedman 1992 - Rudolph Marcus 1995 - Martin Perl 2000 - Alan J. Heeger
--	--	--

Medicine: 1908 - Elie Metchnikoff 1908 - Paul Erlich 1914 - Robert Barany 1922 - Otto Meyerhof 1930 - Karl Landsteiner 1931 - Otto Warburg 1936 - Otto Loewi 1944 - Joseph Erlanger 1944 - Herbert Spencer Gasser 1945 - Ernst Boris Chain 1946 - Hermann Joseph Muller 1950 - Tadeus Reichstein 1952 - Selman Abraham Waksman 1953 - Hans Krebs 1953 - Fritz Albert Lipmann 1958 - Joshua Lederberg 1959 - Arthur Kornberg 1964 - Konrad Bloch 1965 - Francois Jacob 1965 - Andre Lwoff 1967 - George Wald 1968 - Marshall W. Nirenberg	1969 - Salvador Luria 1970 - Julius Axelrod 1970 - Sir Bernard Katz 1972 - Gerald Maurice Edelman 1975 - Howard Martin Temin 1976 - Baruch S. Blumberg 1977 - Roselyn Sussman Yalow 1978 - Daniel Nathans 1980 - Baruj Benacerraf 1984 - Cesar Milstein 1985 - Michael Stuart Brown 1985 - Joseph L. Goldstein 1986 - Stanley Cohen [& Rita Levi-Montalcini] 1988 - Gertrude Elion 1989 - Harold Varmus 1991 - Erwin Neher 1991 - Bert Sakmann 1993 - Richard J. Roberts 1993 - Phillip Sharp 1994 - Alfred Gilman 1995 - Edward B. Lewis 1996- Lu Roselacovino
---	--

TOTAL: 129!

The Jews are NOT promoting brainwashing children in military training camps, teaching them how to blow themselves up and cause maximum deaths of Jews and other non-Muslims.

The Jews don't hijack planes, nor kill athletes at the Olympics, or blow themselves up in German restaurants.

There is NOT one single Jew who has destroyed a church.

There is NOT a single Jew who protests by killing people. The Jews don't traffic slaves, nor have leaders called for Jihad and death to all the Infidels.

Perhaps the world's Muslims should consider investing more in standard education and less in blaming the Jews for all their problems.

Muslims must ask 'what can they do for humankind' before they demand that humankind respects them.

Regardless of your feelings about the crisis between Israel and the Palestinians and Arab neighbours, even if you believe there is more culpability on Israel's part, the following two sentences really say it all:

"If the Arabs put down their weapons today, there would be no more violence

If the Jews put down their weapons today, there would be no more Israel."

Benjamin Netanyahu: General Eisenhower warned us. It is a matter of history that when the Supreme Commander of the Allied Forces, General Dwight Eisenhower, found the victims of the death camps he ordered all possible photographs to be taken, and for the German people from surrounding villages to be ushered through the camps and even made to bury the dead.

He did this because he said in words to this effect: 'Get it all on record now - get the films - get the witnesses - because somewhere down the road of history some (*'expletive'*) will get up and say that this never happened'

Recently, the UK debated whether to remove The Holocaust from its school curriculum because it 'offends' the Muslim population which claims it never occurred.

It is not removed as yet. However, this is a frightening portent of the fear that is gripping the world and how easily each country is giving into it.

It is now more than 65 years after the Second World War in Europe ended.

Now, more than ever, with Iran, among others, claiming the Holocaust to be 'a myth,' it is imperative to make sure the world never forgets.

This email is intended to reach 400 million people. Be a link in the memorial chain and help distribute this around the world.

How many years will it be before the attack on the World Trade Centre 'NEVER HAPPENED' because it offends some Muslim in the United States?

Stephen Baldwin the Christian!

If you have never heard of him or watched his films, now may be the time. He is a professional actor who has become a Christian & takes a stand for Christ in Hollywood & *anywhere he can*. You won't necessarily agree with all his comments, 'doctrines' etc. but he is doing a good job out there standing for Jesus Christ in the cesspit of Hollywood! Pray for him! Have a look around his website & view his testimony of how he came to Christ through a cleaning lady in his house! As an actor I like him, as a Christian I love him & the stand he takes for the Saviour - www.stephenbaldwin.com



The Psalms!

You will notice that throughout this edition of Tft News! I have inserted many Scripture texts from the Psalms; the reason being is because recently I have been reading through this book again & as always it is a huge challenge & encouragement to me which I wanted to share with you.

Fighting among the 'brethren!'

When you're an AV Bible Believing Christian, you don't have to go looking for fights, they COME TO YOU! I said that to Callum & he has found out first hand! He can't believe how many of his so called 'Christian-friends' have attacked him because he believes that God has the power to PRESERVE His words PERFECT for us today! Man-alive, you wouldn't believe how many Christians HATE that thought! Now don't get me wrong, 99% of them are just MORONS (oh no, that word AGAIN!!!), some are just totally ignorant & can't be bothered to look into it themselves, they just trust their 'pastor' & believe that he is infallible when it comes to Biblical truth: some Christians are just plainly doing the Devil's work. A few humble Christians are willing to listen to reason & rationally discuss the matter. Once they see the FACTS they get rid of their modern PERVERTED Bibles like the ESV, NIV, NASB, NKJV etc. & get themselves the TRUE Sword which CUTS to the very body, soul & spirit (Heb 4v12). Now it is 99% pride with most Bible CORRECTORS & REJECTORS as to why they do NOT submit to the word of God! But then again, WACK-HEADS are a dime-a-dozen in this day & age, so nothing shocks us Bible Believers – we KNOW their hearts - Jer 17v9 **The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?** You wouldn't believe how many Bible CORRECTORS/REJECTORS view our website & read our material. We get the *mad-raving-foaming-at-the-mouth-charismaniac-tongue-speaking-vision-gazers* along with the *heretical-reformed-calvinistic-idiotic-elect-morons* who think that TULIP is a Biblical doctrine! Now these kinds of 'Christians' are the Christians that moan about my speech, while going to the cinema to watch SEX SCENES in the movie James Bond (007) – but then again, *all's fair in love & war ain't it you little beauties!!!* So we shall keep standing upon the TRUTH of God's word, & let our shallow little pastors, & their shallow little friends, 'catch the movies' while allowing souls to drop into eternal Hell, while going up for an ice-cream during the interval! I am yet to find a Bible Believing pastor who does NOT correct the Bible in Worcestershire; if you know of one, let me know please!

Do you Fear!

Job 31v34 **Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door?** What stops you from testifying & witnessing for the Lord, fear? What stops you from tracting or trying to 'strike-up' a conversation about the Lord, fear? Prov 29v25 **The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe.** Fear will stop you doing a lot of things! Muslims use fear to shut the mouths of Christians! Sodomites use 'fear' to shut the mouths of Christians! Have you succumbed to their devices? The Scriptures tell us NOT to fear man - Mat 10v28 **And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.** You are to FEAR God but NOT man! If you fear man or whatever situations you fear, this Psalm is for YOU... read it & ask God to strengthen you! Psalm 27v1 **The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?**

2 **When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell.**

3 **Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.**

4 **One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to enquire in his temple.**

5 **For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.**

6 **And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the LORD.**

7 **Hear, O LORD, when I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me.**

8 **When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek.**

9 **Hide not thy face far from me; put not thy servant away in anger: thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation.**

10 **When my father and my mother forsake me, then the LORD will take me up.**

11 **Teach me thy way, O LORD, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies.**

12 **Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty.**

13 **I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living.**

14 **Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.**

...& what about these verses... Ps 46v1+2 **God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;**

Ps 56v4 **In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust; I will not fear what flesh can do unto me.**

So what are you worried about?

Prov 1v7 **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.**

Ecc 12v13 **Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.**

Prov 3v7 **Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.**

Prov 8v13 **The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.**

Prov 9v10 **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.**

Prov 15v16 **Better is little with the fear of the LORD than great treasure and trouble therewith.**

Prov 15v33 **The fear of the LORD is the instruction of wisdom; and before honour is humility.**

These are just a few verses in regard to FEAR! There are over 400 verses in Scripture that talk about FEAR, if you live in fear, you ought to read & study these verses. If you're scared of dying you ought to read the following verses & study them... Heb 2v14 **Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.** 2 Cor 5v6-8 **Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord: (For we walk by faith, not by sight:) We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord.** Fear will hinder your Christian walk, therefore get into the word of God & draw close to the Lord Himself, He will look after you!

When are you most joyous?

Ps 16v11 **Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.** You have FULL joy when you are in His presence; if only every Christian could get that!

Esteeming MEN!

Job 32v9 **Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment.** Job 32v21 **Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man.** The Welcome Hall Calvinistic clap-trap Chapel disliked the way I spoke recently to him, him being an elder 'an all', you know the kind of thing! You see he loves his flattering title of 'pastor' even though Scripturally speaking he is a babe in the word & not qualified to teach THE BOOK to children let alone adults. But that is what we are up against these days, Christian 'men' esteeming one another because of advantage (Jude 1v16 **These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.**) There is so much of this kind of nauseating stuff going on today; pastor sucking up to pastor thinking that THEY are 'something!' Well as you all know, this kind of thing doesn't impress me at all & so when I write about these 'good-godly-scholars/pastors/leaders' & call them morons, they hit the roof, as did Smarty-Marty from Welcome Hall Calvinistic Chapel. Pathetic isn't it! Grown men squabbling among themselves; so called pastors trying to be 'somebody' & lording it over others (they don't even know what the doctrine of the Nicolaitans is, & God HATES IT!!! - Rev 2v15 **So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate.** John Davis is just a Bible Believer, that's it; I read, preach & teach the Bible. I'm NOT trying to be the greatest or the best & I am certainly NOT seeking a reputation unlike most I meet. I just seek God, try to please Him with my daily life & reach as many lost souls I can while I have the time, strength, energy & resources. Idiots like these modern-day so called 'pastors' & 'elders' are just egotistical maniacs & they get all in a mood if I tread on their 'frocks'. These are effeminate 'men' who LOVE the sound of their own voice & seek a reputation among their own ilk; I care for none of that, hence why at Oaks I have all the freedom in the world to preach & teach... **For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God.** Acts 20v27. I'm not hindered by men or by the amount of offerings etc. I just preach & teach, putting it onto CD & into tract form & publishing a newsletter bimonthly. This is Time for Truth! This is the ministry that God has called US to! What is your ministry? Job 32v21+22 **Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man. For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away.**

Tracting as always...

Not a month goes by when we are not distributing tracts. Because we cover such a large area of the country we are able to distribute tracts in many counties from Yorkshire to the south coast! Often times we will get a response! We also teamed up with Callum recently & tracted around our local area. Keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere you go, you just never know where they get to or who reads them. Always keep some tracts in your pocket or in your bag. While Dee & Toy were giving out tracts in Yorkshire they met another guy on the streets who was doing the same, also with AV tracts! He was a fan of Reinhard Bonnke (BONKERS!!!) & that's where the similarity ended! BUT, he is distributing AV tracts & that's the main thing!



Great quotes...

I can say that I never knew what joy was like until I gave up pursuing happiness, or cared to live until I chose to die. For these two discoveries I am beholden to Jesus!
So preach that those who do not fall out with their sins may fall out with thee. - Martin Luther

God striving with man! Aren't you glad He does?! (These poor shallow Calvinists!)

Job 33v29 **Lo, all these things worketh God oftentimes with man, To bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with the light of the living.** These verses imply that God *strives* & *struggles* with unsaved men to try to get them to receive the Truth! Read Rom 2v4, 1 Tim 2v4, 2 Pet 3v9 etc. (Look up these verses!) Calvin & his followers haven't a clue about God's love & compassion for the lost when it comes to seeking out lost souls! Luke 19v10 **For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.** I thank God that His love extends to the whole world, to EVERY sinner & not just to the ridiculous notion of *just the 'elect'!* (I mean, what baby-Christian would believe something so ridiculous?)

It's Your Choice! translated into Indian!

It was very encouraging to receive a letter from an Indian who has come over to the UK to study here. He is based in Birmingham & full-time in the ministry. He was given our booklet 'It's Your Choice!' by a lady on the street. He now has asked if he could translate it into Indian when he goes back & distribute everywhere. What a blessing & encouragement this is!

He Loves You! in Exeter!

A husband & wife who live in Carlisle were on holiday in Exeter when they were given one of our 'He Loves You!' tract cards. They wrote to me & said what a blessing it was & that they love the Lord & are very strong in their beliefs! It is amazing where our literature ends up & who contacts us! We have since sent both this couple & the Indian guy a sample pack, some calendars & a few CDs. The distribution of Christian literature is vital, we all should be actively involved in sowing the seed of the word of God EVERYWHERE! Luke 8v11 **Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God. 1 Pet 1v23 Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever.**

PRIDE a KILLER!

Ps 10v4 **The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek after God: God is not in all his thoughts.** How true this is! Pride keeps many a sinner away from the Lord & instead of submitting to the authority of the word of God, they would rather take their own 'righteousness' with them to the grave & then on to Hell! (Isa 64v6 **But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away.**) Men & women think they know best rather than submitting to God Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** Prov 3v5+6 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.** Arrogance & pride have put more people in Hell than any other sin!

You are unique!

Job 37v7 **He sealeth up the hand of every man; that all men may know his work.** You know what this is; this is your fingerprint & no two are the same! You have a unique seal in your hand that God put there! How does evolution explain that one? (By the way, how did evolution decide that the law of gravity should be instigated to keep everything in its place? I mean, surely that was an intelligent design rather than an accident? If you believe in Macro-evolution you are a deluded FOOL!) Animals of the same kind look the same e.g. sheep, horses, elephants etc. YOU are different, you are unique! God also has a unique mark in His hands even as you read this newsletter Zech 13v6 **And one shall say unto him, What are these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall answer, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends.** (Now check that verse out in every other version of the Bible & SEE the difference!) Even in Christ's resurrected body, He still bears the scars of the nail-prints! Jesus Christ is the ONLY person in Heaven who has scars! Think about that for a while too!

The Family of God!

Eph 3v15 **Of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named.** As we have previously stated, there are EIGHT groups in God's family! 1) Saved Gentiles before the Law (e.g. Adam & Noah), 2) Saved Hebrews before the Law (e.g. Abraham, Isaac & Jacob), 3) Jewish believers under the Law (Moses to John the Baptist), 4) Gentile believers under the Law (Rom 2v13-15 – These verses give insight into Gentile salvation in the OT. 'Thousands' of Gentiles were saved in the OT, even though they had no Ten Commandments in writing (Deut 5v10, Acts 14v16+17). The story of Abimelech in Gen 20v4-9 shows you that the heathen understood God's moral code perfectly (Gen 20v9 – a pagan heathen without a Bible or the Ten Commandments KNOWS that adultery is a great SIN!) & when they followed their conscience, God honoured their actions & showed them 'mercy' – see also Jer 40v1-4, Gen 31v24-29), 5) Church Age believers (From Acts 2 to the Rapture), 6) Jewish believers in the Tribulation (Rev 14v1-4 cf. Rev 7v3-8), 7) Gentile believers in the Tribulation (Rev 7v9-14), 8) Millennial saints (Rev 20v9).

When are you satisfied?

Ps 17v15 **As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness.** Are you satisfied in this life? If not why not? What more do you want & why do you want it? What are you trying to achieve in life & for whom, yourself, your family; are you trying to prove something to others i.e. your friends or colleagues? What about your Christian life, are you trying to prove something there also? What would make you satisfied? Are you leaving a good testimony & legacy behind you? One day, very soon, you shall awake with His likeness; until then you are to be conformed to His image through sanctification! (Rom 8v29). How do others see you e.g. your worldly friends as well as your Christian friends? Are you trying to live a wholesome & pure life, or are you happy with a compromising life of materialism? What changes do you need to make to live a better life for the Lord? There is no better time than NOW to sort out your life! Do it, don't put it off! Get rid of all the junk in your life, TV, films, computer games, books, magazines etc. Ps 51:10 **Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.** Ask God to fight for you Ps 18v30 **As for God, his way is perfect: the word of the LORD is tried: he is a buckler to all those that trust in him.**

Imparted Wisdom!

Job 38v36 **Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart?** Wisdom is knowing how to use knowledge, & understanding is knowing how it is related to God (Job 28v28). Where God deprives an animal of 'wisdom' (Job 39v17), a disaster follows. Where God deprives man of understanding (Prov 6v32) a disaster follows. What stupid evolutionists call 'instinct' is nothing but 'imparted wisdom' from the Creator! For a study on wisdom & understanding, get our CD series on Ecclesiastes.

The Order of the Books in the Bible... a note on the Psalms!

Ruckman writes 'The order of the books in the Old Testament, from 2 Chronicles to Psalms, is Premillennial! Second Chronicles has the dispersion of Israel (matching AD 70), Ezra has the regathering of the Jews (matching AD 1918), Nehemiah has the rebuilding of Israel (matching AD 1948), Esther shows the setting aside of the Gentiles for a Jewish bride, Job pictures Israel's persecution during the Tribulation, & Psalms begins with the 'blessed man' who is to reign over 'the kings of the earth.' The book of Psalms contains more material on the Second Coming of Jesus Christ than all the four Gospels combined!!!'

NO Sacrifice for Murder or Adultery!

Exo 29v37 **Seven days thou shalt make an atonement for the altar, and sanctify it; and it shall be an altar most holy: whatsoever toucheth the altar shall be holy.** Exo 30v29 **And thou shalt sanctify them, that they may be most holy: whatsoever toucheth them shall be holy.** 1 Kings 2v28-34 **Then tidings came to Joab: for Joab had turned after Adonijah, though he turned not after Absalom. And Joab fled unto the tabernacle of the LORD, and caught hold on the horns of the altar. And it was told king Solomon that Joab was fled unto the tabernacle of the LORD; and, behold, he is by the altar. Then Solomon sent Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, saying, Go, fall upon him. And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me. And the king said unto him, Do as he hath said, and fall upon him, and bury him; that thou mayest take away the innocent blood, which Joab shed, from me, and from the house of my father. And the LORD shall return his blood upon his own head, who fell upon two men more righteous and better than he, and slew them with the sword, my father David not knowing thereof, to wit, Abner the son of Ner, captain of the host of Israel, and Amasa the son of Jether, captain of the host of Judah. Their blood shall therefore return upon the head of Joab, and upon the head of his seed for ever: but upon David, and upon his seed, and upon his house, and upon his throne, shall there be peace for ever from the LORD. So Benaiah the son of Jehoiada went up, and fell upon him, and slew him: and he was buried in his own house in the wilderness. Joab ran to the altar because it was 'holy', but he forgot that the burnt lamb on the altar of offering CANNOT PAY for the sins of murder or adultery - Num 35v31 **Moreover ye shall take no satisfaction for the life of a murderer, which is guilty of death: but he shall be surely put to death.** Lev 20v18 **And if a man shall lie with a woman having her sickness, and shall uncover her nakedness; he hath discovered her fountain, and she hath uncovered the fountain of her blood: and both of them shall be cut off from among their people.** This is why David was in such a sweat in Ps 51, he knew what he had coming to him!**

Psalm 29

Ps 29v3 **The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters.** 'The voice of the Lord' occurs seven times in this passage (v3, v4(twice), v5, v7, v8, v9). These could be 'the seven thunders' of Rev 10v4 (cf. John 12v28+29). This could also be a reference to seven Raptures... 1) Christ Himself ascending to Heaven (Mark 16v19), 2) The OT saints going up with Him (Mat 27v52), 3) The Rapture of the Body of Christ before the Tribulation (1 Cor 15v52), 4) The Rapture of Moses & Elijah at the end of the Tribulation (Rev 11v12), 5) The Rapture of the 144,000 at the end of the Tribulation (Isa 26v20), 6) The post-Tribulation Rapture of the Gentile saints who look for His appearing (Heb 9v28), 7) The catching up of 'a man child' as an individual (Rev 12v1-5).

The Ministry Years! **(ONLY £20)**

The Ministry Years is the collation of the first 50 issues of Time for Truth News! (i.e. John and Donna's Newsletter) and also includes Bible studies on some controversial issues i.e. Tongues, Women in the Ministry and Should a Christian Drink Alcohol etc. It would make a great gift! It is nearly 2 inches thick! (5cm approx) & is packed with exciting articles, stories & personal details! It will make you laugh, cry, get angry & THINK!!! For those of you with wide margin Bibles, you will want to transfer all the notes to your Bible as this will save you much time & will help you so much when you need to refer to a certain topic, doctrine, cult & false religion & of course WITNESS for our Lord! The Ministry Years is a great reference tool plus a GREAT book to leave on your coffee table – IT WILL GET PEOPLE TALKING & THINKING (guaranteed!!!)

On Thursday 22nd November the TFT! Team gave out 600 calendars in Stratford-upon-Avon at their Christmas light 'switch-on!' They were REALLY well received & it was very encouraging to see so many people come & ask for another calendar for a friend. As we said, calendars are a GREAT way of getting the word of God into peoples hands!

Psalm 119... a challenge!

- 1 Blessed are the undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the LORD. Are you walking IN the law of the Lord?
- 2 Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, and **that seek him with the whole heart**. What a verse! Note 'whole' heart!
- 3 They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways. Are you walking IN His ways in your life at present?
- 4 Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently. God knows what is best for us & commands us to follow Him!
- 5 O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes! May God guide our EVERY decision so that we do His will & not ours!
- 6 Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments. Note ALL commandments!
- 7 I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments. Are you learning?
- 8 I will keep thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly. Will you KEEP His statutes?
- 9 **Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word**. That's the 'secret'!
- 10 **With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me not wander from thy commandments**. Have you?
- 11 **Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee**. This is the key to a sanctified life!
- 12 Blessed art thou, O LORD: teach me thy statutes. May the Lord teach us all His statutes!
- 13 With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy mouth. Do you declare the word to others?
- 14 I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches. I don't know a Christian who has/does, do you?
- 15 I will meditate in thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways. What do you meditate upon?
- 16 I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word. Most Christians don't even know WHERE the word of God is!!!
- 17 Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live, and keep thy word. Don't give up the Authorized Version Bible EVER!
- 18 Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law. The deeper you dig the greater the treasures!
- 19 I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy commandments from me. If you desire to know His word He will show it to you!
- 20 My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times. Do you long/yearn to know the word of God?
- 21 Thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed, which do err from thy commandments. e.g. James White et al.
- 22 Remove from me reproach and contempt; for I have kept thy testimonies. Let us depart from reproach & contempt!
- 23 Princes also did sit and speak against me: but thy servant did meditate in thy statutes. There's nothing better!
- 24 Thy testimonies also are my delight and my counsellors. Study the word of God & you'll make the right decisions in life!
- 25 My soul cleaveth unto the dust: quicken thou me according to thy word. The Book is ALIVE! Heb 4v12+13
- 26 I have declared my ways, and thou heardest me: teach me thy statutes. YOU declare to others & God teaches YOU!
- 27 Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of thy wondrous works. Open our understanding (Luke 24v45)
- 28 My soul melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according unto thy word. We gain strength from the word!
- 29 Remove from me the way of lying: and grant me thy law graciously. The word of God cleans you up!
- 30 I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before me. What have you chosen?
- 31 I have stuck unto thy testimonies: O LORD, put me not to shame. He won't if you follow & obey His word!
- 32 I will run the way of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my heart. You LOVE MORE when you're IN the Book!
- 33 Teach me, O LORD, the way of thy statutes; and I shall keep it unto the end. The end is very near now!
- 34 Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy law; yea, I shall observe it with my **whole heart**. It's all about your whole heart!
- 35 Make me to go in the path of thy commandments; for therein do I delight. Do you delight in the Scriptures?
- 36 Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, and not to covetousness. What do you covet? Mat 6v21
- 37 Turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity; and quicken thou me in thy way. The closer you are to the Lord the better!
- 38 Stablish thy word unto thy servant, who is devoted to thy fear. Stability in the word brings peace & security!
- 39 Turn away my reproach which I fear: for thy judgments are good. God knows what is best for you, therefore trust Him!
- 40 Behold, I have longed after thy precepts: quicken me in thy righteousness. When was the last time you longed for His word?
- 41 Let thy mercies come also unto me, O LORD, even thy salvation, according to thy word. Saved by the Word/word (Jam 1v21)
- 42 So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word. Ps 20v7 Trust Christ & His word ONLY!
- 43 And take not the **word of truth** utterly out of my mouth; for I have hoped in thy judgments. **Scripture of Truth!** Dan 10v21
- 44 So shall I keep thy law continually for ever and ever. Ps 125v1, John 12v34, 1 Pet 1v23
- 45 And I will walk at liberty: for I seek thy precepts. What do you *really* seek for in this life?
- 46 I will speak of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be ashamed. Ever spoken to your boss about the Lord?
- 47 And I will delight myself in thy commandments, **which I have loved**. What do you *really* love? Do you *love* His word?
- 48 My hands also will I lift up unto thy commandments, **which I have loved; and I will meditate in thy statutes**. Occurs only twice!
- 49 Remember the word unto thy servant, upon which thou hast caused me to hope. Christ is our HOPE & we hope IN His word!
- 50 This is my comfort in my affliction: for thy word hath quickened me. Comfort of the scriptures (Rom 15v4)
- 51 The proud have had me greatly in derision: yet have I not declined from thy law. Stay with the Book no matter who says what!
- 52 I remembered thy judgments of old, O LORD; and have comforted myself. Memorise the Scriptures, they'll do you good!
- 53 Horror hath taken hold upon me because of the wicked that forsake thy law. 90% of the world has forsaken the word of God!
- 54 Thy statutes have been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage. How different that is from an idolatrous RC pilgrimage!!!
- 55 I have remembered thy name, O LORD, in the night, and have kept thy law. From Gen 4v26! Very interesting!
- 56 This I had, because I kept thy precepts. Rev 3v10, John 17v6 – Keep His word throughout your life!
- 57 Thou art my portion, O LORD: I have said that I would keep thy words. 16 times we are told to keep His statutes etc. in Ps 119!
- 58 I intreated thy favour with my whole heart: be merciful unto me according to thy word. He won't go against His word!
- 59 I thought on my ways, and turned my feet unto thy testimonies. DON'T turn away FROM the word of God!
- 60 I made haste, and delayed not to keep thy commandments. Run to the word daily!
- 61 The bands of the wicked have robbed me: but I have not forgotten thy law. Even through tribulation hold onto the word of God!
- 62 At midnight I will rise to give thanks unto thee because of thy righteous judgments. Never stop praising God!

63 I am a companion of all them that fear thee, and of them that keep thy precepts. ...& enemy to Bible 'correctors/rejectors!'

64 The earth, O LORD, is full of thy mercy: teach me thy statutes. The Lord teaching you is better than ANY Bible college!

65 Thou hast dealt well with thy servant, O LORD, according unto thy word. Everything is according to thy word!

66 Teach me good judgment and knowledge: for I have believed thy commandments. Bible Believer NOT 'corrector!'

67 Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept thy word. Now you know the TRUTH, stay with it!

68 Thou art good, and doest good; teach me thy statutes. Teach me occurs 9 times in Ps 119 'fruitfulness!'

69 The proud have forged a lie against me: but I will keep thy precepts with my whole heart. Many will lie against you!

70 Their heart is as fat as grease; but I delight in thy law. Rom 7v22 For I delight in the law of God after the inward man:

71 It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn thy statutes. Affliction often results in blessing, remember that!

72 The law of thy mouth is better unto me than thousands of gold and silver. If it is, you have found the key to success!

73 Thy hands have made me and fashioned me: give me understanding, that I may learn thy commandments. Teach us O Lord!

74 They that fear thee will be glad when they see me; because I have hoped in thy word. The sweetness of fellowship!

75 I know, O LORD, that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me. God afflicts us for our good!

76 Let, I pray thee, thy merciful kindness be for my comfort, according to thy word unto thy servant. His mercy brings comfort!

77 Let thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may live: for thy law is my delight. Live to please God in everything you do!

78 Let the proud be ashamed; for they dealt perversely with me without a cause: but I will meditate in thy precepts. That's it!

79 Let those that fear thee turn unto me, and those that have known thy testimonies. Seek out other Believers & fellowship!

80 Let my heart be sound in thy statutes; that I be not ashamed. Rightly divide that book & you will be SOUND in heart & mind!

81 My soul fainteth for thy salvation: but I hope in thy word. Are you excited that the Lord is coming very soon?

82 Mine eyes fail for thy word, saying, When wilt thou comfort me? Tribulation worketh patience; and patience, experience (Rom 5v3)

83 For I am become like a bottle in the smoke; yet do I not forget thy statutes. Prov 3v1

84 How many are the days of thy servant? when wilt thou execute judgment on them that persecute me? The time is coming!

85 The proud have digged pits for me, which are not after thy law. They shall have their comeuppance!

86 All thy commandments are faithful: they persecute me wrongfully; help thou me. Heb 10v23

87 They had almost consumed me upon earth; but I forsook not thy precepts. Hold on to the word in times of trouble!

88 Quicken me after thy lovingkindness; so shall I keep the testimony of thy mouth. Quicken occurs 9 times in Ps 119

89 For ever, O LORD, thy word is settled in heaven. Nothing added, taken away or changed: perfectly preserved in the AV Bible!

90 Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth. He is faithful!

91 They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all are thy servants. Are you a servant of the Lord? Do you serve Him?

92 Unless thy law had been my delights, I should then have perished in mine affliction. Without the word you have no security!

93 I will never forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me. Heb 4v12!!!

94 I am thine, save me; for I have sought thy precepts. John 10, John 17 – We are His sheep!

95 The wicked have waited for me to destroy me: but I will consider thy testimonies. Expect attacks! Use the sword of the word!

96 I have seen an end of all perfection: but thy commandment is exceeding broad. The AV is 100% PERFECT!

97 O how love I thy law! it is my meditation all the day. Day & night, we ought to be IN the word of God!

98 Thou through thy commandments hast made me wiser than mine enemies: for they are ever with me.

99 I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my meditation. & the teachers HATE it!!!!!!!

100 I understand more than the ancients, because I keep thy precepts. By studying the word you understand LIFE!

101 I have refrained my feet from every evil way, that I might keep thy word. The word cleans you up!

102 I have not departed from thy judgments: for thou hast taught me. He is the greatest teacher!

103 How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth! You want more once you have tasted!

104 Through thy precepts I get understanding: therefore I hate every false way. Sanctification!

105 Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path. Without it you just drift!

106 I have sworn, and I will perform it, that I will keep thy righteous judgments. Are you a doer of the word (James 1v23-25)

107 I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy word. We all go through these times, so stay IN the Book!

108 Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of my mouth, O LORD, and teach me thy judgments. Not Calvin's TULIP junk!

109 My soul is continually in my hand: yet do I not forget thy law. Pray that God gives you a good memory!

110 The wicked have laid a snare for me: yet I erred not from thy precepts. It is easy to err if you're following a man!

111 Thy testimonies have I taken as an heritage for ever: for they are the rejoicing of my heart. Do you rejoice in the word?

112 I have inclined mine heart to perform thy statutes always, even unto the end. Be faithful right to the end!

113 I hate vain thoughts: but thy law do I love. If only every Christian obeyed this verse!

114 Thou art my hiding place and my shield: I hope in thy word. Ps 27v5 - He protects & looks after us!

115 Depart from me, ye evildoers: for I will keep the commandments of my God. 1 Pet 4v1-4

116 Uphold me according unto thy word, that I may live: and let me not be ashamed of my hope. Live as a Christian should live!

117 Hold thou me up, and I shall be safe: and I will have respect unto thy statutes continually. Prov 21v31!!!

118 Thou hast trodden down all them that err from thy statutes: for their deceit is falsehood. Deceit is pandemic!

119 Thou puttest away all the wicked of the earth like dross: therefore I love thy testimonies. The end of the wicked is nigh!

120 My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Fear can be VERY positive at times!

121 I have done judgment and justice: leave me not to mine oppressors. He won't if you walk with Him & stay in His word!

122 Be surety for thy servant for good: let not the proud oppress me. God hates the proud & will deal with all of them very soon!

123 Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the word of thy righteousness. Heaven is on the horizon, not long left!

124 Deal with thy servant according unto thy mercy, and teach me thy statutes. Guide us Lord in every decision we make!

125 I am thy servant; give me understanding, that I may know thy testimonies. We want the Lord to give us understanding!

126 It is time for thee, LORD, to work: for they have made void thy law. Let the Lord work through you!

- 127 Therefore I love thy commandments above gold; yea, above fine gold. What do you love most, the word of God or money?
- 128 Therefore I esteem all thy precepts concerning all things to be right; and I hate every false way. If only!
- 129 Thy testimonies are wonderful: therefore doth my soul keep them. Everything about the Lord is wonderful!
- 130 **The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple.** That's me, that's you, that's the key!!!
- 131 I opened my mouth, and panted: for I longed for thy commandments. I yearn to learn, & know more regarding the Scriptures!
- 132 Look thou upon me, and be merciful unto me, as thou usest to do unto those that love thy name. He watches over us 24/7!
- 133 Order my steps in thy word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over me. You fight it & let God deal with the stuff you can't!
- 134 Deliver me from the oppression of man: so will I keep thy precepts. The world seeks to oppress the Bible Believer!
- 135 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant; and teach me thy statutes. Let Him shine through your life!
- 136 Rivers of waters run down mine eyes, because they keep not thy law. Are you concerned for the lost & for the state of the world?
- 137 Righteous art thou, O LORD, and upright are thy judgments. He is PERFECT righteousness, that is why we need Him!
- 138 Thy testimonies that thou hast commanded are righteous and very faithful. He is VERY faithful & so is His word! (AV ONLY!!!)
- 139 My zeal hath consumed me, because mine enemies have forgotten thy words. Don't you forget His words, learn them!
- 140 **Thy word is very pure:** therefore thy servant loveth it. Only if you have an Authorized Version Bible!
- 141 I am small and despised: yet do not I forget thy precepts. The smaller you are the greater the Lord can work through you!
- 142 Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth. Everlasting LIFE because He is EVERLASTING!
- 143 Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me: yet thy commandments are my delights. The word gets us through day by day!
- 144 The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting: give me understanding, and I shall live. Give me understanding Lord!
- 145 I cried with my **whole heart;** hear me, O LORD: I will keep thy statutes. God desires your whole heart!
- 146 I cried unto thee; save me, and I shall keep thy testimonies. He hears you every time you cry!
- 147 I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy word. Morning, noon & night, hope in His word!
- 148 Mine eyes prevent the night watches, that I might meditate in thy word. Stay IN the book!
- 149 Hear my voice according unto thy lovingkindness: O LORD, quicken me according to thy judgment. His judgement is perfect!
- 150 They draw nigh that follow after mischief: they are far from thy law. The world stands against the word of God!
- 151 Thou art near, O LORD; and all thy commandments are truth. He is always near to us helping & guiding us if we let Him!
- 152 Concerning thy testimonies, I have known of old that thou hast founded them for ever. His word never changes!
- 153 Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do not forget thy law. Be prepared for affliction & trust in His word through it!
- 154 Plead my cause, and deliver me: quicken me according to thy word. He is THE best & ONLY true mediator!
- 155 Salvation is far from the wicked: for they seek not thy statutes. You can't get saved without His word!
- 156 Great are thy tender mercies, O LORD: quicken me according to thy judgments. The Lord is merciful to you & I when we fail!
- 157 Many are my persecutors and mine enemies; yet do I not decline from thy testimonies. You're in the minority!
- 158 I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; because they kept not thy word. Not just the transgressors, but the church today!
- 159 Consider how I love thy precepts: quicken me, O LORD, according to thy lovingkindness. Do you love His word enough?
- 160 Thy word is true from the beginning: and every one of thy righteous judgments endureth for ever. The AV is true!
- 161 Princes have persecuted me without a cause: but my heart standeth **in awe of thy word.** Are you in awe of His word?
- 162 I rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth great spoil. Do you get excited when you study the Bible?
- 163 I hate and abhor lying: but thy law do I love. Do you lie or do you hate lying?
- 164 Seven times a day do I praise thee because of thy righteous judgments. We ought to praise Him continually!
- 165 Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them. Read & study the word of God & you shall find PEACE!
- 166 LORD, I have hoped for thy salvation, and done thy commandments. Have you DONE what He says in His word?
- 167 My soul hath kept thy testimonies; **and I love them exceedingly.** Do you really love the word of God exceedingly?
- 168 I have kept thy precepts and thy testimonies: for all my ways are before thee. He knows everything about us!
- 169 Let my cry come near before thee, O LORD: give me understanding according to thy word. Cry to the Lord & He will hear you!
- 170 Let my supplication come before thee: deliver me according to thy word. He delivers us when we are in trouble!
- 171 My lips shall utter praise, when thou hast taught me thy statutes. We should be a people of praise!
- 172 My tongue shall speak of thy word: for all thy commandments are righteousness. Do you witness for the Lord constantly?
- 173 Let thine hand help me; for I have chosen thy precepts. What choices have you made recently regarding His word?
- 174 I have longed for thy salvation, O LORD; and thy law is my delight. Delight keeps coming up doesn't it! (Occurs SEVEN times!)
- 175 Let my soul live, and it shall praise thee; and let thy judgments help me. You NEED His judgments & guidance!
- 176 I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy servant; for I do not forget thy commandments. If you fail, run back to the word!

No need to fear!

When you are in fear *next*, or anxious about something, read Psalm 56 & let God comfort you with His word!

Hell & the Grave are NOT the same!

Ps 30v3 **O LORD, thou hast brought up my soul from the grave: thou hast kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.** Read also Jonah chapter two & Acts 2v25-31! Next time the JW's knock on your door, show them these verses! The trouble regarding any CULT, is that they pervert the words of God to suit! You have no common ground in regard to a PERFECT Bible – that always makes it tough! You must show them ERRORS in their 'bible' – start with WHO killed Goliath? – 2 Sam 21v19! (Same as the NIV!)

The Blindfold is lifted!!!

Hello to all 'Time for Truth!' readers. My name is Callum and I am a recent friend of John and Donna's and of course Toy and Dee's, after meeting them at my former church in Worcester. I wanted to share how the Lord has led me and provided for me over the past couple of months as I believe it may be either an encouragement to persevere or a proverbial 'firework in the rear' for you all.

Life in general REALLY is full of surprises and I believe as Christians we should never forget that and begin to settle for the ordinary or mundane, especially as the greatest surprise of all could be just seconds away... Of course I am talking about the return of our Lord and Saviour but even this stonewall truth is something that escaped my radar some three months ago (at time of writing). Who knows what we will be doing or who we will be talking with when Jesus comes back in majesty up in the skies? I for one hope I am doing something of use for the kingdom of God, wouldn't it be sensational if whilst witnessing to an unbeliever about the impending return of the Lord you were taken right there and then? Talk about a practical demonstration!

My testimony is littered with bizarre twists and turns that I really did not see coming and which have certainly added to the excitement of life. Three months ago however perhaps the most unique twist of all grabbed me by the scruff of the neck and yanked my head outta the sand like never before. I had been just about getting used to a settled pattern in life for the first time in years, I had got a year of studies safely completed, I was involved in regular and steady door to door evangelism, I was nice and cosy in a typically middle class house group, I had established myself in church and was getting fairly regular opportunities to preach and be involved in leading different activities, I was even lined up to begin a pastoral internship this January! Everything was falling neatly into a nicely co-ordinated plan. It must have seemed outwardly like I was becoming a 'good little evangelical' about to embark on a life full of filter coffee, limp wristed handshakes and 20 minute sermons on hope, the goodness of God and 'regurgitated to fit modern scenarios' classic Old Testament stories. I was seemingly happy to be reformed with a small 'r' so as not to offend anyone. I must have been perceived to be made up with the possibility of labelling any contentious issue a 'second rate doctrine' and leaving it on the shelf till kingdom come. I was supposedly delighted to be using all manner of modern bible versions, each one with its own unique little niche. One for when you are reaching out on a weekend to lower-working class 25-27 year old females who had 2-3 kids but were still smokers, another for when you are inviting to your coffee morning on a weekday, middle-working class 22-24 year old females who had only one kid and only smoked when on a night out 'wit lasses'.

The truth is that inwardly I felt quite the opposite. I could not quite put my finger on it but things did not seem right. I have recently read John Wesley's journal and have been stunned by the utter selflessness and commitment to the cross of Christ this man displayed. He seemed to have what I felt was missing, a die-hard resilience, an unrelenting passion for the lost, a life lived ONLY for Christ, uncompromising devotion to the Bible, all things that I desperately wanted but seemed so out of reach in today's church climate. I was reading through the so called 'Bible' in my NIV 1984, reading at church from an NIV 2011, preaching at a 'café church' type meeting from an NLT and studying daily in my ESV whilst being surrounded by a fan of other versions (usually six or seven) because I was painfully aware of how glaringly different they all were from one another and I wanted to check I did not miss anything.

To cut short unnecessary waffle with extra syrup, I met John and Donna a couple of times and agreed to come along to a Bible study at Oaks Community Church one Friday night. John went hard and fast on the version issue and gave me an awful lot to think about. I was stunned by the question he asked but which had really been in my heart for months; where is my final authority? I desperately wanted to know that I could have THE FINAL AUTHORITY but I was hugely sceptical of something I had only recently been strongly warned about. What ensued was weeks of watching debates between both sides of the argument, reading books on the topic, churning through online articles, I even started reading the KJV every day to see how I would find it. What I found was that once I started to put the book to the test and see it stand firm, my faith grew, as I continued reading it I was overawed by its majesty and authority, as I started to observe the fruit in the lives of other Bible believers I noticed a similar focus and application I had previously admired in John Wesley, something I truly longed for. I began to realise there was really something to this book. The errors in the other modern versions and the CLEAR corruption from the Catholic Church started to deeply concern me. I tried reading my ESV again but found it flat and nauseating. I had to have the Authorised Version otherwise I went desperately hungry. I started to actually believe that God's promises (Psalm 12 v 6-7, 18 v 30, 119 v 160, plus loads more) were actually for real! And that in my hands was the fulfilment of those promises.

This new found truth caused me one enormous headache, it meant the carefully laid out plan would be torn to shreds, my family would harangue me, I would be treated like a ticking bomb in the church I called home, I had to wrestle with this dilemma and seek out the Lord. The answer was a resounding one; STAND UP FOR THE TRUTH!! (2 Corinthians 2 v 17) I knew if I went back I would be conforming to the wisdom of this world and rejecting clear truth right under my nose. Well I took the plunge and everything I predicted happened, I was looked after though and I am stupendously grateful to the Lord for guiding me through this whole process and for placing John and the 'Time for Truth!' team at my side to encourage me and give me hope.

I believe that every spiritual sense I have has been heightened. It is like I am wearing glasses for the first time. Once you have the Truth you have no option but to be all or nothing. It seems that daily God is increasing my heart for the lost, convicting me of areas where I am still embracing the world, deepening my desire for the word of God, enlarging my strength and drawing me nearer and nearer to Him.

If you would have told me all this a few months ago I may have pinched myself and expected to wake up. However I have woken up for real and I am filled with excitement at the prospect of sharing the gospel with multitudes, of getting deeper and deeper into God's TRUE word and walking with Jesus (Amos 3 v 3). I know many Christians who would immediately reject the truth of the 'Authorised Version' purely out of arrogance and fear of man. I know many who have been in the same soft cycle of middle class evangelicalism for years and years and the fruit is that they wander round looking like they are sucking on a wasp not being willing to acknowledge reality and still going over the same old sour milk they have been for decades. It seems that like I was, the majority of the church in our country is blindfolded or wearing ear muffs of their own accord. I am so sorry for them; they are missing out on the thrill of living the word of God. If you are stuck in the modern versions, if you are living a stale burnt out 'Barry boring' life please let God surprise you, open up the 'AV' and lap it up, get out your front door with some tracts in your pocket and go 'ham salad' on the neighbourhood. Just stop it with the 'Larry lame' Christian living and glorify God! Christians... REMOVE YOUR BLINDFOLDS!!!

Droitwich Spa Outreach - by Callum



On Saturday 27th of October the 'Time for Truth!' team ventured out, in near arctic temperatures, into the small town centre of Droitwich Spa. We had a box of 300 gospel calendars to give out plus leaflets for Oaks Community Church and although we were not sure how many people would be milling around beforehand we were pleasantly surprised as we began distributing the calendars. The calendars went down very well and people were far keener to receive one than they often are

with gospel tracts. We were encouraged by how quickly we were able to get through the whole box and by how few refusals we had. The team was full of energy and the only negative was a man who returned his evangelical'!!! He also claimed that we shouldn't context. What was upsetting was that he turned disappointed in yet another show of modern lost. We had good conversations with a number of



unhealthy fondness for capital punishment, but who we were able to share with nonetheless. We also spoke with a woman who had recently received a 'Tft!' tract through her letterbox and recognised us as she walked by. She claimed to have sat and read the whole thing, *in shock*, because of our 'divisive and arrogant' claim that the Bible was exclusively the only Holy book on the planet. She called us 'racists' for claiming that Islam was a false religion despite the fact that we had both white and black members giving out calendars in full view! Some people are just bizarre but we persevered and were able to give her a gospel message and a tract and asked her to email us with any more questions 'or misled accusations' she may have. All in all a great day, please pray for the seed sown and hanging on walls in kitchens, sheds, garages, bedrooms, canteens and the souls of those who will read the scriptures therein.

enthusiasm despite the bitter chill in the air, calendar on the basis of it being 'too use Bible verses as they were all out of out to be a Baptist minister; we were all Christianity with no emphasis on reaching the people, notably a man who had a rather



The BEST Quality Authorized Version Bible you can buy!

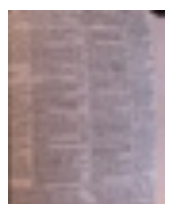


KJV Concord Wide Margin Reference Bible Black Goatskin Leather KWM266

- Bible
- Leather / fine binding
- ISBN:9780521536981
- 1400pages
- 15 maps
- Dimensions: 207 x 140 mm
- Weight: 1.693kg
- **RRP £130.00 Tft! Price £115.00 delivered!**

The Concord Wide-Margin Edition is in our opinion, the BEST Bible you can buy! It features wide margins all around the text for verse-by-verse notes, as well as centre-column cross-references, a glossary, concordance, 15 colour maps and the Translators' Preface. This special Bible, for the discerning Bible student, offers the much admired Concord text in a superlative flexible black goatskin leather binding, edge-lined with Kidrel. It is

printed on a smooth, opaque and resilient paper with art-gilt edges, and includes two ribbon markers to help find the reader's place. I personally would recommend this Bible to everyone who is a serious student of the word & loves to make notes. It would make the BEST 'Christmas' gift you could ever give! Delivery is usually within 5 working days. The photo opposite is taken from a page in my own Bible, showing you how you can write notes all the way around. ONLY use 005 pens (see page 2)



Did God Approve of the Extermination of Humans? by Dave Miller, Ph.D.

(I obviously DON'T agree with Miller's use of different versions or running back to the Greek & Hebrew, but I thought I would include this article as it was interesting!)

Sceptics have been especially critical of the Bible's portrayal of God ordering the execution of entire populations—including women and children—during the Israelite conquest of Canaan. The Hebrew term *herem* found, for instance, in Joshua 5:7, refers to the total dedication or giving over of the enemy to God as a sacrifice, involving the extermination of the populace. It is alleged that the God of the Bible is as barbaric and cruel as any of the pagan gods. But this assessment simply is not true. Please consider the following observations.

In the first place, in the Decalogue that was given to the Israelites, the command, "Thou shalt not kill" (Exodus 20:13) undoubtedly referred to murder. It is so translated in most English versions (e.g., NKJV, NIV, NASB, etc.). In other words, the Old Covenant given to the Jews forbade taking the law into one's own hands and murdering one's fellow man. The Law of Moses certainly never intended for this commandment to be understood that the taking of human life always is wrong, regardless of the circumstance. In fact, the law itself made provision for implementing the death penalty in at least sixteen cases (see [Miller, 2002](#)). But these provisions entailed judicial execution based upon due process—not murder (even as it exists in our own society). The wording of Leviticus 24:17 ("Whoever kills any man shall surely be put to death") clarifies this point. The passage forbids taking life by individuals who are acting without legal authority—which, itself, brought the death penalty. Both murder and the death penalty are in the same verse, verifying the necessity of making a distinction between the two. God, Himself, implemented the death penalty directly on various people throughout human history (as evinced in the 1 Samuel 6:19 list), and required others to do it (as in 1 Samuel 15). In the second place, if the critic would take the time to study the Bible and make an honest evaluation of the principles of God's justice, wrath, and love, he or she would see the perfect and harmonious relationship between them. God's vengeance is not like the impulsive, irrational, emotional outbursts of pagan deities or human beings. He is **perfect** in all His attributes. He possesses His attributes to a perfect degree, and each attribute exists in perfect balance and synchronization with every other attribute—a perfect blending. He therefore is perfect in justice, love, and anger. Just as God's ultimate and final condemnation of sinners to eternal punishment will be just and appropriate (Matthew 13:41-42; 25:41), so this temporal judgment of wicked people in the Old Testament is ethical and fair. Human beings do not have an accurate grasp on the gravity of sin and the deplorable nature of evil and wickedness. Human sentimentality is hardly a qualified measuring stick for divine truth and spiritual reality.

Ironically, the atheist, the agnostic, the sceptic, and the liberal attempt to stand in judgment on the ethical behaviour of God when, if their position is correct, there is no such thing as an absolute, objective, authoritative standard by which to pronounce anything right or wrong! As the French existentialist philosopher, Jean Paul Sartre, admitted: if there is no God, everything is permitted. The atheist and agnostic have absolutely no platform on which to stand from which to make moral or ethical distinctions—except as the result of **subjective**, purely personal preference. The very fact that they concede the existence of **objective** evil is an unwitting concession that there is a God Who has established an absolute framework of moral certainty.

The facts of the matter are that the Canaanites, whom God's people were commanded to destroy, were destroyed for **their own wickedness** (Deuteronomy 9:4; 18:9-12; Leviticus 18:24-25,27-28). Canaanite culture and religion in the second millennium B.C. were polluted, corrupt, and unbelievably perverted. No doubt the people were physically diseased from their illicit behaviour. There simply was no viable solution to their condition except destruction. Their moral depravity was "full" (Genesis 15:16). They had slumped to such an immoral, depraved state, with no hope of recovery, that their existence on this Earth had to be ended. A similar predicament existed in Noah's day when God waited while Noah preached for years but was unable to divert the world's population from its wickedness (Genesis 6:3,5-7; 1 Peter 3:20; 2 Peter 3:5-9). Including the children in the destruction of such populations actually spared them from a worse condition—that of being reared to be as wicked as their parents, thereby facing eternal punishment. All persons who die in childhood, according to the Bible, are ushered to Paradise and, ultimately will reside in heaven. Children with evil parents must naturally suffer innocently while on Earth (e.g., Exodus 20:5; Numbers 14:33). Those who disagree with God's annihilation of the wicked in the Old Testament have the same liberal attitude that has prevailed in society for the last forty years. That attitude typically has opposed capital punishment as well as the corporal punishment of children. Such a person simply cannot see the rightness of evildoers being punished by execution or physical pain. This aberrant view has resulted in the rest of society being forced to live with the outcome of such skewed thinking, i.e., undisciplined, out-of-control children who grow to adulthood and wreak havoc on society by perpetrating crime—crime that has risen to historically all-time high levels.

REFERENCES

Miller, Dave (2002), "Capital Punishment and the Bible," www.apologeticspress.org/articles/1974.

Damned and Damnation, Condemn and Condemnation – by Will Kinney

This is directed at all those Bible correctors & rejectors who think they are smart enough to correct the AV Bible!

These words have two primary meanings each, both in English and in Greek.

The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language: Fourth Edition 2000.

Damn

1. To pronounce an adverse judgment upon. See synonyms at condemn. 2. To bring about the failure of; ruin. 3. To condemn as harmful, illegal, or immoral: a cleric who damned gambling and strong drink. 4. To condemn to everlasting punishment or a similar fate; doom. 5. To swear at. Intransitive verb: To swear; curse.

Webster's 1828 dictionary

Damn

1. To sentence to eternal torments in a future state; to punish in hell. 2. To condemn; to decide to be wrong or worthy of punishment; to censure; to reprobate. He that doubteth is damned if he eat. Rom xiv 3. To condemn; to explode; to decide to be bad, mean, or displeasing, be hissing or any mark of disapprobation; as, to damn a play, or a mean author. 4. A word used in profaneness; a term of execration.

Condemn and Condemnation

The American Heritage® Dictionary of the English Language: Fourth Edition. 2000.

Condemn

1. To express strong disapproval of: condemned the needless waste of food. 2. To pronounce judgment against; sentence: condemned the felons to prison. 3. To judge or declare to be unfit for use or consumption, usually by official order: condemn an old building. 4. To lend credence to or provide evidence for an adverse judgment against: were condemned by their actions. 5. Law To appropriate (property) for public use. ETYMOLOGY: Middle English condemnen, from Old French condemner, from Latin condemnare: com-, intensive pref.; see com- + damnum, penalty).

Webster's 1828 Dictionary

Condemn

1. To pronounce to be utterly wrong; to utter a sentence of disapprobation against; to censure; to blame. But the word often expresses more than censure or blame, and seems to include the idea of utter rejection; as, to condemn heretical opinions; to condemn ones conduct.

We condemn mistakes with asperity, where we pass over sins with gentleness.

2. To determine or judge to be wrong, or guilty; to disallow; to disapprove.

Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, we have confidence towards God. I John 3.

3. To witness against; to show or prove to be wrong, or guilty, by a contrary practice.

The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it. Matthew 12.

4. To pronounce to be guilty; to sentence to punishment; to utter sentence against judicially; to doom; opposed to acquit or absolve; with to before the penalty.

The son of man shall be betrayed to the chief priests, and to the scribes, and they shall condemn him to death. Matthew 20.

He that believeth on him is not condemned. John 3.

5. To doom or sentence to pay a fine; to fine.

And the king of Egypt--condemned the land in a hundred talents of silver. 2 Chronicles 36.

6. To judge or pronounce to be unfit for use or service; as, the ship was condemned as not sea-worthy. To judge or pronounce to be forfeited; as, the ship and her cargo were condemned.

Even the Greek words themselves have a variety of meanings. The principal verbs translated as damned and damnation in the King James Bible are krino and katakrino. The noun forms are krima and krisis. They are used in the New Testament in BOTH senses. 1. to condemn to final perdition. and 2. to condemn as being wrong, guilty or inappropriate.

The word damned and damnation occur 14 times in the King James Bible. These words are completely missing from such modern versions as the RSV, ESV, NKJV, NIV, NASB, ISV.

Mark 16:16 - He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

Romans 14:23 - And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because he eateth not of faith: for whatsoever is not of faith is sin.

2 Thessalonians 2:12 - That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

Matthew 23:14 - Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation.

Matthew 23:33 - Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?

Mark 3:29 - But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation:

Mark 12:40 - Which devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayers: these shall receive greater damnation.

Luke 20:47 - Which devour widows' houses, and for a shew make long prayers: the same shall receive greater damnation.

John 5:29 - And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.

Romans 3:8 - And not rather, (as we be slanderously reported, and as some affirm that we say,) Let us do evil, that good may come? whose damnation is just.

Romans 13:2 - Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.

1 Corinthians 11:29 - For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Timothy 5:12 - Having damnation, because they have cast off their first faith.

2 Peter 2:3 - And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not.

As can be seen from this list, sometimes the word damnation means the eternal state of perdition for the unrepentant wicked, and at other times it means the state of judgment for being wrong, guilty or inappropriate.

However the newer versions, like the NKJV, NIV, NASB, ESV, that substitute the word "condemned" in these places, still have the same difficulty. Sometimes the word "condemned" means one thing (eternal perdition), and then another (wrong and guilty of inappropriate behaviour) - just like the words "damned" and "damnation" do in the King James Bible.

The King James Bible is not alone in translating the word krino as "damnation" when it means merely the state of being guilty, wrong or inappropriate, and does not refer to the eternal state of finally being lost in the lake of fire.

In Romans 14:23 we read: "And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because he eateth not of faith: for whatsoever is not of faith is sin."

This verse is not speaking of a brother or sister in Christ who is finally lost in hell for eating meat offered to an idol, but rather speaks of a judgment that comes upon their conscience and condemns them as being wrong and guilty of inappropriate behaviour.

Other Bible versions that likewise render this word as "damnation" are Wycliffe 1395, Tyndale 1525, Coverdale 1535, Cranmer's Bible 1539, Bishop's Bible 1568, Douay-Rheims 1582, Webster's 1833 translation, the KJV 21st Century Version 1994, and the Third Millennium Bible of 1998.

John Gill comments on Romans 14:23

"And he that doubteth,.... Or makes a difference between meats and meats, or is in suspense whether any difference should be observed or not, is damned; not with everlasting damnation, which is not the consequent of, nor connected with such an action, as eating of a thing indifferent, with a scrupulous conscience; but such an one is condemned in his own conscience; he is self-condemned, his conscience condemns him for what he himself does; and he is self-condemned in judging and censuring others, for the same things."

B.W. Johnson's People's New Testament commentary says: " He that doubteth is damned if he eat. He is contrasted with him "who has faith". He has not faith, or does not believe that it is right to eat these meats. Hence he is condemned ("damned") by his own conscience. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin. The context shows that Paul means that whenever actions are done by a Christian which he does not believe are right, he sins in doing them. If he is doubtful whether they are right, he must not do them."

1 Corinthians 11:29 - For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

Not only does the King James Bible say "drinketh damnation to himself" but so also do Tyndale 1525, Coverdale 1535, Cranmer's Bible 1539, the Bishops' Bible 1568, the Geneva Bible 1587, 1599, the KJV 21st Century Version 1994, the Third Millennium Bible 1998 and the Knox Bible of 2012 - "he is eating and drinking damnation to himself if he eats and drinks unworthily, not recognizing the Lord's body for what it is." *Knox Bible. Copyright © 2012 Westminster Diocese. Published by [Baronius Press](#).*

Instead of the word "damnation" many modern versions like the NIV, NASB, NKJV, ESV, Darby and others say "condemnation". And yet they use this same word "condemnation" or "judged" in such passages as John 3:18 "He that believeth on him is not condemned, but he that believeth not is condemned already" (See "condemnation" in NKJV, ESV, NIV and "judged" in NASB, ASV.)

So, as we can see from the various meanings of the word "damned" and "condemned" and even "judged" all three words have different meanings in different contexts. The use of the word "damned" is not wrong or incorrect in the King James Bible (as well as Tyndale, Coverdale, Cranmer, Bishop's, Geneva, Webster's, KJV 21, Knox 2012 and TMB 1998), just as the word "condemned" or "judged" is not wrong. Depending on the context, all three words must be explained as having different meanings in English as well as Greek.

Salvation in the OT is different compared to salvation in the NT!

Ps 32v1+2 **Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered. Blessed is the man unto whom the LORD imputeth not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile.** These verses are quoted by Paul in Rom 4v7+8 **Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered. Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin.** Shallow students of the word of God think that in the OT you were saved by 'looking forward to the cross' & in the NT you were saved 'by looking back to the cross', therefore they are identical 'salvations!' The OT sins were COVERED, but they were NOT 'redeemed' (Heb 9v15). They were 'FORGIVEN' but God did NOT clear the guilty (Exo 34v7). Their iniquities & sins were NOT 'taken away' (Heb 10v4). The verse here in Ps 32v2 is a prophecy, although of course, it would always apply to all minor children. God imputed enough iniquity to David to scare him into thinking he might lose the Holy Spirit (Ps 51v11) & then made him PAY four lives for the life of one man (2 Sam 12v6).

Bringing GOD Glory by Growing Old!

Ps 71v18 **Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not; until I have shewed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to every one that is to come.** Do you glory God in your old age?

There are some things you just can't work out!

We all go through tough times, hard weeks, trials that seem to drag us down emotionally, physically & spiritually. Sometimes we just can't work out why? Recently I went through a real hard week; half way through it God took me to Ps 57v1 **Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusteth in thee: yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities be overpast.** (Read also Psalm 56 excellent!) I don't know WHY I had to go through this time, but I DO KNOW that the Lord guided me & protected me all the way. The following Psalm also brought great comfort to me through this time...

Ps 142v1 **I cried unto the LORD with my voice; with my voice unto the LORD did I make my supplication.**

2 I poured out my complaint before him; I shewed before him my trouble.

3 When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, then thou knewest my path. In the way wherein I walked have they privily laid a snare for me.

4 I looked on my right hand, and beheld, but there was no man that would know me: refuge failed me; no man cared for my soul.

5 I cried unto thee, O LORD: I said, Thou art my refuge and my portion in the land of the living.

6 Attend unto my cry; for I am brought very low: deliver me from my persecutors; for they are stronger than I.

7 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may praise thy name: the righteous shall compass me about; for thou shalt deal bountifully with me.

There are many things I just don't understand, but it is in these times that I just throw myself upon the Lord asking Him to sort out my life & help me through my 'calamities!' I don't have all the answers, but I trust the Person WHO DOES! Do you?

One of our BEST selling Ruckman books!

The "Errors" in the King James Bible - Formerly titled Problem Texts, this book gives you complete, irrefutable, and Biblical answers to the corrections or alterations of the King James Bible by Hebrew and Greek scholastic apostates. With this book, Dr. Ruckman answers every major attack on the words of the Authorized text, as you have it, and shows that no man, living or dead, has ever proved one error in the text. It is not just a new name and look, but a major revision of Problem Texts much easier to read and study. **Full colour cover - 511 pages – Gluebound - Price: £11.00**

This book is an invaluable reference tool when dealing with Bible correctors/rejectors like James White (Snow White) & other heretics who 'think' they have found an 'error' in the AV Bible! Remember, NOT ONE OF THESE MORONS has EVER told you that the Holy Spirit SHOWED THEM an 'error' in the AV Bible – very interesting don't you think!?



Anyone in your family LOST?

It breaks our hearts doesn't it, knowing that there are members of our own families who are still lost, living in their sins & walking on the road to HELL! Since the last time we mentioned it, what have you done to try to reach them? Have you left a tract or Bible around the house? Have you put a tract into their daily newspaper, book or magazine? Have you left a tract by their bedside? Have you written them a letter explaining your love & concern for them? Have you spoken to them about their soul & the Gospel message? Have you done 'anything?' What about tracts in Christmas cards? As we keep saying, calendars are a great way of getting the word of God up on the wall preaching 24/7 365 days a year! Have you given them a calendar? Time is running out rapidly before the Lord comes back; shouldn't you make it a state of urgency/emergency to try to reach your loved ones BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE?

Misunderstood!

Years ago one guy said to me, "If you ever write an autobiography, or have a biography written about you, it should simply be called '**MISUNDERSTOOD!!!**'" I get attacked by Christians regularly for the way I speak & how 'hard' I am, not showing love etc. They all fail to realise that I am only brash with Bible 'correctors/rejectors' who keep trying to get me to distrust my Bible & want to take it away from me! I am also 'harsh' with the CULT of Calvinism, looney-toon-pentecostal-charismaniacs & superficial-plastic-worldly-materialistic-baby-'christians'; so on the whole I ain't too bad am I? Ask yourself this question, "Why am I REALLY mad at John Davis?" Is it because he has touched a nerve? The Lord KNOWS my heart & He certainly knows yours! Maybe one day I will write that book & set the record straight!

JDA Update (Nov 2012)

As this year is drawing to a close we look back & really do thank the Lord for having His hand upon JDA & guiding us through the toughest season in the garden centre industry for over 30 years. Without Him we would have never got this Christian company off the ground. This is our 'tent-making' business that finances the Time for Truth! ministry. Thank you to all of you who pray for us. Both Dee & Toy have really enjoyed working with us even though it is so frantic at times.

Christian DVD's!

We would be happy to loan you our Christian DVD's. We ask just two things... 1) **You pay the postage of getting them to you & back to us!** 2) You keep them for a **maximum of 2 weeks** as we have many other people who want to borrow them. The list of Christian DVD's we offer is as follows... *We have others but this will start you off...*

Flywheel	Martin Luther
The Grace Card	The First Stone
Facing the Giants	The Genius Club
Late One Night	180 DVD
Fireproof	What If...?
Courageous	Six
The Moment After	The Eye of the Phoenix
Cromwell	Expelled
The Hiding Place	Lamp in the Dark
The King James Bible Story	Behind the Sun
Midnight Clear	Chariots of Fire

Oaks Community Church Continues!

Over the last 6 months we have put out two 'fleeces' asking the Lord to show us whether we should move Oaks into a house group or continue as we are. We believe He has answered our prayers by telling us to stay where we are at present. We **ONLY** want to be IN His will & we continue to pray that we shall be guided in every decision we make.

How OLD are you? What would YOUR answers be to the following questions?...

What has been the best part of your life so far, what 'highlights' come to mind?

What has been the toughest time you have known & why?

In regard to all the time you have lived so far, what have you achieved FOR THE LORD in your life?

How have you lived as a Christian in your life, do those around you know you for a good testimony?

How would you like your life to change & why?

Do you know that you are IN the will of God NOW?

When have you felt closest to the Lord & why?

When did you backslide & why?

Who have you had an impact on in your life & WHO has impacted YOUR life?

Who have you lead to the Lord, if anyone?

Could you spend more time in service for the Lord; if yes, what is stopping you?

How much of your money have you INVESTED in the Lord's work?

What help have you been to your church & your pastor over recent years/months?

What example are you as a Christian to your family?

What don't you like about your life at present & how can you change things?

How important is the Lord to you in your daily life?

What 'good' have you done with your life?

A couple of funnies...

Women now have choices, they can be married, not married, have a job, not have a job, be married with children, unmarried with children. *Men have the same choice we've always had, work or prison!!!*

One of the most difficult things in the world is to convince a woman that even a bargain costs money.

New Time for Truth! Tops!!!

Well we have invested in some more Time for Truth! T-shirts & sweatshirts for outreach! What do you think?



The verse on the back reads...

For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

A challenge for you!

Who is the person you *least* like? Are they a Christian? How about trying to reach them with the Gospel? Ask God to give you the grace & love you need, to either write, call, or visit them! Let us all seek to be more like the Lord Jesus Christ!

When you lose someone or something in your life!

How do you cope when you lose someone or something in your life? What do you do & how do you react? It could be a loved one, a relative, a friend, a job, your health, a pet, money, your house, your reputation etc. What is the first thing you do? Who is the first person you turn to? What feelings do you go through & how long do they last? I'm sure we have all lost something or someone in our life, we can all relate to this can't we? Often times we start to dwell on the things we should have done or said, we now start living in regret, but what good does that do? Some people are so scared of losing something that they don't enjoy it while they have it – how mad is that! Can you imagine what it would be like to lose the person you love most in this life? (Maybe some of you have already had this happen?!) Every day that the Lord gives to us is so precious; we shouldn't waste any time & we should get the most out of every single minute. When was the last time you told your mum, dad, wife, husband, or anybody else close to you, that you loved them? What stops you from pouring out your love towards them, pride? What good does pride do? I know a dad & son situation where they both don't speak to each other & haven't for years, yet they live in the same town! They are both too proud to make the first move, worrying about what reaction they might get from the other. They love each other but can't say it or express it? What good does that do? Why do families create such difficult situations so often? Who has loved, cared & helped you the most in your life? Have you ever REALLY thanked them for all the love, time, effort & support they have given to you? Why not? Too many people take too many things for granted too often! To think, even the worst criminal had a mother! All those on death row have/had a mother! Every prisoner has/had a mother! Isn't it sad when things go so wrong that a person can feel isolated, unloved & feels that he belongs nowhere; yet millions do! While you're eating your Christmas meal with your family, they'll be someone walking by your house (or any house) looking through the window & thinking back to where it all went wrong? They walk the streets, just drifting, thinking, with no hope, dead inside crying out for love yet can't seem to show it. It breaks my heart even thinking about it! What are you doing for the lonely, the widows, the orphans; the broken hearted & downtrodden, the outcasts, the people who are just broken & empty inside with no one to turn to? How are you helping them or inputting into their lives? 99% of Christians can't be bothered & don't really care sadly to say. By the way, you don't have to be a tramp to be one of those people I have just described; there are many empty, broken hearted people who wear suits & drive nice cars, yet have no one to love & can't remember the last time THEY were loved. How about *trying* to reach out to someone this week & show them you love & care for them, even though you may get NOTHING it seems, in return... do it for the Lord! Allow God to work through you & you'll be truly amazed!

Firework Night at Weston Park!

Well the TfT! in their Gospel coats visited Weston Park for a firework display. It was amazing how many people were there. The red Gospel coats stood out really well & hundreds would have read the Scripture on our backs... **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Mark 8v36. As you saw people reading the verse you saw them contemplating what it meant; it was a good witness!

London Again!

Early November we were in London again on business, visiting two large companies, one of which we took out to lunch. We didn't have time to tract the area but hope to be back over the Christmas period to spend a couple of days down there. Without doubt, London is an incredible place full of 'zing', but it is the epitome of materialism & worldliness. It is an unbelievable place for wealth (in certain areas) & the amount of Aston Martins, Maserati's, Bentley's etc. was beyond belief. London sure needs the Gospel & praise the Lord for the faithful few who are a witness & testimony down there! If you know of any sound AV Bible Believing churches in London please let me know!

First Year of Business for JDA Completed!

Well on November 7th we completed our first year of business at JDA. It has been a great year & the Lord has certainly blessed our Christian company. It has been an great journey & the Lord has opened many doors for us. If the Rapture hasn't happened by 2013 (& I hope it DOES!!!), we are praying for an even better year.

Battery Operated Wheelchairs!

Recently I contacted a so called 'discount mobility direct' company that sells battery operated scooters & sent them the following email... *'A question I would like an answer to is this, 'How come I can buy a CAR which has an engine, air con, ABS brakes, & a million other complicated parts for the same price that I can buy a battery operated wheelchair???' It seems as if the infirm/elderly are getting 'stiffed' unless I am missing something here?' I'll let you know if I hear back from them! Your thoughts?*

Losing loved ones at Christmas!

As I have stated in previous newsletters around this time, Christmas, can really be a hard time for some people especially those who have lost loved ones. I doubt a day goes by where I don't think about my own mum who died. She died without the Lord as far as I know, & this cuts me very deep at times. I just give this great burden to the Lord asking Him to help me through it. I won't know for sure until I reach Heaven. This is why I URGE YOU ALL, to reach your family with the Gospel BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE, even though there is a possibility of offending them, just DO IT!!! NOTHING is worse than an ETERNITY IN HELL, NOTHING!!! Time is running out for all of us! If you really do love your family, step out in faith & with much prayer, TRY to win them for the Lord asking God to help you. Seek God DEEPER than ever for their souls!

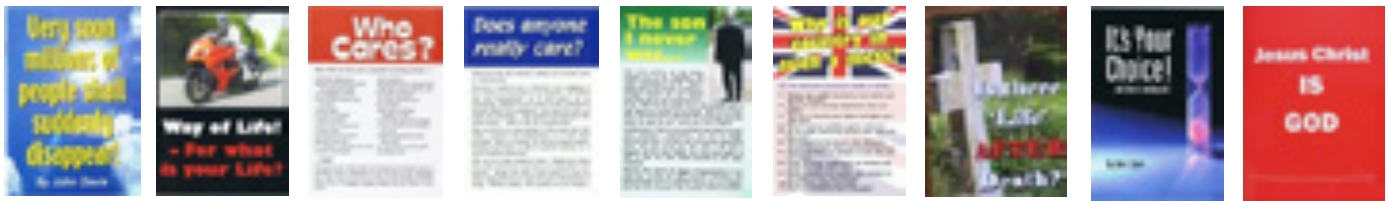
The Davisite Cult!

Beware, John Davis may GET YOU!!! I've just got to mention this yet again! It seems that some of the churches/Christians in Worcestershire really have got it in for ME; I keep getting labelled a cult leader! You see at Oaks Community Church we are Bible Believers, I don't know another church in Worcestershire who are Bible Believers? I know many who are Bible 'correctors/rejectors', but NONE who have a PERFECT Bible; & for this, I am labelled a cult leader! *Aren't Christians lovely?* You see the God I love & serve is sooooooooooooooooooooo powerful, that He is able to give me a PERFECT Bible without errors in it, as well as create EVERYTHING from NOTHING! The 'God' that these other Christians love & serve isn't that powerful; yet I am the cult leader because I believe that the word of God is PERFECT! Now if you don't believe what I have just stated, all you need to do is go to ANY of these churches in Worcestershire & ask them the following questions... 1) What is your Final Authority on all matters of faith & practice? 2) Which Bible is the PERFECTLY PRESERVED one according to Ps 12v6+7? 3) Has YOUR Bible got errors in it? 4) If so, how do YOU KNOW what Scripture is correct & what is 'error'??? I mean how do YOU KNOW you are even saved (1 John 5v13 – is THIS Scripture an error???) 5) Show me one Scripture that the Holy Spirit has revealed to YOU that is an 'error' in the Authorized Version! (Not one Bible 'corrector/rejector' DARE!!!) Now when I start asking these questions to my Christian brethren *who love me*, while calling me a cult leader, they start having panic attacks & run back to the Greek & Hebrew (which 99% of them CANNOT read or speak!) & then they start telling other loving Christian brethren that I am a cult leader & need to be avoided! Now that is the crux of the matter & that is why these 'intellectual' MORONS get so upset when I call these Bible 'correctors/rejectors' nasty names! I doubt if any of them have read Matthew chapter 23!!! Like I say, I don't know a Bible Believing Church in the whole of Worcestershire! If you know of one please let me know. Every time one of these IBC's (Idiot Bible 'Correctors') 'corrects' THAT BOOK, I shall call them nasty names & correct THEM! If anyone who is reading this issue of Tft! would like to become a member of the 'Davisite' cult, you need to first believe that the Authorized Version Bible is 100% PERFECT i.e. 'error' free & then you need to start calling people 'morons!' Welcome to the Davis CULT! (Come Under Lots of Teaching, oh yeah man!!!)

Oaks Community Church!

It has been very encouraging that Callum has now joined the team (Tft!) & Oaks (*NO membership forms to fill in either!!!*) We are also very encouraged that a lovely couple from the local area have now started to fellowship with us on a Sunday morning. We continue to be a witness in Kidderminster & distribute tracts & leaflets everywhere around the surrounding areas. Toy looks after the church advert in the weekly free paper! We are very thankful to the Lord for these blessings. Callum has come from a reformed Calvinistic background but he has dumped that baggage, with all its RUBBISH, & has started to 'RIGHTLY divide the word of truth' instead! He now has a love for the Scriptures he has never had before. He is drinking in the word of God like a *parched sponge in the Goby desert which has been thrown into an oasis!* Since first meeting him, we have all noticed a massive change in him; he is very keen to learn & wants to do the BEST he can for the Lord. Most of the sermons are recorded & the CDs are sent out to those who have signed up to our CD mailing list. If you would like to have a few samples sent to you just let us know.

Have you ordered your tracts for Christmas yet?



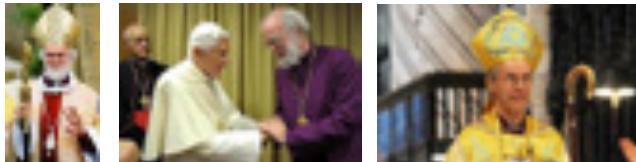
With all your unsaved relatives visiting you at Christmas, make sure you have stocked up on tracts! Pray that you get opportunities to share your testimony & give them the Gospel. Put a tract in every Christmas card you send!? Don't forget to give everyone in your family a Gospel calendar also. Make this Christmas a special one by reaching your family with the Gospel. If we can help in any way, just let us know.

An opportunity seized!

Today Donna & I visited a customer who started off by being quite hard & arrogant. After breaking down the façade he started to open up & we all got on. He has had a very eventful life & made a lot of money. He has mixed with the rich, travelled a lot, bought several properties here & one in France. He has worked all his life, & now, even though he is in his mid-fifties, he is working harder than ever *chasing & making* money. He has seen his wife go through cancer & been by her side all the way. He has given his best to his children, & they seem to have a happy & close family. After an hour of conversation I sought to somehow bring a challenge to this man regarding his soul & eternal destiny. I asked him the following question... "*Seeing that you have done & seen so much in your life, have you found out the meaning of life yet?*" I went on... "*If you dropped dead right now where would you go?*" He said that he was not a 'believer!' I quoted Mark 8v36 & asked him if he would read a booklet I had written; to which he agreed & promised to do so. I left him with 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' Pray for him please!

Should women be 'bishops'???

The Church of England held another synod (note 'SIN' & 'ODD'!!!) in regard to whether women should be ordained 'bishops'! *What a rats-nest of encompassed heresy!!!* To think that this bunch of deluded 'adults' debated as to whether women should be ordained as 'bishops'; *I mean, how idiotic can you get man?! The 'men' (& I use the term VERY loosely!) all dressed-up in their 'pretty' gowns (pretty-dresses/party-frocks!) sit around with short-haired-feminists discussing how out of date the Bible is, & how it ought to be brought up-to-date & move with the times, i.e. get 'modern!' (In other words, THEY want to change it OR IGNORE it!) After the 'SIN-ODD' voted AGAINST women becoming bishops, some of these women cried! Ah, gets a lump in ya throat don't it? These poor little short-haired (1 Cor 11v5+6+15 – STUDY these verses!!!) opinionated-mouths-on-sticks (1 Pet 3v1-5) who keep shouting about 'equal rights' for men & women; these poor little defence creatures who have found their way out of the kitchen (JOKE ladies!!!) now want to be REVERENDS, PRIESTS & BISHOPS etc. They even have the ARCH-Bishop of Canterbury on their side (*what a power-house! What a picture of man-hood!*) *I mean, have you ever wondered WHY MEN DON'T RELATE to the clergy???* Just by looking at these photos can you understand why builders, engineers, labourers, military men etc. CAN'T relate to 'religion' & 'religious-people'?*



It is interesting that Rowan Williams is called the 'Arch-Bishop' of Canterbury (Note Jesus is ONLY a ('THE') Bishop (CAPITAL 'B' – 1 Pet 2v25) yet Rowan Williams is an 'Arch' Bishop!!! Arch means **chief**; principal: **pre-eminent** of its kind: e.g. *arch-enemy*) So the title 'ARCH' Bishop, insinuates being ABOVE the Lord Jesus Christ as Jesus is *only* 'a' ('THE') Bishop – see how BLASPHEMOUS Williams' title is! Note also, the word 'reverend' is only found ONCE in the Scriptures (Ps 111v9 **He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend is his name.**) It is associated SOLELY with GOD & NOT man! So all these 'reverends' in the Church of England are taking GOD'S TITLE that is ONLY worthy to be associated with HIM – ONLY GOD IS 'REVEREND'!!! There is also a 'VERY-Reverend woman' in the Church of England!!! *Now how about all this? What are you going to do about it?* You either OBEY the word of God OR you go with your opinion or man-made tradition (Mark 7)? What is THE Final Authority in YOUR life? Who, or what, are you subject & subservient to? Are you obsequious (*meaning - obedient or attentive to an excessive or servile degree*) to the word of God? ARE YOU???

Is the word of God your FINAL AUTHORITY on ALL matters of faith & practice? So what about this 'SIN-ODD?' Women want to be 'Bishops!' How do we deal with that? You turn to Scripture & let Scripture SPEAK as THE Final Authority...

1 Tim 3v1 **This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work.**

2 **A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach;** (The HUSBAND of one wife!!! How can a WOMAN be a husband of one wife?) So there we have it, just by turning to SCRIPTURE we SEE CLEARLY that a woman CANNOT be a bishop!

3 **Not given to wine, no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre; but patient, not a brawler, not covetous;**

4 **One that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection with all gravity;**

5 (For if a **man** know not how to rule **his** own house, how shall **he** take care of the church of God?)

6 **Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil.**

7 **Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.**

Got it yet ladies???

Let's try one more time with sincerity...

Titus 1v1 **Paul, a servant of God, and an apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God's elect, and the acknowledging of the truth which is after godliness;**

2 **In hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the world began;**

3 **But hath in due times manifested his word through preaching, which is committed unto me according to the commandment of God our Saviour;**

4 **To Titus, mine own son after the common faith: Grace, mercy, and peace, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ our Saviour.**

5 **For this cause left I thee in Crete, that thou shouldest set in order the things that are wanting, and ordain elders in every city, as I had appointed thee:**

6 **If any be blameless, the husband of one wife, having faithful children not accused of riot or unruly.**

7 **For a bishop must be blameless, as the steward of God; not selfwilled, not soon angry, not given to wine, no striker, not given to filthy lucre;**

8 **But a lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate;**

9 **Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.** NOTE 'he' is told to HOLD FAST the word of God NOT to ignore it, change it or go against it! HE is told to OBEY IT!!! Now the 'SIN-ODD' hates, detests & despises this kind of talk, this kind of preaching! But THIS is what the BIBLE says! You ignore it at your peril!

10 **For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision:** A perfect verse for those who are IN the 'SIN-ODD' & want to change the Scriptures to suit their own selfish desires! They are vain talkers & DECEIVERS & you are to BEWARE of them! The Church of England is pitiful & has DEPARTED FROM the word of God!

11 **Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.** Another PERFECT verse aimed at the 'SIN-ODD' (the dual application of Scripture!!!)

12 **One of themselves, even a prophet of their own, said, The Cretians are always liars, evil beasts, slow bellies.**

13 **This witness is true. Wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith;**

14 **Not giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth.** ANOTHER great verse aimed at these Bible 'correctors', rejectors & heretics! Clear enough for you?

15 **Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure; but even their mind and conscience is defiled.** Just gets better doesn't it!!!

16 **They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.** This is THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND TODAY!!! Amen & AMEN!!!

For those of you who have a copy of 'The Ministry Years' the second from last Bible study in the back is called 'Women in the Ministry!' I suggest you read it again! Just for interest...

NOT ONE woman was chosen to be an apostle!

NOT ONE woman was used to record any book in the Bible!

Bishops, elders, pastors & deacons are ALL male roles in Scripture i.e. NOT ONE WOMAN!!!

There is no mention of one single woman *preacher* in the New Testament!

NOT ONE single sermon in Scripture was ever preached by a woman!

Read Acts 6v1-4 – how many women did the apostles choose? NONE!

The serpent was in the garden before Adam but he never tried to deceive Adam, he went straight for the woman! WHY?

Male leadership in the church has never been a problem until this Laodicean age!

God established the Messianic line through Kings NOT Queens!

Read 1 Pet 3v7 – I NEVER wrote that, GOD DID!

Read 1 Tim 2v11+12 & 1 Cor 14v33-37 – I NEVER wrote that, GOD DID!

The list goes on & on!!!

Now the rise of women leaders/preachers etc. in the church has resulted in the ERRORS of Spiritism (The Fox Sisters), The Seventh Day Adventists – SDA (Ellen White), Christian Science (Mary Baker Eddy), The Foursquare Gospel (Aimee Semple 'simple' McPherson) among loads of other ERRORS (Isa 3v12 – READ IT! God wrote it NOT me!!!) because people followed women like Kathryn Kuhlman & now that wack-head Joyce Meyer!!! All of these are as FALSE as a £666 coin!!! You follow these women & they'll lead you AWAY from Biblical truth! It's a free country (to a degree!) do what you like; I'm just warning you by telling you what THE BIBLE says! *Have a nice daaay!!!* Men & women are EQUAL in status but we have DIFFERENT roles to play! According to THE BIBLE women are not to take the lead over men, like it or LUMP IT, that is NOT an opinion, that is SCRIPTURAL TRUTH!

Power Cut at home!

An electricity cable 'blew' across the road from us & we were left in darkness for a couple of hours. No lights, no heating etc. It made me think of those who haven't had their power put back on since the hurricane in the USA, it must be terrible. It also made me think just how easy we have it here in England compared to so many other countries. We automatically expect there to be power at the switch of a button or clean drinking water at the turn of a tap! We don't thank the Lord enough I am sure, for all the blessings we have. May God help us to be a thankful people & to pray & help those who haven't got what we have got! *Are you generous? Do you help others?*

Another Newsletter nearer the Rapture!

Will this be our final year on earth before the Rapture? The church is in the worst state it's been in for a long time & the majority of Christians are asleep as to what is REALLY going on in the world! Souls are dropping into Hell daily; most people you pass on the street walking, or driving passed in cars will land up in Hell (*think about that long & hard! Does it bother you?*), what are YOU doing to reach them? When was the last time you 'tried' to reach a lost soul with the Gospel? Don't you think it's about time you started? It has been a hard year but another good year, which we thank the Lord for. Please continue to pray for all of us here at Time for Truth! as we stand upon God's PERFECT word (AV of course!) & continue to reach as many lost souls as we can before the Rapture! Thanks again to all of you who pray & support this ministry! *May God help us all to live a life that pleases Him, bringing glory & honour unto His name!*



Christian love

John & Donna & Tft Team!



Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

Issue 63 - December 2012



John & Donna's Newsletter
 Time for Truth!
 PO BOX 1146
 Kidderminster
 Worcs.
 DY10 1WG
 ENGLAND. UK
 Mobile - 07958 489994
 john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

Isa 9v6 **For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.**
 Mat 1v21 **And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins.**

Christmas – Santa is an *anagram* for SATAN!!! (Did you get that? Coincidence? NOT A CHANCE!!!)

Well it's that time again! Donna & I visited Merry Hill ('Hell') Shopping Centre yesterday evening; it's open until 10.00pm at present. I wanted 'inspiration' as I am writing a new tract/booklet over the Christmas period & I wanted to be thick in the midst of worldly sinners! I wasn't disappointed! Men & women (many who really are struggling to make ends meet) were there spending loads of money (that they don't have!) on presents for lots of *ungrateful* people! You could see the stress & pressure on so many faces. There were so many lustful, evil/wicked products on show, & people were just entering in without even thinking of the consequences. People were walking around like zombies ('dead-men' walking – Eph 2v1+5, Col 2v13), just drifting in & out of shops & buying & buying & buying! People were moaning about money & shouting at their children because their children were brainwashed into thinking that they 'need' *this & that!* Donna & I were in the midst of an atmosphere that was plainly about SELF! We grabbed a coffee & a cake & sat & watched as everyone was rushing around preparing for the 'great' day! We thought about the anti-climax it all is afterwards & how that nothing lasts & all is just a temporary 'fix' before they all start rushing out to the sales – *can you believe what I am actually writing!* Adults (including many Christian 'morons') get caught up in all this worldliness & materialism. After Christmas Day is over, thousands will be queuing up for hours to get a 'bargain' for something that they really DON'T need! They then rush home feeling happy with themselves & tell all their friends! Is it any wonder that people are described as SHEEP in the Scriptures – they just CAN'T THINK for themselves! (Isa 53v6 **All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.** 1 Pet 2v25 **For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.**) What else did we see? We saw *sorry-souls* that couldn't afford what others could, yet they were caught up in this brainwashing TRAP of worldliness & materialism! Christmas has NOTHING to do with Jesus being born to save sinners from Hell *according to the world*, they couldn't care less about Jesus Christ, yet this is *supposed* to be His birthday! They hate the Lord so much that they have removed His name from Christmas & now call it X-mas! (X=curse!!!) Christmas-time is also a time full of hypocrisy; many folks turn up to whom you haven't spoken to for ages, yet now, when the presents & money are *dished-out*, they appear like rats out of the sewer. This time of year is also a time where gluttony takes place on a huge scale, day after day. People gorge themselves with food until they feel physically sick & then *complain* about eating too much! Christmas can also be a very 'emotionally-charged' time, where people look back with regret; i.e. *how they were treated when they were young*, OR, how they treated their own children *who no longer speak to them!* It is a time where we remember family members who have died, & we think of what we should have done & said *before* they died. (Hence why it is so important we live our lives right, NOW!!!) It can be a deep time of sadness for many people. The Christmas period is also filled with TV 'PROGRAMMES' that promote & induce lust, pornography, sodomy, drink & drugs etc. so-called 'feature-films' are shown at specific times to zone in on their prey. Children will shut themselves away for hours upon hours playing computer games, surfing the internet & watching stuff on TV in their bedrooms that they know they shouldn't; but because the family is so distracted with guests & the business of Christmas', they get away with things where normally *perhaps* they wouldn't. Christmas is a time of falsehood, 'fakers', deceit, coupled with excess alcohol abuse, which leads to blasphemy, adultery (Mat 5v28), even violence. Family gatherings can often turn out to be 'amphitheatres' for arguments surrounded by onlookers who catalyse the stressful intensity! Things are often said in haste & people get hurt, all because the booze is flowing & so are loose-lips (Prov 10v19, Jam 3v2). Then comes the awkward invitations! You are invited to someone's house, of whom you do NOT particularly like, yet you KNOW you CAN'T get out from going! (What a nightmare!) This has occurred a number of times in my life! Once I had to sit for 5

hours playing a game that was so boring I was pinching myself to stay awake!!! (*You've been there!*) Now I just tell everyone that I can't make it because I'm washing my hair or cleaning out the drains! *I think people are starting to get it!* One of the worst things about Christmas is the fact that the Lord is hardly ever mentioned OUTSIDE of church IN Christian homes! In fact, it is usually ANYTHING BUT the Lord that is spoken about! Christians run with the world over this holiday season & think nothing of it! Christian families are just as *worldly* as 'worldly' families!

So now onto Santa (Satan) Ho Ho Ho!!! – READ Zech 2v6!!!

Santa Claus is a LIE – John 14v6, Rev 21v8, John 8v44!

Info taken from James Knox & James Melton (*I've added a few things!*)... The modern-day Santa Claus is an American version of Saint Nicholas, a fourth century Roman Catholic (Christ-MASS!!!) bishop from Asia Minor who was noted for his good deeds and gift giving. This tradition first spread throughout Europe, and then found its way to America by the early Dutch settlers.

Since God's word warns us to BEWARE of tradition (Col 2v8), we shouldn't be surprised to find the Devil right in the middle of the world's most celebrated holiday. Lucifer's desire has always been to dethrone God and exalt himself (Isa 14v12-15). He desires worship (Luke 4v7, 2 Thes 2v3+4). Perhaps you've never thought of it, but please note how Satan robs the Lord Jesus Christ of His glory by spreading the Santa Claus tradition...

SANTA IS ETERNAL

A child knows nothing of his beginning. To a child, Santa has just always existed.

JESUS CHRIST IS ETERNAL

"I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." (Rev 1v8) – Isa 9v6, John 1v1 etc

SANTA LIVES IN THE NORTH

Tradition holds that Santa Claus lives at the North Pole, a place ABOVE the rest of us.

JESUS CHRIST LIVES IN THE NORTH

"Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King." (Psa 48v2) – Heb 12v22

SANTA WEARS RED CLOTHING

Santa wears a red suit.

JESUS CHRIST WEARS RED CLOTHING

"And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God." (Rev 19v13) – Isa 63v1+2

SANTA HAS WHITE HAIR & HE HAS A BEARD!

Santa is always pictured as an old man with white hair like wool.

JESUS CHRIST HAS WHITE HAIR & A BEARD!

"His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;" (Rev 1v14) – Isa 50v6, Dan 7v9

SANTA IS A 'CARPENTER!!!'

JESUS WAS A CARPENTER! – Mark 6v3

SANTA FLIES AROUND GIVING GIFTS BASED ON 'GOOD' WORKS!

Santa has the ability to defy the laws of gravity and fly around giving gifts to people.

JESUS CHRIST ASCENDED AND GAVE GIFTS UNTO MEN – HE ALSO GIVES GIFTS FOR 'GOOD' WORKS!

"But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ. Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men." (Eph 4v7-8) – Rev 20v12, Rev 22v12, Rev 2v23, (See also 2 Cor 5v10, 1 Cor 3v11-15)

CHILDREN DIRECT THEIR PETITIONS TO SANTA AT CHRISTMAS!

Children ask Santa to answer their prayers from healing of diseases in the world to helping their mum's to get well!

ALL OUR PETITIONS & PRAYERS SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO GOD!

Read Phil 4v6, Mat7v7 etc.

SANTA IS COMING SOON

During the Christmas season it is emphasized over and over that "Santa is coming".

JESUS CHRIST IS COMING SOON

"He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus." (Rev 22v20)

BOYS & GIRLS SIT ON SANTA'S KNEE & ARE BLESSED!

Boys & girls are given over to perfect strangers & allowed to sit upon their laps! With all the child abuse going on today, you would be mad to allow your sons & daughters to sit on strangers laps disguised as Santa Claus – who knows what their intentions are? Every year 'someone' takes the place of Jesus in these little boys & girls hearts!

JESUS LOVED & BLESSED THE CHILDREN!

Read Luke 18v16, Mark 9v36+37!

SANTA HAS POWER OVER ANIMALS & LAWS

Santa can make a reindeer have a red nose & fly & talk!

JESUS HAS POWER OVER HIS 'CREATION!'

Read Col 1v16, Rev 4v11, He made an ass talk & a whale swallow a man!

SANTA IS OMNISCIENT

Children are taught that Santa "knows when you've been good, and he knows when you've been bad".

JESUS CHRIST IS OMNISCIENT

"The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good." (Prov 15v3) "And Jesus knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?" (Mat 9v4) – John 2v24+25, Mat 12v25, Psa 139v12 etc.

SANTA CAN DEFY THE LAWS OF PHYSICS & SCIENCE!

Santa can come down chimneys, & if you haven't got one, he'll walk through walls to get in!

JESUS IS GOD!

Jesus can walk through walls & time travel etc. John 20v19, Luke 24v31

SANTA IS OMNIPRESENT

Santa must be omnipresent, because he has the ability to visit over a billion homes in a twenty-four hour period. That's over 1100 per second!

JESUS CHRIST IS OMNIPRESENT

"For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them." (Mat 18v20) – Jer 23v24

SANTA IS OMNIPOTENT

He has the ability to carry presents for over a billion children.

JESUS CHRIST IS OMNIPOTENT

"And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth." (Mat 28v18)

SANTA HAS SPIRIT HELPERS CALLED ELVES

Webster, 1828: "A wandering spirit; a fairy; a hobgoblin; an imaginary being which our rude ancestors supposed to inhabit unfrequented places, and in various ways to affect mankind." Santa also has his 'ministers' standing on every street corner proclaiming his 'message!!!'

JESUS CHRIST HAS SPIRIT HELPERS CALLED ANGELS

"Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him." (Mat 4v11) – Jesus also has His ministers taking the Gospel message to the ends of the earth!

HOUSES ARE DECORATED TO SANTA!

Houses all around the world are decorated to Santa & you know as soon as you walk in whether that person is following Santa Claus or not!

DO PEOPLE KNOW THAT YOUR HOUSE IS A 'CHRISTIAN' HOME?

Read Deut 6v4-9 – Everyone that visits your house should KNOW that your home is a CHRISTIAN home! You should have Scriptures on the wall, **a Bible on the table**, tracts scattered throughout i.e. in the 'rest-rooms', in the hall-way etc.

SANTA CLAUS IS CALLED 'FATHER' CHRIST-MASS!!!

READ Mat 23v9, Isa 9v6

What about that DEAD Christmas tree in YOUR house? – Read Jer 10v1-4 Hear ye the word which the LORD speaketh unto you, O house of Israel: Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the heathen, and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them. For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe. They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move not. Just coincidence? I trow NOT!!! Read ALL of Jeremiah 10!

And to finish with...

SANTA = SATAN! DID YOU GET THAT? Are YOU 'celebrating' Christmas & decking out YOUR house to Satan AGAIN this year? Are you lying to your children & letting them have hope in a FALSE 'god', a COUNTERFEIT of the TRUTH?

Sanat Kumara is worshipped by some new age groups as God. H.P. Blavatsky, the mother of the new age movement, said on page 350 of her book, The Secret Doctrine, Vol. 2: "The name isn't important. It is the letters". "Santa" has the same letters as "Satan"! According to G.A. Riplinger, "Ole Nick" is listed as the name of a fallen angel in the Dictionary of Fallen Angels. (New Age Bible Versions, Gail Riplinger, pg. 53)

Friend, don't glorify Satan by giving the glory and attributes of Jesus Christ to Santa Claus! Santa is a COUNTERFEIT GOD, and you are honouring Satan when you teach your children to believe in Santa! Christians should teach their children the TRUTH. We should glorify God by teaching our children about Jesus Christ and His saving grace!

If Christmas & Santa Claus was REALLY of God, the world would HATE IT! (John 7v7, John 15v18+19). The same sinners who HATE Christ LOVE Christmas. The biggest thieves, drunkards, liars, adulterers & hypocrites LOVE Christmas. They love the parties, the festivities, the carols, the feasting & the merriment, but they HATE everything that is truly spiritual. THAT ALONE should tell you that Christmas is NOT Christian – James 4v4!

Santa = SATAN!

Are you still going to LIE to your children?

Are you planning to watch a lot of TV this Christmas?

TV vs. AV!!! - The 23rd Channel vs. The 23rd Psalm!

The T.V. set is my shepherd. My spiritual growth shall want.

It maketh me to sit down and do nothing for His name's sake, because it requireth all my spare time.

It keepeth me from doing my duty as a Christian, because it presenteth so many good shows that I must see.

It restoreth my knowledge of the things of the world, and keepeth me from the study of God's word.

It leadeth me in the paths of failing to attend the evening worship services, and doing nothing in the Kingdom of God.

Yea, though I live to be a hundred, I shall keep on viewing my T.V. as long as it will work, for it is my closest companion.

Its sounds and its pictures they comfort me.

It presenteth entertainment before me, and keepeth me from doing important things with my family.

It fills my head with ideas which differ from those set forth in the word of God.

Surely, no good thing will come of my life, because my T.V. offereth me no good time to do the will of God; thus I will

dwell in spiritual poverty all the days of my life.

The TV is desensitising & conditioning people; it is 'PROGRAMMING' them to act like Zombies!

(Zombie = a corpse, a lifeless, apathetic, or completely unresponsive person – isn't that true of folks today?)

I wonder how many Christians had a TV for Christmas?

Most Christians haven't a clue what is happening & are wilfully ignorant of Satan's devices!

(2 Cor 2v11, 2 Pet 3v5)

How about the following verses regarding TV!!!

Ps 101v3 **I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes:**

Deut 7v26 **Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.**

Lam 3v51 **Mine eye affecteth mine heart...**

Mat 6v22 **The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.**

23 **But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!**

Phil 4v8 **Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.**

Now go on, 'justify' why you watch TV!

A GREAT Sunday meeting at Oaks Community Church!

Well on Sunday 9th December we had a visiting speaker, Barry Galvin, come & preach for us. He brought his lovely wife & daughter & we had a great time of fellowship around the word of God. Afterwards everyone came back to our house ('The Ministry House') for lunch. As usual, the Tft! team were all there including our new member Callum. It was a lovely time together & we were all able to encourage one another to keep pressing on as the Lord is coming back very soon.

Psalm 84v10

For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness. The *prophetic* application is to the Millennial 'day' (2 Pet 3v8) when Jesus is reigning as King in the Temple (Ezek 43v1-7). The *devotional* application is that it is better to meet with God's people & hear the word of God preached & taught than it is to be anywhere else! It is better to be IN Church listening to God's word than watching TV, surfing the Internet, playing sport, making money etc. Is this how you think & feel? If not, why not?

JDA's Finish to the Year!

Like last Christmas, we sent out an email to all the companies will sell on behalf of (i.e. Principals). We always like to put about the Lord Jesus & tell them our stand. This time was no different! We also had the opportunity of posting a Bible, CDs & a set of our tracts to one company! Please pray that these folks will get saved! As you all know, 2012 was our first year in business & we really do thank the Lord for the way things have gone. He has blessed us & allowed us all to work together mixing 'business with ministry'! We continue to pray that the Lord will help us fund everything we do via JDA. Donna & I would like to say a huge thank you to both Dee & Toy for all their help & commitment during this year; they are the BEST staff you could ever imagine & we trust them implicitly. As Donna & I are on the road, Dee & Toy are running the company & organising everything behind the scenes! Thank you Lord for every order you have brought in & for keeping us safe as we have travelled over 40,000 miles this year! Please continue to pray for our Christian company!

WHO wrote the Book of Hebrews? (To save you time, Paul DID!!!)

Well Callum threw down the gauntlet & Toxy not only picked it up, but *smacked him over the head with it!* We all hope it has knocked his ridiculous notion that Apollos wrote the Book of Hebrews *clean out of his head!* I have suggested that he doesn't sleep on his side in future as *his brain will fall out of his ear!* Apart from that, we all love Callum dearly! What follows is a brief study as to why Paul is the author (Holy Spirit through Paul of course!) of the Book of Hebrews!

- 1) The author of Hebrews chapter 13 is undoubtedly Paul while for the first 12 chapters we cannot be positive who it was who wrote them, although I do believe that these were also written by Paul as we shall give some very convincing evidence.
- 2) It was written when Paul was in Arabia (Gal 1v16-18) or Mount Sinai (Gal 4v25) right after he was saved! (Acts 9v22+23) It is likely that Paul wrote Hebrews 13 years after he wrote chapters 1-12, probably after Acts 20!
- 3) Ruckman writes... 'I would say that the first 12 chapters were written while Paul was in Arabia, & were aimed at his 'kinsmen according to the flesh' (Rom 9v3), about whom he sorrowed day & night (Acts 20v22-24). I presume Paul wrote chapter 13 sometime after Acts 20. It has also been suggested by other Christians that Hebrews could have been written by Priscilla & Aquilla, Barnabas, Luke, Silas, Apollos, Clement, Tertullian, Irenaeus & others! Origen was undecided. The North African Churches that rejected Pauline authorship ascribed the epistle to Barnabas. Hippolytus denies Pauline authorship; Harnack thinks that Aquilla & Priscilla wrote it & Luther favoured Apollos as the author!'
- 4) The earliest date for the writing of the epistle is around A.D. 51, according to most scholars, & the commonly accepted date by all apostate Fundamentalists & dead orthodox Evangelicals is somewhere between A.D. 80-86.
- 5) Note that in regard to Hebrews NONE of Paul's epistles begin in this fashion. The book is NOT written to 'saved Jews' as many of the commentators suggest, it is written to 'HEBREWS', & all Hebrews are NOT 'saved Jews'!
- 6) Apollos would have trouble qualifying as the author of Hebrews if you read Heb 10v34! Paul was in jail a number of times – Apollos wasn't! Apollos COULD NOT have written Hebrews 1-10 in the early part of Acts, **before he was saved** (Acts 18), all he was familiar with was the ministry of John the Baptist.
- 7) The verses that seem to indicate that Paul DID write Hebrews are Heb 13v25 cf. (cf. = 'compare with') 2 Thes 3v17+18, 2 Pet 3v16
- 8) From all the evidence presented, I believe what Ruckman believes i.e. Paul wrote Hebrews immediately after his conversion. This would set the main part of the book at A.D.35, making it the FIRST New Testament book ever written.
- 9) Paul had abandoned the Hebrew religion hence why he NEVER put his name to the book of Hebrews!
- 10) Hebrews is aimed at his kinsmen according to the flesh i.e. JEWS (Rom 9v3). More importantly it was written also to unsaved Hebrews about who Paul sorrowed day & night (Acts 20v22-24). He writes Hebrews to save his own kinsmen which was his hearts-desire & what he did BEFORE he was called to the Gentiles (Acts 22v21 & Rom 10v1) Interestingly, the book opens with the Lord Jesus Christ & the fact that He IS the Son of God, heir of all things, the image of God, purging our sins etc. the very thing Paul had just believed in prior to writing the letter & something he desperately wants the Jew to know & understand!
- 11) References to the Old Testament & the Law are something that Paul would have been familiar with. He was also mighty in the Scriptures, sitting under the teaching of Gamaliel & being a Hebrew of all Hebrews – Phil 3v5+6 & Acts 22v3!
- 12) Hebrews is NOT written to the Body of Christ, a local church or to Christians! It is written to HEBREWS! Nothing is said in the entire book about the Law being replaced, as you find in 2 Cor 3v3-16. The book seems to be aimed at the kind of people found in Acts 21v20-24!
- 13) Hebrews is a *transitional* book (like Matthew & Acts) which takes you from the Church Age into the Great Tribulation, hence why it is such a stumbling block for 'Reformed', Calvinistic Christians plus Bible 'rejectors & correctors!'
- 14) Hebrews contains a faith and works salvation, which refers doctrinally to the Tribulation, like the Book of James, which contrary to most commentators, was written by James Zebedee, murdered in Acts 12v2.
- 15) Regarding Hebrews 2v3 (one of the verses that some commentators use to try to *prove* that Paul didn't write it). It is true that Paul received his understanding of the Gospel directly from the Lord Jesus Christ, Galatians 1v11+12. However, he then gets confirmation of the Gospel he preached up to 17 years later, Galatians 1v18+19, 2v1+2, which fits with the events in Acts 15. Ruckman gives the date of Hebrews 1-12 as 35 A.D. and those of Acts 15 as A.D. 52, i.e. 17 years later, all of which fits with Galatians 1v11+12+18+19, 2v1+2 and, in my view, Hebrews 2v3. Hebrews 2v3 is saying that the Lord first gave the Gospel to the early apostles who heard Him, **not Paul**, who was unsaved at the time and they confirmed it to Paul as he describes in Galatians 2v1+2 and as is recorded in Acts 15. The background is a dispute over the law but note the "us" of Hebrews 2v3, which matches Acts 15v2 "...Paul and Barnabas, and certain other of them, should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles and elders about this question" and Galatians 2v3, where Titus is mentioned. There's nothing in Hebrews 2v3, therefore, to *preclude* the Lord giving a separate revelation to Paul as in Galatians 1v11+12. However, he does not mention that revelation

because Hebrews has to be a Tribulation Epistle that bypasses the Church Age, for which Paul wrote exclusively Christian doctrine as in every letter that he is said to have authored i.e. Romans-Philemon. That is in part why he is not mentioned as the human author of Hebrews, so that when Pauline doctrine is mentioned, it is understood to be exclusively Church Age Christian doctrine. Paul is also identifying with a Tribulation Jew, or Hebrew, who has to endure to the end, Matthew 24v13, by means of faith-works salvation, to survive the Tribulation – which of course does give a hidden meaning to 1 Corinthians 9v20 “unto the Jews I became as a Jew.” He did, in writing Hebrews. I see Hebrews as a letter that is like Paul himself “born out of due time” 1 Corinthians 15v8, because it has this Tribulation emphasis, e.g. Hebrews 3v14, 6v5-8, 10v26-28 etc. It has Church Age doctrine, of course, e.g. Hebrews 10v12, but the difference is in how that one sacrifice for sins is applied i.e. Hebrews 3v14, say, vs. Romans 3v24-26. See the RRB pp 1603-1604 on Hebrews 6v1-8. (Thanks to Alan O’Reilly for this & to Dr Ruckman!)

- 16) It has also been stated... Hebrews has 13 chapters – Paul is the 13th Apostle! Hebrews is written in the classical style of Greek, while his other writings are in common style Greek. If you compare these verses, however, you’ll find they’re very similar to Paul’s writings... Heb 12v3–Gal 6v9, Heb 12v14–Rom 12v18, Heb 13v1–3–Eph 5v2–4, Heb 13v16–Phil 4v18, Heb 5v12–1 Cor 3v2, Heb 8v1–Eph 1v20.
- 17) Hebrews chapters 1-12 is written very early, maybe even before Paul receives the revelation mystery of the Jew & Gentile in the one Body! It is very evident that there is very little about the ‘Body’ at all. The church is mentioned only twice in the whole book, hence writing it right after he got saved! Paul was saved 17 years when he wrote his first epistle to the Thessalonians. Remember when Paul was first saved his first desire was to WIN JEWS! Hebrews 13 is written much later!
- 18) Paul couldn’t put his own name to Hebrews because of his association with US ‘unclean’ Gentiles, which had made him an OUTCAST among his own people i.e. JEWS!
- 19) The ONLY books in the New Testament that have ‘footers’ are Paul’s letters (ALL of them!) & Hebrews – because Paul wrote Hebrews!!!

Now if you CAN’T (WON’T!!!) see that Paul wrote Hebrews, it is because you DON’T want to & would rather hold to man’s traditions than to submit to the AUTHORITY of the word of God (Read Mark 7 & Mat 21v23+24+27, Mark 11v28+29+33, Luke 20v2+8 – it’s all about AUTHORITY!!! 1 Sam 15v23! Prov 17v11!) *People just don’t like authority do they!*

How about this from India!

We received this email from our friend Prakash in India... *Hey Brother, I got your newsletter whilst I was teaching at a church in India, so couldn't read it properly then. The best time I got was, when I was coming back to Nepal and read it at the Delhi International Airport where there was no one to disturb me. It perfectly complimented with yummy Indian buffet lunch. Praying for you always. IN Him, P.Rawat*



The Christian Watch Magazine!

Now don’t get me wrong, this is not a bad Christian magazine & they do take a stand in today’s nation; BUT, when they write/produce articles about ‘freewill’ & say that you can’t ‘choose’ to be saved (i.e. Calvinism) & quote Scriptures OUT OF CONTEXT to back up their ERRORS, DUMP THEM!!! Their ‘Free Will’ article by W.S. Craig (1867-1920) in this month’s issue (Nov-Dec) is as FALSE & unsound as the JW CULT & obviously they aren’t very deep in their Scripture knowledge. Calvinism is from the PIT OF HELL! I like what Charles Wesley wrote about Calvinism...

**Oh Horrible Decree
Worthy of whence it came!
Forgive their hellish blasphemy
Who Charge it on the Lamb!**

Now if you are a shallow-Calvinist like *ol’-Smarty-Marty from Welcome Hall NON-Scriptural-Calvinistic-Chapel*, who is as shallow as they get, you are ‘up-the-creek’ WITHOUT a paddle! These ‘boys’ live on milk & have no interest in STRONG MEAT! Some of the most shallow Christians I know are Reformed ‘Theologians’ (Heb 5v12-14). It’s about time they quit following THEIR ‘pope’ & started READING, STUDYING & RIGHTLY DIVIDING the word of truth! (2 Tim 2v15). If you want to really understand about the ERRORS of Calvinism, you need to read ‘The Other Side of Calvinism by L.W. Vance’ – that’s the definitive book on this ridiculous ‘doctrine!’ I don’t think I’ll be subscribing to The Christian Watch anymore!

Your SINS are as far as East is from the West NOT, North from the South – WHY???

On a globe like the earth, you can never keep going North or South; once you hit the ‘poles’ you are heading in the other direction. But there is NO East or West Pole to change your direction, you just keep travelling either East OR West! Hence your SINS are TOTALLY forgiven as far as the East is from the West – now isn’t that GREAT NEWS!!!

2013 – Will we see it?

It comes to something when sinners are talking more about the end of the world than Christians, but it's true! Not many Christians these days talk about the return of Jesus Christ do they, DO YOU? Are you expecting Him today? If not why not? Lost sinners are looking to this month for the end of the world – what are YOU looking for & WHEN?

Alpha & Omega Ministries – Calvinist & Bible 'corrector' James White (Snow-White) has NO Final Authority! (But we all knew that anyway didn't we? I mean, what serious student of the word of God would follow THIS 'man?')

Snow-White on his website under the 'statement of faith' section declares (*Inside brackets are my comments!*)... *We believe the Bible to be the written (BUT SNOW, WHERE CAN WE GET A PERFECT WRITTEN COPY OF THE SCRIPTURES? SNOW DOESN'T TELL US BECAUSE SNOW DOESN'T HAVE A PERFECT PRESERVED COPY OF THE SCRIPTURES! SNOW'S 'god' isn't powerful enough to give him a PERFECT copy of the word of God, so he has to look into all the different PERVERSIONS & choose what suits him best! In other words, Snow-White is HIS OWN Final Authority rather than the Scriptures which he professes to believe in!) revelation of God, complete (But WHERE Snow? WHERE can we find a PERFECT INERRANT copy of the word of God between two covers?) and sufficient in all respects. We believe the Scriptures (But Snow, WHERE ARE the Scriptures? With over 250 DIFFERENT Bibles all saying DIFFERENT things, WHICH ONE is the PERFECTLY PRESERVED word of God?) to be "God-breathed" and therefore fully authoritative (Come on Snowy, you're digging yourself into such a hole that you will never taste the light of day again! How can the 'mysterious' INTANGIBLE 'bible' that you profess you have, be 'authoritative', when you DON'T have a FINAL AUTHORITY that is PERFECT? Why can't you get that Snow? Perhaps it's because your 'calling & election' ISN'T SURE??? (2 Pet 1v10) Is that it?) in and of themselves; they (Come on funny-bunny, stop playing around, WHICH ONE is PERFECT?) rely for their (Over 250 DIFFERENT 'bibles'!!!) authority upon no church, council, or creed, but are authoritative simply because they are the Word of God. The Scriptures, (THE Scriptures Jimmy!!! WHAT Scriptures? WHERE are 'THE' Scriptures Jimmy-boy? YOU DON'T KNOW!) as they embody (!!!) the very speaking of God, partake of His authority, His power.* Now folks, this arrogant Calvinistic-Bible-'corrector' hasn't a clue when it comes to WHERE the word of God IS today! He is so full of himself that he can't see what damage he is doing to *weak* Christians & what an enemy of the Lord Jesus Christ this puny individual has become. (John 14v23, Ps 7v1) Will Kinney & Alan O'Reilly DESTROY Snow-White & his ridiculous accusations regarding the 'errors' in the Authorized Version Bible. I wouldn't follow James White if he was the last Christian on earth; he has NO Final Authority between two covers, he's a Calvinist who couldn't rightly divide the word of truth if his life depended upon it! He is also a very arrogant & self-conceited man who thinks that people are interested in his opinions?! I doubt he has led many souls to the Lord & wonder how many times he goes out tracting & witnessing each week trying to save souls from Hell? Dump him as quick as you would a *rabid-dog!!!*

Modern day school Play!



*I'm in the school play, I'm a shepherd
and I'm carrying one of the other shepherds'*

This cartoon was sent to me by our friend John. Sadly to say but this situation could very much happen in schools today, *can you believe it!* We live in a *filthy* society & our children are being exposed to such terrible things at such an early age, it's horrendous. Job 15v16 **How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like water?** Jude 1v8 **Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh...** I met a severely disabled girl this week who was doing Satanic symbols with her hands & had Satanic pictures on the wheels of her wheelchair; where did she LEARN all of that from? What are our children FEEDING on these days? The TV & Internet are corrupting our children & they grow up thinking that sex-perversion is 'normal' – are you allowing YOUR children to watch such stuff? Do they have a TV in their bedroom – can't you see how devastating this can be? Are your children growing up on computer games full of violence, films full of sex & violence etc? What GOOD things are being taught to children these days? From whom & where are they learning the Scriptures? Don't you think you have a responsibility to teach them & nurture them in the word of God? If you don't WHO WILL? England has gone **way TOO FAR** in rebellion against the word of God – JUDGMENT IS COMING IMMINENTLY – *get ready for it!* The only good news is that the Rapture will be any time NOW!

Orders on the Tft! Website!

It has been very encouraging of late to receive a number of orders for our literature, Ruckman books & Cambridge Wide Margin Bibles. We thank the Lord that this Christian material is being distributed everywhere. May the Lord continue to lead others to our website so that they can also purchase sound Christian literature! Many thanks to all of you who promote our ministry! The calendars are also still being ordered with only a few boxes left now. Have you put a Gospel calendar through every letterbox down your street yet?

Ps 68v11 **The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.**

The Way of LIFE!

The phrase 'The way of life' occurs in four verses...

Jer 21v8 **And unto this people thou shalt say, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I set before you the way of life, and THE WAY OF DEATH.** So which way have you chosen? Which way has your family & friends chosen?

Prov 6v23 **For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:**

Prov 10v17 **He is in the way of life that keepeth instruction: but he that refuseth reproof erreth.**

Prov 15v24 **The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath.**

Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** Man left to himself WITHOUT God will always end in disaster; they think they are 'right' yet they are on the path that leads to HELLFIRE & they DON'T know they're on it! They are on DEATH ROW & DON'T know it! Our job as Christians is to warn them!

Prov 14v14 **The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways:** We all know what it is like to backslide. You can DO the work of the Lord even in a backslidden state! Oftentimes you try to justify yourself, even though you are backsliding, by doing 'good works!' Yet you can't! You can't earn your salvation!

Prov 21v2 **Every way of a man is right in his own eyes: but the LORD pondereth the hearts.** How true this verse is! People think they are right & they DON'T need God! They live totally for themselves & their families & have no interest in the Lord or His word! Deut 30v10-20 **If thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which are written in this book of the law, and if thou turn unto the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul. For this commandment which I command thee this day, it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off. It is not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it. See, I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil; In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments, that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it. But if thine heart turn away, so that thou wilt not hear, but shalt be drawn away, and worship other gods, and serve them; I denounce unto you this day, that ye shall surely perish, and that ye shall not prolong your days upon the land, whither thou passest over Jordan to go to possess it. I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both thou and thy seed may live: That thou mayest love the LORD thy God, and that thou mayest obey his voice, and that thou mayest cleave unto him: for he is thy life, and the length of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the land which the LORD swore unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give them.**

DARTS Championship - THE UNIT vs. THE CHRISTIAN!

Well Callum aka 'THE UNIT' has taken on 'The Christian' aka 'ME!!!' Callum (*like Barney in the 'good-old-days!'*) has bitten off more than he can chew! This 6'3" ex-rugby player, with hands like *shovels* & fingers like *pork-sausages* thought he could step on the 'AV-kid' & *dust-him-off!* But 'The Christian' has been giving 'THE UNIT' some darts lessons of late & the score in championships is 18-13 to 'The Christian!' We are hoping to get a few more Championships played during the Christmas break (*that's if 'THE UNIT' can cope with the pressure!*)

On a serious note, Callum is a good darts player, but I'm such a *sly-dog* that he can't cope with 'THE TREATMENT!!!' If YOU don't understand that, *that is 'good-news' FOR YOU!!!*

(Ask any Time for Truth! team member!!!)



Psalm 107v11...

Because they rebelled against the words of God... Most DO rebel against the words of God! Not only unsaved sinners but 'Christians' also, especially those who use modern **PERVERTED** Bibles like the ESV, NIV, NASB & NKJV counterfeits et al. They ALL rebel against Psalm 12v6+7, John 14v23, Rev 22v19 etc. If you rebel against the word of God it's ONLY a downward spiral for you. Keep His words & LIVE by them – Read Mat 4v4, Luke 4v4. Lost sinners have chosen to go their own way & want nothing to do with God, they've shut Him out of their lives, believing that He is not really there; yet one day, very soon, they shall find out that God is REAL & He is their Judge & Jury & He will punish them for every sin they have ever committed. Without Jesus Christ YOU have NO HOPE; you're just existing – now is the time to get serious with the Lord! As Christians, we have a duty to get the Gospel & the word of God into these lost sinners hands. We should be throwing what resources we have into THIS WORK! Acts 4v36+37 **And Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The son of consolation,) a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus, Having land, sold it, and brought the money, and laid it at the apostles' feet.** I wonder what we have sold of late to raise money for Gospel work? How much money have you spent in 2012 for Gospel work?

How serious are you about saving lost sinners from HELL?

Christmas Challenge FOR A PRIZE!!!

Do you ever look at the FLAG COUNTER at the bottom of our website? (See flag picture!) If not, now is the time to! We really want to push Time for Truth! & get the 'hits' up regarding our website. So here is 'the challenge'... Choose a country you want to represent (you will have to check the flag to see what the country is - you can team up with others if you want to!) Say you choose New Zealand (the 13th flag down opposite!) You have until the 31st Jan 2013 to send out emails to everyone you can in your designated country & try to get them to open up a page/pages on our website; this will then show on the flag counter opposite (I will print off the FINISHED copy & show it in the January issue of Tft News!) The person who has the MOST flags increased from the figures showing here today will get a lovely prize (don't forget you can work in teams!!!) This is a great opportunity of getting the Gospel out to atheistic countries & to do a bit of research regarding your country i.e. population, religions etc. It is also great to get you focused to pray *for your country*. Don't forget to include the Time for Truth! website IN your email otherwise they won't be able to click on the link & the flags won't increase. I need to know what country you choose & then I will confirm it back to you & who else 'may' have chosen the same country also. (Hope that all makes sense!) I may even produce a chart of who has chosen which country so everyone knows? Let me know your thoughts! Get writing your Gospel email & let me know what country you have chosen! (You should target, churches, Christian bookshops, businesses, etc.) Don't forget you can include links to the Tft! website i.e. a YouTube video or Bible study?!



Psalm 74v9...

We see not our signs: there is no more any prophet: neither is there among us any that knoweth how long. The reference here is to the Church Age (Hosea 3v4), when there are NO SIGNS given (A.D. 70-2013...) to a nation that REQUIRES SIGNS (1 Cor 1v22) because it BEGAN with SIGNS (Exodus 4). If anyone 'claims' to be exercising the APOSTOLIC GIFTS (2 Cor 12v12) today, HE/SHE IS A LIAR!!! (Rev 2v2) – now if you don't agree with this, you are a VERY shallow student of the word of God (just like Calvinists are!)

Psalm 75v6+7...

For promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south. But God is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another. Note here the substitution of the word 'God' for North! This ADVANCED REVELATION identifying the location of the New Jerusalem (Psalm 48v1+2, Isa 14v13, Heb 12v22-24) is NOT found in modern perversions. Notice how often the Scripture mentions God coming FROM THE NORTH – Job 26v7, 37v22, Isa 41v25, Eze 1v4. Do you KNOW where you are going when you die? Can you prove it FROM Scripture?

More Morons WITHOUT a Final Authority!

Don Carson, John Piper, Matt Chandler, Mark Driscoll, Tim Keller etc. – these arrogant 'men' who have NO Final Authority set THEMSELVES up as THE 'final authority!' (Mark Driscoll refers to the pre-tribulations rapture as "Pessimistic dispensationalism" – He said that "Eschatology-minded Christians" are NOT welcome in his church - & WE KNOW WHY DON'T WE 'DRISKY!!!') They are very shallow 'students' of the word & really rate themselves. You will learn VERY LITTLE from following 'men' like these! Recently I watched them being interviewed & all of them are just so full of themselves it's nauseating. This is modern day Christianity! This is what today's 'church' is producing, & weak Christians are not only getting sucked into it all, they are FUNDING them! Is it any wonder why most Christians know very little about the Scriptures; instead, they look to their so-called 'Christian-celebrities' to do their *thinking* for them! The church is so weak today because Christians do NOT read & study their Bibles anymore. They think that by listening to these 'men' on YouTube feeds them their daily requirement of the word of God, without having to read or study it themselves – **NOTHING could be further from the truth!** If this is YOU, you are STARVING to death *without realising it*; YOU'RE not getting STRONG MEAT (Heb 5) you're living on milk instead! **If you want to hear from God, if you want answers to your prayers, if you want to know which way to go & make the right decision, you NEED to READ the word of God & ask God for help & guidance!** There are NO shortcuts or getting around it! It takes effort & time! You put the effort in regarding your family, sport, education, business etc. don't you? You spend lots of time watching HELL-a-vision (Tell-a-vision!!!) don't you?

Well isn't it about time you started reading your Bible seriously? (AV ONLY) **YES IT IS!!!**

An older lady passes into???

By Callum

Around two months ago, an elderly lady who lives just 50 metres from my house passed away out of this life and into the next. I do not know much about this woman and the life she lived, all I know is that she was so ill in the last years of her life that she was completely bedbound and that the only souls she ever saw were doctors, nurses and carers. I often wondered about this lady, why she never had relatives come and visit, why nobody in the world seemed to know she existed. I had often thought about making contact but this is not that easy given her reinforced front door, key coded entry and cast iron gates across her front porch; you get the feeling that she was trying to keep the world out. The only way in would have been through her carers and they don't just let people waltz in 'willy nilly', especially those unaffiliated with any reputable charity and who have never met the incumbent before. Suffice to say I did not pursue this avenue, in hindsight I now wish I had at least tried to negotiate a visit instead of being so pessimistic. The only clue I got to her having passed away was the workman boarding up the second entrance of her driveway which joined onto mine (its original installation was for the carers ease of access who apparently had a phobia of reversing, and now, since they no longer visited, the second opening was of no use). Apart from this one enigma, the world ticks by as normal, just as it did when she was alive. Her neighbours carry on their superficial existence worshipping money and all its trappings, the same people sit in their cars trapped in traffic every morning right outside her house, they have no clue that a life has come and gone. But that is the question isn't it, where has her life gone? Some people may comfort themselves with the belief that she is in a hazy, dreamlike state, some kind of personal 'Nirvana'. The 'Rottweiler' atheists like Dawkins would claim she simply ceased to exist in *any* capacity, most Anglicans would probably suggest that if she had lived a 'good' life surely God would let her into Heaven. Then you have the JW's, they would claim she has been annihilated, unless of course she was a JW. Catholics believe she is now serving her sentence in the purging flames of Purgatory? Infamous emerging church pastor, Rob Bell would like to think that if she did not know Jesus in this life, Jesus will persuade her with love to accept him at the judgement seat where she will inevitably be welcomed into Heaven. All of the above are man-made philosophies either constructed to appease the understanding of the human conscience or as mental blindfolds devised to obscure the reality of mortality. The Bible teaches that if she had the Son of God, she now has eternal life, and if she did not have the Son of God, she now has eternal damnation. (1 John 5 v 12) 'He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life.' (Matthew 3 v 12b) 'but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.' On this earth that lady had an identity, not that anyone cared but she did have a life of sorts. She had 80-90 years of memories and experiences personal to her, she endured sorrows and stresses and she knew happiness and delight. My neighbour had good relationships and bad relationships and all of these were unique to her, she was somebody! She was somebody's daughter, perhaps wife, even mother! But now all that remains is dust. Her life here is now meaningless; all those experiences were for nothing if she did not know Christ as her Lord and Saviour! I will try to use her death to motivate me into being more focused on reaching the lost souls around me. I know I could, and should, have done more. Sometimes I am aware that the world becomes far too important and eternity fades into the background. I constantly have to remind myself of my home in Heaven which the Lord is preparing for me; I do not want to become too fond of this earth and its attractions. I also have to remind myself of the realities of a Christ-less eternity for all those who die in their sins. It is unpleasant to think about but truth is truth, and so all of us so-called 'Bible believers' must confront the truth of hell so we do not lose our motivation for evangelism. I would like to encourage you to be honest with yourself and ask whether you REALLY believe there is such a place or if it is just head knowledge. Are you regularly reaching out to the lost, or are you finding frequent excuses as to why you are not able? The gospel of Jesus Christ is so powerful, the blood of Jesus Christ so precious and His salvation so glorious! Be courageous and share it with as many people as you can whilst there is still time. I have no clue as to my neighbours standing with God, she may have been a solid lifelong Christian for all I know, but that's just it, I don't know! The silver lining is that I did put a 'Time for Truth' gospel tract through her door two weeks prior to her death. I do not even know her name, I hope beyond hope that the 'Lambs book of life' does!

Wisdom & Understanding comes by FEARING the Lord!

Ps 111v10 **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.** Prov 9v10 **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.** Job 28v28 **And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding.** Ecc 12v13 **Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.** Prov 1v7 **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.** Ps 112v1 **Praise ye the LORD. Blessed is the man that feareth the LORD, that delighteth greatly in his commandments.** The fear of God is seldom taught today (of course!) as it isn't palatable in today's *modern church* that thrives on being *positive & motivates* its members with *positive* 'stuff!' (Gen 31v37 in an AV Bible – that's 'hip' talk man!) As I keep saying, the ONLY people that *really* know what is going on in today's world, are BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIANS, Christians that tremble at His word - Isa 66v2 **For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.** What emphasis do YOU put upon the word of God in YOUR life? How often are you reading & drinking in the Scriptures?

When you have nowhere else to turn!

Many people when they are in trouble will try to work it out themselves & when all else fails, it is THEN that they will turn to the Lord out of sheer desperation. Isn't that sad, isn't that tragic! As Christians we should be constantly (1 Thes 5v17, Col 4v2 etc.) talking to the Lord in prayer, through the good times & then when we hit a rough patch in our lives we should so *naturally* turn to the Lord asking Him to guide us in our every decision. Do you feel stressed at present? Perhaps because of Christmas, your job, your health, family etc. well now is the time to get serious with God & humble yourself (Mat 23v12, Jam 4v10, 1 Pet 5v6) & pour out your heart to the Lord Jesus Christ asking Him to help you - Ps 62v8 **Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us. Selah.** DON'T try to work things out yourself WITHOUT the guidance of the Lord - Prov 3v5-7 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.** Many of us are carrying a lot of sorrow, heartache, pain, regret, guilt, pressure etc. into this Christmas holiday; you should make a concerted effort in getting alone with God this Christmas & give Him your all, asking Him to lead, guide & take control of your life. Forget these man-made New Year resolutions, & start living for God daily! It's not about tying around your neck legalistic rules that you are binding yourself with (Mat 23v3-5), it's about walking with God & building up a relationship with Him. God wants ALL of your life, not *promises* that you can't keep! Alleviate the burden from your life by giving it to the Lord & asking Him to take it from you; then, start walking His way rather than your own. You'll be amazed how different you will cope with life when you really do LIVE for the Lord in everything. To be honest, I am under constant pressure with JDA, Tft!, Oaks, family, health, etc. that if I didn't keep giving it all to the Lord I would crack & break. I haven't got the strength to cope with all that I carry, hence the Lord takes my load & guides me through everything. Mat 11v28-30 **Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.** I struggle just like you do but I KNOW that I can't cope with it all hence why I just keep calling out to God to help me. I would recommend you do the same (if you're not already doing it of course!) May God help us all to spend some quality time with Him over this Christmas time & give Him our all. Time is running out as the Lord's return is very near. Get right with God today! Ps 112v7 **He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD.**

Do NOT fear MAN! If you're anxious...TRUST in the Lord with all your heart!

Ps 118v6+8 **The LORD is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me? It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.** I remember Donna saying to me once, just as a passing comment, "If we *really* trusted in the Lord 100% we just wouldn't fear anyone/anything!" How true that is! We all fear at times; now don't get me wrong, as we have discussed in previous newsletters, 'fear' can be very healthy at times & can even save your life! But we shouldn't live in constant fear – we should TRUST the Lord! Heb 2v15 **And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.** Rom 8v15 **For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.** 2 Tim 1v7 **For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.** No matter what you have coming up, a doctor's appointment, hospital visit, interview or any other stressful situation, try to give the 'whole load' to the Lord asking Him to help you & give you the strength you need to get through it. He KNOWS what is best for you, let Him guide you!

The STONE!

Ps 118v22 **The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner.** This verse is quoted FIVE times in the NT. (Mat 21v42, Mark 12v10, Luke 20v17, Acts 4v11, 1 Pet 2v7) – that's more than the Virgin Birth or Ascension of Christ! Notice also here that BOTH Advents appear together - 'the stone' which the builders refused is the FIRST Advent where Christ is a 'stumbling stone' for the nation of Israel & everyone who rejects Him (Isa 8v13+14, Mat 21v44, Rom 9v32+33, 1 Pet 2v7+8). 'The stone' that comes back at the SECOND Advent is the 'CRUSHING stone' of Dan 2v34+44+45!

How are you learning the Scriptures?

Ps 119v125 **I am thy servant; give me understanding, that I may know thy testimonies.** Every time we open up the Bible we ought to be praying that the Lord would teach us & help us to understand what we read. The fallacy of thinking that you have to go to Bible College to understand the Bible is just more modern day 'claptrap' - You DON'T! Read & study the following verses & allow God to speak to your heart – John 14v26, John 16v13+14, Acts 4v13, 1 Cor 2v7-11+13, 1 John 2v27, Job 32v8, Mat 16v17, John 7v15 (Isa 50v4), Ps 25v8+9, Ps 94v10-12, Ps 119v18+97-104, Luke 12v12, Rom 8v14, 1 John 2v27, Job 35v11, Job 38v36, Prov 2v6, Ecc 2v26, Dan 1v17, Dan 2v21, Mat 11v25, Jam 1v5 etc. *Now that is some study if you run the references!* If you did what these verses said you wouldn't fall into such ERRORS as Calvinism, that 'signs & wonders' are for today, that God has finished with Israel, that there isn't a 'Rapture' preceding the 2nd Advent, that both the Kingdom of God & the Kingdom of Heaven are the same, that Imputed Righteousness & Justification take place at two separate times just like it does in the OT (James 4 v Rom 5 cf. Gen 15 & Gen 22 – NONE of the CULTS get that!), that salvation in the OT is the same as salvation in the NT; you *could* rightly divide the word of truth! (2 Tim 2v15)

Ps 119v130!

TfT! Ruckman Stock List – Update

Just to let you know that this is what we have in stock **now** regarding the Ruckman books. We are running stocks low until the New Year & then will place another large order. If you would like to place an order, based on the stock-levels below, please do so as soon as possible & we will try to get it shipped 'before' Christmas (if possible!)

Book Title	Quantity	Price
Ruckman Reference Bible – Black Calfskin	1	£92.50
Commentary on Matthew	2	£13.50
Commentary on Acts	2	£13.00
Commentary on I & II Corinthians	2	£11.00
The Sure Word of Prophecy	1	£8.50
The History of the New Testament Church 1	2	£11.50
The History of the New Testament Church 2	2	£11.00
Manuscript Evidence	2	£8.00
Science and Philosophy	1	£10.50
Christian's Handbook/Biblical Scholarship	2	£11.00
The "Errors" in the King James Bible	2	£11.00
Bible Babel	3	£6.00
The Death of Biblical Doctrine	1	£5.50
The Holy Scriptures vs. The holy Koran	1	£7.50
King James Onlyism vs. Scholarship Onlyism	2	£4.95
Mythological Septuagint	1	£7.50
The Power of Negative Thinking	1	£7.50
Why I Am Not a Calvinist	6	£4.95
The Anti-Intellectual Manifesto	2	£6.50
The Christian Liar's Library	2	£9.00
"O Biblios" The Book – Alan O'Reilly	1	£12.00

Do you love darkness? Are you *still* walking in darkness?

John 3v19 **And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.** What darkness is in your life?... impurity, lust, covetousness, backbiting, deceit, lying, habitual sin, bitterness, anger, envy, unable to forgive, selfishness etc. John 3v20+21 **For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved. But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.** As Christians we are a new creature in Christ therefore we should walk in NEWNESS of life! 2 Cor 5v17 **Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.** Rom 6v4 **Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.** Daily we should be dying to the flesh & living in & walking in the Spirit - Rom 8v13 **For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do **mortify** the deeds of the body, ye shall live.** Col 3v5 **Mortify** therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry: (Mortify = death, to destroy, to subdue or bring into subjection, as the bodily appetites by abstinence or rigorous severities. To subdue; to abase; to humble; to reduce; to restrain; as inordinate passions! Mortify thy learned lust. To depress; to destroy active powers or essential qualities!) Gal 5v16-26 **This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh. For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law. Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another.**

Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them.

Ps 119v165

Listen here MEN, especially young men!

It is impossible to keep yourself PURE in this sex-crazed world UNLESS you are LIVING IN the word of God! Ps 119v9 **Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.** Everywhere you look there is lust, you can't help but see it; but what you do once you have seen it depends upon whether you SIN or not! Jesus Christ walked as a MAN in this world & would have seen all kinds of lustful things e.g. prostitutes etc. yet He NEVER sinned once in His entire life! You have Christ Jesus & the Holy Spirit LIVING WITHIN YOU, hence you have the power NOT to sin – YOU choose to sin, you don't fall into it! So unless you are reading & studying, throwing all your passion, drive, & motivation into the word of God & reaching the lost, you will sin. Sitting at a computer screen all the time, or watching TV will cause you to SIN. Have you had a purge on your DVD & CD collection of late? Do it NOW! Get rid of anything & everything that you KNOW you couldn't watch or listen to if the Lord Jesus Christ was physically sitting by your side! You KNOW & I KNOW that would certainly clean up your life instantly! John 17v17 **Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth.** John 15v3 **Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you.** Eph 5v26 **That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word...** So if you know you are looking at 'stuff' & getting involved in 'stuff' that you KNOW you shouldn't, GET INTO THE WORD OF GOD NOW! Read the Scriptures until you hear from God about what to do next! Don't waste any more time IN the world & things of the world, get INTO the Bible today, NOW! Men haven't got a chance of staying pure unless they are *consumed* by the Scriptures – THAT is the answer to living a sanctified life here on earth!

"...it was his whole life!"

It was very sad to read about a guy who was killed in a road accident recently. His wife said that *he was a perfectionist, absolutely committed to his work; it was his whole life!* The Devil gets people so wrapped up in work, business, entertainment, families, sport etc. He will fill your life with 'attractions & distractions', with anything that will take your mind off ETERNITY! By the sounds of it, he deceived this poor lost soul as his life was consumed by work & from what I read, he died IN his sins. Imagine throwing your whole life into something that is of NO VALUE when you die, i.e. WITHOUT Christ life is futile, pointless! Then you die & wake up in HELL! That is HORRIFIC! There is NOTHING worse! What *consumes* YOU? Are you too wrapped up with this world? Mat 13v1 **The same day went Jesus out of the house, and sat by the sea side.**

2 **And great multitudes were gathered together unto him, so that he went into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood on the shore.**

3 **And he spake many things unto them in parables, saying, Behold, a sower went forth to sow;**

4 **And when he sowed, some seeds fell by the way side, and the fowls came and devoured them up:**

5 **Some fell upon stony places, where they had not much earth: and forthwith they sprung up, because they had no deepness of earth:**

6 **And when the sun was up, they were scorched; and because they had no root, they withered away.**

7 **And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprung up, and choked them:**

8 **But other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.**

9 **Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.**

Mat 13v18 Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower.

19 **When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth it not, then cometh the wicked one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.**

20 **But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it;**

21 **Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.**

22 **He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.**

23 **But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth it; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.**

(Read also the following verses – 1 Tim 6v6-11, Ps 52v7, Phil 4v11, Prov 16v8, Prov 18v11, 1 Sam 8v1-3, Mat 6v19-21, Prov 10v15, Prov 11v4+28, Ecc 5v10+12, Titus 1v11, Ps 49v6-11, etc.)

What are you waiting for?

Ps 130v6 **My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.** Here, the 2nd Coming of Jesus Christ is likened to the sun coming up in the morning (Judg 5v31, Ps 19v4-6, Mal 4v1-3, Matt 13v43). The verse is targeted at a Jew in the Tribulation who is looking for the REAL Messiah to appear, but, the verse also has a dual application for the Body of Christ in this dispensation – 1 John 3v1-3, 2 Pet 1v19. We should all be looking for the Saviour (Phil 3v20, Titus 2v13). There are all kinds of things associated with the 2nd Coming of Christ i.e. the Antichrist to arise, the revival of the old Roman Empire, the Mark of the Beast etc. but we are TOLD to LOOK for the Saviour NOT these things - Phil 3v20 **For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: 1 Cor 1v7 So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ:**

Churches in Kidderminster!

The Church of England have five churches in Kidderminster St Cassian's, St George's, St Chad's, St Cecilia's & St Mary's. Every Christmas we get a card through our door advertising their Christmas services. In 31 years of living in Kidderminster I have NEVER had one single tract through my door from these churches trying to save my soul from Hell. I have emailed their 'ministers' a number of times asking simple questions like 'How often do you preach on Hell? OR, What are you doing to try & stop lost souls going to Hell?' Not once have I ever had a reply! Their website has NOTHING about a Bible study – can you believe it! It is FULL of 'fun times & coffee mornings!' The Church of England is DEAD!

VERY Encouraging!

I recently watched a couple of videos on Jack Chick the founder, author & artist of Chick Publications. He & his wife have kept themselves to themselves from day one & refuse to be interviewed or promote themselves in any way. They are ONLY interested in getting the word of God out to the masses. NO ONE produces better material than this Christian organisation. I can't recommend them highly enough. Their best-selling tract of all time (probably the BEST tract ever produced!) called 'This Was Your Life' has now been put into a video format & placed on YouTube. We have downloaded it onto the front page of our website & have already sent it out to over 300 other Christians. Well this morning I received the following letter in regard to the 'This Was Your Life' video... *Hi John and Donna, What a truly wonderful video. It has given me the will to renew my love for the Lord after 2 years of not attending church. I moved home 2 years ago and the distance between my Church and my new home was too great to do regularly and therefore I stayed away from the Church. I have now decided to go to a Church in the area that I now live and I hope and pray that the Lord will allow me to continue on the journey that he has planned for me. May I wish you all the very best in the future.* What an encouraging email to receive! Kent Hovind thinks that Jack Chick has won more people to the Lord Jesus Christ than any other person who has ever lived, I wouldn't be surprised to find that is a true statement! (I have asked Toy to set up a separate CHICK tab on our website & download all the Chick tracts that are available including any YouTube videos.)

Who haven't YOU forgiven?

Eph 4v32 **And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.** Col 3v13 **Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye.** Don't let bitterness fill your heart because you didn't forgive! Write that letter, make that call or visit that person TODAY, NOW! Mat 18v21+22 **Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times: but, Until seventy times seven.**

Bills rising!

Well this year EVERYTHING has gone up; the cost of living for most people has *gone through the roof* & people are finding it very difficult to make ends meet. There is a lot of pressure on folks these days *just to LIVE!* Old people even worry about turning the heat up because they feel that they can't afford to pay the bills... it's very sad. If you have members in your family, OR if you know of someone who is struggling to pay the bills, why not help them out? (*Only if you can afford it that is!*) On occasions, Donna & I used to put some money in an envelope & write a message on the front saying that this is a gift from the Lord, we then used to push it through a letterbox of someone we knew was having a tough time. (I'm NOT telling you this to boast, I'm telling you because we all need to try to look after other people!) We all need to learn about sacrificial-giving. 2 Cor 9v6-8 **But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work:** Deut 15v7 **If there be among you a poor man of one of thy brethren within any of thy gates in thy land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not harden thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother:** Exo 25v2 **Speak unto the children of Israel, that they bring me an offering: of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart ye shall take my offering.** It is a very hard life for many people these days, maybe YOU! The Lord knows everything you're going through, therefore TALK TO HIM about EVERYTHING! We all need to go out of our way to help others more, & now with Christmas upon us, sacrifice some time, money & effort in helping others. *Why not go out of your way for someone else TODAY?*

Jesus Christ IS God!

Acts 7v59 **And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.** *Did you get that?* Stephen called upon GOD *saying* LORD JESUS... **Jesus Christ IS God!** No matter what you think, the Bible DECLARES that He IS God! If you don't believe that, you need to get our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' & run all the references. The CULTS have to change, distort, add & subtract to get away from that FACT! JW's do it all the time! To teach a heresy you have to either pull a text out of context like ALL Calvinists DO, or, change the Bible like ALL the cults & FALSE religions do. The Bible is FULL of texts PROVING that Jesus Christ IS God, if you can't see them it's because you are a very shallow & superficial Christian. We Bible Believers stand upon the Trinity (1 John 5v7) & therefore the DEITY of the Lord Jesus Christ!

Signs & Wonders – Tongues & Healings – TRUTH & Counterfeit – Bible Believing Christians vs. CharisMANIACS!!!

The TRUE gift of healing as seen by the Lord Jesus & the Apostles...

- 1) Healing was by word or touch. There is no deliberation or elaborate ceremony!
- 2) Healing was instantaneous, without delay!
- 3) Those who were healed were healed totally. There was not a recuperation period!
- 4) Its purpose was NOT to keep Christians healthy! In fact, most cases did NOT even involve Christians!
- 5) They healed organic diseases – crippling deformities, withered hands, blindness etc. NOT 'functional' problems like colds, sore joints, headaches etc.
- 6) The healer could also raise the dead!
- 7) All were healed. No one was left feeling guilty for not having enough faith.

NO ONE TODAY is healing the way Jesus or His Apostles did back in those days! We have FAKE healers today!

There is Scriptural support that would show that the gift of healing was NT exercised in the latter years of the apostolic age – 3 John 1+2, 2 Tim 4v20, 2 Cor 12v9, 1 Tim 5v23, Phil 2v27.

Tongues!

SIGN gifts were for the purpose of confirming the words of the apostles (Mark 16v20). The gift of tongues specifically served as a **SIGN** to the unbelieving Jews (1 Cor 14v21+22, 1 Cor 1v22). It showed them that their Messiah has been rejected & now the Gospel is going out in other tongues to ALL men – Jews (Acts 2), Gentiles (Acts 10), Samaritans (Acts 8), John's disciples (Acts 19). Do we need signs to show that God's grace is given to all men? No! Unlike the early Church, we have His word, which tells us plainly!

SIGNS & WONDERS were directly linked with the Apostles!

Read Acts 14v3, 2 Cor 12v12, Heb 2v3+4, Mark 16v20 etc. The apostles were present when signs & wonders occurred – Acts 2v1-36, Acts 3v2-10, Acts 5v15+16, Acts 8v14-17, Acts 10v44-47, Acts 14v8-10, Acts 19v1-7, Acts 28v8+9.

SIGNS & WONDERS are NOT for TODAY!

The Christian walk for the POST-apostolic Church is to be a walk of FAITH & NOT by sight (2 Cor 5v7). **A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign...** Mat 16v4 (Read also Exo 32v1-6, 1 Sam 8v4-7) SIGNS are associated with Israel; they started with Israel – See Exodus chapter 4. Look up EVERY reference to 'sign' & 'signs'! The word of God is enough for the man of God (2 Tim 3v16+17). Faith comes by the word of God NOT by SIGNS (Rom 10v17, Heb 4v12 etc.) Now if you believe that SIGN-gifts are in operation today, you are either deceived or a liar, or BOTH! Signs & wonders are certainly NOT for this dispensation. You have something no one in the Bible had, a COMPLETE copy of the word of God from Genesis to Revelation – *they never did!* Don't get caught up with all these 'wack-head' Pentecostals & CharisMANIACS!!!

Why I am a Vegetarian!

I have been asked quite a few times regarding this, so I thought I would put pen to paper in case anyone else was wondering! (*I still find it quite amazing why people are so 'fascinated' by 'MY' life??? – nosey-parkers!!! Betsy Parkers!!!*) It's like this... IN THE BEGINNING, they were vegetarians! AT THE END, they will be vegetarians! I'M IN 'THE MIDDLE' hence why I'm a vegetarian! Got it? No, on a serious note (although the above IS true!), I am a vegetarian because at the age of 15 my dad watched a programme on TV about what was put 'into' sausages; he was then 'programmed' NOT to eat meat again & this influenced me to do the same. To be honest, I never really liked the texture of *meat*, 'stringy & fatty' meat was not enticing to me, so I quit. Now if you want to eat meat that's fine (**with the exception of 'blood' as this is FORBIDDEN to eat BEFORE the Law (Gen 9v4), DURING the Law (Lev 17) & AFTER the Law i.e. NOW! Acts 15v28+29 – so out goes 'black-pudding' which is solidified-pigs-blood! Nasty!**) go ahead, but it's not for me! I won't judge you, so don't judge me! Col 2v16 **Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of a holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days:** Now listen, let the following verses sink DEEP into your big-ears...Rom 14v1-3 **Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but not to doubtful disputations. For one believeth that he may eat all things: another, who is weak, eateth herbs. Let not him that eateth despise him that eateth not; and let not him which eateth not judge him that eateth: for God hath received him.** Rom 14v17 **For the kingdom of God is not meat and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.** 1 Cor 8v8 **But meat commendeth us not to God: for neither, if we eat, are we the better; neither, if we eat not, are we the worse.** Rom 14v21 **It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine, nor any thing whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made weak.** 1 Cor 8v13 **Wherefore, if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend.** Now those verses dear friends 'lay it all on the line' for ME! You go ahead & eat what you like, I won't judge you (!?) & I'll do the same! You rip into your 12 oz. steak & barbeque ribs, & I'll tear apart my cauliflower-cheese (*although I don't much like melted cheese except on pizza!*) Now I personally have chosen to be a vegetarian because I DON'T like meat, it is not for any religious reason or inhumane reason, although I am **certainly** AGAINST the cruelty of animals & 'halal' is just Satanic! John Davis would rather see a lovely lamb dancing around in a field on a hot sunny day, than one of its legs *hanging off* your plate, but if we ever eat together & you have lamb, I 'probably' won't say anything (*I said 'probably'!!!*) So that's it in a nutshell, you carnivores!!! *Enjoy your turkey at Christmas & I'll enjoy my beans on toast!*

DON'T look back; Press on, DON'T dwell in the past! By Dee Dee

2 Corinthians 5 v 17 Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

As human beings we are all the same as we all dwell upon the past and what we would like to have done in a situation, thinking of situations we never should have been in, *or something we could have done* etc. Yet we so easily forget that there is nothing we can do to change the past and once it's done, *it's done*. The devil so easily brings back bad times and makes us dwell upon it and drags us down. However we must remember that as Christians, Jesus Christ has totally forgotten our past errors and remembers them no more. It is only ourselves who drag the past back up and start wallowing in it. It is very difficult for the Lord to use us to our full potential if we keep dwelling on past events that the Lord has already forgiven & forgotten! (Heb 10v17 **And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more.**)



I say this because drawing to an end to 2012, yes, I can easily bring up a lot of mistakes I feel I have made throughout the year, and things I wish I should or shouldn't have done, however the Lord wants us to look ahead always and stop dwelling in the past. (Phil 3v13 **Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before,**) The Lord has given us armour to continue to walk forward and keep fighting with, just like Lot at Sodom and Gomorra; we are not to look back on our past life.

Drawing to the end of 2012 it feels as if there has been so many things happening against the Lord and His word. There have been attacks from all over and the Christian has definitely been *silenced*, it seems as if the Atheist will now always be above the Christian in any argument for the country and if the situation goes against Scripture, that's no problem at all!

We definitely are living in the last days and it seems as if the Rapture shall take place any time soon.

Another sign of the times is the state of the church. We only recently drove past the Jehovah Witnesses Hall to find that it was full of cars and people had to double park. Then a few moments later we drove past an evangelical church which was also open, only to find that just five cars were in their car park. What has happened to the Christian? We no longer want to attend church because it's out of our comfort zone, and if we attend Sunday, we feel that should be enough for the rest of the week. As the Rapture is happening so very soon, we should want to put the past behind us as the Lord wants us to, and keep pressing on towards the mark and follow the Lord in every situation and not continually worry about what man thinks or what our flesh wants. Considering what the Lord has given to us from His life here on earth, we should be willing to give our life back to Him in return. (CT Studd wrote - *If Jesus Christ be God and died for me, then no sacrifice can be too great for me to make for Him!*) **2 Corinthians 8 v 9 For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich.**

Galatians 2 v 20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

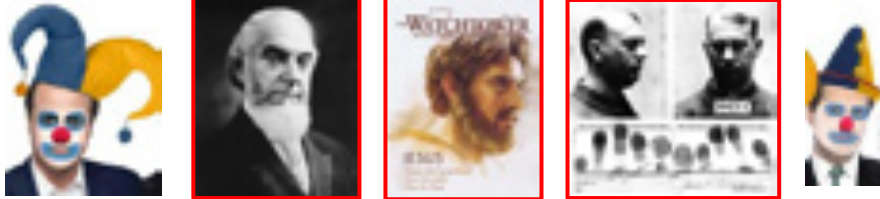
For 2013 (if we see it), I want to take all the above on board and be a better and stronger Christian for the Lord. I know I have failed and continue to fail in so many areas, however with the Lord's strength I shall continue to keep giving Christ my all. **1 Corinthians 10 v 31 Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.**

Phil Taylor's comment... Taken from the Daily Express (Saturday 15th December 2012)

A DARTS fan was thrown out of a live televised final after a baying crowd interrupted play by taunting him that he looked like Jesus. Bearded Nathan Grindal was enjoying the clash between 15-times world champion Phil Taylor and his Belgian rival Kim Huybrechts when the audience spotted him and chants of "Jesus" quickly spread through the 4,500 crowd. Some holding outsize comedy hands pointed accusing fingers at Mr Grindal, 33, who was close to tears as he was led away by security guards at Butlin's in Minehead, Somerset. They were called in amid fears that he was upsetting the players' concentration. Six security staff removed the labourer from the Cash Converters Players' Championship, shown on ITV4. As he left a chant of "Stand up if you love Jesus" erupted, with many of the crowd getting to their feet. Mr Grindal, who emigrated from his native Australia to Oxford six years ago, said yesterday: "It was all very weird and distressing. I didn't break down crying but I did get emotionally distraught. They were bullying me. "It would have been OK if the security hadn't made a fuss getting me out of the arena. I was evicted for something I have no control over. I felt discriminated against. "After the tournament a lot of people went to get autographs and signed photos from me. I signed a few pieces of paper – but in my real name, not Jesus." He added: "In his post-match interview, **Phil Taylor said something like, 'If I ever see Jesus again, I'll crucify him myself'**. Let the word of God deal with Phil 'THE MORON' Taylor! Mat 12v36 **But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.** Jude 1v14-18 **And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage. But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ; How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.** Taylor has way overstepped the mark & his words will drag him down further than ever before! I would be amazed if the Lord Jesus Christ *allows* him to win another major title!



Jehovah's Witnesses (JW's) are just WACKO-JACKO!!! Now try NOT to laugh!!! 'The SATANIC THREE!'



Ignoramuses Russell (their founder) & 'Nobby' Rutherford fix dates & teach...

- 1) **1872** – The beginning of the Millennium! – They were wrong so they CHANGED the date to 1975! *Whoopsy! They're WRONG AGAIN!!!*
- 2) **1874** – Christ's 2nd Coming! It did NOT happen! Rev 1v7 **Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.**
- 3) **1914** – ALL world governments would be overthrown! – God would glorify His people & govern the world. Later Watchtower Publications admitted these prophecies (& those of 1918 & 1925) WERE WRONG! (*Really!!!? How amazing!*)
- 4) **1915** – When man's governments had not been replaced by God's in 1914, the date was CHANGED to 1915! The Watchtower Society later admitted that these prophecies 'had NOT been fulfilled!'
- 5) **1918** – End of the Gentile times, the churches destroyed! (*Eh, Hello???!!!!*)
- 6) **1920** – Mountains, republics, & kingdoms disappear!!! (*Snowdonia is STILL there in Wales!!!*)
- 7) **1925** – 'There will be NO slip up... Abraham should enter upon possession of his promised inheritance in the year 1925!' Watchtower Publications later admitted that this prediction & those of 1914 & 1918 had been WRONG! (*Well I never; would you believe it; shiver-me-timbers, it's ANOTHER LIE!!!*)
- 8) **1929** – A house was built for the return of faithful OT people! (*Must have been some house!!!*) It became an embarrassing monument to a FALSE prophecy & was SOLD in 1948! (*Would love to know the buyer!!!*)
- 9) **1932** – The overthrow of Christendom! Previously predicted for 1918, later MOVED to 1925, & THEN to 1932! It still hasn't happened! (*Can you believe these poor deluded FOOLS!!! I mean, wouldn't you have left this CULT by now, after all this RUBBISH? JW's are some of the most brainwashed people you will EVER meet!*)
- 10) **1975** – Beginning of the Millennium (AGAIN!!!). Because the Millennium had NOT begun in 1872 as prophesied, the date was changed to 1975. When this date PASSED (*They couldn't pass wind!*), many JWs applied Russell's OWN TEST (SEE POINT 12) of a FALSE PROPHET & LEFT the movement! (*AT LAST!!!*)
- 11) Clowns **CT Russell & JF Rutherford**, the FALSE teachers who made the FALSE prophecies, claimed *most* (!!!) were based on Scripture. (*Bless their little cotton socks! Ain't that nice, I said AIN'T THAT NICE!!!*)
- 12) The founder of the JWs, CT Russell wrote "Jehovah... will put all false prophets to shame either by NOT fulfilling the FALSE prediction of such self-assuming prophets or by having His own prophecies fulfilled in a way opposite to that predicted by the FALSE prophets!" (See Deut 18v22)

So by Russell's own words & by his FAKE & FALSE prophecies *Russell & Rutherford* are FALSE PROPHETS, & according to the OT Law, *should be stoned to death!!!* To think how many millions of people are STILL blinded by this CULT & walking the road to HELL is incredible! Next time a JW turns up on your doorstep, give them this sheet of paper & ask them to write TO ME!!! They are a bunch of totally blinded, deluded, ANTI-Scriptural bigots who refuse to reason from the Scriptures regarding TRUTH!

Jesus Christ died for **EVERYONE**, that's **ALL** of humanity NOT 'just' for the elect!

Heb 2v9 **But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honour; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.** (*Not just the elect! Calvinism is HOGWASH!*)

1 John 2v2 **And he is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world.**

2 Cor 5v14+15 **For the love of Christ constraineth us; because we thus judge, that if one died for all, then were all dead: And that he died for all, that they which live should not henceforth live unto themselves, but unto him which died for them, and rose again.** (*Not just the elect! Calvinism is a HOTCHPOTCH!*)

Rom 5v6-8 **For when we were yet without strength, in due time Christ died for the ungodly. For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some would even dare to die. But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.** (*Not just the elect! Calvinism is a-load-of-old-TOSH!*)

2 Pet 3v9 **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.** (*Not just the elect! Calvinism is for MORONS!*)

1 Tim 2v4-6 **Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth. For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus; Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time.**

1 Tim 4v10 **For therefore we both labour and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Saviour of all men, specially of those that believe.** (*Not just the elect! Calvinism is for BABIES like Smarty-Marty from Welcome Hall*)

READ also – 2 Pet 2v1, 1 John 4v14, Rom 10v13, John 12v47, Rom 11v32 & John 6v52 to quote but a few!

Does the Lord draw the short straw? By Toxy

2012 has flown by and we are fast approaching another new year. Another year, if the Lord tarries, to start afresh and really get out there and make a difference to people's lives, and those around us who we rub shoulders with on a daily basis.



For me this year has been quite a challenging trek in many ways, from going through the end of university life and taking final exams and the revision that comes with it to starting work at JDA and welcoming a new venture.

But how has this year been for you? Has it been a year where you have grown deeper and closer to the Lord or has it just been another stagnant journey?

This year for England has seen the Queen's Diamond Jubilee and also the 2012 Olympics hosted in London, which the whole world tuned in to see and be a part of. It was broadcasted on nearly every television and radio station and months of anticipation and preparation went into making it all happen (not to mention the enormous cost involved!) At the time there was mass hysteria surrounding the events; closures, special requirements and extended trading hours, and now they are nothing but a memory!

Looking back, what did you throw all of your time, effort and money into in 2012 and was it all worth it? If we truly reflect back over the past 12 months it can be a sobering thought to know that most of what we do and the decisions we make are due to our own will and not the Lord's. What preparation went into having a deeper walk and relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ compared to fulfilling the lusts of the flesh? Did we really talk to Him about everything and go out of our way to spend time with Him in prayer? As we've heard it said before, prayer should be as natural to the Christian as breathing, yet is it? And what of our Bible reading – is it done out of routine legalistically or are we really trying to draw everything out of it that we can, meditating upon the words of the Lord?

Oftentimes in the 'so-called' Christian life, the Lord draws the short straw and always seems to come out the worst sadly to say. We can so easily take Him, what He has provided and what we have for granted, and as Christians we should be the total opposite. The Lord has given us everything and blessed us with what we do *not* deserve, the best being yet to come... we just have it so good!

The Scriptures say in Colossians 1v18 – 'And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.' We hear this verse quoted so often but do we really seek to live it out.

The Lord deserves first place in our hearts and lives and we must give our all to Him 100% of the time and not as a last resort. He expects (and deserves) more than our best, just as He has given to us. If we are still here in the coming year may the Lord truly be the centre of everything; may we wholeheartedly seek to serve and please Him above all else.

'And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.' - Mark 12v30

A few Funnies! These did make me smile!

Don't feel bad. A lot of people have no talent!
 Please, keep talking. I always yawn when I am interested!
 I started out with nothing & still have most of it left!
 I pretend to work. They pretend to pay me! (Dee & Toy!!!)
 Sarcasm is just one more service we offer!
 I'm trying to imagine you with a personality!
 Can I trade this job for what's behind door number one?
 Life is hard. It's even harder if you're stupid!
 Did you fall down the ugly tree and hit every branch on your way down!
 I'm sorry do I look like I was listening?

England is 'Shot Through!'

Exo 19v13 **There shall not an hand touch it, but he shall surely be stoned, or shot through; whether it be beast or man, it shall not live: when the trumpet soundeth long, they shall come up to the mount.** YOU & I 'speak' AV & don't even realise it at times! What an amazing term that is, *shot through!* England IS *shot through!* The church has so departed from the word of God (AV ONLY of course!) that most Christians haven't a clue what is ahead of them & their futile talk about revival is just that, FUTILE! England is headed straight for judgement like it has NEVER seen before. What 'good' are YOU doing with your life? How are you inputting into others' lives? How are you using your talents for the Lord? Are you mentoring anyone? Who is looking up to you? There are just too many Christians who are not really living for the Lord & not doing much with their lives. They just get up each day & don't really amount to much; does this describe you? How can you change things? Do you ask the Lord to open doors for you? Are you praying & seeking God for His will in your life? England is dying; the Church is dying! Now is the time to sort out your life & really start living for the Lord Jesus!

Update from Lordson!

Dearly Beloved saints and partners of Time For Truth. Greetings to you all in the precious name of our Lord and saviour Jesus Christ! I am indeed thrilled to write this prayer letter to you all and share with you the Lord's doing among us in Goa India. 1 Timothy 1:12 And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry; It blesses my heart to know you all pray for me and the ministry here in your daily prayer times. Serving the Lord in the pagan land of Goa, India, is a privilege to see souls saved and joined to the body of Christ to turn away from their idolatry and turn to Jesus to serve the true and the Living God. Such great joys makes one to forget the hardship and the persecution be it a punch in my tummy or a punch on my nose while passing out tracts or a grabbing of my documents and tracts and license or spitting on our faces, and even going to an extend to issuing me notices from the government to demolish the church house. Trying their best to force me to stop what I am doing for the glory of God to gather with the church here, But when I see one soul saved , oh what a joy feels my heart even as heaven rejoices. The year 2012 has been one of the most fruitful years for us , as the Lord blessed us with fruits of our labour. In this year itself as I have travelled to different parts of India and Nepal to preach the good news to the sinful people the Lord allowed me to see 368 souls saved all over India and Nepal and they are baptized and faithfully serving and worshiping the Lord through their local church in their states respectively. Some of the states I have travelled to preach were some in extreme cold and some in extreme heat. Such as Hyderabad, Bangalore, Chennai, Mumbai, Rajasthan, Gujarat . I had to cancel or drop several meeting in other parts of India due to certain difficulties. I am sure in future the Lord will allow me to be a blessing to those people too where I couldn't go this year. The Lord also saved 12 souls and added them to our church and they are all now baptized and very much active in the Lords ministry. Great news is, this year has been a year where I have seen more youngsters saved and we have a vibrant youth group as well and a vibrant church as a whole. I say with great joy in my heart that the Lord is adding souls to our church such as to be saved regularly and we are always excited to see new people who are saved joining us to serve the Lord together. The year 2012 was a year where sixty thousand Tracts (60,000) has been distributed all over Goa and only eternity will reveal how many trusted the Lord Jesus Christ and how many back sliders were restored to the fellowship and how many surrendered their lives to the Lord into ministry. A short term Disciples Bible Institute has also helped the church members and other to benefit spiritually. In the first batch we had 7 graduates and in the second Batch we had 15 graduates. This ministry is a rigorous training to all the church members and other interested candidates to go through the Discipleship course to equip them in Doctrine, outreach evangelism and for spiritual growth. Through this means the Lord has directed me to train up man to be preachers in our church and they fill up my pulpit in my missionary journey as I go around preaching in other churches around India. We have a strong faithful team if you will allow me to put it that way. Slum ministry has been a ministry which is close to my heart as I work among the down cast children, providing them free Tuition and helping them in their education and in this way The Lord has enabled me to present the gospel to the children and their parents. At the end of every year in the month of December we have special programme for the slum children where Bible stories and Gospel songs and Scriptures verses are taught to the children. They are also given gifts such as Toothpaste , tooth brush , school bags, Pen Pencil , eraser, rulers, bathing soap , and washing soaps and One wall calendar with scripture verse which will hang on their wall every day , 12 months a year. This keeps them physically clean as well as spiritually clean. Today they can recite several scripture verses and sing many gospel songs , My hearts cry is that they will be saved very soon as they grow. I hate to think any of my slum children will go in the hands of the Devil. I want to do my best to lead them to the Lord Jesus Christ. As I write this letter to you all, I am preparing myself with the church to put up 10 Gospel banners in the high ways and towns, this will turn every head toward the Gospel message and Bible verses on the banner. We do this every year in the month of December as this is the best month to do open evangelism as less opposition and persecution will be faced. We shall also be placing gospel tracts inside the daily Newspaper which will reach to the people in their living room. This means that through Banners and Gospel tracts, we shall be reaching nearly 100,000 people, because millions of tourists come to Goa to celebrate Christmas and New Year. We shall also be having Christmas Parade with the children where we will visit every single home in our village with our slum children singing gospel hymns and reading scriptures and praying in every house. We are all excited to see what the Lord will do as we attempt great things for the Lord as we certainly are expecting great things from the Lord! Thank you so very Brother John and Donna and the Tft team for standing by me always and for your continually encouragements and on-going prayers. You all are such a blessing to me. I can't thank you all enough. Thank you Tft readers my beloved brothers and sister The Lord Bless you all as always and not many days left for us all to be caught up together to meet the Lord in the air. Keep Looking Up and keep on keeping on. As I continue to serve the Lord, I have a request from you all lovely saints as I put it in Apostle Paul's word from the Inspired Bible Romans 15:30 Now I beseech you, brethren, for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for the love of the Spirit, that ye strive together with me in your prayers to God for me; Please Pray I may remain faithful always for the cause of Christ, that I may be a man after Gods own heart, Pray I may always learn to decrease and let Christ be increased, as I hide behind the cross may the Lord Jesus be glorified , magnified and be exalted above all always. Pray we will continue to win souls and the church will grow spiritually as well as numerically so we can do more with more people. Please pray for a church building as we are currently meeting in my moms living room with almost 60 people attending in a cozy room. I Love you all. Fellow servant, Lordson

Donna's update on 2012!

Well another year will soon be history! Whatever has happened; good, bad or indifferent, will soon be put behind us and a new year will begin. (Unless the Rapture happens of course!) I don't know whether you do this, but often the end of a year causes us at Time for Truth! to think; to consider where we are at in life and to seriously evaluate ourselves. We realise that although the year has gone, our decisions made during the course of the year will have a lasting effect, not only on our lives but on those around us also. We all have choices to make daily and those choices often determine the state/situations we find ourselves in. One of the first things I think about when a year is coming to an end is all the things I have to be thankful for. All the blessings and the continuing love and mercy of the Lord in and on my life. I am so conscious of the fact that I still have a lot of work to do 'on myself' changing to be more like the Lord, and even though I want to do this, I often feel that I haven't always made the changes I wanted to and this brings me some feelings of regret and disappointment in myself. At this point I also consider how I need to be spending more time with the Lord daily; talking to Him, reading his word and listening to His voice. After all, I believe I am going to meet Him very soon! During 2012 there have been many highlights including... The completion of our first year of business (Nov 7th) with our Christian company JDA, where John & I have been able to employ both Dee & Toya. The delivery and re-printing of our latest booklet 'Is There Life AFTER Death?' & the order delivered directly to Australia. Also the delivery of our 2013 calendars, this year, from China! The addition to our Time for Truth! team and to our family - Callum Luke James. We now have 2 daughters and a son! The fleece at Oaks and the Lord keeping the doors open. Also to have a new couple come in and 'join us' (along with Callum) and to have seen a few new faces throughout the year. The encouraging letters; especially those who are listening to the sermon CD's and those who are joining with us in distributing the Gospel. The Lord finding us a new house - 'The Ministry House', which we have already been able to use for the Lord and which is perfect for all our requirements. With every happy, exciting or rejoicing experience or situation, there is always the other side too! That's life and it will always be the same. So what have been the difficulties, hard times etc. during 2012... Well, John's hip situation and knowing he is in need of a hip-replacement has been difficult and caused some concern to us both. As John felt for me when I was diagnosed with R.A. and has carried the burden of my illness for over ten years, I now have experienced what John went through. I must admit I feel saddened and it hurts me to see him daily in pain and struggling. Despite the struggles though, he continues to fight on and I thank the Lord that John never gives up but continues to lead, encourage and minister to all he comes into contact with; and always puts others first! Not to mention his zeal and desire to win souls and serve the Lord. Another 'low-light' would be the 'sadness' we found visiting the different churches. This was a blatant reminder of how worldly, compromising and dis-interested the 'churches' are in standing for the truth; being a light and example to the world and even trying to reach people and save them from Hell. From our newsletter reports you will know we found the majority to be places of entertainment and social gatherings, or on the other scale a lovely building with a handful of older people, all coming to the end of their life, but 'hanging on' - trying to keep the doors open. I guess we were not surprised, but had hoped we might find one Bible Believing Church we could have fellowship with, and we visited many in different areas. Seeing the laws being passed in our land and our Nation becoming more Godless by the minute has been very apparent during 2012! Also, I think the fact that life is flying by so quickly and we know time is running out, makes me think quite soberly. Truly our life is a vapour. (Jas 4v14) I trust you have had a good year and that you feel close to the Lord. Thank you for all your prayers and encouragement, my health has been very good during 2012. The Lord bless you all. Donna Davis.

Are you ready for 2013? Are you ready for 'death' OR for the Rapture?

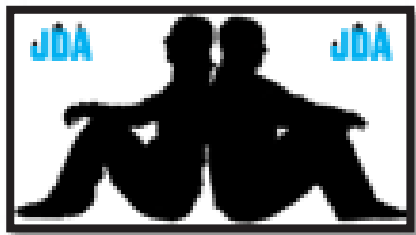
So how's it going to start? Will we see it? Maybe death will get us (Ps 89v48! 1 Cor 15v54) or will it be the Lord? Do you REALLY think about the DAY when Jesus Christ shall return to this earth? There are just so many 'signs' pointing to the Lord's return yet we are NOT looking for signs in regard to the Rapture! Do you ever imagine what that day will be like? Just like any other normal day & then the LAST TRUMP will sound & you'll hear your name called followed by three words "**Come up hither!**" (Rev 4v1) **You leave everything...** your car, mobile phone, letters, office, house, building, family (!?), friends, wife (!!?), children (!!?!), personal belongings etc. All those personal items that you have that no one knows about; all those SINFUL things that no one knows about; ALL will be left, including all your clothes! It's the same regarding DEATH... 1 Tim 6v7 **For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. Job 1v21 And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Ps 49v17 For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him. Ecc 5v15 As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand. Money is NO GOOD to you at death or at the Rapture! Prov 27v24 For riches are not for ever: and doth the crown endure to every generation? Job 27v19 The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he is not. Get ready the Lord is coming VERY soon! Soon there is going to be such an interruption in your life that it will amaze & astound you, prepare yourself! Work hard for the Lord while you still have the time! Gal 6v9 **And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. 1 Cor 15v58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.** The Lord bless you! *John & Donna & Tft Team!***



Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

Issue 64 - January 2013



John & Donna's Newsletter
 Time for Truth!
 PO BOX 1146
 Kidderminster
 Worcs.
 DY10 1WG
 ENGLAND. UK
 Mobile - 07958 489994
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

Heb 11v4 ...**he being dead yet speaketh.**

So who is *still* speaking from their grave today? What famous/infamous people are *still* having a huge influence on this world today? WHO is influencing YOU & why? WHO do YOU put your trust in? Rom 3v4 ...**let God be true, but every man a liar.** Acts 1v11 ...**this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.** Jesus Christ IS coming again very soon! Are you ready to meet Him?

The End of the World! (Again!!!) - 21st December 2012

Well it came & went just like Harold Camping plus all the JW FALSE prophecies etc. As always, some people made a fortune out of this date set for *the end of the world*. People will do, & believe ANYTHING, except the Bible it seems. There was also of course, much mocking & scoffing going on, hence the Lord's return just seems more ridiculous to the world. 2 Pet 3v3 **Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts,** Jude 1v18 **How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.**

1 Tim 4v1 **Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils;** Some 'Christians' also got sucked into this date I'm told! Listen, you & I don't know WHEN the Lord Jesus Christ will return, we only know it will be soon according to Scripture! One of the greatest *signs* (although we are NOT looking for signs but a SOUND!) for His return is an apostate church!!! Look around you & see this prophecy fulfilled before your very eyes! There isn't much time left so keep sowing the seed, watering it with prayer, while keeping one eye on the sky!!!



Cornerstone Family Church hosts Philippa Hanna for a Christmas Concert at the Stourport Civic Hall!

On the 20th of December Donna, Dee, Toy & I went to see Philippa Hanna on her 'Christmas' tour. We thought it would be a good night out seeing Christians sing 'Christmas' carols & have some fellowship there – I mean, there aren't many places Bible Believing Christians can go these days for a night out!!! We got there in good time & sat nine rows from the front. The church that was hosting the event was Cornerstone Family Church which happens to be Emmanuel Church, the church I was saved in! A lady from the church came up to us inquisitive about our red Time for Truth! coats. She was nice enough, & after talking to her for a while, found out that she knew Donna's mum & dad quite well! The concert started with one of the musicians (he was either called 'Roo' or 'Root' or 'Rupe' or 'Puke' or something similar!?) playing a Michael Jackson song! He went on showing off his guitar skills & playing any worldly song he could think of in his head (not being able to think very deeply, he started asking for the audience to help him out!!!) – He was totally useless & it was a RUBBISH start! Then came on the 'star', Philippa Hanna! She was a nice enough kid & throughout the evening she shared her testimony. It sounded like she was very insecure when she was young & rebelled quite a lot against everything & everyone. She often had anxiety attacks & couldn't sleep etc. She finally ended up visiting a church & when she found out that 'Roo-Root-Rupe-Puke' (or whatever his name is?) became a Christian, she also wanted this 'fluffiness' that he had!!! (Poor kid!) Well there was no mention of SIN in her testimony (as usual with modern day 'conversions!') nor was there mentioned anything about *why* Christ came to earth! (Mat 18v11)

There shall be NO peace on Earth until Jesus Christ comes back again & REIGNS!

Read Rev 20v1-6. When the Lord Jesus Christ returns, He will reign with His saints over a LITERAL, PHYSICAL, VISIBLE, DAVIDIC, PALESTINIAN, JEWISH, POLITICAL Kingdom! There will be NO religions, cults, United Nations or political powers that will be able to stop Him! He is THE DICTATOR who will rule with a rod of iron (Rev 19v15). These 'Reformed-Calvinistic-dope-heads' who think that Rev 20v1-6 is *allegorical* or *spiritual* rather than **literal**, are so shallow in their Bible studies, that it's not even worth asking them the time of day, they would probably get it wrong! The 1,000 year reign of Jesus Christ on Earth is an undeniable fact if you read the Scriptures in their context! *Dump the Reformed-Calvinist ASAP!!*

(For when we were yet without strength, in due time Christ died for the ungodly)

Loads of encouragement from Australia!

A lady recently wrote to us the following... *'Dear John, A week or so ago I sat glued to my chair as I listened to your CD's of 'Life' and 'Life after Death'. On one of the CD's you read a few Old Testament prophesies that had been fulfilled and advised that if listeners would like a list of all the fulfilled prophesies you would send a copy of them to anyone who requested them. I would love to receive the list, not only for my own growth but as a tool to show doubters that the Word of God is true and trustworthy. I look forward to receiving the list of prophesies and also ask if you would send information on how to receive copies of your talks which are on CD's. I love them. Thank you in anticipation.'* This was a great encouragement to us! May the Lord continue to use the CDs & literature to win the lost & encourage & built up the saints! Thank you to all of you who use our materials!

Wasted Years... You can't get them back!

Ps 31v10 **For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my strength faileth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed.** Isa 49v4 **Then I said, I have laboured in vain, I have spent my strength for nought, and in vain: yet surely my judgment is with the LORD, and my work with my God.** Acts 17v21 **(For all the Athenians and strangers which were there spent their time in nothing else, but either to tell, or to hear some new thing.)** Rom 13v12 **The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light.** On Christmas Day morning, as usual, Donna, Dee, Loxy & myself, met up for our Christmas Morning meeting. This year each person was to bring a thought of either something they wanted to change within themselves OR something significant they wanted to highlight going into next year i.e. 2013! Dee said that she didn't want to take anything she had for granted; she said that the Lord had blessed her so much in her life & she never wanted to take that for granted, or expect all the blessings that she receives. This opened up a discussion about how we can impact other people's lives in 2013. Toy said that she wanted to concentrate on how she deals with reacting to others & what they might say. She also convicted us all that we need to try harder with everyone & love people even when we don't want to or find it hard to! Donna took the word 'others' from Scripture & read some verses out in relation to this. Again the theme was how we can help & impact more people next year (if we see it that is!) I took two verses that seemed to fit in line with all that was said – 2 Cor 12v15 & Luke 19v13. We have all wasted so much time in our lives doing things we shouldn't have, wasted words etc. We have hurt friends & family, & some of us have lost a lot more than we have gained, yet through pride we just sit & moan about the way WE have been treated, rather than do something about it ourselves. Many people I know continually moan about the past, the way THEY have been hurt & treated, how their own family went against them etc. My own family is shot-through! My mother has died; my sister has gone her own way, & so has my dad. No one wants anything to do with each other anymore – how sad, how tragic! You can't get these wasted years back! If you have a rift in your family & you have split up for whatever reason, do all you can to try to make amends either with a letter, email, card, phone call or visit, but DON'T just sit there moaning & feeling sorry for yourself – DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT TODAY before even more time is wasted. Loneliness, isolation & rejection are terrible things to go through. If there is someone you know who is going through any of these then HELP THEM! Love them as the Lord would i.e. sacrificial love! We can all love those who love us back, but what about loving those who DON'T? I mentioned to the team today, that it is useless knowing all doctrine if you don't have LOVE & you are not trying to be more like the Lord Jesus Christ! READ 1 Cor 13. Like you, I have regrets & can only look back in disappointment that I never did things differently, but I can't let this eat away at me for the rest of my life; I can't live in guilt & let it stop me from pushing onward in my Christian walk with the Lord. I need to get things sorted & do as much good to all those around me as I can. Sure there have been many times I've been walked all over & taken advantage of; sure I have let people into my life only to experience hurt & pain when they walk away. Like you I have gone through rejection, pain, sorrow, jealousy, loneliness etc. but the Lord has carried me through & helped me up each time I have fallen. I need to help others more! I need to focus on OTHERS much more than myself! I need to SPEND & BE SPENT for OTHERS, don't you? What kind of Christian are you? Do you ever stop to think about that? Do you ever wonder how other people see you? Do you care? We can get so hardened to the world & to others that we hardly ever show emotion, compassion etc. I am going to do all I can to give my everything to the Lord in 2013 asking Him to use me in any way, shape or form. I have tried so hard in my own strength & failed! I have tried to work things out too often rather than allow God to guide me. I want 2013 to be a really significant year FOR THE LORD to work through my life to reach & touch others for Him. Will you join me? I'm sick of wasting the time that God has given me. I want to see more souls reached for Jesus Christ & I want to show my love in a better & deeper way to all those I meet (*excluding Calvinists & Bible Rejectors & 'correctors'!!! Oh come on, a man's gotta have some breathing space!!! I've got to let my hair down somewhere! Grant me that at least!!!*) Let us take stock of ourselves, what we are, what we have & what we have done for the Lord, then, let us give our everything to Him & see what He can do with these earthen vessels! If you need to *rededicate* your life to the Lord, DO IT NOW! Get serious with Him! DON'T WASTE ANYMORE OF YOUR TIME living for yourself, there isn't much time left! Col 4v5 **Walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time.** Many people on Christmas Day spent their time looking back & thinking, *'Where did it all go wrong?'* Did you? Did you look out of your window at your neighbour's house, with their family cars on the drive, thinking, *'It used to be like that in MY life!'* Only God can heal your pain, loneliness & rejection! Give it all to Him & let Him look after you – you're in the BEST hands you could possibly be in, so don't worry, He knows & He totally understands. (Oh, & by the way, *when was the last time you cried???* Maybe it's time!)

JDA invites Dee & Toy as Directors!

Well Donna & I have worked for some 'good' bosses & some real 'rubber-dub-dubbs!' We know what it is like to get treated well & BAD! Both Dee & Toy have worked extremely hard since joining JDA & even though they are still very young, Donna & I wanted to reward them for their efforts & make them Directors with equal-shares to us. They have been with us now for approximately 12 years & have been incredible TEAM members. Originally, there were quite a few young people on the peripheral of our lives who were 'dipping-in' & OUT, of Tft! but both Toy & Dee jumped in wholeheartedly from day one.

The Lord has rewarded them, & us, & both Donna & I wanted to bless them by making them Directors of JDA Ltd. This means that they are very responsible in driving the company forward (being guided by the Lord of course!) & both will be making more commercial DECISIONS in regard to 'DO'S & DON'TS!' Please pray for them & us as we are led of the Lord in this Christian business! By the way, the logo design was designed/produced by our very dear friend Barry-the-Bible-Believer! The silhouettes are *actually* US!!!



Dave Baker (aka 'Barney!')

Well my 'old mate & opponent' Barney is very ill & needs our prayers urgently. He has excruciating pain in his face & is on strong pain-killers. He *really* does need the Lord to help him & cure him of this terrible thing. His wife has also had a rough time over recent years I've heard, so please pray for them both. **For we walk by faith, not by sight** (2 Cor 5v7) In today's dispensation we are to pray for each other & throw ourselves INTO the Scriptures & ONTO the Lord, trusting Him for our EVERY NEED! Signs, wonders & tongues are NOT for today, I wish people like Barney got that, as it would HELP them! I believe God can HEAL & I have TOTAL faith in God that He can do anything He 'wills' to do, yet I also realise (after studying the Scriptures) that things are DIFFERENT today as to what they were like in the APOSTOLIC era! May the Lord heal Barney from this disease, & if it isn't the Lord's will, may He give him the grace, strength & help he needs to get through it. Some of the best Christians I know & have read about, have been sick for much of their lives. It drove them deeper INTO the TRUTH & developed a relationship with the Saviour that few men ever seem to achieve!

More Australian Encouragement!

'Hi John and Donna, well what a read!!! Your T4T news, has more meat (food for thought) than an elephant on steroids. I have been talking about its contents and reading it, over and over again since it arrived. Wow where do I start? Right from the start it is challenging. The teaching on Santa, is amazing. At first I thought that you had lost the plot, but by the time I had finished reading, I could see exactly what you were saying. One trip to town and I could more than see what the Holy Spirit was revealing through you. My heart went out to Callum. I am 60yrs old and I have been taught soooo many false things concerning Christian theology, I would probably fare much worse. Nevertheless he has joined a team that loves him and is committed to faithfulness. I could go on, but suffice to say thank you for your Crusading Love for the Lord, uncompromising and true. Will write again in the New Year! In Jesus' name. John. PS. All your calendars are out in there in the world!'

Do you give your all for others?

2 Cor 12v15 **And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.** What have you done for someone else of late? What sacrifices have you really made in your life to help others? Most Christians are too selfish to sacrifice anything for someone else sadly to say. Acts 20v35 **I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.** Rom 15v1 **We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves.** Who do you mostly please, yourself, or others? Quite a challenge don't you think? Why not start right NOW & go & help someone? Pray & ask the Lord to give you the strength & grace you need, you'll be amazed at the results!

It's always good to seek mature Christian counsel!

Prov 11v14 **Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is safety.** It is always good to seek mature Christian counsel (*UNLESS God has told you straight out to do something or go somewhere – in that case DO IT no matter what anyone else says!*) But oftentimes it really is good to seek Christian counsel before making a decision about something (make sure you talk to the Lord before anyone!) Here at Tft! if one person gets an idea we always bounce it off each other for their views & opinions! We listen to others *including our enemies at times!* What are you like at taking counsel? Too many Christians think they know best & try to go it alone which causes even more problems.

Take the 'Good' & leave the 'bad!'

Listen, we all have our strengths & weaknesses, therefore take the BEST in each other & leave the rest! I am sure I could learn something from the leadership at some of these compromising-worldly-weak-on-doctrine-modern-day-'churches' such as Manor Park in Worcester, Greatfield Baptist Church in Kidderminster etc. (*probably NOT Welcome Hall CALVINISTIC Chapel in Bromsgrove, these 'elect' are too far gone!!!*), but we should all take the 'good' & leave the 'bad!'

James Arminius – 1560-1609 (*This article is included just for Smarty-Marty at Welcome Hall CALVINISTIC Chapel!*)

The arch-enemy of Calvinism (**Therefore MY friend!!!**) wrote... ‘The authority of the word of God, which is comprised in the Scriptures of the OT & NT, lies both in the veracity of the whole narration, & of all the declarations, whether they be those about things past, about things present, or about those which are to come; & in the power of the commands & prohibitions, which are contained in the Divine word. Both of these kinds of authority can depend on no other than God, who is the principal Author of this word; both because he is Truth without suspicion of falsehood, & because he is of power invincible. On this account, the knowledge alone that this word is Divine, is obligatory on our belief & obedience; & so strongly is it binding, that this obligation can be augmented by no external authority.’ Arminius who stood AGAINST Calvinism on every point (**Therefore MY friend!!!**) considered the Bible INFALLIBLE, (unlike many Calvinists!) & accepted ALL 66 Books! He always carried his NT with him, & stated that of the perusal of the Holy Scriptures ‘I earnestly inculcate more than any other person, as the whole university as well as the consciences of my colleagues will testify!’ He regarded as ‘foolish & blasphemous’ the Catholic claim that the Scriptures ‘are not authentic except by the authority of the Church!’ And he likewise considered himself ‘as by no means bound to adopt all the private interpretations of the Reformed!’ (**Therefore MY friend!!!**) In his strongest denunciation of Papacy Arminius wrote ‘I openly declare, that I do not own the Roman Pontiff to be a member of Christ’s body; but I account him an enemy, a traitor, a sacrilegious & blasphemous man, a tyrant, & a violent usurper of most unjust domination over the Church, the man of sin, the son of perdition, that most notorious outlaw!’ (**Therefore MY friend!!!**)

Calvinism – more pious Calvinistic CLAP-TRAP! Calvinism = TOTAL HERESY & is an ANTI-Scriptural doctrine!

Well we have put out Part Two of ‘The Other Side of Calvinism – by Laurence M. Vance’ on CD now – if you want one let me know! All I am doing is just picking out parts of his work & putting them on CD to inform & educate those who are IN the HERESY of Calvinism or those who *think* Calvinism is Scriptural, when it CERTAINLY is NOT!

- **T = Total Depravity** – this is the teaching that the unregenerate man is totally dead in sin to the extent that he has the inability to freely accept Jesus Christ! (TOTAL HERESY!!!)
- **U = Unconditional Election** – this is the teaching that God, by a sovereign, eternal decree, unconditionally elected a certain number of men to salvation! (TOTAL HERESY!!!)
- **L = Limited Atonement** – this is the teaching that Jesus Christ, by His death on the cross, only made an atonement for the group of men previously elected to salvation! (TOTAL HERESY!!!)
- **I = Irresistible Grace** – this is the teaching that God irresistibly overpowers the will of the elect sinner with his grace & regenerates him, granting him faith & repentance to believe on Jesus Christ! (TOTAL HERESY!!!)
- **P = Perseverance of the Saints** – this is the teaching that all of the elect who have been regenerated by God will persevere in the faith & ultimately die in a state of grace! (I believe in Eternal Security BECAUSE it is Scriptural NOT because John Calvin believed it! Some Calvinists say the ‘P’ stands for Predestination of the Saints BEFORE Gen 1v1 – which is TOTAL HERESY!!!)

As we have documented on numerous times, either in Tft News! OR on CD, this idiotic doctrine of ‘T.U.L.I.P.’ is just that, a doctrine for IDIOTS! Bible believers who can READ & RIGHTLY DIVIDE the word of TRUTH never get involved with this ridiculous nonsensical rubbish – avoid it like THE BUBONIC-PLAGUE! (interesting to note that this disease was transmitted by RAT-FLEAS & characterised by fever & delirium – *Calvinism has the same effect!!! Speak to the eldership at Welcome Hall or James White!*)

Stratford upon Avon Methodist Church

Well we thought we would *try out* a Carol Service at Stratford Upon Avon Methodist Church... just one word described it – D.E.A.D.! The ‘woman minister’ (dog collar & all) led the service & we all had to chant back to her throughout the service. This Methodist woman minister (*which Scripture knows NOTHING about, neither did John Wesley!*) hadn’t a clue. The whole rote-ceremony was so dead that a *mortuary* would have seemed like a Pentecostal revival! She just read her rote-prayers off a printed sheet or book & then the congregation had to respond with rote-words from the overhead projector! The so-called highlight of the evening was when we all had our candles lit (given to us as we walked in!) & then we had to pin a cardboard star up on the wall... I kid you NOT! Grown men in their 60’s – 80’s got up like little school boys to do this! I honestly couldn’t believe how DEAD all this RELIGION was – John Wesley would DISOWN this church & DISOWN EVERY Methodist Church I have ever been to! The Methodists have apostatised SO MUCH that you can’t differentiate them from the Church of England, the Church of Rome or a television-sitcom! It is not only sad & tragic, it is downright disgraceful how the leaders have just let this all go in such a rapid time! I was appalled with it all & couldn’t help but think how grown ‘men’ who went through the World War II, could sit under such DRIVEL? As I keep saying, ‘Where are the MEN today who love the word of God & want to serve Jesus Christ?’ There isn’t one WOMAN pastor, elder, deacon, bishop, or ordained minister in the WHOLE NEW TESTAMENT! Explain that one to me please? Out of the 100 people that were there, I wonder if ANY of them are actually SAVED? After the service we went for a coffee & mince pie with the congregation & had a chat with a couple of women at the back; they were very pleasant but again I couldn’t tell whether they were saved, yet they had been attending church for years! RELIGION sends more people to HELL than WAR! We gave the church a box of calendars, hoping & praying that the Gospel verses will wake some of them up! Did you attend any ‘good’ services over Christmas? If so let me know!

Will things get 'better' before the Lord returns? Will we see a revival? ARE YOU MAD!!!?

EVERY dispensation ends in APOSTASY & the FAILURE OF MAN! At the end of EVERY dispensation MAN has turned his back upon God! Look at today! Do you honestly think things are getting 'better?' The Church is in the WORST state it's ever been in & apostasy is rampant; an epidemic of FALSE TEACHING has flooded every denomination! The ERRORS of Modern Bible PERversions, (ESV, NIV, NASB, RSV, NKJV etc.) Calvinism, A-millennialism, Signs & Wonders, Healings, Reformed Theology, Women in leadership, Sodomites 'anywhere', a WORKS Gospel, 'Hats, Head Coverings & long flowing skirts' for unscriptural-self-opinionated-mouthy-women (Brethren!), Pastors, Elders & Deacons who CAN'T rule their own houses let alone a church & hence, are NOT qualified to be IN LEADERSHIP (READ 1 Tim 3v1-5 – I said READ IT!!!) The Church of England is DEAD! The Brethren are DEAD (most of them!), The Pentecostals/Charismatics are DEAD! The Reformed Calvinists are DEAD & BURIED!!! The Methodists are DEAD! (ALL of them!) The Baptists are DEAD (most of them!) I can't tell you the last time I visited a church that was ALIVE, & I have visited loads over recent months! The church is in a huge mess & 99% of the leaders haven't a clue & think they are doing just 'fine & dandy!' They are MORONS! Read the following Scriptures about TODAY'S End Times... 2 Tim 3v1 **This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come.**

2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

3 Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good,

4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;

5 Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

6 For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts,

7 Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

8 Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith.

9 But they shall proceed no further: for their folly shall be manifest unto all men, as theirs also was.

10 But thou hast fully known my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, charity, patience,

11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lord delivered me.

12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

14 But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them;

15 And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

16 All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

17 That the man of God may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good works.

Now do you understand what you have just read? Now on top of all that READ the following... 2 Pet 3v3-6, Luke 18v8, Rom 1v29-32, Gal 5v19-21, Eph 4v29-32, Mark 7v21-23, Mark 8v38! Getting the picture yet? We are living in the worst time for standing upon Biblical truth than ever! Apostasy is the name of the game to get people to 'join in & share!' Christians compromise their faith to FIT IN with the world & 'worldly' Christians & Churches! You can choose to do this & follow these charlatans OR you can stand upon TRUTH & walk with the Lord – It's YOUR choice! 2 Tim 3v12 **Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.** John 17v14 **I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.** 1 Thes 3v3 **That no man should be moved by these afflictions: for yourselves know that we are appointed thereunto.** 1 Pet 2v21 **For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps:** The question is 'Are YOU prepared to take a stand; stand up for the TRUTH & FIGHT for the Lord?' Most Christians (99%) are NOT! Ezek 22v30 **And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.** (See also Ps 106v23, Isa 59v16, Jer 5v1). Are you the head of your house? Are you a man of leadership or are you dogged by a *nagging-self-opinionated-hen-pecking-jezebel-spirited-wife*? It's about time THE MEN stood up in this country & took their leadership roles! It is an absolute JOKE when big churches like 'Champions Church' in Dudley have the husband & wife as 'pastors!' There are NO women PASTORS in the New Testament Scriptures! You see this just shows how far this so-called 'church' has sold itself & Biblical TRUTH down the river! This is the work of the DEVIL NOT GOD yet they are so deceived they just can't see it! These are worldly entertainment centres NOT Scriptural churches; & wack-heads like these so-called 'pastors' will stand before God & be JUDGED for the ERRORS they have taught! 1 Pet 4v17 **For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God...** Champions Church along with ALL the other DEAD churches have to teach FALSE doctrine to get where they are – it's as simple as that, like it or lump it, that's the TRUTH! We are heading for very tough times ahead; you had better make sure that you are as close to the Lord Jesus Christ as you can possibly be, as we all need to be doing His will & NOT ours!

What do you pass on to others?

Acts 20v20 **And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from house to house,** When you learn something do you pass it on? Do you 'profit' others by YOUR life? We are not in competition with each other & I am NOT trying to be a better Bible teacher than anyone else; what I learn I pass on to others so that others can profit from the information that I have picked up. I have had many dealings with competitive Christians who just want to get 'one-up' on you or want to show that they know more than you do etc. I soon dump them & let them get on with their ridiculous lives. I love the Lord, His word & I am committed to living for Him the best I can. I am committed to reaching the lost with the Gospel in any way I can & at every opportunity. I fail most miserably oftentimes & still sin, which I hate. I am just one man walking through life trying to make something of my life FOR Him! I put out Time for Truth NEWS! to help others, encourage the Christian, save him time & wake up/stir up the backsliders. Tft NEWS! is committed to standing up for the TRUTH of God's word & wielding its sword against all Bible 'correctors' & rejectors. People come & go with this ministry. The mailing list keeps growing which is very encouraging but we also get our fair-share of folks that want to leave because we are too controversial for them or they just can't 'hack' the TRUTH! Donna & I & the Tft Team are also very committed in making an impact into other people's lives especially this coming year (Lord willing!) We are also looking for more ways of getting the Gospel out & reaching the masses. We love to team up with other Christians who have the same vision. Once a month (last Sunday in each month) during 2013 we shall be having Barry & his family come & visit us & Barry will preach for us. We look forward to his ministry. Oaks Community Church is growing slowly & we keep praying & sowing the seed everywhere we can. We really enjoy meeting up with those who love the Lord & His word; sadly there aren't many in our local areas that fit that criteria! Lord willing I shall continue reading & studying the Scriptures & keep putting our sermons onto CD. Thanks again to all of you who have signed up to this ministry & who also pass them on to others. I would challenge you again to look at your own lives to see what you are doing for the Lord & to see if you could do more! Time really is running out now & I am sure 2013 will be a VERY significant year! Please continue to drop us a line telling us how you are doing!

'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' In Australia!

Our friend John in Australia, with his friends, is distributing 10,000 'Is There Life AFTER Death?' booklets! He writes... *'Hi John, Paul letterboxed about 150 "Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?" in his area last Saturday. So far he has done about half of one box. He delivers about 100 an hour on the bike. This is semi-rural so the blocks and houses are further apart than the city. The heat was a factor in only delivering for the hour and a half. All my British calendars are accounted for now and people are still taking the booklets off the table in East Street. Now I will take the train to see Paul and Sue on the 3rd. of January returning on the 6th. Pray you are having a joyous time in our LORD Jesus as we take a break for the silly season. Yours in Christ, John.'*



What a huge encouragement this is & what a GREAT job they are doing over there across the world. We are amazed at the responses we are seeing in regard to this booklet. May God save souls through it & bless all those who are distributing it.

Gospel Calendars in Care/Residential Homes

We really made a concerted effort during November & December to reach all the care/residential homes in our locality with Gospel calendars. These folks are coming to the end of their life & most are still not saved; if there ever was a time that they needed to read the word of God it is NOW, hence our urgency in getting the calendars out. *What's your urgency?*

Nut-Bar Woman from Australia!

It's not always encouragement we get from Australia; I have had a number of letters from a Calvinistic mad-woman who idolises John Calvin! She keeps writing to me saying that I am in error & that I lie about John Calvin. This poor deluded woman is very deceived indeed & needs to get into the Scriptures rather than follow the ERRORS of Calvinism. The more I have dealings with Calvinists the more I realise that they are in a CULT! TULIP sniffers are as Scriptural as Mormons & JW's i.e. *they AIN'T!!!*

How FAIR; How GENEROUS; How HONEST are you?

Prov 11v1 **A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight.** Lev 19v35+36 **Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment, in meteyard, in weight, or in measure. Just balances, just weights, a just ephah, and a just hin, shall ye have: I am the LORD your God...** Deut 25v13-16 **Thou shalt not have in thy bag divers weights, a great and a small. Thou shalt not have in thine house divers measures, a great and a small. But thou shalt have a perfect and just weight, a perfect and just measure shalt thou have: that thy days may be lengthened in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee. For all that do such things, and all that do unrighteously, are an abomination unto the LORD thy God.** So how do you treat others in regard to giving, sharing, 'measuring'? Are you in the service industry? Do you have to measure things out & give to people? Do you have to charge, set rates etc? How fair & honest are you? Do you cut people a good deal or try to stiff/shaft them whenever you get the chance? Christians should be HONEST & FAIR (more than!) in ALL of their dealings! If you run a business, or you're a manager, do you look after your staff; how well do you pay them? Most Christians I have met are very tight, mean & stingy when it comes to MONEY!!! *Are you?*

Will 2013 be a *different* year for you?

So was 2012 a good year for you? What about your Christian walk, did you have a close walk with the Lord or are you still not living as you should? What are you doing to change & get closer to the Lord? What are you challenged to change in your life? **Maybe it is time you tried something totally NEW i.e. 'career' or job, musical instrument... TRACTING etc.?**

WORK while you have still got time!

Luke 19v13 **And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.** John 9v4 **I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.** John 11v9 **Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day?... John 4v34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.** Acts 13v2 **As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them.** 1 Cor 3v13-15 **Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.** 1 Cor 15v58 **Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.** 1 Cor 16v10 **Now if Timotheus come, see that he may be with you without fear: for he worketh the work of the Lord, as I also do.** Time really is running out for all of us; we need to focus & concentrate on the important work, doing God's will & NOT our own! How much time have you spent doing the Lord's work today?

Over 900 Calendars distributed in a day!

Donna, Dee, Toy & I filled up the boot with calendars & hit the road. We predominately targeted nursing homes again & businesses. We delivered over 600 calendars within five hours. Our friend Thomas also gave out 300 the same day! We really do hope & pray that the word of God will convict & convert souls to salvation in Jesus Christ! Please help us water the word with your prayers! Ps 126v5 **They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.**

Preaching at a House Church in Twyford!

Well our dear friend Barry is doing a great work & has built up a faithful Bible Believing house group in Twyford. We went down & preached for him & the girls sang a couple of hymns. It was a really joyous time & we were all encouraged by the meeting. They are a lovely group of Christians & I would encourage anyone in this area to contact him if you would like to pay them a visit (biblebm@gmail.com). Barry preaches well & his family are all striving to serve the Lord. His wife put on a fantastic spread of food before the meeting started. We are looking to work more closely with Barry & his friends in the not too distant future. We are also considering starting up the Discipleship Group again (DG). If you would like to join us just let us know.

A couple of Excellent Christian Films to watch!

I would highly recommend you watching the following two films... 1) **'The Potential Inside'** (Red Cloud Productions) & 2) **'Johnny'** (starring Jerry Phillips, Musetta Vander, Mel Fair & Lee Majors). Both of these films will minister to you & very much encourage you in your Christian walk! *What kind of films do you watch?* Could you watch them WITH the Lord sitting next to you?

Happy New Year!

Well we saw the New Year in together as usual, but this time also had the pleasure of Callum & his brother Ben join us. We played some games, ate some food & had a read, pray & chat together about the future. It was a really good time of fellowship & we focused on how we can do more for the Lord & be 'better' Christians! Time for Truth! really does want to impact a lot more lives during 2013, please pray for us.



Time for Truth! Pub Crawl!!!

Well the Tft! team delivered over 300 calendars & loads of money coasters to around 30 pubs in our local area. Most publicans can't get out to church, & most are not interested anyway! So we thought it would be good to give them some free calendars & seeing as they are always using coasters, we thought we would give them some of our money ones also! We also dropped a couple of calendars off to a kebab house in Bewdley & as Toy was leaving, the guy asked if he could have another one for his friend! Toy also noticed that he had our old 2012 calendar up on the wall & it had notes all over it, showing that these Time for Truth! calendars really do get used. To think that in a Muslim business, the word of God has been preaching for 365 days of the year is GREAT NEWS, thank you Lord Jesus!

Are you a mouth on a stick or can you keep 'IT' shut when needed?

Prov 11v13 **A talebearer revealeth secrets: but he that is of a faithful spirit concealeth the matter.** Gobby 'Christians' are a dime-a-dozen! Are you a talebearer & backbiter or can you keep your *trap shut*? How about that for a 2013 challenge? Why is it that we can't STOP TALKING & *telling tales* about other people? If you know something that is NOT profitable or glorifying to the Lord KEEP QUIET & DON'T spread gossip! Talk to the Lord about it ONLY! Prov 17v9.

The 'Praeterist' school of interpreting the Book of Revelation & future events...

The Praeterist (i.e. DEAD orthodox) system of interpretation teaches that events described in Revelation have, in the main, BEEN fulfilled! They teach that everything in Rev 1-22 has been fulfilled EXCEPT the Advent & the Judgement, & even these passages can't be interpreted literally *in many respects*. A Praeterist believes the following...

- 1) The Lord's Day is a Sunday NOT the Day of the Lord!
- 2) The Dragon in Rev 12v1-4 is the Roman Empire!
- 3) The man-child in Rev 12v1-4 is the Church!
- 4) The Antichrist was Nero!
- 5) The 2nd Coming of Christ was the fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D.
- 6) He does NOT believe in a literal 1,000 year reign of Jesus Christ on Earth!
- 7) They date the Book of Revelation between 66-69 A.D. & NOT A.D. 91-96 as it should be!

Now these are only a few ERRORS this school of interpretation make! We call them the school of MORONS & they sit very well with their side-kicks, the I.B.C.'s (IDIOT Bible 'Correctors'!)

(The darling of apostate Christendom – Manuscript 'B' (i.e. - Vaticanus) does NOT contain the Book of Revelation, for neither Origen, Eusebius, nor the Popes were in favour of God wresting the political dominion of the world out of their murderous hands!) You see, it's all about AUTHORITY - Mat 21v23-27, Mark 11v28-33, Luke 20v2-8 etc.

When dealing with the Book of Revelation, those 'Christians who say "It is 'figurative', it is 'symbolic', it is 'obscure', it is 'highly apocalyptic'" should really be saying... **"...we cannot tell what he saith. John 16v18"** In other words, they DON'T know or understand THE BOOK just like John Calvin COULDN'T! They are shallow-dopey-'Christians' who think that they know something about the word of God – they are egotistical-*slap-heads!!!* Like I say, DUMP all Reformed-Calvinists when it comes to **'rightly dividing the word of truth,'** as they CAN'T!!! (2 Tim 2v15) You won't learn much by sitting in churches like Manor Park, Welcome Hall Calvinistic Chapel, Greatfield Road Evangelical Church, plus all the other ones we have visited over the last four years! They are dry, they are shallow & 99.9% of them are just DEAD i.e. NO 'spiritual' life in them! Some of them have over 150 members!!! Champions Church in Dudley has a lot more & this so-called 'church' is no more of a church than Tesco on a weekday! These so-called 'leaders' are just *dim-wits & dip-sticks* when it comes to READING, STUDYING & PREACHING THE BOOK – 99.9% of them don't even know where THE BOOK is!!! You want an eye opener regarding today's Christian & Christian 'leader' then read the following... Isa 29v10-13 **For the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered. And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I cannot; for it is sealed: And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am not learned. Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:**

Eze 33v31 **And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their covetousness.**

Mat 15v8+9 **This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.**

When was the last time you heard your so-called 'pastor' preach on those verses? The church today is SHOT-THROUGH (Exo 19v13) Today's modern church is covetous, materialistic & ANTI-Scriptural! There are NO woman pastors, elders or deacons in the NT church yet there are in today's Pentecostal & Charismatic wack-head churches! There is NO Lordship salvation, Calvinism, or Reformed teaching in the NT Scriptural church! Today HERESY is not *epidemic* it is **PANDEMIC!** It is the leaven that leavens the whole lump – i.e. FALSE DOCTRINE! Gal 5v9, 1 Cor 5v6, Mat 13v33, Mat 16v6-12, Mark 8v15, Luke 12v1, Luke 13v21, 2 Tim 2v17+18!!! (Look up the references & do the study!!!)

The Book of Revelation was written between 91-96 A.D. during the reign of Domitian, NOT Nero! If it was written during the reign of NERO, then the events in the Book could be applied to the destruction of Jerusalem which took place in 70 A.D. This is what Roman Catholics & Protestants believe; hence why the date of writing is very important, showing that the events are FUTURE & NOT past! (There is only 13 years between Nero's reign & Domitian's. Domitian came into power AFTER 70 A.D. & John could well have been on the Isle of Patmos more than 13 years, even if he was banished DURING the reign of Nero!) The apostle John wrote the Book of Revelation & this is seen by the vocabulary he used, the date of the writing, the *style* of writing & by John's references to himself in the Book!

Being glad at someone else's failures will end up with you getting PUNISHED!

Prov 17v5 **Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: and he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished.** Jesus said we would always have the poor with us (Mat 26v11), we are to look after them! Who are you looking after & caring for? Shouldn't we all be trying to help those around us? It has been heavy snow where we are & we were running low on food etc. We decided to risk it & pop to the shops; before going we thought that we should ask our elderly neighbour, of whom we don't know as we've only recently moved in, whether she needed anything also; it was a good witness & testimony as she already knows that we're Christians. Things like this matter! You may already be doing it, but if not, **TRY IT!**

The Bible teaches that you should treat animals kindly!

Prov 12v10 **A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast: but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel.** There are some really wicked people in the world who not only treat human beings terribly, but animals also! The Bible is clear that we should look after each other & the creatures that God has made! I don't understand why people can be so cruel, so wicked at times? *Are you cruel & if so why? What motivates you to do what you do?*

If you're PROUD you WILL cause UNNECESSARY contention!

Prov 13v10 **Only by pride cometh contention...** Many Christian MEN (& some women I know) cause so much hassle because they are so proud. They just HAVE TO give their opinion or 'spout-off!' Because of their pride they HAVE to say something even when they weren't 'invited' to, OR they weren't even the target of the conversation!!! Lots of Christian men I know cause problems because they really rate themselves & think that everyone ought to stop & listen to them! Have you noticed recently that during a conversation you had it turned for the worse? Do you know why? The Scripture above probably holds the answer! *Do you ever try to keep quiet? Are YOU a good listener?*

Please pray for...

Our friend Kev who is seeking a change in jobs at present; Callum as he has to make some very important decisions regarding his future; Barry as he sets up a Bible Believing church down there in High Wycombe (again, if you live near High Wycombe I would really recommend you attending his church & get involved with the outreach work he is planning to do!) Pray for Donna's sister Carla as she is pregnant; pray that she comes back to the Lord; also Alan O'Reilly & his health!

Annoying Sales Calls that Interrupt Your Day or Night!

I'm sure you all get those unwanted sales calls that interrupt your day or evening? Well how about doing this... When the next person tries to sell you something, automatically go into preaching mode... e.g. *"Did you know that Jesus Christ loves you & died for your sins? Did you know that by trusting in Him for your sins forgiven you can be saved from Hell?"* Just preach that & they will stay on the phone for about 5 seconds, but they WILL take something worthwhile away with them – it gets them to THINK & who knows how the Lord may use it?



CD Ministry!

It is a great encouragement to hear from so many of you who enjoy the Bible studies we put on CD; they can also be found on our website. We get letters & emails monthly off people who have been blessed by the *preached* word of God. Occasionally we also get a phone call, for instance, one guy called me yesterday & said he really enjoyed the two CDs on 'Old-Age' & said he wanted a few to pass out, which we sent to him. Also, we can run off 100's of Gospel messages which can be left under car windscreen wipers, or pushed through doors etc. If you ever hire a car or collect a courtesy car from your garage, always leave a Gospel CD in the CD player before you give it back! We are sending out more CDs than ever at the moment. Thank you to all of you who support this ministry. What gifts we receive we throw back into getting the word of God OUT; *it's as simple as that!*

My challenge to YOU - GET RID OF YOUR SIN NOW by getting a 'soldiers' AV New Testament & WEAR IT OUT!

If you are a Christian yet you are still struggling with a certain SIN in your life, I have a challenge for you & if you take me up on the challenge you *will* conquer your sin! Get yourself an AV New Testament that you can fit in your pocket! From this moment on, you are to keep it on you every second of every day. When you go to bed, you put it under your pillow! When you wake up you take it with you to the bathroom. If you wear a suit put it in your side or inside pocket! If you wear a coat, make sure it is easily accessible! If you're a lady, keep it in your handbag! You ought to be just as concerned having your Bible on you (MORE SO REALLY!) as you are with your wallet, purse, keys & mobile phone! You know that feeling you get when you think you have left one of those items behind? That's how you ought to feel regarding your New Testament! Now, just having it on you, won't do you any good! You must USE IT, wear it out! In every situation you go, you read a verse/s (depending upon time!) & ask God to speak to you! If you *saturate* yourself in Scripture you won't believe what a change you'll see in your spiritual, physical, mental & emotional LIFE! Don't take my word for it, TRY IT, put it to the test! Do it for one week & see the difference! You'll want to talk with God more & spend more time in His presence. When you go to turn the TV on or read a newspaper, magazine or book, GET YOUR BIBLE OUT & start reading it & then talk to God about what HE wants you to do! He will *'wear you out'* for the GOOD rather than SIN *wearing you out* for the BAD! You will sleep much more soundly & if you struggle sleeping, read & read & read until you can't read any more; then put it under your pillow & PRAY & PRAY & PRAY yourself to sleep! Your life will clean up & you won't believe the change you'll see in yourself & how others will see you! LIVE IN THAT BOOK!



I have a few small old NT's if you need one!



Can YOU see it coming, OR, are you simple?

Prov 22v3 **A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself: but the simple pass on, and are punished.** We are living in days like no other time. Once the Bible has been discarded & replaced with 'attractions & distractions' there is NO going back! On the whole, it is ONLY through calamities & catastrophes that people will start listening to God again, & even then many WON'T – how hard-hearted towards God the human race has become! Even when JUDGMENT falls, oftentimes men will NOT repent & turn towards God, I find that incredible... pure PRIDE!!! Read Rev 9v20 **And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:** Rev 16v9 **And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.** Rev 16v11 **And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.** Are they/you mad? The One who can help, the One who can stop the plagues & judgments is there for you to turn to, yet the majority would rather keep their PRIDE & do it themselves than turn to GOD! I told you that for me personally, last year (2012) I realised more than ever that God allows bad things to happen to people *to get through to them!* He blesses them with food, health & LIFE & they will NOT listen to Him, so He allows 'bad things' to happen to them to get through! I know of people who are suffering with their health, family, babies, children, jobs, stress, homes, money, reputation, decisions, failure, bereavement, loneliness etc. all because they are NOT turning to God for help & guidance! He wants to love, help & guide them but they have decided to go it alone & do it their way! Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** Backslidden Christians would rather stay AS THEY ARE than get their life right with God – I do NOT understand that at all! I know of people around me who have messed up their lives because of their backslidings but they are STILL content to live IN their backslidden state – *can you believe it!* I don't get these people! I have seen kids who have rejected God, because they have seen their Christian parents backslide so far, that they have chosen to become 'homosexual' trying to find 'love!' What kind of responsibility & judgment awaits these parents? What on earth are these parents thinking or doing? Ecc 9v3 **This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead.** Imagine living a life full of rejection towards God & His word & then at eighty years old you drop dead & from that second on you'll burn in Hell forever? I come from an atheistic family who are more concerned with themselves than with TRUTH! They would rather live a life of total selfishness & comfort than seek the meaning & purpose to it all. They will live AS THEY WANT TO & they will die WITHOUT JESUS CHRIST & go to Hell for ever... FOR WHAT??? Mark 8v36 **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Life is FULL of vanity & is totally FUTILE WITHOUT GOD! Many of my own family & friends couldn't care less about God or the Scriptures, they just want *nice* houses, *nice* material things, *nice* holidays, *nice* TV's, a *nice* happy compromising family, a *nice* life with no depth! God loves them & wants to save them so He *jolts* them with a *trauma*; what do they do? They try to get through it the best they can WITHOUT turning to God for help! They repent NOT; they have NO change of heart or mind & they carry on the road to Hell! I know of people (close to me) who *think* they are clever, intellectual, they believe in science & 'evolution' & TRUST people who have been to university & have letters after their name; those that wear white coats & sit in laboratories surrounded by impressive instruments & devices & people WORSHIP THEM! These people I know are some of the thickest morons I have ever come across! You are an absolute MORON to believe that you are a product of evolution! There has NEVER been *anything* that has turned into something else i.e. whale to a cow indeed! Think about it, look at your own body & with an honest heart & mind explain to me how YOU have evolved! The thickest, most deceived, deluded people walking on planet earth are those who believe in EVOLUTION! How did adrenalin, nervousness, stress, love, jealousy, pain, anger, a caring attitude, sadness, joy, depression, guilt, disappointment, excitement etc. EVOLVE??? Dawkins has no more answers to these questions than I *know* what you have hidden at the bottom of your wardrobe! How can your veins, heart, kidney, liver, muscle, skin, bones, fibres & tissues, fingernails, eyes, ears, nose, mouth, brain, lungs, rib cage all evolve into one PERFECT DESIGN that functions altogether? If you believe in evolution you ought to write fantasy & fictional books for Oxford & Cambridge Universities! NOT ONE normal, rational, intelligent human being has faith to believe in the theory of evolution. Those that do are just THICK & STUPID or totally deceived & deluded! In fact they are the people who you ought to be 'selling' to as they will BUY absolutely ANYTHING! I mean, if you have bought into the LIE of evolution, you would buy a chocolate fireguard or canoe with a handbrake! These are the sort of people that THINK they are clever yet PROVE themselves THICK! Don't get me wrong, I HAVEN'T one ounce of respect for them when it comes to their opinions or idiotic answers to explain the meaning & purpose to LIFE! Richard Dawkins & Stephen Hawking along with all their other cronies have rejected God & been sold a lie. If they die without having their sins forgiven by Jesus Christ they will spend eternity IN Hell-Fire! So tell me, what have they got out of the life that they have been given? They have made money by spreading their lie! They have eaten better food than perhaps you & I could afford, & they've been *worshipped!* They have had nicer houses & cars than you & I could afford & travelled to more countries spreading their lie, but what have they gained now they are little old men waiting to die? The moment they drop dead they stand before God! What a shock that will be! So why do millions of people follow them & get caught up in the lie of evolution? Why are so many people so easily deceived? The answer to this is very simple... they do NOT want to believe in God as they will have to answer to Him for the way they have lived & they know that they have lived a life of rebellion towards God & His word, so they pretend & convince themselves that He doesn't exist. They will do & believe ANYTHING other than believe, trust & follow God! So what stands at the END of a Christ rejecting life here on Earth?... **GOD!** You shall see! I'm trying to warn you while you still have the time to turn to The Lord Jesus Christ & ask for His forgiveness! Rev 20v15 **And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.**

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

NEW Website for Bible Believers in the UK! - www.biblebelieversministries.org

Barry has launched his Bible Believing website this week & it is very good indeed! Check it out & give him some feedback please. He has such a love for the Lord & for reaching the lost souls of this world. Barry is a very talented guy & the Lord has truly gifted him regarding I.T. & computers etc. but his real love & *passion* is the word of God, the good old fashioned Authorized Version Bible! He'd rather be reading all those 'Thee's & Thou's' than talking computer jargon any day! I would highly recommend that you make contact with Barry, he is a great encourager & lovely Christian to talk to.



You either LIE or you don't!

Prov 14v5 **A faithful witness will not lie: but a false witness will utter lies.** If you lie in small things you'll lie in big things! The amount of Christians I know who make up excuses, bend the truth, exaggerate, say things just to cover up why they are not performing, playing well, working hard, doing what they should be etc. is amazing! In other words they are LYING! How truthful are YOU with your wife, husband, children, work colleagues, strangers, etc. Have you read lately Phil 4v8 **Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.** When you see/hear sportsmen who have lost, being interviewed, what do they say? Most make up excuses as to why they lost, they lie about not being fit enough, too tired, took their eye off the ball etc. Christians seem no different, they make excuses as to why they lost or didn't perform rather than tell the ABSOLUTE TRUTH! *I got beat because he was much better than me on the day* – wouldn't that be shocking! This leads on to Prov 16v5 **Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORD: though hand join in hand, he shall not be unpunished.** Pride is what seems to get the better of us most of the time! Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** How many of us really think we are something & that we should be heard & seen among & above everyone else? You even lie to be seen & heard! Every Christian should want to be more like Jesus Christ & should continually fight against the flesh (Gal 5v16) & seek to live an HONEST life; but why are some Christians not that bothered? The answer to that is simple, they don't love the Lord enough & don't have a Final Authority to which they adhere to! Modern day 'Christianity' IS PUTRID!

**Are you going through a tough time in your life right now?
Have you talked to the Lord about it & I mean really poured out your heart to Him?
If not DO IT NOW!**

Stuck in a routine?

I remember hearing a sermon years ago preached by A.W. Tozer called 'Rot, Rut or Revival!' So often we can all get stuck in a rut, into a mundane routine. Some *Christians* get up, go to work, *come home from work*, have something to eat & then sit & watch the TV for the remainder of the night. Then it's a quick read of their 'bible' before going to bed! Then the whole routine starts again tomorrow! If this is YOU, *what on earth are you doing with your life?* What are you doing with the time that God has given you? How productive are you? What do you do EACH evening? What GOOD are you doing & how are you reaching & helping others? Are you content with your life? Do you KNOW what the Lord wants from you? Isn't it about time you made every EVENING count? How often do you meet up with other Christians & study the Scriptures & pray together? How often do you visit those that are sick or infirm? What excuses are you now making as to why you are STUCK IN A RUT? *Let me guess, it's not YOUR fault!*

**How about doing something OUT OF THE ORDINARY today, for a witness & testimony for the Lord!
Go out of your way to help your neighbour or someone *you may not even get on with!***

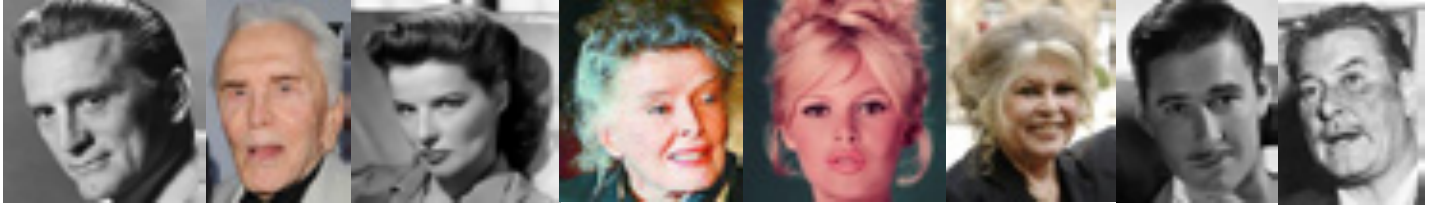
Are you CERTAIN that you have the word of God in your hands?

Prov 22v21 **That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest answer the words of truth to them that send unto thee?** What a FANTASTIC verse! If you are going to TEACH the Bible you had better make sure that you have a copy of God's PERFECTLY PRESERVED word in your hands (Ps 12v6+7). If you haven't got a FINAL AUTHORITY, how will you answer the questions that are thrown at you? Gal 4v30 **Nevertheless what saith the scripture?** 1 Pet 3v15 **But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:** Every Christian needs to know WHERE the PERFECT Book of God IS! Do you know? I KNOW!

The Authorized Version Bible is the word of God PERFECTLY PRESERVED for TODAY!

WHEN 'STARS' GET OLD...

Prov 31v30 Favour is deceitful, and **beauty is vain**: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.



Recognise them?

The first two are **Kirk Douglas**, next two **Katherine Hepburn**, followed by **Brigitte Bardot** & finally **Errol Flynn**.

Old age is a disease that none of us can do anything about & there is no cure for it except death! Stunning models will end up wrinkly & saggy old women – FACT! All these 'stars' live hedonistic lives full of sex, 'glamour', money, possessions, & materialism! None of them are *that* bothered with Charities, nor diseases such as Cancer, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, AIDS (GRID!!!) etc. until it hits **THEM!** Then in their old age, OR their ILLNESS, they start *pouring* their money & efforts into what will help **THEM** – *sick really isn't it?* Most 'stars' live totally UNGODLY lives & couldn't care less about the Lord or His word or those who are struggling in life! Douglas is giving \$31 MILLION to charities, 'NOW' of course! Bug-ugly-Bardot wants to save elephants & other animals (of course!!!) Flynn died of alcohol & drug poisoning while shacking up with under-age girls (speculation has it!), & Hepburn died an out & out self-opinionated atheist! Two out of the four above are PROBABLY burning in Hell right now & the other two are on their way unless they get saved... ALL FOR WHAT??? **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Mark 8v36. They lived a life of pure self-indulgence & they reap an eternity of eternal punishment in the Lake of Fire – was it worth it? Are you kidding? What a total WASTE of LIFE! YOU certainly DON'T get the GLORY in old age, God DOES! Ever read what the Scriptures say about old age? READ IT - Ecc 12v1 **Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come not, nor the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them;**

2 **While the sun, or the light, or the moon, or the stars, be not darkened, nor the clouds return after the rain:**

3 **In the day when the keepers of the house shall tremble (your bone structure – your hands, arms & legs etc.), and the strong men shall bow themselves (your back, even your legs!), and the grinders cease (your teeth!) because they are few, (they gradually drop out!) and those that look out of the windows be darkened, (your eyes grow dim! You need glasses or even an operation to remove cataracts!)**

4 **And the doors shall be shut in the streets, (you lose your appetite, you can't talk as much as you once did, it wears you out! Senior citizens are not, as a rule, outdoor people, they spend more time indoors!) when the sound of the grinding is low, (Because you have fewer teeth!) and he shall rise up at the voice of the bird, (Old people are often light sleepers, get up several times during the night & rise early in the morning!) and all the daughters of musick shall be brought low; (You can't sing or hear as well as you once did – everything is on the decline! You can't enjoy music as much as you did!)**

5 **Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, (Most old people fear heights – they don't like stairs or ladders anymore!) and fears shall be in the way, (When you're old you fear a lot more things that you used to take for granted i.e. crossing the road, catching a bus, making a journey etc.) and the almond tree shall flourish, (Dark hair turns to grey hair, blonde to silver!) and the grasshopper shall be a burden, (You lose your strength when you get old!) and desire shall fail: (Many desires diminish e.g. travel, fancy food, fashionable clothes (now only comfy ones!), publicity for the centre of attention, reading books etc.) because man goeth to his long home, (In contrast to his SHORT home down here i.e. his LONG home is ETERNITY!) and the mourners go about the streets: (Who will mourn at your funeral?)**

6 **Or ever the silver cord (Spine, spinal marrow, the 'thread of life' – the spinal cord from the brain to the lower back; maybe the backbone?!) be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, (could be the brain, the heart, the skull?!) or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, (the veins that bring the blood back to the heart i.e. 'fountain?!') or the wheel broken at the cistern. (The heart maybe?) To see a detailed study on all these please get our studies on Ecclesiastes Chapter 12!**

7 **Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it.**

8 **Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher; all is vanity.**

Everything is VANITY outside of GOD! The VANITY of selfish living, dedication to pleasure, coveting what you do not have, becoming famous, labour & work, ambition, preparing for the future, hoarding money, worldly wisdom & optimism – again send for our studies on Ecclesiastes for an eye opener! These 'famous-stars' were/are used by others to make MONEY (1 Tim 6v10), but they didn't mind as long as THEY were making lots of MONEY (1 Tim 6v10) – they were used & abused but didn't care as long as they 'profited' from it all! (1 Tim 6v10!!!) *See how the snow blows baby?* People will do almost anything for money, some, ANYTHING! **LIFE then DEATH then HEAVEN OR HELL!**

God's appointed times! (Always be READY!!! 1 Peter 3v15 + Col 4v6)

Toy & I were on business in London on 10th January visiting three customers. We left at six in the morning & got to London for about 8.15am. Once we had found a car parking space, & *after we tracted a few business letterboxes*, we found a café & sat in & had a coffee. While we were at the counter ordering, I noticed three guys sitting together & couldn't help overhear that they were talking about the origin of life, the universe, God & blind faith! We grabbed our coffees & sat directly behind them hanging on every word! I had just given out my last 'Is there 'Life' AFTER Death?' booklet but Toy had one in her handbag. I prayed for God to help me, took the booklet & stood in front of all three men & said... "London never fails to amaze me; where else can you go & hear a discussion about God & the origin of life at 9.15am in the morning! Sorry to eavesdrop but I am a Christian & I have written this booklet..." I laid it on the table in front of them & then for the next five minutes I had the opportunity of refuting evolution & promoting God's creation, along with giving them the Gospel message; it was a wild time & I really enjoyed myself. The three guys were very amicable, & fired a couple of questions at me, but were very willing to listen. We finished on great terms & I shook their hands & told them about our website & email. Please pray that God will break through their scientific minds & help them to see that they need the Saviour. I was made up & so was Toy! We went away rejoicing after Toy also left our tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' on our table as a guy came to take one of our seats! This made the day for us – but God also blessed our three business calls also!



How much of a friend are you?

Prov 17v17 **A friend loveth at all times...** What kind of a friend are you? Do you love at all times? What about when YOU have been wronged by your so-called friend? We all need friends to talk to, share with, help, love & look after each other. It is very easy to lose a friend & very difficult to gain them again – Prov 18v19. Yet a true friend will tell you the TRUTH to help you & do what is BEST for you - Prov 27v6 **Faithful are the wounds of a friend...** Are you HONEST with your friends. Someone recently said to me, "I didn't want to tell you the truth as it might hurt you!" That is NOT the kind of friend I want! I want someone who loves me & will tell me the truth, no matter if it hurts or offends me. I want a friend I can trust in & rely upon in all situations. YOU may not want that, I DO! I want a friend who will NOT give up on me & will love me even when I don't deserve to be loved; I want a friend that looks out for me even when at times I don't know they're even doing it. I don't want a friend that will turn against me & betray me (Ps 41v9) yet I want him to have the guts to stand up to me; that is the kind of friend I want! I want to BE that kind of a friend! Prov 18v24 **A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.** *Wanna be MY friend???*

I thought these two photos were really cute (thanks Will for sending them!)



God's CREATION is absolutely AMAZING isn't it, whether it is a plant, an insect or an animal! Nearly all baby animals are just adorable! When we had our Jack Russell's, 'Jack & Eddie', as pups, they were so cute that you just wanted to pick them up & give them a cuddle all the time! *Donna does this to me on regular occasions!* I have always loved animals & was brought up with cats & dogs. Now whenever we see a Jack Russell walking down the street with its owner, *we just smile – it makes you feel happy!!!*



YET Another IBC (IDIOT Bible Corrector) – David Pawson! ('POOR-son')

I heard David Pawson (POOR-son) *actually* say on UCB-Inspirational-'Christian'-Radio "WE DON'T HAVE GOD'S WORD TODAY!" Now this is typical of all 'educated' Christian idiots! Can you believe WHAT THEY SAY! This moron LOVES his own *mellow-effeminate* voice too much *darling*, & even more than that, he loves 'THE Greek' (Yet there isn't one Davey-boy!!!) This 'man' wants YOU to look up to HIM because HE is 'educated' & understands 'THE Greek' (Yet this old boy, doesn't realise that there ISN'T one!!!) This poor delude fool has NO Final Authority, just like James White et al. & really thinks he knows something about the Bible; & the suckers just drink it in! UCB-Radio, like Premier-CATHOLIC-Radio, has less than 1% to offer the Bible Believing Christian regarding learning/understanding the Scriptures! Christians are just so shallow today. I listened to two hours of Ruckman today & learnt more in those two hours than I would in old 'POOR-son's' lifetime of 'preaching'! *If I feel tired while driving & I put Ruckman on, he livens/fires me up! If I had to put 'POOR-son' on, I'd fall asleep at the wheel!!!* He would bore me rigid, & I mean RIGID!!! This guy would be perfect for the elderly in nursing homes that suffered with insomnia! Now don't get me wrong dear friends, I have nothing against this twit, but when he says on NATIONAL 'Christian' radio that we DON'T have God's word, he deserves the spanking he gets, the naughty boy! Now for those of you who think I'm too harsh with people like 'POOR-son', 'Snow-White' etc. do you ever stop & think what they are like in regard to handling God's HOLY word? 2 Cor 2v17 **For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.** 2 Cor 4v2 **But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.** Man alive, these Bible 'correctors' are in for a terrible time at the Judgment! You mess with THE BOOK & God will MESS WITH YOUR BRAINS!



Smallest member of Time for Truth!!! (...& it's NOT me!!!)

Well Barry & his family came to spend some time with us recently & visited Oaks also. We had a great Bible study together, good food & some fun on the dart board. Their lovely daughter Arnya liked our Gospel tops last time she saw us, so we thought we would treat her to one – see photos opposite. She is a bold little character & because she doesn't have to wear a school uniform, she intends to wear her top at school on occasions as a witness! *What were you doing for the Lord at nine years old? Probably the same as ME... NOTHING!*



The Book of Revelation - If you're NOT Pre-Millennial you're NOT Scriptural!

It is ONLY a person who is dispensational & pre-millennial that can place the Jew correctly in the word of God; & knowing where to place the Jew he will know what passages BELONG to the Jew & which ones don't! It's called rightly dividing the word of truth! If you think tongues are for today & healing is the same today as it was in the Lord's day, you are NUTS! What will determine correct & false doctrine in relation to baptism, the church, tongues, the age of grace, women in the ministry, the elect etc, is whether or not you are Pre-Millennial, A-Millennial or Post-Millennial! Post-Millennialists believe that Jesus is coming back AFTER the one thousand years; Pre-Millennialists believe He is coming back BEFORE the one thousand years & A-Millennialists believe that Jesus Christ is NOT coming back to reign on Earth one thousand years! There is no way of getting your DOCTRINE STRAIGHT unless you are PRE-Millennial! Those who are NOT pre-Millennial are either very shallow in their Bible studies, very lazy or very easily influenced by other Christians who are happy to walk in ERROR i.e. John Calvin etc. It doesn't matter how 'godly' a man is, if he is NOT Pre-Millennial he will warp & distort the Scriptures to fit his unscriptural doctrines i.e. Calvinism, A-Millennialism etc. The Book of Revelation teaches that Christ will return to Earth BEFORE the 1000 years – if you don't agree or believe that then you are either deluded, a liar or just shallow in your Bible knowledge – *take your pick?* This is why people like Calvin & his ilk (Reformed Christians) have to reject the Book of Revelation & give up on it! That is why they NEVER preach from it DOCTRINALLY – they would rather run to Books like Matthew, Acts, Hebrews & James instead, & then they REALLY mess themselves up!

Every verse in the Bible has THREE applications...

- 1) **Historical** – i.e. it happened in History as it said it happened!
- 2) **Doctrinal** – Every verse in the Bible is aimed at a SPECIFIC person, for a SPECIFIC reason to teach a SPECIFIC truth!
- 3) **Inspirational** – Since all Scripture is profitable for doctrine, reproof, correction, instruction in righteousness, EVERY VERSE of Scripture has a spiritual application which can be used to correct or instruct people!

Although a verse may have a primary DOCTRINAL application, it also has a spiritual application! This is where a lot of Christians go wrong, they take a spiritual truth & try to teach it as a DOCTRINAL truth to someone to whom it wasn't even aimed e.g. Sabbath Keeping! Christ told the 12 apostles to raise the dead – Christians today DON'T! Moses told his people NOT to eat pork – Christians today CAN! The day of the Lord in Rev 1v10 is not Sunday – The day of the Lord is NEVER a Sunday in Scripture! The day of the Lord in Scripture is always a reference to the 2nd Advent of Jesus Christ! You DON'T have to eat from the Tree of Life to gain Eternal Life; in Scripture some DO, people IN the Tribulation! YOU have eternal security, you CAN'T lose your salvation, but in Scripture some people CAN!

The Church Age is FROM the resurrection of Christ to the Rapture of the saints!

The Tribulation is FROM the Rapture of the saints to the 2nd Advent!

The Millennium – is FROM the 2nd Advent to the Great White throne Judgment in Rev 20!

In the Book of Revelation, Heaven is opened only twice... 1) - Rev 4v1+2 where somebody goes UP! 2) Rev 19v11 – where somebody comes DOWN!

The Book of Revelation is divided into THREE parts – Read Rev 1v19 **Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter;** - past (Rev 1-3), present (Rev 4-19) & FUTURE (Rev 20-22)!!!

James White (Snow White) just can't answer these questions...

Where is THE BOOK that God promised to preserve? Where can I get a copy of it? Is it PERFECT i.e. WITHOUT 'error?'

Will Kinney just DESTROYS 'Snow White's' arguments regarding WHERE the word of God is today, just take a look at his videos (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d9NSsV5J-ZU&list=PL16B2149EE5E54979>). James White does NOT have an INERRANT BIBLE – FACT! James White has NO Final Authority – FACT! *You don't believe me, ASK HIM!* White-Wash is such an arrogant 'Christian' & thinks he is doing good attacking God's word, the Authorized Version. As I have stated before, he is on **dangerous ground** & if you follow 'Snow White' you're wasting your time as he is leading you astray! Even though I don't agree with Will Kinney on his Calvinistic views, when it comes to standing upon THE TRUTH of God's word he is as sound as you can get! Will Kinney is also a gracious man, unlike hostile-arrogant-White! I would recommend watching any of Will's videos regarding Bible PERversions vs the word of God – The Authorized Version!

Ps 12v6 **The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.**

7 Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.

Todd White & Todd Bentley – just more FAKERS working for the Devil! (So what's new?)

Like I say, we get many 'christian-morons' sending us stuff & telling me to watch so-&-so, read so-&-so, go & see so-&-so etc. One guy recently invited me to a church healing meeting in Birmingham where the 'healer' Todd White was coming! He didn't appreciate my text back saying *I'd rather go & play bingo!!!* Listen, if you want to run after these FAKERS & give them your money, be my guest, it's a 'free' country, do what you want; but as for us Bible Believers, we can spot these DEVILS a mile off & we will continue reading, praying & winning souls while you suckers & morons fund their lifestyles! *Love you, bless you, KISSES from me to all of you wonderful lovey-dovey 'christians!' Let's share, care & dare for each other shall we... love to all you DELUDED, DECEIVED, DERANGED 'christians!'* To think, these two 'men' were once nice little boys, now look at the state of them! Perhaps the 'missing-link' has been found! Some of **YOU** have MISSING LINKS!!!



A most remarkable letter from Thessalonica which I received in early January 2013... (my comments in RED)

I hope this lady won't mind me printing it; I have kept it anonymous...

January 7th 2013 - **Hello Mrs _____!**

Below I have typed your letter out so I can respond to specific parts of it, hopefully to help you! I have written in RED so it stands out! First of all I really do thank you for writing; it was a privilege to receive your letter!

Dear Mr John Davis, author of "Time for Truth"

I am only on page 15 of your book **I am guessing it is my booklet "You Asked the Question?" – I have written a few booklets but I think it is this one that you have a copy of!** and I am very frightened, can you help me? **I will do my best!** On page 11 when you said "when we die we either go to Heaven or Hell" there is no purgatory I realised how misinformed I am in my Bible studies. **Sadly the church today has strayed away from teaching the TRUTH of the Bible. They would rather 'fit in with the world' & not cause friction with anyone! The church would rather compromise on TRUTH than offend! I would rather give you the TRUTH & save your soul from Hell than compromise! I hope you understand where I am coming from?!** I was first introduced to religious studies at home 1964 when my friend and godparent sent me a daily guide part Book as a gift. It is a (non-religious) book just recognises the Holy Bible and Jesus Christ is the son of God. She has sent me for 14 years now one every year. I live in Greece. I was born in America and when my mother died I was 3 months old and I was raised by other people in the USA. I was baptised Greek Orthodox. I lived in the U.S.A. I met a Greek and fell in love with him, we lived in the USA for 13 years then we came to Greece. I lived 40 years in the USA and 40 years in Greece, I am 80 years old. I raised my 3 children in the Greek religion but I always felt a disbelief in my religion!! All the saints – name days the Greek celebrate, fasting, Holy Communion wearing black clothes when someone dies. **All of this 'stuff' is MAN'S tradition rather than God's word! Baptism & keeping the sacraments CANNOT save you from Hell or GET YOU to Heaven! We shall see in a few moments HOW you can be SAVED from Hell & GUARANTEE a place in Heaven 100% so that you may NEVER fear again!** Now I am a widow and I have studied the Bible for 4 years now, the King James Version **This Bible Version is THE BEST & is 100% PERFECT – do NOT use any other Bible!** and the everyday bible and I realised how misinformed I am. **Religion has NEVER saved one single person EVER! Religion has NEVER got one single person to Heaven EVER! We shall see how you get to Heaven in a moment!** Oh if only someone had taught me when I was younger I would have lived differently but you can't change the past. **Very true! I was SAVED at the age of eighteen!** I read the power of positive thinking by Rev Norman Vincent Peale and I still re-read it. It helps me a lot. **You would be better just reading the Scriptures i.e. your King James Bible!**

But your book Time for Truth is something else. Wow. I am on page 16. **I am really pleased it has helped you! We have had a number of people down through the years who have written to say that it is very clear & shows you how BLACK & WHITE salvation is!** I fell and broke my leg and I recovered at an old age recovery clinic in Greece and I met a lady whose son got married and lives in England. His wife's name is _____ England. She sent me your booklet and some other books "Our Daily Bread." Her mother is 90 years old and reads your books. They are a very religious family. **It is very encouraging to hear of others reading our literature. We produce Christian literature & distribute it all over the world. Our materials have reached over 106 different countries so far! We thank the Lord Jesus Christ for blessing us & leading us in this work.**

God sent them to me so I could meet you. **I also believe that! This is now YOUR time to get right with God & make sure you KNOW that you are going to Heaven!** I know you are busy so ask your secretary to answer my letter. **I wanted to personally respond to your very sincere letter!** I am enclosing my return address label. Please send me a copy of your booklet so I can give it to my friend Goldie in Morgantown, West Virginia USA. I was going to write to you when I finish my booklet but I thought why wait??? **I have sent you three separate parcels also with other helpful material in. You should receive these in the next few weeks.**

I need help now – will I go to Heaven or Hell? **The answer is very simple & here goes...**

IF you have asked the Lord Jesus Christ FROM YOUR HEART to forgive you of all your sin you are 100% SAVED from your sin & from Hell!

The Bible says - Romans 10v9 That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.

There is NOTHING else you need to do! You cannot work OR earn any part of your salvation!

The Bible says - Ephesians 2v8+9 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast.

YOU need to TRUST in Jesus Christ that He took YOUR sin, died & was punished IN YOUR PLACE! He did this because He loves you so much! Three days later He arose from the dead & is now seated in Heaven!

Mrs _____, I would urge you FROM YOUR HEART to pour out your heart to the Lord Jesus Christ right where you're sitting & ask Him to forgive you & SAVE you! Once you have said this (& meant it from your heart) He will save you right there & then; & from that second on you have a place in Heaven with the Lord Jesus & every other Christian! Don't leave it a moment longer, do it now!

The Bible says – 1 John 5v13 These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; THAT YE MAY KNOW THAT YE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.

Like you said being a good Christian is not enough. Being 'good' CANNOT save you – ONLY Jesus Christ can! I read almost every day but I am still ashamed to say I have doubt!! There really is NO NEED to doubt at all once you have asked Jesus Christ to save you! Read the following Scriptures from the Bible & let the word of God comfort you & bring you peace... Jesus said "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life." John 5v24

John 10v27+28 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand. Once you are SAVED you are IN God's hands & NO ONE is able to pluck you out!

There are many more Scriptures I could quote but these above should satisfy you!

I'll tell you my history: my name is Mrs _____ – 80 years old – widower 2 years – live in Greece 40 years – 40 years in USA. I stayed at the old age home 1 month and now I live in Thessaloniki Greece – close to my one daughter. I had a boy that was killed by a car – he was 3½ years old that was 45 years ago. Will I see him when I die I sure hope so. **You will DEFINITELY SEE YOUR SON when you get to Heaven! That is a 100% certainty!**

Read the following Scriptures to see the PROOF... (NEVER trust what man says - Romans 3v4 God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar – ALWAYS trust what the Bible says!)

Read ALL of 2 Samuel 12 & note especially verse 23 – David said about his baby son who died... I SHALL GO TO HIM!!! (That is fantastic news for you _____ – you can introduce me to your son when we see each other in Heaven!)

(You may also want to look up the following Scriptures in your own Bible in regard to seeing children in Heaven – Matthew 19v14, Matthew 18v3+4, Luke 18v16+17, Romans 9v11, Deuteronomy 1v39, Romans 5v13, Romans 4v15, Isaiah 7v16, 1 Kings 14v12+13)

Do not worry _____, you shall see your son in Heaven!

Everybody (a lot of people) made fun of me when I said I study the Bible everyday – not everyone but a lot of people at the old age home looked at me like I was crazy. Read what the Bible says in regard to those who are NOT Christians compared to those that are Christians... Romans 8v5 For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit.

1 Corinthians 2v14 But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

These people who are NOT Christians need to ask Jesus Christ to forgive them of all their SIN before it's too late! If they die without having their sins forgiven they will die IN THEIR SINS & GO TO HELL! Try to tell them that Jesus died for them _____ because He loves them!

Romans 6v23 For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

But I told them never mind I have my religion. I know God and Jesus are with me every day so I feel safe.

Sincerely Yours, Mrs _____ . I hope I have answered your questions _____ – if you have any more just let me know! I am also sending you some sermons that I have preached recently – I hope they will be a blessing to you! Christian love, John E. Davis, Time for Truth!

Now how about that for an encouraging letter! We just hope & pray that this lovely sincere lady trusts Jesus Christ for her sins forgiven before it's too late. To think that someone over here in England posted our booklet "You Asked the Question!" to this elderly lady is a wonderful testimony to the fact that they are trying to save souls! I remember one man telling me once regarding our booklet 'You Asked the question!' "It leaves you with no alternative other than Heaven or Hell!" He got it right! You either die IN your sins OR with your sins FORGIVEN – the choice is YOURS!

Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.

Ps 119v11

How far should a Christian go regarding worldliness? By Tox!

1 Peter 2v11 **Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul;** 2 Timothy 2v4 **No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.** Living in this world, and not being of the world, can often be a hard task at times. We war against the flesh constantly on a daily basis and our old man wants to keep getting off the cross (Gal 2v20, Rom 8v13, Col 3v5) and wants to return to the former sins and pleasures it once pursued. Being new creatures in Christ is truly a great blessing, we can forget the sins of the past and start with a clean slate and a new chapter... **old things are passed away** (2 Cor 5v17). With this said however, living in our vile sinful flesh, we still must undergo a continual process of sanctification and set ourselves apart from the world – *an easy thing to write and talk about* but a hard thing to truly live by! Sin is pleasurable (and if it wasn't we wouldn't have most of the problems we see today). The devil has been watching mankind for thousands of years now and has gripped the whole world with *attractions and distractions* away from the Lord Jesus Christ, His word and what is really important in life. As the verse above in 2 Timothy says, when we are fighting in a battle out on the front lines the least we are concerned about are the affairs of this life, and as we wrestle and fight with the flesh, the devil and the world this verse really puts things into perspective. As C.T. Studd once famously said, *"Only one life, 'twill soon be past only what's done for Christ will last"* which to me sums up how futile the temporal cares of this world are. 2 Corinthians 5v1-2 says **For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven:** The Scriptures constantly say that this world is not our home; as we have read we are strangers and pilgrims in a foreign land, living in a temporal dwelling awaiting our eternal home in heaven, and with that said this again stresses the fact that a Christian should stick out like a sore thumb when it comes to conforming to the world (Rom 12v2). We live in a place that is contrary to all that we stand for and represent; the Scriptures say that all that is in this world is the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the pride of life (1 John 2v16) and as Christians Christ *is* our life (Col 3v4) who is full of holiness, purity and righteousness. Never the twain shall meet! If we continuously assessed the life of our Lord Jesus Christ and *really* sought to be like Him in our daily lives, looking to the example He left for us, we would certainly find ourselves changing many things in our lives, making different decisions and judgements and embracing a more resilient uncompromising attitude. The Bible warns us in 1 John 2v15 to **Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.** Additionally it says the following in both John 19v15 and James 4v4 respectively... **If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.** It is very clear from Scripture that the Christian and the carnal, secular man are different; you cannot serve two masters (Matt 6v24) and simultaneously be a friend of the world and a friend of God. When people see you, make contact with you or spend time with you does your Christ-like attitude shine through or do you just look like one of the rest? Do people notice a difference in you or are you happy to compromise to fit in and please the crowd? With regards to worldliness and how far a Christian should go, there should be two standards used; the Lord and the word of God (John 17v17). It is imperative for a Christian to keep his testimony as a witness to both unbelievers and backsliding Christians and just generally anyone and everyone around him. We should not seek to place ourselves in a situation that would damage or harm this witness in any way and likewise should not be seen to be condoning the very things we stand against. We are ambassadors for Christ (2 Cor 5v21) and it is our testimony and stand for the Lord that can often prove the very existence of the Living God working in your life... Acts 9v22 **But Saul increased the more in strength, and confounded the Jews which dwelt at Damascus, proving that this is very Christ.** Both creation and the Scriptures are full of God's design and fingerprints, and our consciences also tell us of God's existence. Similarly our testimonies are evidence of the existence of an Almighty God and if we lose this how can the unsaved see the existence of God if we seem to deny and compromise our beliefs? We must look to the Lord in every area of our lives and seek to please Him above all else, keeping our eyes fixed on the Lord Jesus and asking for His help and guidance. He was totally committed to us through His life here on earth and we should do and be the same. Sanctification is a continual process and one that certainly takes a lot of work in this untoward generation but let us not take this lightly and draw some comfort in the following Scriptures... **My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations; Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.** James 1v2-4

How do you show your love...?

To the Lord or to each other, how do you show your love? When was the last time you told the Lord you loved Him? What about your wife/husband? Do you go out of your way to show them your love? The Lord's love is sacrificial, is yours? The Lord's love is uncompromising, is yours? The Lord's love is unconditional, is yours? What kind of love do you show to them that are very unlovable? How do you KNOW that you are loved by your family, even when they don't tell you? What is the greatest act of love you have shown toward someone else? 1 John 4v8 **He that loveth not knoweth not God; for God is love.** 1 John 4v16 **And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.**

How are you teaching your child/children?

Prov 22v6 **Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.** How are you training your child & what are you teaching him? Why is it that so many children rebel against their parents & go off the rails? Why is it, so many Christian children go off the rails & run back to the world? Why can't Christian families keep them, why can't the churches keep them? The AV has been replaced by the TV & now the internet; what chance have you of keeping your children from lusting after the world & all its attractions & distractions? Can't you see how important it is to train up your child in the right way? 1 John 2v15 **Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.** James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.** Mat 6v24 **No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.** Rom 12v2 **And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.** What kind of dad & mum are you? How are you influencing your children? Do they really look up to you? Do they want to *follow* you? If they don't why? I know what it means to be brought up in an atheistic family & I know how hard it is when you become a Christian IN an atheistic family! There are only a few families I know of who are bringing up their children based upon the Scriptures & under the leadership & guidance of the Holy Spirit! Isn't it time to reevaluate how you're bringing up your children? DON'T leave it to the world's systems e.g. the 'education system' or government!

January 18th 2013 –John's 'Birthday'!

For those of you who missed my birthday, *don't worry*, I am still accepting gifts & belated cards, just keep them coming! Well the Lord really blessed my birthday & allowed us all to get snowed in, hence not having to drive another 250 miles to three appointments. It was a lovely day & we all had a lot of fun. Dee & Donna even built a couple of snowmen, probably the *ugliest* snowmen you've ever seen. By the morning half the peas had gone & *what has happened to the carrots we shall never know!!!*



Who did you last give to?

Prov 22v9 **He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor.** Are you blessed with more than you 'NEED'? If so, are you helping others? What are you doing with what God has given to you, sharing it or keeping it to yourself? You're a steward of what God has given you remember that! If God has blessed you, you ought to bless others! How about this for a verse... Prov 3v9 **Honour the LORD with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase:** Do you?

You're surrounded by DEATH!

Have you ever thought about this... look around you right now where you are sitting, you're surrounded by dead THINGS... dead trees (i.e. wooden furniture, floors, beams etc.), dead animals (leather sofas, shoes, clothing, your 'food' etc.), also regarding food, dead vegetables that you eat; in the world you are surrounded by 'dead' people i.e. *spiritually* dead (See Ephesians 2); you listen to music sung by dead people, watch films starring dead people, read books written by dead people (Read this verse... Heb 11v4!!!) Yet everything to do with Christ is LIFE - **I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.** John 10v10, **For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.** 1 Cor 15v22

Selfish Living!

Isa 47v8 **Therefore hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me...** Does this describe you? Are you selfish? Is it all about YOU & everything has to revolve around you? Recently someone has said to me "*So-&-so, they just live for themselves & don't care about anyone else! They are the most selfish people I have ever met!*" Does this describe you or someone you know? How different this is to the Lord... Mat 20v28 **Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.** The Lord Jesus gave everything & poured out His life for others! This next verse describes many people today... Rom 16v18 **For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple.** We should take heed to Gal 5v13 **For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another.** Do you know what it means to SERVE?... 1 Cor 9v19 **For though I be free from all men, yet have I made myself servant unto all, that I might gain the more.** Modern day Christianity has destroyed the servants heart among God's people & replaced it with a covetous materialistic heart! Get what you can because God wants you to have it mentality! Christians no longer understand what sacrificial giving & living is all about! It is so sad seeing Christians looking out for themselves before their brothers & sisters; such a non-caring attitude has swept the church & Christians just sit there motionless. When was the last time you went out on a cold dark night to visit an elderly person? When was the last time you cooked a meal for someone else or invited an 'outcast' of society home to dinner? *Do you know what it means to...* **And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.** 2 Cor 12v15 **So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted unto you, not the gospel of God only, but also our own souls, because ye were dear unto us.** 1 Thes 2v8

The mailing list keeps growing!

It's really encouraging that the website keeps getting hits & the Time for Truth! newsletter mailing list is growing. Thank you to all of you who pass on our details to other Christians all around the world. To think that 106 countries are now looking at our small ministry is quite incredible. Some of our tracts are available in a PDF format on the website & can be linked in your emails to friends, family, colleagues OR whether you are using emails to reach non-Christians i.e. targeting businesses in the Yellow Pages etc. Click on (or cut & paste) the following link to view our tracts in the PDF format...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/tft-tracts/>

Oftentimes we will link these tracts to an email we are sending out to lost sinners all around the world. There is no excuse for Christians NOT witnessing now with all the technology available. Every Christian can download a tract or send a link to a PDF tract & email hundreds of businesses etc. Just remember to BCC & NOT cc your contacts! We have also produced a letter that we targeted businesses with, you'll find it in the Tft Newsletter tab on the website. Prov 11v30 **The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.**

(There are a lot of 'foolish' Christians around aren't there!)

Do YOU believe everything you hear, read & see?

Prov 14v15 **The simple believeth every word: but the prudent man looketh well to his going.** When I was a child I believed everything my dad used to tell me, he was like a 'god' to me. As I grew up I realised that what he said wasn't always the truth & that he made mistakes. When you mature you start questioning things more, you seek deeper & harder. Life, with all its twists & turns, throws so much at you, you have to question a lot of things. You are mad to believe the media, the daily papers, the news etc. You are mad to believe EVERYTHING you see, hear & watch! The Scriptures are the ONLY source you can go to & trust 100%, & when I say THE SCRIPTURES, I mean of course the Authorized Version Bible, as all others are PERversions of the Truth! The Bible teaches us to try the spirits, test things out to see if they are so... 1 John 4v1 **Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.** Just because one man stands up in a pulpit & says "Thus saith the Lord..." you TRY him at his word, *test him* according to Scripture! Deception is EVERYWHERE - Mat 24v4+5 **And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many.** Eph 5v6 **Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience.** Col 2v8 **Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.** Don't be deceived, test things out! DON'T take anyone's word for it - Rom 3v4 **God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar...**

Steve Chalke backs Sodomite relationships!

Here we go again, another so-called 'Christian' (& after reading about him I'm not sure he is a Christian according to the Scriptures!), thinks he is something (Gal 6v3) & now he has come out & said that he is condoning Sodomy! God is AGAINST sodomy & tells us perfectly clear in His word that He DETESTS it – read & study the following verses... Gen 19, Rom 1v24-28, Lev 18v22, Lev 20v13, 1 Cor 6v9-11, Gen 2v24, 1 Kings 15v9-12, 2 Kings 23v7 etc. but Chalkey thinks his opinion is ABOVE the word of God! Steve Chalke is the Final Authority in Steve Chalke's life. There are many idiots in 'Christendom'; there are many 'Christians' who are full of infidelity & care NOTHING about what God says in His word! People like Chalkey just want to be popular & loved by all at all costs; they will compromise to gain the attention of saint or sinner – they love THEMSELVES too much! I will be amazed to see Steve Chalke in Heaven, but who knows, I believe in miracles - God can save the vilest of sinners. I believe that every single person that has not put their faith & trust IN Jesus Christ for their sins forgiven will die IN their sins & burn in HELL forever! I believe what the Bible says in regard to sodomy, that it is unnatural & an ABOMINATION in the eyes of God! I believe that ONLY God should have the title of REVEREND (Ps 111v9) & NO man should dare to call himself 'reverend!' Steve Chalke disagrees with me on all three of those points! Steve Chalke is 100% wrong & John Davis is 100% right! When it comes to Scriptural truth, Chalkey is just another total MORON that is part of the IBC's! Oh just as a coincidence, the word sodomite & sodomites occurs FIVE times in Scripture, the number of DEATH, *ain't that a flip!?*



The problems of living in an unholy & ungodly world! By Dee Dee

As Christians we are nothing to do with this world, we may be in this world but we certainly are not 'of' it. This is just our temporary home until the Lord will come and take us out of this world. This world has become so bad so rapidly before our eyes we even tend to forget or not even realise how bad it has become... God is totally against Sodomy, He burnt up Sodom and Gomorra for this same sin and yet here in England today although there is around 1% of homosexuals in this country, they have decided to promote it and shall soon be condoning gay marriages in the Christian Churches! God is totally against lust and yet it is promoted in front of our eyes 24/7 whether it's on adverts, billboards, the Internet, shop windows and worst of all members of the public. It has got to the point that in this world today you cannot escape lust. God is totally against swearing and blasphemy and yet we hear it on a daily bases in song lyrics of the world, on the street, in shops, at work and even from so-called Christians. God just wants us to worship Him and yet we have taken Him out of our schools, hospitals, prisons, homes, everything now needs to be 'politically correct' so you can no longer pray where you once could, as we are no longer a Christian Country, it's all now multi-faith. From just looking at these 3 points given, we all know this world is not what it used to be, even if we have a look back at what this country was like 100 years ago we can see that their lives weren't like ours in so many ways, they would have been so much more Godly than we are today. The Devil has done such a good job in bringing out all of the sin of this world to the forefront of people's eyes. We have now become used to all this sinfulness; however when we get back into the word we realise how bad this world has become, the Devil wants you to think that it's 'not that bad' and when you think this, he is winning again. As Bible believing Christians it is our duty to set forth a good example to the unsaved people around us and to other Christians; we must not get involved in things in the world and by doing this we must be able to discern situations for what they are and not to be 'blinded' or to be ignorant. We are to be the best examples as we possibly can for the Lord because if we don't who would be witnesses for our Lord Jesus Christ. Mat 9v37 **Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few;** People around us watch us more than we will ever realise, they notice the things that we do and don't participate in, and when we decide to take part in something that we wouldn't normally do they will pick up on it and would first of all be surprised that you had taken part in the activity, then they would take pleasure in your weakness and the fact that you have given into the temptation and would from then on continually expect you to take part. You will from then on always be remembered for that error. People of the world take pleasure in the fall of those who are of Christ. Titus 2v12 - **Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world;** We must reject anything to do with the world. There is nothing good in this world, it is only the Lord that can give joy and peace, what the world offers is only pain and rejection, the Lord had to go through this same thing just so that we can be saved from the world. We must be strong minded and keep our eyes focused on the Lord until He calls us home. John 16v33 - **These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.**

God's AMAZING Creation!



What do you put your trust in?

Ps 135v15-18 **The idols of the heathen are silver and gold, the work of men's hands. They have mouths, but they speak not; eyes have they, but they see not; They have ears, but they hear not; neither is there any breath in their mouths. They that make them are like unto them: so is every one that trusteth in them.** Everyone *trusts* in something or someone, what about YOU? People wear 'lucky-charms' around their necks, have statues of fat-Buddha's in their homes & gardens, statues of Mary in their windows etc. There is only ONE TRUE LIVING GOD & He is THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY - Rev 4v8 **And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.** Rev 21v22 **And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.** (Note NOT 'temples' plural, *get it?*) You could say (*tongue-in-cheek!!!*) that every Bible Believing Christian is an 'idolater' because we WORSHIP an 'image!' Read the following Scriptures...Col 1v13 **Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins: Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature:** You know where I'm coming from! But so many people put their faith & trust in DEAD LIFELESS statues & relics etc. Exo 20v4+5 **Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them:** for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; How clear do you want it? There is NO profit in statues! You are told NOT to make them, let alone bow down & worship these idols! If you have got this kind of JUNK in your home I would suggest taking it outside & smashing it up with a hammer then dumping it in the rubbish bin! God hates idolatry! You are to worship & serve the Lord Jesus Christ & Him alone! I was going to include a couple of photos in this article of some religious statues but they are such TRASH that I thought it would be better for you not to see them! Oh by the way, in the Roman Catholic Bible they have changed the Ten Commandments in Exodus 20 so they can still worship idols & venerate statues!

Do you KNOW to do 'good' yet you STILL DON'T DO IT? Why?

Prov 3v27 **Withhold not good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it.** James 4v17 **Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.** If you are in leadership, or you're a boss, or you have a responsibility over others, how do you treat them? Do you love, care & reward them? Do you do 'good' in all situations or because it will cost you, you let it go? If GOOD needs to be done & YOU can do it, DO IT! From washing up in the kitchen, to giving a raise at work because your employee can do with the extra money... DO IT! If you have *abundance* in your life, share it with those who need it! If you hardly ever give praise, reward or encourage people, START! There are so many Christians who are too wrapped up in their own lives & IN the 'world' that they don't help or care enough for those who are around them. DON'T neglect to help, praise, and encourage etc. those that NEED IT!

Time for Truth! 'STOCKS UP' on Dr Peter Ruckman's Books!

Well we've just ordered another *load* of Ruckman books! Please have a look at our updated website link - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/ruckman-material/> & note the NEW titles which we are carrying! if you would like to order any just contact us. Don't forget, at present we can't bring in lots of *every title* so get in quick! As I have mentioned on a number of occasions now, I *personally* do not know of a better Bible teacher than Peter Ruckman. He has done more with his life for Christ than 99.9% of Christians will ever do. He is worth reading & you will learn so much from his books.



Business mixed with Christian Work!

Today we took the team to Cambridgeshire, & while Donna & I were visiting business appointments, the team were sowing the seed of the word of God around the surrounding areas – that's the most important work we do!!! We often do this on longer journeys as we also take turns at the driving. Today we covered over 300 miles! Please pray for our Christian work & our business! Even on the last JDA newsletter we tried to get our customers thinking by putting the following question at the bottom... **'Just a thought – If a wooden box needs a designer, how can a complex being like YOU evolve by 'accident?'**

Mixing with the world!

How far do you go with the world? How far are you to enter in to worldly things? What about when it is family parties i.e. disco's; worldly music, alcoholic drinks etc. I get very disappointed with Christians who decide to MIX with the world rather than stand up for the Lord! **It does your testimony no good whatsoever!** How do you think your family & friends see you when you MIX with the world & don't STAND UP AGAINST this sort of thing! You're not a *serious* Christian; you're not interested in living a sanctified life, you want to please MEN rather than God! Read the following verses, they make it perfectly clear how *worldly* a Christian should be – 1 John 2v15, James 4v4, John 15v19, John 17v14, Gal 1v10, Acts 17v6, Acts 16v19+20! These are AMAZING VERSES!!! So-called 'Christians' like Cliff Richard, Steve Chalke, Rick Warren etc. know as much about living a sanctified life for Jesus Christ in today's world as does David Beckham! Now read 2 Tim 3v12 & 2 Tim 2v3+4! You are called to serve as a soldier in the Lord's army, yet the majority of 'Christian' *men* today are just spineless-effeminate-babies!!

This is MY Response to a VERY shallow & childish MORON 'pastor' in Worcester!

One of his sheep has become a Bible Believer after leaving his church & he is really upset about it!

There's no denying it, today, 'men' just aren't like the MEN of yesteryear! Christian preachers today are NOTHING like the John Wesley's & Billy Sunday's of years gone by! What follows is a 'blog' of a pastor in Worcester who had one of his congregation leave because of the issue of Bible 'PERversions'. His church uses anything from the SATANIC NIV to the SATANIC ESV, & anything else in between! Rather than bore the reader with all his typical dross that a guy like this pours out, I shall just choose the parts that make interesting reading! **My response is in RED!**

The 'pastor' writes... *When I was a teenager, it was common to be warned against cults like the Moonies, Children of God, JW's and Scientology. Today this warning is not heard sufficiently, even though Satan is as active today as he was in the seventies - One of the BEST ways that Satan is infiltrating the church today & causing so much division is through modern PERVERTED 'bibles' like the ESV, NIV, NKJV etc. But this shallow pastor hasn't got a clue & thinks that the ESV & NIV are Bibles! He has already been deceived by the Devil himself, so what chance has he of leading his sheep in TRUTH? He hasn't!*

He goes on... *We need to be on our guard, however, not only against the overt cults, such as those listed above, but groups with cult-like characteristics. (Here he means 'Time for Truth!' because one of his young men has become a Bible BELIEVER since leaving HIS church! See how the snow drifts? Can you feel what's coming?) The New Testament warns us against what we might call cultish groups and individuals who will prey on the young and the vulnerable. This is an indirect/direct attack on ME (if he denied that he would be a LIAR, yet he hasn't the guts to NAME ME of course! I won't him either as it may give him an upset-tummy, you know where I'm coming from!) The reason he has written against ME here is because one of his 'members' visited our church (i.e. Oaks) & we presented the version issue to him. Since then this young man (& you should all know WHO this is by now!) has researched the subject HIMSELF & come to the same conclusion as ME, i.e. that God is powerful enough to preserve His word PERFECT for today & it is found in the Authorized Version Bible! This shallow pastor from Worcester doesn't believe God is that powerful & therefore He CANNOT give us a PERFECT Book that is our Final Authority on ALL matters of faith & practice, so he attacks those who believe & trust in the God who can! Now ain't that nice, ain't that a loving typical modern day Christian; especially an 'ordained' so-called 'minister of the word!' (It's a sad joke isn't it!)*

Hallmarks of a cult or cultish group Again he is insinuating that I am part of a cult & I prey on young people to try to get them into my little sect! Now the young man who left this 'pastors' church is a 6'3" rugby player who ain't gonna let a dwarf like me 'prey' upon him! He is a well-read clever young man, who is sailing through his A levels & will probably come out with straight A's!

Here are some of the marks of a cult, or a group on its way to becoming a cult: ***There it is again, he won't directly come out & say that he is attacking me but he sure is!***

(1) Cultish groups are run by strong personalities. ***I wonder who he means!!! If you are young and immature (here the 'pastor' is attacking the young man who has now become a Bible BELIEVER!) their commands can sound like "spiritual authority", when you've been around the block a few times you see it for what it is: Round the block!!! This so-called pastor hasn't a clue what 'round the block' is regarding spirituality, spiritual MATURITY or even spiritual EXPERIENCE; he is a TOTAL 'BLOCK-head (Just have a read of The Ministry Years Volume 1 (ALL 600+ pages!) & you will find out about the term 'around the block' really means!) wolfish behaviour. Cultish groups are dominated by powerful (but ultimately insecure) personalities. This poor-deluded-shallow-milk-sop-'pastor' really is a limp-lettuce isn't he! He has NO Final Authority; he doesn't know his 'bible' (ESV) very well, & he is a man pleaser above all else! He is NOT interested in TRUTH at all costs, & he's a compromising nerd who knows nothing about rightly dividing THE BOOK! He thinks people like Don Carson, John Piper, Matt Chandler, Mark Driscoll, Tim Keller & John MacArthur are SOUND Bible Believers when NOT ONE OF THEM is a Bible BELIEVER... how about that! This is the typical kind of man you are dealing with in a typical modern day anaemic church who doesn't study the word of God because he doesn't even know WHERE the word of God IS!***

(2) Cultish groups actively seek out the naive and vulnerable. They may quite literally go from church to church looking for the weak and vulnerable. ***That's what he thinks I do, go from church to church seeking out the weak & vulnerable, ain't that cute! When they are on the hunt (On the hunt? He really is a ponce isn't he! He thinks I'm on the hunt!!!), they do not speak to elders or pastors - these they studiously avoid When the situation of the young man becoming a Bible BELIEVER AFTER leaving his church, I even sent this so-called 'pastor' a copy of Tft News! to which he could have come back to me with, but decided NOT to as he had NO answers as he has NO Final Authority! (not least because shepherds are aware of wolves I nearly choked on that one! Satan is in this 'pastor's' church & he tells us that he is aware of 'wolves'! Makes you blush don't it! He wouldn't know if his pants were on fire!!! That is the DISCERNMENT this 'baby-pastor' has i.e. NONE!) - but seek out the naive and the vulnerable. Again a reference to the young man who is now a fully-fledged Bible BELIEVER! Perhaps a young person full of zeal who they could easily deceive and twist to their cause. Because this 'pastor-in-nappies' has had his bottom spanked by a Bible BELIEVER he really is bitter! His church is spiritually DEAD & there isn't one Bible BELIEVER among them, & he just can't cope with what has happened, jealousy & INSECURITY!!!***

(3) Cultish groups use flattery. Of course, none of us should be prone to flattery, for all of us should have a healthy view of ourselves which forces flattery to flow off our backs. In other words, should God ever be pleased to use us, ***(Ah, isn't that beautiful, isn't that super-spiritual... 'should God ever be pleased to use us' - that is just snake oil man, that is Psalm 12v2 man all rolled up in a crisp nutshell covered in chocolate!) we think it is nothing but amazing, (more pious-claptrap!) since we know our sinfulness too much to think the blessing had anything whatsoever to do with us. (Man alive I just 'barffed!' That's pukey-wooky man!) But when you are young and immature, (attacking the young Bible BELIEVER again!) and someone says to***

you, "You are the most passionate disciple of Christ I've come across in years" or some such deliberate flattery, you have no experience or self-knowledge to help you deflect the lies away. **Now the deluded fool has obviously been on our website & read what I have written about the guy who has finally FOUND THE BOOK OF THE LORD! This 'pastor' can't stand it & is full of bitterness & sour-grapes! The guy who has left his so-called 'church' & is now fellowshiping at Oaks, was very gracious & loving in dealing with this MORON! Yet this MORON only shows condescension towards him. This young man is much more mature than this so-called 'pastor' is, or ever will be!**

(4) Cultish groups play nasty. **All Bible 'correctors & rejectors' play this card don't they! (Snow White always uses this as his 'trump' card showing that they have no argument or answers; it's no different with this 'pastor' from Worcester!) Sooooo boring isn't it! Their little bum has been spanked & they have been 'shown up' to be the FOOLS that they really are, & so they play the 'nasty card!' Because they are not followers of Jesus who was filled with grace and truth, cultish leaders put no restraint upon their vitriol towards those who disagree with them. They freely damn all people who do not buy into their gnostic myths. The gnostic myth he means is that **GOD IS NOT POWERFUL ENOUGH TO GIVE US A PERFECT BIBLE FOR TODAY & HE CERTAINLY HASN'T!** In other words, there is **NO Final Authority, only what I say, that's what they really mean!****

(5) Cultish groups have a powerful myth which supports their 'theology'. **What he means here is that he CANNOT answer the claims about having a PERFECT Final Authority because he doesn't have one! The EVIDENCE regarding the AV is conclusive! The 'pastor' is an idiot who is so shallow in the word of God that he is not even 'qualified' to be a pastor (NOTE in 1 Tim 3v2, 2 Tim 2v24 etc.) I wonder if he knows where the Book of Timothy is?**

(6) Cultish groups are gnostic in theology. A gnostic is someone who thinks that due to certain knowledge they have acquired, they have become a member of an elite group of "Christians". The underlying problem with gnostics, however, has nothing to do with the supposed knowledge. The problem is always a spiritual, never a knowledge problem. And the spiritual problem is spiritual pride. All of a sudden they stand above all the other "compromising Christians" in the world. They may even tell you how much they have grown spiritually since they have acquired this knowledge and how poor they were beforehand. **(Now this is very bitter as this is EXACTLY what has happened to the young man who left this 'pastor's' church; of course the 'pastor' denies that the young man could learn more outside his own sect (!) just by reading & trusting THE BOOK & sitting under preaching from THE BOOK!) All of this is a delusion. Now he is not only bitter but VERY VERY jealous, as the young man who left his circus has learnt more sitting under the word of God at Oaks than he did since DAY ONE at the MORON'S church! Man alive he's bitter & twisted ain't he!**

(7)Cultish groups always think they are more zealous than others. **Now he is under conviction himself hence he writes this! Ask him how many tracts he gave out last year, how many conversations he had about the Lord! How much of his OWN MONEY he spent getting the Gospel out & reaching the lost sinners of this world! The answer will be very embarrassing for Mr Moron! He is just another backsliding egotistical modern day 'pastor' who is as much on fire for the Lord as Cliff Richard!!! Others compromise, they don't. And they boast about all the great sacrifices they have been prepared to make to remain faithful to the truth! In other words he has NOT remained faithful to the truth & couldn't care less! He ought to spend a lot more time on the Time for Truth! website – he would learn tons, but pride has got the better of him sadly to say & he will live out the rest of his life on earth as just another typical LUKEWARM Christian! How tragic, all because of PRIDE!**

(8) Cultish groups always separate from others. This is one of the chief characteristics of a cult - as soon as you become a member, you must sever all links with former friends. **This half-wit is unbelievable isn't he? You just can't believe the rubbish that he spews out can you? Bible BELIEVERS will always STAND against ERROR including NOT compromising with family OR friends! These modern day 'pastors' think that 'COMPROMISE' is a Biblical term!**

Pastor Moron has also written a second article... Again I won't bore you with his childish drivel, but I'll only respond to one of his idiotic points; by the way his article is about Gnosticism... (Isn't he a clever boy!)

"I only use the XYZ translation." Again, more subtle, but all too common. I have secret knowledge **(It is 100% TRUE that the AV gives advanced revelation, but that is NOT what he means! He mocks yet again, but really means that God CANNOT give us a PERFECT Bible that we can TRUST 100%!)** which shows me that only my translation is God's Pure Word. Your translation is perverted, and if you only knew the background to your perverted translation (yes they use these extreme words 'extreme words' poor little boy thinks they are EXTREME words! The poor-baby gets a tummy-upset by words like 'perverted' – Man alive what a puppy! These are the so-called 'men' of today who are meant to be looking after the sheep; makes you laugh doesn't it... makes me SICK!!!), that I know, you would never open it again, and you would immediately use mine. So there you have it, the best he could do! Not worth reading was it! He is such a childish 'man' yet this is what we are up against ALL THE TIME, 'baby' Christians who have NO Final authority! They don't just suck dummies, THEY ARE DUMMIES!!!

How can a man keep clean in such a lustful world?

Prov 6v23+24 **For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life: To keep thee from the evil woman, from the flattery of the tongue of a strange woman. Ps 119v105 Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path. Ps 119v9 Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.** There is NO OTHER WAY except to saturate yourself in the word of God & live it out through your life! There is no short cut, no 'How to do it... OR How to overcome it...' book you can read; it is by spending much time IN THE WORD of GOD & letting the Lord work through you! You will fail every time if you are trying to do it in your own strength! Trust the Lord, Trust His Book & LIVE as a Christian SHOULD live in such an ungodly world! Whatever happens DON'T read any further until you have read **Romans Chapter 6** in the Authorized Version Bible! **Now live for God!**

'As for me and my house' – By Callum James

How many Christian homes do you know with the slogan 'as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord' emblazoned on a doorway plaque or mantelpiece? I can personally think of plenty. The quote is part of a verse from the book of Joshua, chapter 24v15 to be exact; the context of this quote is up against a backdrop of idolatry. It is a defiant stand to take; 'you may well go and serve idols in your home, but in my home we will serve the Lord'. It would be revealing to see just how much idolatry actually goes on in these homes which claim to be dedicated to the Lords service. One could expect to find children obsessed with video games, parents glued to the television, even televisions in the bedrooms of the children. For many women the home itself becomes an idol to worship, to men it is often their car (or cars in some cases). Now let us not forget the all too common worship of money; 'the root of ALL evil'. 'Incline not my heart to any evil thing, to practise wicked works with men that work iniquity: and let me not eat of their dainties' Psalm 141v4. Speaking of dainties is not food an idol for most too? It nearly always is at Christmas when the shackles and restraint of godly temperance are cast off and the worldly practise of eating to excess is embraced. This is a time of year where many families act like pigs round a trough only to wade into the New Year full of self-loathing and resolving to diet away those tell-tale signs of festive gorging. A few verses in Amos describe the unanimous Christmas lifestyle rather well: 'That lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch themselves upon their couches, and eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the stall;' 'That drink wine in bowels, and anoint themselves with the chief ointments: but they are not grieved for the affliction of Joseph.' Amos 6 v 4 + 6 (respectively) All of the above is material idolatry, it is rampant in the western church and all of it goes to serve the compulsive apathy and disdain for holy living as described throughout the New Testament. The lifestyle of most Christians has caused them to have thick skin and stiff necks so that when it comes time to stand up and be counted, most can't be bothered and convince themselves they have better things to do. I speak from experience as one who has, in the past, fully embraced the trappings of the world. One issue that has on the whole been overlooked by many Christians, of the 'thick skin' and 'hard hearts' variety, is the eating of food which is acceptable/unacceptable before God. The very food being served up on tables in British Christian homes, supposedly dedicated to the Lords service, has very often been sacrificed to idols! In Britain, rather like the rest of Europe, Islam is gaining significant influence over pretty much everything. Over 13 years ago when I was in Primary school I was required to make a Muslim prayer mat in Religious Education, I can't remember the exact details but I remember that even though my Christian parents complained I still ended up making it. Everywhere you look in 21st century Britain, Islam has made its boisterous mark and the meat industry is no exception. Lots of meat being consumed in British homes, including the Christian ones, is now 'Halal', ritually sacrificed under specified Koranic guidelines and offered up to Allah, a hand puppet of Satan, by Muslim clerics. There is a lot of eye opening information available on where Halal meat is being sold and how it is being labelled and it won't make for easy reading that's for sure. Suffice to say it is most definitely rife throughout Britain today and almost impossible to avoid. Most of those who are engaged in materialistic idolatry are systematically searing their consciences and are not likely to be overly concerned that they might be feeding their children Halal meat on a regular basis. Personally I am very concerned and have been looking for an answer which will clear my conscience before the Lord. I believe 1 Corinthians 10 holds the key to this problem and excuses me from the terrifying prospect of becoming a fully-fledged 'Davisite' and going 'Veggie'. Please follow in your Bibles (KJV of course) v14- FLEE from idolatry! I think it is clutching at straws to try and suggest Halal meat does not fall under this statement. So be ready to flee it and have nothing to do with it bearing in mind the following verses: v20- Halal meat is satanic, listen to Paul urging us to have nothing to do with devils. v21- Our place is at the Lord's table, not the alter of satanic sacrifice. v23- Let us and our households go after that which edifieth, let us serve the Lord. v25- The welcome concession for all of us carnivores! If there is unmarked meat for sale and it is not clear whether or not it is Halal then we must remember we are under liberty and should in good conscience be able to eat of it. We shouldn't claim blind ignorance to the origin of the meat if in fact we have a fairly good idea, likewise we have no need to spend hours researching every nook and cranny of each supermarkets meat policy. Be fair with what knowledge is available: If there is a clear sign in a take away declaring all their meat to be Halal then don't eat the meat, likewise if a supermarket has labelled some of its meat as Halal then don't even think about buying it. If you know that a particular supermarket sources all of its fresh lamb from a Halal friendly abattoir then shop somewhere else. Verse 28- Clearly once we know that any meat is Halal we should resolutely abstain, many Christians do not and this is a great shame and a true reflection on the apathetic indifference so many of our brothers and sisters have adopted towards living a sanctified life. I know of a Christian mum who brought clearly labelled Halal chicken just because it was cheaper, I also know Christians who are quite happy to tuck into Halal and consider views such as mine extreme to say the least. If we are brazen enough to adorn our house with 'As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord' and yet have no problem eating food we know has been sacrificed to idols then we are a bunch of hypocrites. Don't let meat you know has been satanically tainted anywhere near your home, It's time more Christians were challenged on this issue. I would advise reading 1 Corinthians chapter 8 also as it highlights the perils of leading others into eating meat sacrificed to idols.

When was it?

When was the last time you tried reaching someone with the Gospel, either through a conversation, tract, CD, DVD etc? Think how many days have passed since you tried to save a soul from Hell! Time is ticking away & *you're doing what???*

'Behind Closed Doors' by Donna Davis

Well we are at the end of January already! Looking back over the month how have things been for you? How have you changed regarding your walk with the Lord and are you accomplishing any new targets you set yourself at the beginning of the year? Only 11 months to go!!! Every day we as Christians, as well as the unsaved, get up and set about our daily activities. We all go through the same/similar things in this journey through life; whether rich or poor, known or unknown in this world. We get up, have a wash, get dressed, eat breakfast, brush our teeth, *same old, same old*, routines, mundane etc! Regarding the issues of life people are experiencing a variety of things; some we can relate to and others perhaps we know nothing of and never will. Here are just a few situations that are likely to be going on *behind closed doors*...

- People in pain and living daily with physical restrictions and difficulties, causing strain and tension on the whole household.
- Some may be living alone, both young and old, and struggling through the feelings of loneliness and sorrow. Longing for some company/someone to talk to.
- There are folk who are sitting in front of the TV, surfing the internet, or playing computer games. They have been doing this the majority of the day and don't intend moving for the remainder of the evening. As a new day approaches so does their habit and addiction to these 'pleasures!'
- Some children are surrounded by a loving, happy family and are enjoying their childhood, playing with toys and being cared for by devoted parents, feeling totally secure in their '4' walls. Others are living in very basic conditions, with drug addicts as parents who are struggling to feed/look after them.
- Perhaps a wealthy couple will be enjoying a romantic meal with a bottle of wine and gentle music playing in the background. Discussing their next holiday, the purchase for their idyllic home, or where they intend to spend Saturday evening; at which theatre and with whom.
- An argument! A fight! Divorce procedures in action.
- A Godly man or woman on their knees in prayer.
- A stressed teenager revising for exams and feeling unable to cope with the pressure.

The list is endless! However, what is the *point* of this article? You may be thinking what difference does it make to me what goes on in other people's lives? It's up to them what they do. I've got enough troubles of my own! As Christians we should be bothered. Does it not concern us what goes on *behind closed doors*? Do we care enough to try and make a difference to others people's lives, for the Lord, or are we too concerned and wrapped up with ourselves, our own family, friends and church activities? *Behind closed doors* are people in need of the Saviour. How can you and I break through their blindness? How can we get through to them that they are being brainwashed by the media, and bring light and the hope of eternal life to all these folk? As Christians we have such a responsibility in sharing the Gospel with 'the world'. Make sure you keep on tracting letterboxes; *behind closed doors* they may get read! *Behind closed doors* the word of God could minister into a situation and bring guidance, hope and peace. Ask yourself, *while I ask myself*, what am I doing for others, how am I showing Christ's love to others, what can I do to be more practical in my Christian walk and show love to those who are hurting; many are! 2 Cor 12v15 **And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.** Also remember this, when being served by someone in a shop or speaking to someone at a reception desk etc. if you don't get the response/reaction you would like from that person, consider what situation they are going through, what news they may have just heard and when they go home each night what is going on *behind closed doors*! Let's continue to ask the Lord to help us daily, that we might truly live for Him in all that we do and that our lives may portray our love for the Lord and because we have such a love for the Lord, we will keep sowing the seed and praying that others too may be saved before the Lord returns and find out the true meaning of LIFE. v22 **And of some have compassion, making a difference: v23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.** Life is precious and life is short, let's not waste it! Also, a challenge for all Christians; what goes on in your house *behind closed doors*! Prov 15v3 **The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.**

Pre-Millennialism IS Biblical!

The Apostolic Church was Pre-Millennial, and for over 200 years no other view was entertained. The writings of the "Church Fathers" abound in evidence of the fact. But about A. D. 250, Origen, one of the Church Fathers, conceived the idea that the words of Scripture were but the "husk" in which was hid the "kernel" of Scripture truth. At once he began to "Allegorize" and "Spiritualize" the Scriptures, and thus founded that school of "Allegorizing" and "Spiritualizing" interpreters of Scripture, from which the Church and the Bible have suffered so much. The result was that the Church largely ceased to look for the Lord to return and set up an earthly kingdom. Hence why Calvinists & Reformed (Deformed!) Christians do NOT look for the Lord's return today & are very unbalanced & shallow in their doctrine. **We have also a more sure word of prophecy...** 2 Pet 1v19. Christians who don't believe in the Rapture or that are NOT looking for Christ's imminent return are just baby Christians who do NOT take Scripture literally! When was the last time you heard a sermon preached in the church you attend on THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST?

Was Alexander Scourby a Christian? (November 13, 1913 – February 22, 1985)

Well I have listened to him read the Authorized Version Bible for years now; he has a great reading voice. Today I thought I would look him up to see whether he was a Christian; I mean imagine reading the whole Bible & still miss out on having your sins forgiven & a place in Heaven! Sadly to say I couldn't find anywhere or anyone that said he was a Christian. What a tragedy this is! To think that his voice has been listened to by thousands of people all around the world; some may even have found Eternal Life through his reading of the AV, yet it sounds as if he did not. To think he would have read about the Great White Throne Judgment & how you could have all your sins forgiven, yet he decided not to trust the Author of the Book that he gave to us on cassette & CD. He was holding in his hands the words that could lead him to Eternal Life, but he REJECTED them! Jer 6v19 **Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, even the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened unto my words, nor to my law, but rejected it.** John 12v48 **He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.** John 14v23 **Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.** Jer 19v15 **Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring upon this city and upon all her towns all the evil that I have pronounced against it, because they have hardened their necks, that they might not hear my words.** Jer 11v9-11 **And the LORD said unto me, A conspiracy is found among the men of Judah, and among the inhabitants of Jerusalem. They are turned back to the iniquities of their forefathers, which refused to hear my words; and they went after other gods to serve them: the house of Israel and the house of Judah have broken my covenant which I made with their fathers. Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon them, which they shall not be able to escape; and though they shall cry unto me, I will not hearken unto them.** To think that Alexander Scourby, as far as I know, rejected the very words he was reading! He NOW believes every one of them... *but it's too late!*



(Wikipedia states - Scourby had no political affiliation nor any specific religious affiliations, though he was baptized in the Greek Orthodox tradition)

A remarkable verse of Scripture!

Isa 47v8 **Therefore hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am...** Aren't most people given to pleasures & dwell carelessly, saying & doing their own thing? They are the 'god' of their own life! Isn't it interesting that the verse says 'I AM', one of the names of God! (Exo 3v14) Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** Isa 47v10+11 **For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me. Therefore shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know.** Most people in this world, your neighbours, friends & family, care not for the Lord or His word. They are living totally for themselves with no fear of accountability at the end of their lives. Satan has done an excellent job on them. You are to show them the love of God & try to explain to them that man has gone against God & will suffer for it on Judgement Day! There is life AFTER death & there IS a coming judgment! People need to be warned about it & every Christian ought to be busy in the work of reaching lost sinners with the Gospel, especially their own loved ones. Are you bothered that your family & friends will go to Hell? If you are, why aren't you doing more to reach them? You have a solemn responsibility & so do I; let us not shirk from our calling in reaching the lost as time is rapidly running out!

Reaching your family with the Gospel!

- 1) Who in your family is the hardest to reach with the Gospel & why?
- 2) What have you done to try & reach them?
- 3) What else can you do to reach them?
- 4) Have you slipped tracts in books, newspapers, magazines, drawers, cupboards etc.
- 5) Do you pray for them on a daily basis?
- 6) Have you ever written a letter explaining why you are trying to reach them with the Gospel?
- 7) Have you sent a tract to every one of your family members? If not why not?
- 8) Have you ever asked anyone in your family to go to church with you?
- 9) What kind of witness are you to your family?
- 10) Have you ever told them about HELL?

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are **true**, whatsoever things are **honest**, whatsoever things are **just**, whatsoever things are **pure**, whatsoever things are **lovely**, whatsoever things are of **good report**; if there be any **virtue**, and if there be any **praise**, **think on these things.**

Phil 4v8

Abstain from all appearance of evil.

1 Thes 5v22

Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might **not sin against thee.**

Ps 119:11

Toy is set for the challenge!!!

The following challenge is being sent out via post, to every university, college & school in the UK, directed at their science department! Toy has composed it...

Mankind certainly has a lot to thank 'science' for – inventions, new innovations, research, medicine, vaccinations, the list could undoubtedly go on. Sadly to say, however, in the generation we live in today, we can often take things for granted and live with great expectations, forgetting to reflect on some of the remarkable things that make up life as we know it.

I am sure you have had many deep thoughts about the complexity of the human body and the world that we live in, and the amount of extensive research and study done proves just how deep and complex these things are; we can throw a whole lifetime of work into a particular field and still not even come close to mastering it!

Universities, colleges, schools (and the Government included) are all accountable for what each generation is taught, and science as a core subject is no doubt at the forefront of the curriculum. Mankind should learn about the great mysteries of life and discoveries over the ages, and yet today children are taught that whilst a vaccination, a telescope or any other invention has a designer and some level of intelligence behind it, we as human beings, the most complex species on earth, have derived here simply by accident!

Think about the human eye, the blood, the brain, the digestive systems in our bodies; we can't even begin to comprehend some of the workings within them! The teaching of the theory of evolution dominates textbooks and school syllabuses' and yet Jesus Christ, God the creator, has been stripped of His rightful credit merely to be debated as a side issue.

The reason that I have written to you today, is not to cause an argument or start a debate but to get you to think and point out the truth that I fear most people have been 'educated out of!' I would appreciate it if you could spend some time to read the following few points about 'science vs. evolution' with an open mind as I am sure it will be of interest to you...

DNA - One of the most important discoveries of the twentieth century was the discovery of the DNA molecules. It has had a powerful effect on biological research and yet because of the barriers of the multibillion DNA code, not only was it impossible for life to form by accident – it could never thereafter evolve into a new and different species. University trained scientists such as yourselves who work in well-equipped and stocked laboratories cannot make DNA and RNA or anything close to it, so how can random chance produce it in the beginning?

The code within each DNA cell is complicated in the extreme! If you were to put all the coded DNA instructions from just ONE single human cell into English, it would fill many large volumes, each volume the size of an unabridged dictionary! And this is just ONE single human cell! Life could not have happened by random chance but by intelligent design.

The Big Bang Theory - The Big Bang theory is based on theoretical extremes and yet nothingness cannot pack together; a vacuum has no density; there would be no ignition to explode nothingness; there is no way to expand it; nothingness cannot produce heat! The theory is based on the notion that NOTHING produces EVERYTHING! NON-Life produces LIFE! Randomness produces Fine-Tuning! Chaos produces Information! Unconsciousness produces Consciousness! NON-Reason produces Reason! It takes more "faith" it seems to believe in evolution than it does to believe in God!

Fossils - Fossil remains is also an important subject that provide evolutionists with their only real hope of finding evidence that evolution might have occurred in the past and yet what most scientists seem to overlook is that the missing link is just that... missing! Rather than the search for just one, there should be thousands of fossils found in their half stages.

Down through the ages there have been fake findings and planned hoaxes yet something concrete would have been discovered years ago if the evolutionist argument held water. In summary it is totally impossible to explain anything in plants, animals, earth or stars apart from intelligent purpose. Randomness, accidents and chance will never answer the mystery of life and being, structure and function, interrelationships and fulfilled needs that we find all about us.

The Age of the Earth - If there is one thing evolution needs it's time – billions of years! Yet research studies indicate that our sun is gradually shrinking at a steady rate of seconds of arc per century. At its rate of shrinkage, as little as 50,000 years ago the sun would have been so large that our oceans would boil. But in far less a time than 50,000 years, life here would have ceased to exist. The earth is the perfect distance from the sun, any closer and we would burn up, any further and we would freeze, the oxygen level and atmosphere likewise is perfect to support life. This coupled with the fact that we have a stable temperature range indicates the fingerprints of God. How can most scientists so easily overlook these facts and calculations and dismiss the truth of a Creator and purpose to life as we know it. I have only briefly illustrated four points out of thousands on this issue but hopefully they have caused you to think and at least challenge and question the purpose of our existence. Evolution teaches our children that we are here by accident, we are heading nowhere and that we have no purpose - yet the great thing is that we are created beings and there is a God who loves us and wants a relationship with us. So much so that Jesus Christ died on the Cross to save us from our sins taking the punishment we deserve so that we can spend eternity with Him if we believe and trust in what He has done.

We are constantly learning and discovering so much in our lives in the short space of time we are given, and as the saying goes 'you learn something new every day.' Oftentimes however we can place too much thought and emphasis on the "now" and too quickly, to our own destruction, dismiss "eternity." I hope and pray that you do something about yours before it is too late. Thank you for your time and patience.

Rebellion is PANDEMIC among young & old alike!

Prov 17v11 **An evil man seeketh only rebellion: therefore a cruel messenger shall be sent against him.**

Some people just get a kick out of being evil & hurting & upsetting other people. They get up in the morning & immediately they are fixed on hurting other people; think about an Islamist terrorist who seeks to kill *innocent* people. Think about those who strap bombs to themselves & walk into public places & then blow themselves up. Knowing what they are going to do, what on earth are they thinking? Do they have a meal, a shower the day before? Do they watch TV? What do these kind of people do & think BEFORE they commit murder? These EVIL men & women who REBEL continually against a Holy God of Righteousness, Justice & Authority; a God Who WILL judge them after they have died, *they don't care*, they just seek to promote & glorify themselves or some FALSE God from a FALSE religion, like Islam or Roman Catholicism. Take Queen 'Bloody' Mary (see picture) – 'Bloody Mary' was a relentless Papist (Roman Catholic) and Mass-Murderer! Mary first began to earn her unofficial title of "Bloody Mary" when she had her cousin, Lady Jane Grey, executed. Mary had always rejected and resented the break with Rome that her father had instituted and his subsequent establishment of the Anglican Church that had flowed from her half-brother's Protestantism, and now she tried to turn England back to Roman Catholicism. This effort was carried out by force, and hundreds of Protestant leaders were executed. The first was John Rogers (a.k.a. "Thomas Matthews"), the printer of the "Matthews-Tyndale Bible". His execution was followed by the execution of former Archbishop of Canterbury, Thomas Cranmer, who was primarily responsible for the printing of the 'Great Bible.' Hundreds more would follow in Mary's bloody reign of terror. This earned the queen the title of '*Bloody Mary*'. So here we have a vile EVIL woman murdering Christians for her own gain, in total REBELLION to the Lord Jesus Christ! REBELLION is the object & purpose of all evil (Isa 14v12-15) & it is the original thing which ENVY & PRIDE (Prov 16v18) prompted the Devil to seek to do i.e. REBEL because of PRIDE!!! The verse in Prov 17v11 continues... **therefore a cruel messenger shall be sent against him.** *What was the cruel messenger sent against her, or anyone who is evil?* **Mary's Failure and Death** - Mary's allegiance to Roman Catholicism inspired her to institute social reforms, but these were largely unsuccessful. Her marriage to Philip II of Spain, in 1554, was unpopular even with her Catholic subjects. Philip spent very little time with Mary, once he realized that she was not able to bear a child. Mary died at the age of 42 from uterine or ovarian cancer. She was succeeded by her half-sister Elizabeth I, who quickly undid many of Mary's changes, and returned England to its former Protestant-friendly environment. This enabled the English refugees who had fled England to Geneva, Switzerland to print the 'Geneva Bible', to eventually come home and begin printing the Protestant Geneva Bible in England. So Mary, this evil woman, suffered rejection, hatred, persecution, loneliness, failure, ill health, unpopularity, no love, sleepless night after night after night, & finally, a death at the age of only 42! After her death, she *reaped* what she *sowed* (Gal 6v7) HELL FIRE! **You tell me what the cruel messenger was!!!** Was it a messenger of God or a messenger of Satan OR BOTH? Today we are seeing rebellion everywhere; there is rebellion towards God's Book like never before! We are living in the last days & the Rapture is just around the corner; & while I'm on the subject of **THE RAPTURE** - The Rapture is a 'mystery' to the scholars, the reformed Calvinists etc. They cannot differentiate between the Second Advent & the Rapture! If the Scriptures teach in one place that the RAPTURE is a mystery (1 Cor 15v51), a moment, 'in the twinkling of an eye' (1 Cor 15v52) for Christians, & in another place the Scriptures teach that the Coming of Christ will be visible with the clouds to UNSAVED people, therefore the two Comings are NOT THE SAME! When Jesus Christ arose from the dead, He appeared ONLY to SAVED people! There isn't one UNSAVED person who ever saw His birth or resurrection. There isn't one UNBELIEVER who saw Jesus in the manger & there isn't one UNSAVED person who saw His resurrection, which was a SECRET appearing to HIS OWN! (Get it?) Yet publicly at the ministry of John the Baptist, & PUBLICLY at His crucifixion, to those that pierced Him, He appeared to the WHOLE MULTITUDE! (Get it?) The FIRST time Jesus Christ came He appeared PRIVATELY, SECRETLY, alone at night to His chosen disciples, in a manger! He appeared to the shepherds, His mother, & His stepfather/foster-father NOT His real Father!!! He appeared to Joseph, Mary & the shepherds! The SECOND time He comes He will appear PRIVATELY, in a mystery, in the twinkling of an eye, & catch out SAVED people ONLY! The FIRST time He came, He appeared publicly, thirty years AFTER His birth at the ministry of John the Baptist, to His ENEMIES! At the SECOND Coming He will appear publicly, openly to His enemies, seven years AFTER the RAPTURE, seven years AFTER His private appearance! (GET IT???) Now if you DON'T believe in the Rapture you *sonny-Jim* are NOT a Bible BELIEVER; you're like one of those baby-Christians who go to Manor Park Church in Worcester or Welcome-Hall-Calvinistic-Chapel in Bromsgrove or anything in-between!!! (Get it?) Oh & by the way, for you shallow students of the word, i.e. those of you who are using the NKJV, ESV, NIV etc. there are SEVEN RAPTURES in Scripture!!! (Wow!!!) *I've listed them down on page 271 in my Bible; if you would like to know them, just drop me a line!* So getting back to our initial text of Prov 17v11, are you doing anything to reach these EVIL people? Maybe YOU are an EVIL person reading this (we get *all sorts* visit our website!), if you are, you need to ask Jesus Christ from your heart to FORGIVE you of all your sins & wickedness, turn to Him right now & cry out to Him for salvation! If you don't, you will die in your sin & wickedness & burn in Hell forever! Just because you don't believe in God, doesn't mean He is not real... He is... **you have been warned!** Rom 10v9 **That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.** Are you saved? Christian, are you ready for the Rapture, the RETURN of Jesus Christ? If not, why not? Are you living IN the Scriptures?



Are you hurting?

There are many reasons as to why we feel sad, disappointed, hurt & rejected. We seem to be very good at upsetting & hurting others don't we, even those we love the most! The more we *really love* Jesus Christ & seek to live for Him the easier it is to deal with these kind of situations. It is so important to get to know the Lord & not just about Him. We all need to pour out our hearts to Him in prayer continually & really get into His word. Too many Christians *play* at Christianity & don't take it seriously. When you become a Christian, Jesus Christ **should** become YOUR LIFE - Col 3v4 **When Christ, who is our life...** The trouble with most Christians is that they live for the Lord 50% of their lives (*if that*) & then live for THEMSELVES the other 50%; are you like that? Luke 10v27 **And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.** Some folk find it difficult to forgive; forgiveness can be very difficult when you have been hurt so much, so deep, but if you let the Lord work through you, you will be able to forgive no matter what, the answer to forgiveness is Jesus Christ! Luke 7v36-48 **And one of the Pharisees desired him that he would eat with him. And he went into the Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat. And, behold, a woman in the city, which was a sinner, when she knew that Jesus sat at meat in the Pharisee's house, brought an alabaster box of ointment, And stood at his feet behind him weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe them with the hairs of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed them with the ointment. Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw it, he spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet, would have known who and what manner of woman this is that toucheth him: for she is a sinner. And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on. There was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one owed five hundred pence, and the other fifty. And when they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them will love him most? Simon answered and said, I suppose that he, to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged. And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped them with the hairs of her head. Thou gavest me no kiss: but this woman since the time I came in hath not ceased to kiss my feet. My head with oil thou didst not anoint: but this woman hath anointed my feet with ointment. Wherefore I say unto thee, **Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the same loveth little.** And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven. So how much do you love the Lord?**

THE WORLD! *Do you love it?*

Webster's 1828 Dictionary Definition of the World...

WORLD... (*If you love the Scriptures you will look up EVERY reference!*)



- 1) The universe; the whole system of created globes or vast bodies of matter.
- 2) The earth; the globe.
- 3) The heavens; as when we speak of the heavenly world, or upper world.
- 4) System of beings; or the orbs which occupy space, and all the beings which inhabit them. Hebrews 11. God-hath in these last days spoken to us by his Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things; by whom also he made the worlds. Hebrews 1.
- 5) Present state of existence; as while we are in the world. Behold, these are the ungodly who prosper in the world. Psalm 73.
- 6) **A secular life. By the world we sometimes understand the things of this world, its pleasures and interests. A great part of mankind are more anxious to enjoy the world than to secure divine favour.**
- 7) Public life, or society; as banished from the world.
- 8) Business or trouble of life. From this world-wearied flesh.
- 9) A great multitude or quantity; as a world of business.
- 10) Mankind; people in general; in an indefinite sense. Let the world see your fortitude. Whose disposition, all the world well knows.
- 11) Course of life. He begins the world with little property, but with many friends.
- 12) Universal empire. This through the east just vengeance hurled, and lost poor Antony the world.
- 13) The customs and manners of men; the practice of life. A knowledge of the world is necessary for a man of business; it is essential to politeness.
- 14) **All the world contains. Had I a thousand worlds, I would give them all for one year more to devote to God.**
- 15) The principal nations or countries of the earth. Alexander conquered the world.
- 16) The Roman empire.
- 17) A large tract of country; a wide compass of things.
- 18) The inhabitants of the earth; the whole human race. John 3.
- 19) The carnal state or corruption of the earth; as the present evil world; the course of this world. Galatians 1. Ephesians 2.
- 20) The ungodly part of the world. I pray not for the world, but for them that thou hast given me. John 17.
- 21) Time; as in the phrase, world without end.
- 22) A collection of wonders.
- 23) In the world, in possibility. (All the precaution in the world would not save him.) For all the world,
 1. Exactly. 2. For any consideration.

WORLDLINESS - A predominant passion for obtaining the good things of this life; covetousness; addictedness to gain and temporal enjoyments.

'WORLDLING' - A person whose soul is set upon gaining temporal possessions; one devoted to this world and its enjoyments.

WORLDLY - Secular; temporal; pertaining to this world or life, in contradistinction to the life to come; as worldly pleasures; worldly affairs; worldly estate; worldly honour; worldly lusts. Titus 2. Devoted to this life and its enjoyments; bent on gain; as a worldly man; a worldly mind. 3. Human; common; belonging to the world; as worldly actions; worldly maxims.

WORLDLY-MINDED - Devoted to the acquisition of property and to temporal enjoyments.

WORLDLY-MINDEDNESS - A predominating love and pursuit of this world's goods, to the exclusion of piety and attention to spiritual concerns.

What the Scriptures teach regarding THE WORLD...

Mat 4v8 **Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;** the god of this world (2 Cor 4v4) offered Jesus 'the world!'

Mat 4v9+10 **And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.**

Jesus Christ knew how to handle this temptation – do you?

Mat 5v14 **Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.** *But the question is, 'Are YOU a light for the Lord in this very dark world?' Do you care enough?*

Mat 12v32 **And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come.** *There is a world TO COME!!! Are you part of it?*

Mat 24v3 **And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?** THE END of the world! The world as you know it is coming to an END!

Mat 28v20 **Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.** There it is again, THE END!

Mark 16v15 **And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.** *Now do you preach the word & sow the Gospel everywhere? If not why not?*

Luke 2v1 **And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed.** *As someone has said 'Born FREE, TAXED to Death!!!'*

John 1v9 **That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.** *Every man has enough FAITH (Rom 12v1-3) & enough LIGHT to believe in Jesus Christ, the trouble is, they DON'T want Him!*

John 1v10 **He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.** *How sad it is, that the majority of people do NOT want to know Jesus Christ!*

John 1v29 **The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.** *Jesus Christ took the sin of the world upon Himself & died for all of us! Have you TRUSTED Him yet for your sins forgiven? If you do NOT have your sins forgiven by Jesus Christ you will go to Hell when you die!*

John 3v16 **For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.** *That's the PEOPLE NOT the physical Earth!*

John 3v17 **For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved.** *Jesus came to SAVE US, but it's a choice, YOU choose whether you want Him or not!*

John 3v19 **And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.** *Men DO love darkness rather than light! They would rather live for themselves than God, but they will reap what they have sown for sure i.e. HELL FIRE at the end of a Christ REJECTING life! Is it worth it?*

John 4v42 **And said unto the woman, Now we believe, not because of thy saying: for we have heard him ourselves, and know that this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of the world.** *Note THE WORLD, not the 'elect' like the Calvinistic HERESY teaches! Follow Calvinism at your peril! Most Calvinists are very INACTIVE in Gospel & soul-winning work! They just stay in their homes reading books ABOUT the Bible like John Calvin's commentaries etc. They are a waste of time & a TOTAL hindrance to the church! I would NOT like to be in their shoes when they stand before Jesus Christ at The Judgement! Imagine that day!*

John 6v33 **For the bread of God is he which cometh down from heaven, and giveth life unto the world.** *It is ONLY Jesus Christ that can GIVE LIFE to a dying world! NOTHING & NO ONE else can! It's either God's way, or you're doomed; it's YOUR CHOICE!*

John 6v51 **I am the living bread which came down from heaven: if any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever: and the bread that I will give is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.** *Are you spiritually hungry & looking for the meaning & purpose to life? Then come to Christ! He is the ONLY ONE who can satisfy you! (See also John 4v10 + John 7v38)*

John 7v7 **The world cannot hate you; but me it hateth, because I testify of it, that the works thereof are evil.** *When everyone is telling you how great & how positive the world is; Jesus testifies that its works thereof are EVIL! (Read also Gal 1v4, Phil 2v15, Acts 2v40, Mark 8v38, Luke 9v41, 1 John 5v19, John 17v14-17, 1 John 2v16 etc.)*

John 8v12 **Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.** *By sitting in darkness you'll never know or see what life is all about! You need to come to Christ THE LIGHT & He will explain all things to you & clean you up & save you, BUT YOU HAVE TO MAKE THE MOVE! Have you done it yet? What about your family members? John 12v46+47!*

John 9v5 **As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world.** *As long as YOU are IN the world YOU are the light of the world! What kind of light are you, a dull torch or a football stadium FLOODLIGHT? Are you backsliding? If you are you are DIM, VERY DIM! Get right with God now!*

John 14v17 **Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.** *Unsaved people do NOT understand neither can they KNOW, what the meaning & purpose to life is – 1 Cor 2v14*

John 14v27 **Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.** *What peace can the world offer you & HOW? It can't, Jesus Christ CAN! You want PEACE then you need to come to Christ! You will NEVER have true peace until you have your sins forgiven & it is ONLY through Jesus Christ that you CAN have your sins forgiven!*

John 15v18 **If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you.** *The WORLD hates Christ! The WORLD hates the Bible Believing Christian! If you are NOT hated by the world then there is something WRONG with your Christianity! There is no such thing as a 'popular' Christian IN the world's eyes! Cliff Richard, Steve Chalke & others of this ilk, are as much Bible Believing Christians as the Pope, Desmond Tutu & Barack Obama! John 15v19!!!*

John 16v33 **These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.** *Every Born-Again-Bible-Believing-Christian will have TRIBULATION 'in' the world – 2 Tim 3v12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution. How can you love the world when it was the world that crucified the Lord Himself? 1 Cor 4v13!*

John 17v5 **And now, O Father, glorify thou me with thine own self with the glory which I had with thee before the world was.** *Oh dear Mr CULT i.e. JW, Christadelphian et al. Jesus Christ was with the Father BEFORE the world was i.e. He came from EVERLASTING & was NOT created! (Mic 5v2)*

John 17v9 **I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine.** *How many times have you heard the Anglican Church, United Reformed, Unitarian Cult, Roman Catholics etc. pray FOR THE WORLD!!! Jesus prayed for believers IN the world, NOT the world! Cancelling 'Third World Debt' has NOTHING to do with THE GOSPEL! Feeding the poor is NOT the main thrust of the Christian life, hence the Salvation Army have got it so wrong! Preaching the Gospel & sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere is what EVERY Christian should be doing! Saving souls from Hell is the need of the hour before the Lord returns! If you are OF the world you are NOT 'OF' Christ! John 17v14!*

Acts 17v6 **And when they found them not, they drew Jason and certain brethren unto the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also;** *Apart from your mattress, what do you turn upside down? Who have YOU stirred up recently because you're a Christian?*

Acts 17v24 **God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands;** *Note NO evolution, God MADE, God CREATED everything! Out goes Dawkins & Hawking! Rom 1v20 Eph 3v9 etc.*

Acts 17v31 **Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.** *Whether you believe that or not doesn't matter, God is going to JUDGE this world; He is going to JUDGE YOU! (Heb 9v27) Are YOU prepared to stand before God & have your life played back to you? Rom 3v6+19 etc.*

Acts 24v5 **For we have found this man a pestilent fellow, and a mover of sedition among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes:** *(Sounds like the 'pastor' from Worcester talking about ME doesn't it i.e. 'sect!') Paul was accused of being in a CULT, so am I, therefore I'm in good company!*

Rom 5v12 **Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:** *Adam brought sin & death: Christ brought the CURE, righteousness & LIFE! You're either IN Adam or IN Christ (the LAST Adam!) It's your choice! One will lead you to Heaven & one will lead you to Hell!*

1 Cor 1v21 **For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.** *The world's wisdom will lead you to Hell because it does NOT KNOW God! You need to believe the foolishness of PREACHING, that's it! 1 Cor 1v27+28 Trust in God's WISDOM instead – 1 Cor 2v7-12*

1 Cor 6v2 **Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters?** *You will help judge the world one day! May God help us!!!*

Gal 6v14 **But God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world.** *The world should be DEAD to YOU & YOU should be DEAD to the world (Gal 2v20!) How can you love the world when you are DEAD to IT & IT is DEAD to YOU?*

Phil 2v15 **That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world;** *We live in a CROOKED & PERVERSE nation & world!*

Col 2v8 **Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.** *Have you ever read our study on the 'Rudiments of the world?' If not please request it & we'll send it to you – you need to hear this sermon!*

1 Tim 1v15 **This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief.** *John 3v16!!! Christ came to SAVE SINNERS!*

Heb 1v6 **And again, when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the world, he saith, And let all the angels of God worship him.** *WORSHIP WHO??? Oh dear Mr CULT – Jesus Christ IS God – HE is WORSHIPPED!*

James 1v27 **Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.** You can ONLY keep unspotted by walking IN the Spirit & living IN the WORD! Ps 119v5 & Gal 5v16 – Do you?

James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.** You're either a friend of the world OR a friend of God – you CANNOT be a friend of BOTH!

1 Pet 5v9 **Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.** You & I face the same afflictions; we all struggle at times, hence why we try to encourage YOU with our newsletters, CDs & literature!

2 Pet 1v4 **Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.** The world is FULL of CORRUPTION & FULL of LUST! You are NOT to partake of either! But do you? 2 Pet 2v20!

1 John 2v15 **Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.** How clear do you want it Christian? You are NOT to LOVE the world! Too many Christians commit idolatry & adultery WITH THE WORLD! 1 John 2v16+17

1 John 3v1 **Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not.** The world knows NOT Christ & hence it knows NOT you!

1 John 3v13 **Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you.** How many more times! If the world doesn't hate you, there is something wrong with your Christian life!

1 John 4v1 **Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.** There are so many FALSE prophets (religions, cults etc.) in the world! Satan is the greatest DECEIVER there is! There is ONLY ONE WAY TO GOD & HEAVEN & that is THROUGH JESUS CHRIST – John 14v6!

1 John 4v3 **And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.** The spirit of ANTI-Christ is rampant today! It is IN the church through Bible PERversions like the ESV, NIV, NKJV etc. & MOST Christians are sucked in by it!

1 John 4v4 **Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.** God lives WITHIN YOU, have you ever thought about that before! The TRINITY lives WITHIN you! You either walk IN the Spirit or you walk IN the FLESH? You can overcome SIN in your life because of Jesus Christ!

1 John 4v5 **They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them.** How do you speak? Do you speak like the world? Don't you stand out in your speech? What kind of Christian uses the word 'wicked' for GOOD? Isa 5v20! Do you let your children get away with this? Clean up your speech & STAND OUT for the Lord Jesus Christ!

1 John 4v9 **In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him.** Are you living through Him or trying in your own strength?

1 John 4v14 **And we have seen and do testify that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world.** Note again, NOT the 'elect', THE WORLD!

1 John 5v4 **For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.** Our faith in God is how we OVERCOME the world! 1 John 5v5

Rev 3v10 **Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.** The TRIBULATION (Jacob's Trouble!) will be a time of Judgment NEVER seen by this world before! The Church will NOT be here for that time no matter what heretic tells you it will! The Reformed Calvinist knows as much about FUTURE events as do the British Israelites, JWs, Islam or Cliff Richard!

Rev 13v3 **And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.** The world follows antichrist NOW & will follow THE Anti-Christ THEN! Even at the end of the Millennium the world goes after the Devil again! Every dispensation ends in failure & apostasy!

Rev 13v8 **And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.** The majority of people today have rejected the Lord Jesus Christ as their Saviour & the majority of people will reject Him during the Tribulation also! The majority has never been right! **Run NOT after THE WORLD!**

How spiritual are YOU? How do you measure spirituality?

Gal 5v22-26 – how's that for a start?

Hey Atheist! Ever thought about this?

If you REALLY don't believe that God exists, & I mean REALLY! Why on earth do you bother to even discuss or debate with us Christians; I mean God *doesn't* exist according to you, so what's to discuss? You live your life & we'll live ours! You believe you live, you die & *that's* it! No life AFTER death, no God etc. so why bother arguing if you REALLY believe this? You shouldn't care what we believe, I mean *why bother*, when you say there is no God; surely it doesn't matter TO YOU what WE believe? There is NOTHING FUNNIER than Richard Dawkins trying to defend his atheism *against* Christianity, if there is 'NO GOD' according to Richard Dawkins *why waste his time?* This only **PROVES** that THERE IS A GOD; otherwise you wouldn't *bother* would you? *Think about it!* What are you worried about? Are you scared that we might prove GOD EXISTS & you will then have to answer to Him? **Christopher Hitchens, among every other 'atheist' that has died, NOW BELIEVES IN GOD!** The question is, do you? If you die without having your sins forgiven by Jesus Christ you will die IN your sins & burn in Hell forever! There isn't an 'atheist' in Hell!



Was it worth it? Who can answer that Question?

I don't know much about Steve Jobs, only that he was gifted with a brilliant & innovative mind, created thousands of jobs & made \$billions. He invented the Mac, iPhone, iPad iPod, among other devices. So the other night, I thought I would listen to him interviewed. It was very interesting! He was obviously very talented & used his 56 years of life designing & manufacturing computer products while building up an empire.

Here are a few facts & figures regarding this incredible company...

Apple Reports Best Quarter Ever in Q1 2012: \$13.06 Billion Profit on \$46.33 Billion in Revenue!

Apple shipped 5.2 million Macintosh computers during the quarter! Quarterly iPhone unit sales reached 37.04 million; the company sold 15.4 million iPods during the quarter. Apple also sold 15.43 million iPads during the quarter. Apple set new company records for iPhone, iPad, and Mac sales during the quarter! At one point Apple even overtook Microsoft in turnover I believe, amazing! (If JDA 'takes off' we'll purchase Apple among other acquisitions!!!)

Steve Jobs was worth over \$8 billion!!! (That's \$8,000,000,000 million!!!)

To think what you *could* do with that kind of money!

Jobs said "Great things in business are never done by one person; they are done by a team of people!" I like that! (JDA!)



In 2003, Jobs was diagnosed with a pancreas neuroendocrine tumour. Though it was initially treated, he reported a hormone imbalance, underwent a liver transplant in 2009, and appeared progressively thinner as his health declined. On medical leave for most of 2011, Jobs resigned in August that year, and was elected Chairman of the Board. He died of respiratory arrest related to his metastatic tumour on October 5, 2011. (Wikipedia)

Towards the end of his life, when he was very ill, he sought all kinds of remedies, trying to beat his cancer. After reading up a little about this self-motivated & very determined man, I started to think, 'What was going through his mind towards the end of his life?' He had everything the world could offer, yet poor health. I wonder what he thought about life after death; God or the Bible? Did he care? He must have read loads of books & magazines during his career, but did he ever read THE BOOK that contained the words of Eternal Life? During his success he may not have *felt the need*, but in those closing moments of his life here on earth, what was going through this so-called 'genius' mind? I believe he died at home. During his life he was surrounded by technology, wealth, materialism etc. In those final moments before slipping into unconsciousness, what was he looking at? Maybe lying in his bed he just looked around at the mundane, the covers on the bed, the glass of water by his side, the bookcase, the light etc. Knowing that he was NOT going to get up ever again, **what on earth was going through his mind?** While he lay dying, Apple, *the company*, was flourishing & the staff were continuing their specific tasks, yet the 'creator' of Apple lay dying upon his bed. What on earth goes on in a person's mind as they lay dying & NOT knowing WHERE they are going, it must be terrifying?

Where will I go when I die? What lies beyond the grave? Does God really exist? Are Heaven & Hell real?

Was it all worth it?

Dear reader, as far as I have read regarding Steve Jobs, he died without having his sins forgiven, hence he died IN his sins! He had no interest in Jesus Christ or the word of God. In the eyes of the world, Steve Jobs had a successful life! In the eyes of God he died IN his sins & had no interest in God's Son. He is now reaping what he sowed (unless of course he trusted Christ in his dying moments... I really hope he did!) As I watched this interview I saw a very determined man get what he wanted out of life, yet while doing so, he ignored & rejected the Author of life (*attractions & distractions – the Devil knows what he is doing!*) This is a tragic & heart-breaking story. As far as I know Bill Gates *is on the road to Hell* also. It is just tragic to think that these '*men-of-power*' who have the resources to change so many lives, have no interest in their Creator. **He came unto his own, and his own received him not.** John 1v11. **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Mark 8v36.

The whole purpose & meaning of life is to have a relationship with Jesus Christ & **live for Him!** Life without God is FUTILE & the consequences of living without God, is eternal separation from God in the Lake of Fire! Is a life of 70 years, *full of worldliness & materialism without God*, worth an ETERNITY in Hell Fire? **Of course not!**

Knowing what Steve Jobs knows now, if he had his time again, he would become a Bible Believing missionary reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. Sadly to say, it is too late for him now, but if you're reading this & you are *still* NOT saved, you *still* haven't asked Jesus Christ to forgive you of all your sins, you *still* have this moment to ask Him to SAVE you! *Do it now before it's too late!*

I must confess that even though Steve Jobs had everything in this world, I felt very sad that an intelligent man like him missed out on **the whole purpose & meaning of life**. I hope & pray YOU DON'T!

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment:

Heb 9v27

Three hours of thought provoking questions...

The other day we spent three hours asking the following questions & then trying to answer them, what would *your* answers be?...

Things you *could* do but don't & *why*?

Knowing what you do now, what would you change if you had your time again?

What have you slowed up in? What have you lost interest in & *why*?

What do you *think* you are missing out on?

Thoughts on paper!

Do you ever put your thoughts down on paper? Do you keep a pad & pen by the side of your bed? It's always worth writing down what you're thinking about, ideas, questions etc. It's good to share with others what you're going through, what you are thinking etc. Who do you share your thoughts & ideas with?

Where did it all go wrong & WHY?

So what are you going to do now? What is your next step?

Who are you talking to?

Who are you asking help from?

**Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding.
In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.
Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.**

Prov 3v5-7

The (NKJV) New King James 'bible' is a SATANIC COUNTERFEIT of the King James Bible! (KJV/AV)

WHY does the NKJV omit key words critical to mankind's salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ?

"Now the serpent was more subtil..." Gen 3v1

The NKJV Omits Key Christian Words!

"Lord" - 66 times

"God" - 51 times

"Heaven" - 50 times

"Repent" - 44 times

"Blood" - 23 times

"Hell" - 22 times

"JEHOVAH" - entirely

"New Testament" - entirely

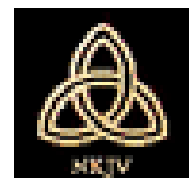
"Damnation" - entirely

"Devils" - entirely

The NKJV ignored the KJV Greek Textus Receptus over 1,200 times.

The NKJV replaced the trustworthy KJV Hebrew Old Testament (ben Chayyim Masoretic Text) with
The corrupt Biblia Hebraica from Stuttgart (Ben Asher)

WARNING: The NKJV logo is the ancient symbol for the pagan trinity, not the Christian Trinity. Use of number symbols (like this 666) can be traced back to Pythagoras (582 B.C.), initiate into the Egyptian mysteries. The symbol was popularized again by Satanist Aleister Crowley (circa 1900) for the Royal Arch (Lucifer) of the 3rd Degree of the York Order of Masonry. The symbol's shape is duplicated as three initiates joint arms and feet, while repeating the names of the ancient pagan trinity. The NKJV's symbol can be seen on the satanic rock group albums like Led Zeppelin, as well as on New Age best sellers like *The Aquarian Conspiracy*. Remember Acts 17v29 — "we ought not to think that the Godhead is like {anything}...graven by art..."



Reasons for Accepting the KJV/AV as God's Preserved Word

1. God promised to preserve His words [Psa. 12v6-7; Mat. 24v35.] There has to be a preserved copy of God's pure words somewhere. If it isn't the KJV, *then what is it?*
2. It has no copyright. The text of the KJV may be reproduced by anyone for there is no copyright forbidding its duplication. This is not true with the modern perversions.
3. The KJV produces good fruit [Mat. 7v17-20.] No modern translation can compare to the KJV when it comes to producing good fruit. For nearly four hundred years, God has used the preaching and teaching of the KJV to bring hundreds of millions to Christ. Laodicean Christians might favour the new versions, but the Holy Spirit doesn't.
4. The KJV was translated during the Philadelphia church period [Rev. 3v7-13.] The modern versions begin to appear rather late on the scene as the lukewarm Laodicean period gets underway [Rev 3v14-22,] but the KJV was produced way back in 1611, just in time for the many great revivals [1700-1900.] The Philadelphia church was the only church that did not receive a rebuke from the Lord Jesus Christ, and it was the only church that "kept" God's word [Rev. 3v8.]
5. The KJV translators were honest in their work. When the translators had to add certain words, largely due to idiom changes, they placed the added words in italics so we'd know the difference. This is not the case with many new translations.
6. All new translations compare themselves to the KJV. Isn't it strange that the new versions never compare themselves to one another? For some strange reason they all line up against one Book - the AV 1611. I wonder why? Try Matthew 12v26.
7. The KJV translators believed they were handling the very words of God [1 Thes 2v13.] Just read the King James Dedicatory and compare it to the prefaces in the modern versions. Immediately, you will see a world of difference in the approach and attitude of the translators. Which group would YOU pick for translating a book?
8. The KJV is supported by far more evidence. Of over 5,300 pieces of manuscript evidence, 95% supports the King James Bible! The changes in the new versions are based on the remaining 5% of manuscripts, most of which are from Alexandria, Egypt. [There are only two lines of Bibles: the Devil's line from Alexandria, and the Lord's line from Antioch.]
9. No one has ever proven that the KJV is not God's word. The 1611 should be considered innocent until proven guilty with a significant amount of genuine manuscript evidence.
10. The KJV exalts the Lord Jesus Christ. The true scriptures should testify of Jesus Christ [John 5v39.] There is no book on this planet which exalts Christ higher than the King James Bible. In numerous places the new perversions attack the Deity of Christ, the Blood Atonement, the Resurrection, salvation by grace through faith, and the Second Coming. The true Scriptures will TESTIFY of Jesus Christ, NOT ATTACK Him!

Questions for the KJV Critics

1. Since you're smart enough to find "mistakes" in the KJV, why don't you correct them all and give us a perfect Bible?
2. Do you have a perfect Bible?
3. Since you do believe "the Bible" is our final authority on all matters of faith and practice, could you please show us where Jesus, Peter, James, Paul, or John ever practiced your terminology ["the Greek text says...the Hebrew text says...the originals say...a better rendering would be....older manuscripts read...." etc.]?
4. Since you do not profess to have a perfect Bible, why do you refer to it as "God's word?"
5. Remembering that the Holy Spirit is the greatest Teacher [John 16v12-15; 1 John 2v27,] who taught you that the King James Bible was not infallible, the Holy Spirit or man?
6. Since you do believe in the degeneration of man and in the degeneration of the world system in general, why is it that you believe education has somehow "evolved" and that men are more qualified to translate God's word today than in 1611?
7. There is one true God, yet many false gods. There is one true Church, consisting of true born-again believers in Christ, yet there are many false churches. So why do you think it's so wrong to teach that there is one true Bible, yet many false "bibles?"
8. Isn't it true that you believe God inspired His holy words in the "originals," but has since lost them, since no one has a perfect Bible today?
9. Isn't it true that when you use the term "the Greek text" you are being deceitful and lying, since there are MANY Greek TEXTS [plural,] rather than just one?
10. Before the first new perversion was published in 1881 [the RV,] the King James Bible was published, preached, and taught throughout the world. God blessed these efforts and hundreds of millions were saved. Today, with the many new translations on the market, very few are being saved. The great revivals are over. Who has gained the most from the new versions, God or Satan?

Maintaining your witness? By Callum James

How many Christians today take an active interest in the witness they are displaying to the world? Many could not care less it would seem and adopt a totally oblivious attitude when on display to the world, the concept of salt and light seems to be lost on today's liberal Christians; *'Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? It is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.'* Matt 5v13. I know of many first hand examples where this is truly the case; whether its fear of man, love of sin, or just sheer ignorance, these so-called saints cover up their Christianity and pursue the lusts of the flesh unabashed. Those in the world would struggle to identify any telling differences between their own lifestyles and those adopted by our compromising brothers and sisters. But James tells us a man is to *'keep himself unspotted from the world.'* James 1v27

Now clearly there are some obvious no no's for a Christian when it comes to preserving their witness, you would not expect to find a born again believer partaking of the looting during the London riots and you would expect that recreational drug taking and one night stands were off the table for a professed follower of Christ. Tragically this is not always the case, but none the less for the purposes of this article I think we can all agree that these things would be extremely damaging for our continuing witness in this lost world. We can deem them as thoroughly 'un-Christian'.

There are Christians known to me who adopt a totally opposite approach. The question is whether or not they have strayed into legalism and forsaken their liberty in the Lord? Some will have nothing to do with Football, some won't buy anything on a Sunday, some won't wear branded clothing, and some refuse to listen to any music with a beat or rhythm. The typical liberal response to this is 'too heavenly minded to be any earthly good'. But Colossians 3v2 says *'Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth.'* The world definitely will be able to tell these folk apart from themselves and will probably label them as smug, conceited and self-righteous, perhaps because the witness displayed convicts them of their own sin, perhaps because they really are doing 'more harm than good', after all in 1 Corinthians 9v22 Paul says *'I am made all things to all men, that I might by all means save some.'*

I have been very challenged recently that I have not been giving enough consideration to my witness and the reception it will receive in the world. Am I legalistic and not flexible enough to be effective in my witness to the world? Or am I too liberal and compromising when it comes to maintaining a witness full of salt? The question is where do you draw the line? Is it okay to watch a film rated 12? Is it acceptable to listen to modern secular music with no swearing in? How would the Lord Jesus want my witness in this world to be maintained? Shortly after Paul's seemingly liberal quote in 1 Corinthians 9v22, in verse 27 he says the following; *'But I also keep under my body, and bring it under subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway'*. As one commentator helpfully expounds; 'Walking with God demands personal sacrifice, sacrifice of things not necessarily evil, but which prevent the full devotion of the soul to God'. Paul was aware that although he is to be prepared to adapt his 'soul winning' approach when appropriate, he must keep the flesh under subjection at all times, thus maintaining his witness before God.

I believe I should always be seeking ways to submit further to Christ in all areas of my life, His righteousness should shine through and my fleshly desires should be subjected to suppression. So what should the main focus of our witness be? To impress other Christians? No I think not! To set the world an example? Perhaps but is there not a danger that we could become conceited or arrogant with this mind set? To make the world feel comfortable around us? It cannot be, scripture must be twisted to teach this idea! I believe the clear motivation and focus of our witness should be to glorify God above all else. I would strongly implore you to stop right now and read 1 Peter 3v10 to 4v5. I believe here the issue is put to bed, every Christian should get familiar with this passage! I know I will be rereading this a good few times over the coming days.

Drinking Alcohol is a SIN! (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042238.pdf>)

The curse of BOOZE...Prov 23v29-35 Who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions? who hath babbling? who hath wounds without cause? who hath redness of eyes? They that tarry long at the wine; they that go to seek mixed wine. Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder. Thine eyes shall behold strange women, and thine heart shall utter perverse things. Yea, thou shalt be as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea, or as he that lieth upon the top of a mast. They have stricken me, shalt thou say, and I was not sick; they have beaten me, and I felt it not: when shall I awake? I will seek it yet again. Isa 19v14 The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit. Isa 5v11 Woe unto them that rise up early in the morning, that they may follow strong drink; that continue until night, till wine inflame them! Isa 28v7+8 But they also have erred through wine, and through strong drink are out of the way; the priest and the prophet have erred through strong drink, they are swallowed up of wine, they are out of the way through strong drink; they err in vision, they stumble in judgment. For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness, so that there is no place clean.

Special Prayer Request!

Please would you all pray for our elderly friend Muriel Chattel as she is very poorly at the moment & really needs the Lord to strengthen her! She really is a lovely lady who has faithfully served the Lord for so many years; may God help her at this time!

QUESTION: Does this sound like an HONEST work of God or a DISHONEST work of the Devil?

Translating the King James Bible

Unlike Westcott, Hort, and the RV Committee, King James went through great efforts to guard the 1611 translation from errors. Please note the following:

1. In 1604, King James announced that fifty-four Hebrew and Greek scholars had been appointed to translate a new Bible for English speaking people. The number was reduced to forty-seven by the time the work formally began in 1607.
2. Rather than working together all at one location, these men were divided into six separate groups, which worked at three separate locations. There were two at Westminster, two at Oxford, and two at Cambridge.
3. Each group was given a selected portion of Scripture to translate.
4. Each scholar made his own translation of a book, and then passed it on to be reviewed by each member of his group.
5. The whole group then went over the book together.
6. Once a group had completed a book of the Bible, they sent it to be reviewed by the other five groups.
7. All objectionable and questionable translating was marked and noted, and then it was returned to the original group for consideration.
8. A special committee was formed by selecting one leader from each group. This committee worked out all of the remaining differences and presented a finished copy for the printers in 1611.
9. This means that the King James Bible had to pass at least FOURTEEN examinations before going to press.
10. Throughout this entire process, any learned individuals of the land could be called upon for their judgment, and the churches were kept informed of the progress.

The Various Editions of the 1611 AV

If someone decides to produce a "new Bible version," then they must also convince Christians that there is a NEED and a justifiable CAUSE for the new version. One of the deceitful excuses being used today for producing new versions is that the King James Bible has been revised several times since 1611, and that a new revision is needed once again. While spreading this piece of deceitful misinformation, the KJV critics hold their breath, hoping that no one will be intelligent enough to ask for specific details about these "revisions." The many revisions that have occurred since 1881 bear NO RESEMBLANCE to the various EDITIONS of the KJV prior to 1881. The modern revisors are just trying to justify their sins!

There were only FOUR actual EDITIONS of the King James Bible produced after 1611... 1629, 1638, 1762, and 1769. These were not translations [like the new versions SINCE 1881,] and they really weren't even "revisions." The 1629 edition was simply an effort to correct printing errors, and two of the original King James translators assisted in the work.

The 1638 edition of the KJV also dealt with printing errors, especially words and clauses overlooked by the printers. About 72% of the textual corrections in the KJV were done by 1638, only 27 years after the first printing.

Please bear in mind the fact that printing was a very laborious task prior to 1800. Publishing a flawless work was almost impossible. Even today, with computers and advanced word processors, printing errors are still frequently made. Imagine what it was like in the 1600's!

Then, in 1762 and 1769, two final editions of the KJV were published. Both of these involved spelling changes, which became necessary as the English language became more stabilized and spelling rules were established. There were no new translations, and there were really no new revisions published in 1629, 1638, 1762, or 1769. These were simply EDITIONS of the 1611 KJV, which corrected printing errors and spelling. Those who try to equate these editions with the modern translations are just being deceitful or stupid - or both. The many other so-called "revisions" of the KJV that occurred in 1613, 1616, 1617, and 1743 are nothing more than running changes and touch-up work at the printers. The REAL revisions and translations do not start appearing until 1881 [RV] and 1901 [ASV.] So if some punk walks up with a 'smirky' grin on his face and asks you, "So which King James Bible do you have, the 1611, the 1629, the 1638, the 1762, or the 1769?," you can simply state that you have a 1769 edition of the King James 1611 Authorized Version!!!

Some more encouragement from an email!

Hi there Bro John, I'm just writing to say THANK YOU for the parcel, I got more CDs from you yesterday, excellent I love them, you are too kind. C_____ wanted me to thank you too, she's absolutely thrilled with her CDs as well, as you know we both love your preaching. I gave a few CDs to my pastor as he was travelling to Durban (5 hours from here) taking his wife's father back home, and on the way he listened to 3 of them and his wife J_____ text me to say he was absolutely impressed with the preaching, especially the English man!!! Ha Ha! That's you Bro John! Then on the way back, his car broke down and he was stuck at some garage, and apparently he was told he would only get home after midnight, I found out in the end that he got home at 1am, but he told his wife that he certainly would not be falling asleep at the wheel, because he wanted to listen to the other 4 CDs I gave him. I think the newsletters that both you and Bro Barry send out are fantastic. I've just been through Bro Barry's newsletter, oh how lovely it was, soooo interesting. I'm going to run them off each time and share with others. It's just great knowing that people are benefiting from the ministry, thank you Lord!

QUESTION: Does THIS sound like an HONEST work of God or a DISHONEST work of the Devil?

The New King James Version

We will now give some special attention to one of the deadliest translations on the market - the New King James Version, first published in 1979. It is a deadly version because its editors have succeeded in deceiving the body of Christ on two main points: [1] That it's a King James Bible [which is a lie,] and [2] that it's based on the Textus Receptus [which is only a partial truth.] The following information should be helpful when dealing with Christians who have been swindled by the Laodicean lovers of filthy lucre:

1. The text of the NKJV is copyrighted by Thomas Nelson Publishers, while there is no copyright today on the text of the KJV. If your KJV has maps or notes, then it may have a copyright, but the text itself does not.
2. There's nothing "new" about the NKJV logo. It is a "666" symbol of the pagan trinity which was used in the ancient Egyptian mysteries. It was also used by Satanist Aleister Crowley around the turn of this century. The symbol can be seen on the New King James Bible, on certain rock albums [like Led Zeppelin's,] or you can see it on the cover of such New Age books as The Aquarian Conspiracy. [See Riplinger's tract on the NKJV.]
3. It is estimated that the NKJV makes over 100,000 translation changes, which comes to over eighty changes per page and about three changes per verse! A great number of these changes bring the NKJV in line with the readings of such Alexandrian perversions as the NIV and the RSV. Where changes are not made in the text, subtle footnotes often give credence to the Westcott and Hort Greek Text.
4. While passing off as being true to the Textus Receptus, the NKJV IGNORES the Receptus over 1,200 times.
5. In the NKJV, there are 22 omissions of "hell," 23 omissions of "blood," 44 omissions of "repent," 50 omissions of "heaven," 51 omissions of "God," and 66 omissions of "Lord." The terms "devils," "damnation," "JEHOVAH," and "new testament" are completely omitted.
6. The NKJV demotes the Lord Jesus Christ. In John 1v3, the KJV says that all things were made "by" Jesus Christ, but in the NKJV, all things were just made "through" Him. The word "Servant" replaces "Son" in Acts 3v13 and 3v26. "Servant" replaces "child" in Acts 4v27 and 4v30. The word "Jesus" is omitted from Mark 2v15, Hebrews 4v8, and Acts 7v45.
7. The NKJV confuses people about salvation. In Hebrews 10v14 it replaces "are sanctified" with "are being sanctified," and it replaces "are saved" with "are being saved" in 1 Corinthians 1v18 and 2 Corinthians 2v15. The words "may believe" have been replaced with "may continue to believe" in 1 John 5v13. The old straight and "narrow" way of Matthew 7v14 has become the "difficult" way in the NKJV.
8. In 2 Corinthians 10v5 the KJV reads "casting down imaginations," but the NKJV reads "casting down arguments." The word "thought," which occurs later in the verse, matches "imaginations," not "arguments." This change weakens the verse.
9. The KJV tells us to reject a "heretick" after the second admonition in Titus 3v10. The NKJV tells us to reject a "divisive man." How nice! Now the Alexandrians and Ecumenicals have justification for rejecting anyone they wish to label as "divisive men."
10. According to the NKJV, no one would stoop so low as to "corrupt" God's word. No, they just "peddle" it [2 Cor 2v17.] The reading matches the Alexandrian versions.
11. Since the NKJV has "changed the truth of God into a lie," it has also changed Romans 1v25 to read "exchanged the truth of God for the lie." This reading matches the readings of the new perversions, so how say ye it's a King James Bible?
12. The NKJV gives us no command to "study" God's word in 2 Timothy 2v15.
13. The word "science" is replaced with "knowledge" in 1 Timothy 6v20, although "science" has occurred in every edition of the KJV since 1611! How say ye it's a King James Bible?
14. The Jews "require" a sign, according to 1 Corinthians 1v22 [and according to Jesus Christ - John 4v48,] but the NKJV says they only "request" a sign. They didn't "request" one when signs first appeared in Exodus 4, and there are numerous places throughout the Bible where God gives Israel signs when they haven't requested anything [Exo 4, Exo 31v13, Num 26v10, 1 Sam 2v34, Isa 7v10-14, Luke 2v12, etc.] They "require" a sign, because signs are a part of their national heritage.
15. The King James reading in 2 Corinthians 5v17 says that if any man is in Christ he is a new "creature," which matches the words of Christ in Mark 16v15. The cross reference is destroyed in the NKJV, which uses the word "creation."
16. As a final note, we'd like to point out how the NKJV is very inconsistent in its attempt to update the language of the KJV. The preface to the NKJV states that previous "revisions" of the KJV have "sought to keep abreast of changes in English speech," and also that they too are taking a "further step toward this objective." However, when taking a closer look at the language of the NKJV, we find that oftentimes they are stepping BACKWARDS!

And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.

Another very encouraging letter!

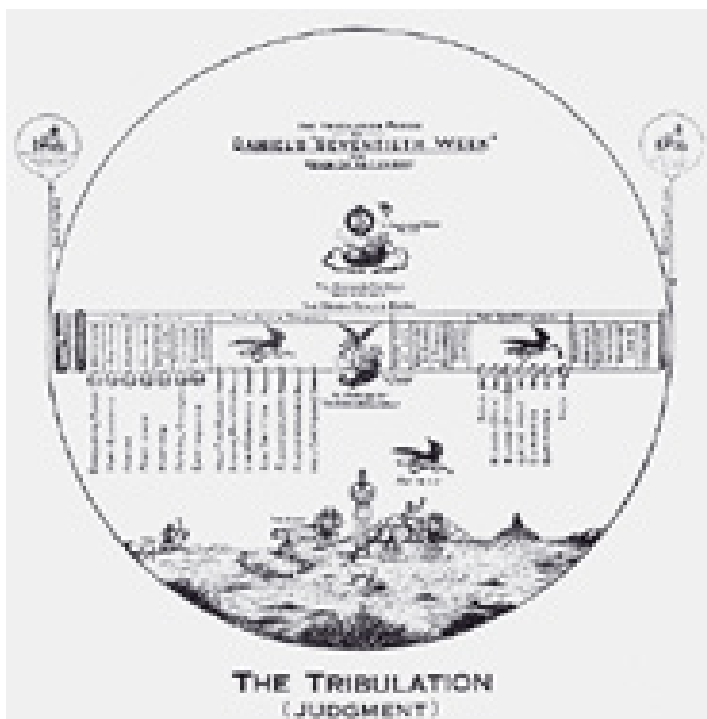
A lady wrote to us the following... '...Last week we started a meeting on a Thursday evening to listen to your CDs. Five of us met at the first meeting & all said they would be back this week. We have started on the book of Romans... Thank you so much for all your teaching; we are gaining so much from it. Four of us go out now on Saturday mornings. One person preaches for about one & a half hours & we give out tracts.' Here is another group of Bible Believers studying THE BOOK, & not just being listeners of the word, BUT DOERS! They are trying to reach the lost with the Gospel. This kind of letter really encourages my soul & fires me up the more to get the word of God OUT! Thank you to all of you who stand with us in this ministry. People often ask (most in a derogatory manner) 'How many people are in your church?' (They get a kick out of there being only a few in number!) I don't bother to tell them that we have churches that listen to our weekly sermons in their Bible studies, & Christians all around the UK & overseas that have signed up to the CD mailing list! God has blessed us with a ministry & a small church & I am very thankful to Him for everything He has given to us. We pour our lives into getting the word of God out, that's what God has called us to do. *What has He called YOU to do?*

From Stu Harvey at Riverside Baptist Church!

Greetings dear brethren and praying friends, I would like to make known to you all an urgent request for prayer, relating to one of our church members who is known to many of you. Our dear brother Steve Mavity, who is a great and faithful servant of the Lord here at Riverside Baptist, has been diagnosed with cancer. I know that some of you were aware of this and I have waited until today to make this request more widely known, as surgery was required last week to determine the primary site of the cancer. The primary site diagnosis was given to us today and confirmed to be the tonsils, which have been removed, there is a secondary cancer tumour in the lymph node in his neck. The surgeon is scheduled to conference with the oncology team next Monday (4th Feb) to determine whether to offer surgical removal of the Lymph nodes in the neck prior to radio/chemotherapy. *Please pray if it may be the Lord's will to heal him without any medical intervention. Please pray for Bro Steve in the specific areas relating to the Lord's will with regard to treatment. Pray for the Lord's leading of the medical team. Please pray for the Lord's direction regarding potential alternative treatment. Please pray for Bro Steve to have the desire and will to implement some necessary lifestyle, habit and dietary changes. Please pray for bro Steve's wife and children to know the peace and love of the Lord at such a time.* I will of course pass on any kind thoughts to him and the family. Should you desire to send a note or card to him directly, his contact details are, **Mr S. Mavity, 20 Turnworth Court, Coombe Street, Exeter, EX1 1DB.** Tel mob 07531 448818 (if you text, he may not reply as he is on pay as you go) Every blessing to you in Christ,

Pastor Stuart Harvey, Riverside Baptist Church, Lower Coombe St, Exeter, EX1 1DX, Tel 01392 279114, Mob 07403 408531

The Tribulation!



Subjects - The JEWS.

Time - "The Great Tribulation."

Place - Jerusalem and Vicinity.

Basis of Judgment - Rejection of the Godhead.

Result - Their Conversion and Reception of Christ as their Messiah.

This judgment is **FUTURE**.

While the Church is being judged at the Judgment Seat of Christ in the air, the Jews will be judged under Antichrist on the earth. The Jews are an "earthly" people; and as all the promises to them are "earthly," it follows that their judgment must be of an "earthly" character. The basis of their judgment is their "rejection of the Godhead." In the days of Samuel they rejected God the Father. [1 Sam 8v7](#). In the days of Christ they rejected God the Son. [Luke 23v18](#). In the days of Stephen they rejected God the Holy Spirit. [Acts 7v51](#), [Acts 7v54-56](#). For their sin they have been scattered among the nations until the Times of the Gentiles are fulfilled. When the Times of the Gentiles are about to end the Jews will be gathered back to the Holy Land "unconverted," and caused to "pass under the rod." [Eze 20v34-36](#). They will be cast into God's "Melting Pot" ([Eze 22v19-21](#)), and pass through an experience spoken of by Jeremiah and Daniel as the "TIME OF JACOB'S TROUBLE." [Jer 30v4-6](#). [Dan 12v1](#). Christ calls it "The Great Tribulation," and He and

Zechariah the Prophet associate it with the "Return of the Lord." [Matt 24v21-23](#). [Zech 14v1-3](#).

The human agent the Lord will use will be Antichrist, the awfulness of whose rule will be supplemented by the pouring out of the "Vials of God's wrath" upon the earth. [Rev 15v1](#), [Rev 15v5-7](#), [Rev 16v21](#).

The result of these terrible judgments will be that the Jews will call in their misery upon the Lord. [Zech 12v10](#). Then Christ will come back to the Mt. of Olives ([Zech 14v3](#)) and the Jews will look upon Him whom they "pierced" ([Zech 12v10](#)), and a nation, the Jewish Nation, shall be "born (converted) in a day." [Isa 66v8](#). This will complete the judgment of the Jews.



(Picture study by Barry Galvin!)

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 1 Pet 5v8. Oftentimes after you've had a great day with the Lord; you've really been ministered to, OR, YOU have ministered to someone, the Devil will do all he can to discourage, upset & hurt you. **The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy...** John 10v10. It is at these times we need to trust the Lord & ask Him to carry us through. The Devil knows your weaknesses, *remember that!* **Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.** 2 Cor 12v10. Depression, stress, workload, family problems, poor health etc. affects all of us in one way or another. This is why it is so important to walk closely to the Lord asking Him for help, & to guide you in every decision you make! Our whole life should be focussed in living for Him & fulfilling His will in everything we do. The closer you are to the Lord, the easier it will be for you to cope with the problems that 'life' throws at you. Every day you ought to be walking with God & seeking His will & not allowing the Devil to get an advantage over you. ...**I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.** John 10v10. Whatever you're going through, constantly talk to the Lord about it, asking Him to help you; & **DON'T** do anything without seeking God first. Too many Christians make too many decisions *without* the Lord & then **MESS UP** their lives because of it!

Trying to get through to people!

Even today, I was in the presence of a man who was a very successful businessman. He had made a fortune & now was about to make *another* one. We talked for about an hour & a half; he told me about his wife, children, business, holiday he had just been on, his plans for the future. He showed me catalogues, websites & introduced me to his staff. Everything he spoke about was 'here & now!' Nothing of any depth was discussed, but then again, why should it? This was a man who had no interest in talking about death, or an *archaic* Book, or God & the 'afterlife'; this man was *living* for now! He was interested in making **MORE** money, he lived for it! Scripture says... **Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods. And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God. And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on. The life is more than meat, and the body is more than raiment. Luke 12v15-23. People have had their minds 'blinded' – **In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.** 2 Cor 4v4**

Oaks Community Church in Kidderminster!

You can tell what kind of a church Oaks 'IS' by looking at our website (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/oaks-community-church/>). We don't hide anything, we're just a small group of Bible Believing Christians in Worcestershire that love the word of God & want to get as close to the Lord Jesus Christ as possible, that's all! It is very difficult to grow a church on that basis in today's modern world. The world wants to be entertained & so does the modern 'Christian!' Oaks is NOT like that, hence we have only a few folks that come. **I am very serious about my walk with God** & I love Him above EVERYTHING! I have based my **WHOLE LIFE** in trying to live Scripturally & get as close to the Lord as I can. Most Christians do not see eye to eye with me on many things & would rather attend a worldly entertaining church that is not adhering to the Scriptures, Oaks will never be the place for them! I will NOT compromise our stand as a Bible Believing Church to please lukewarm selfish Christians, therefore I don't expect that Oaks will ever become a *large* church, & we shall always be seen as a *failure* in liberal Christian's eyes! *So be it!*

WORLDLINESS by Donna Davis

Rom 4v3 ...**what saith the scripture?** James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.** 1 John 2v15 **Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.** v16 **For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.** Titus 2v12 **Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world;** Worldliness is ungodliness. It is rampant today both in the 'world' and in the church! It is evident in people's speech, conduct, dress, attitude, motives, desires, etc. We need to understand the holiness of God and his hatred for sin in order to keep us separate/away from the worldliness surrounding us. We see, hear, and oftentimes associate with *things* and are influenced by *things*; the majority of which are against the Lord and the Christian. To compromise is the easy option to take, the option that shows a lack of true desire and interest for *really* living for the Lord. It reflects our true love for the Lord. Worldliness – **Wanting a foot in both camps!** This option will never work! **Only 'playing'** at church and Christianity; not fully understanding how we should be living a sanctified life. Just 'wearing the Christian badge!' and enjoying the social aspect of church life. **Reverting back to our old life!** Doing, listening, watching, and saying all those things which we had left/dealt with when we were saved. Leaving that which we know is right to follow the crowd, compromise. **Denying the Lord who has forgiven us of all our sin and saved us from Hell.** Living for ourselves, following selfish pursuits, pleasures and gain. Involving ourselves with things contrary to Scripture. Thinking we can get away with it. The Lord sees it all! **Not standing up for the truth.** We are prepared to stand up when someone says something about those we love or when are in a group and just have to give our opinion! What about standing up for the Lord? How quick are we to do this? **Emptiness** – filling our lives with things that will never satisfy. The world with its latest trends and fashions, its expectation of how we should look, its offer to entice us and draw us in, its pretence in making us think we have security etc. **Shallow!** The majority of conversations these days revolve around the weather, the TV, the latest game/phone, and who won the X-Factor! **Superficial,** again focussing our attention on things that come to nought! Today's society is lacking in depth. People can't cope with questions these days that make them think outside 'the box!' It's too much! Being worldly is giving place to the devil which we are instructed not to do in Eph 4v27 **Neither give place to the devil.** We can be as worldly or as Godly as we like. The choice is ours. One day we are going to stand before the Lord. He knows all we've ever said and done and still loves us!!! If you were going to meet someone of importance, or going for a job interview etc. you would make preparations before you went. You would deal with certain things and ensure you were at your very best. Surely we should want to live for the Lord daily in all that we do and are. When we really think about the world and its *attractions and distractions* we know it has nothing to offer us. Nothing of lasting value. Don't let the Lord down! John 9v5 **As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world.** Are we? John 15v19 **If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you.** *Are you truly on the Lord's side?*

Who have you led to the Lord? Are you mentoring them?

Imagine getting to heaven without winning another soul to Christ! Imagine entering the gates of Heaven knowing that you never even *tried* to win a soul to Christ? Prov 11v30 ...**he that winneth souls is wise.** Now how about 'IF' you have led a soul to the Lord, are you helping them along the way? WHO led you to the Lord & WHO helped YOU? Too many Christians just give up helping other Christians, have you? Who has been the greatest mentor & encourager in YOUR life & how did they help you? Shouldn't you look to help others? What about writing a letter or email to someone you know, just to encourage them? When was the last time you learnt something from the Scriptures & passed it on to someone else? Reader, think about your own life right now; are you doing all you can to help others? Are you using what talents the Lord has given you to be a blessing to others? If not, why not? What are you waiting for! Tomorrow is another NEW day, why not start anew & ask God to lead you to someone & get alongside them & help them. What influence are YOU personally having on those around you? So many Christians make excuses as to why they are NOT WORKING for the Lord, NOT doing 'good works' etc. *"I'm just waiting on God! I'm just praying about it! I just want to know from God what He wants me to do!"* etc. All of which are okay to a degree, BUT, we ought to be making the most out of EVERY DAY rather than just let another one slip by, hoping that things will be different tomorrow! Do you know the area where you live very well? Get out in the car or walk, & go & see what is out there! Look around at the nursing homes, youth centres, other churches, hospitals, factories; find where the coffee mornings are, mum & toddler groups, drop in centres etc. Ask God to help you to impact into some of these peoples' lives! Ask Him to open a door where you can help someone, encourage someone etc. There is just so much work to be done for the Lord & so many people to reach with the Gospel. If you are in reasonable health & can walk & talk, use your abilities to bless others. Everyone has a story to tell, everyone goes through their difficult times; go out of your way to offer your service to God & let Him use you to reach other people! It comes back again to living out Romans chapter 12 in your life! Read it & ask God to speak to you & lead you in your next step. Nothing is better than leading a soul to the Lord & seeing them get fired up for the things of God. Many a person, *young & old*, has crossed the path of Time for Truth! we love them, teach them everything we can, in what time we have with them, & then set them on their way to go & win other souls for the Lord & build them up! **I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase.** 1 Cor 3v6+7.

Thank You!

Well this is possibly the *largest* newsletter we have produced. We try to put something in it for everyone. You should find within its pages, encouragement, a challenge, rebuke, laughter & above all, it should get you thinking! That is the aim of Time for Truth!, to get you thinking & for you to be challenged enough to seek a closer & deeper walk with the Lord Jesus Christ. The most important part of life is your walk with God, everything else in comparison is *superficial!* **He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.** Mat 10v37+38 **If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.** Luke 14v26. We are surrounded by non-believers in this world & it is critical that we all live as ambassadors (2 Cor 5v20) for the Lord pointing these folk to Him as their ONLY hope of salvation. You are constantly being watched (Mat 27v36, Mark 3v2, Luke 6v7, Luke 14v1, Luke 20v20) so it is imperative that you live a clean holy life for God. If you are messing around with sin STOP IT DEAD NOW! At times during the Christian walk, there are a lot more negatives than positives; most people don't WANT what you have got yet they all NEED what you have! We must continually allow God to work through us to reach those around us. DON'T lie! Be honest in all your business & dealings with people. Take a stand when you need to & keep quiet when you need to also. Involve God in all of your decision making. Try to be a great testimony & witness for the Lord whatever you do & wherever you go. Watch your speech & the way you say things; show love at all times & pray without ceasing!

This month of January 2013 has gone so fast & already I am looking at what I have *really* achieved for the Lord; & what else I can do? How did I let Him down this month? What opportunities did I miss? How can I change for the better this month (February). As always we would be very interested in how things are going in *your* life & what is happening at *your* church, so please drop us a line. Let's encourage each other!

Getting people to Oaks Community Church is still as hard as ever, because most people are just too comfortable & think they have no need to go to church. I fear that only a calamity in their life will get them to think & maybe change their opinion?! To the faithful few in this land of ours, who stand upon God's word & continue to reach the lost with the Gospel, NEVER GIVE UP! We shall all be going HOME very soon! Whatever happens, keep FIGHTING to the end!

Again the Time for Truth! team would like to thank all those who encourage, pray & support this ministry. We are only a small group of Bible Believers *trying* to do the best we can for the Lord, that's all! It really is amazing to receive letters & emails from across the world encouraging us in the work we do. We are always looking to improve, therefore, if you have some good ideas/advice please let us know! We welcome *all* criticism given with the RIGHT motive, & will *even listen* & consider criticism given with the WRONG motive! As a team, we spend a lot of time looking at how we do things & how can we improve & have a greater impact for the Lord. January has now gone! That's four weeks into the New Year; how has it been for you regarding your Christian walk? Whatever happens, *stop wasting any more time & get serious with God* before it's too late. Don't go to Heaven with any more regrets! May God help us all to live for Him in everything we do, bringing honour & glory to His name! Thank you again for all the love & encouragement you give to Time for Truth! **Don't forget to write!!!**

A few funnies just to finish with (I mean, it's been a hard hitting Tft! News! hasn't it!)...

In an argument, a woman always has the last word. Anything a man says after that is the beginning of a new argument!

I'm busier than a one-toothed man in a corn-on-the-cob eating contest!

You have the right to remain silent, anything you say will be misquoted, then used against you!

Time is a great *healer*, but a terrible beautician! (See Brigitte Bardot page 12)

I went to a bookstore and asked the saleswoman where the Self Help section was, she said if she told me it would defeat the purpose!

If a man stands in the middle of the forest speaking and there is no woman around to hear him, is he still wrong?

Isn't it scary that doctors call what they do "practice"?

What should you do if you see an endangered animal eating an endangered plant?

If people from Poland are called "Poles," why aren't people from Holland called "Holes"?

The last thing I want to do is insult you. But it IS on the list!

If evolution is fact, why do mothers only have two hands?

Somebody who knows *how* will always have a job, working for someone who knows *why*!

When I think of all the people I respect the most, you're right there, serving them drinks!

I'm so far behind, I thought I was first!

Don't believe everything you think! (James White et al.)

National Sarcasm Society. (Like we need your support!!!)

Stress is when you wake up screaming and you realize you weren't asleep!

The last time politics and religion were mixed, people were burned at the stake!

Why do you never see the headline "Psychic Wins Lottery"?

Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

Issue 65 - February-April 2013



John & Donna's Newsletter
 Time for Truth!
 PO BOX 1146
 Kidderminster
 Worcs.
 DY10 1WG
 ENGLAND. UK
 Mobile - 07958 489994
 john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

WARNING!!!

This Tft! issue is full of negativity!

If you read it all, you *may* start to understand how bad things *really* are in the church!

You *may* then find yourself being challenged to come into line with Scripture!

This *could* be very serious to your superficial 'Christian' life!

You *may* also find yourself wanting to get right with God!

Be careful & do NOT proceed any further if you are faint hearted!

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

Time for Truth! cannot be held responsible for any life that is challenged by the Scriptures!

(If you do find yourself seeking after God & His word above all else, you must take it up with the GREAT Physician Himself)

Mark 2v17

Ruckman writes in his latest newsletter 'The Last Remnant in England'

We have long recommended the work by Alan O'Reilly entitled *O Biblios—The Book*. It is one of the best books you can get on the perfection and superiority of the AV. O'Reilly is what the scholars would call a "layman," but he will cover his material thoroughly. Now a new fellow has popped up named *John Davis*. Bro. Davis is printing some of the finest first-class tracts and booklets on which you will ever get your hands. They are all on smooth, slick, high-grade, quality paper in brilliant colours; and their contents are 100% King James. *John Davis is so straight on the Book, that at the end of his booklet on "It's Your Choice," he gives his readers the following advice: "I would urge you, reader, to get an Authorized Version—also known as the 1611 King James Bible—and read it! NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH THE NEW KING JAMES BIBLE."* He also puts out a monthly newsletter in which he "pulls no punches" when it comes to the clergy in England and the Book (AV 1611). If you would like some "high class" TRUTH for your more "sensitive" friends, write Bro. Davis at Time for Truth! P.O. Box 1146, Kidderminster, Worcestershire DY10 1WG, ENGLAND. He is one of the few "Limeys" left who is still actively carrying on spiritual warfare with the right "sword" (Eph. 6:17; Heb. 4:12). From Ruckman mentioning our name in his newsletter we have had many folks contact us wanting to be signed up to 'Time for Truth NEWS!'

Are you backsliding? Is your love for the Lord GROWING or are you stagnant in your Christian life?

Luke 22v54-57 ...and Peter followed afar off. And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, Peter sat down among them. And he denied him, saying... Notice Peter, followed AFAR OFF, then he sat AMONG THEM (sinners, unbelievers), THEN he DENIED Him! You stop talking to the Lord about everything (Ps 62v8), you stop reading the Scriptures & stop seeking God & His will IN them (Prov 3v5-7), you stop reaching the lost with the Gospel (Prov 11v30)... then your Christian life & relationship with the Lord will die! Is your heart growing cold towards the Lord? Why? What sin are you involved in? (Ps 66v18) Isn't it time you really got SERIOUS with & for the Lord? Every day we ought to be pouring our thoughts & hearts out to the Lord asking Him to lead & guide us through the day. Ask Him to give you opportunities to witness & testify for the Lord. The Christian life is THE most exciting life you can get, but ONLY IF you're heart & life is RIGHT with God & you're really living for Him. Going through the motions is NOT *living* for God! Most Christians are just treading water in regard to their Christian life, they are NOT pressing forward! (Phil 3v14). Are you? Make EVERY day count FOR THE LORD!

People who *can't stand* SOUND DOCTRINE!

2 Tim 4v3 **For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;** Titus 1v9 **Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.** Titus 2v1 **But speak thou the things which become sound doctrine:** We have had all kinds of people visit The Oaks Church in Harvington. We have had a professing 'evangelist' who after half-an-hour of MY preaching sat with his head in his hands (*I kid you not!*); we had a Christian, of whom I knew when I was saved in 1989, who recently visited, & after 45 minutes of MY preaching, suddenly got up & walked/ran out!!! We also had another guy leave recently after I had given him a few home truths. *You see, it must be me mustn't it?* I seem to drive people OUT... or is it the CONVICTION of the word that does it? You see THAT BOOK 'hits home,' & many (*most even*) can't cope with it! I get blamed for a lot of things, but have you ever thought that it could actually be THE BOOK that does the 'damage!'

Trying to reach somebody you love with the Gospel!

Like me, you may come from an atheistic family? I don't know anyone else in my family who is or was a Christian; maybe my grandad was an exception, but I'm not sure. My mother died a few years ago, without Christ I believe (tragic & heart-breaking!), my sister, & my dad who is now coming up to 80 years of age, have no interest in the Lord Jesus. When I think about these kind of things it saddens me so much & I just 'wish' they would open up their hearts to the One who loved them so much that He died for them! NEVER give up praying & trying to reach your family with the Gospel, NEVER!

Prov 27v7 – Amazing verse of Scripture!

Prov 27v7 **The full soul loatheth an honeycomb; but to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet.** The verse is comparing a man who has all he wants in this life, having no use for the words of God (Ps 119v103), a man hungering & thirsting for the words of God so much that he'll even take them when they are bitter (Mat 5v6.) What emphasis do YOU put upon the words of God? Do you LIVE by them? Do you submit to them? If not, what/who is your Final Authority on everything in your life...YOU? It is ONLY THAT BOOK that will keep you on track in life; *cast it aside at your peril!*

Why so many Christians *can't stand* ME!

That's a nice title to start with isn't it! But the fact of the matter is, that there are so many Christians, pastors & elders all around the UK & some worldwide, that just can't stand me & what I write. Every time our newsletter goes LIVE we have quite a reaction – a few Christians want to come off the mailing list & quite a few want to be added! 'Time for Truth News!' really stirs you all up! That's good; like A.W. Tozer said "*If you can't make people sad, glad or mad with your preaching...GIVE IT UP!*" I guess from your reactions we shall keep on going! Now the majority of people who can't stand me are those who are so-called *educated-idiotic-bible-'correctors'*, OR *shallow-moron-Calvinists*, OR *short-haired-feminists*, OR *tongue-speaking-hypocrites*, OR *hyper-diaper-ultra-grace-imbeciles*, OR *British-Israelites* who think they are special, OR shallow *pentecostal-charismatic-maniacs*, OR *lovey-dovey-'god'-loves-everyone-&-we-must-share-our-love-tolerating-anyone-&-'anything'*, OR those *arrogant-self-willed-egotistical-modern-day-pastors-elders-&-brethren* who couldn't teach a Sunday School Class let alone feed the flock of God! (Acts 20v28 & 1 Pet 5v2). Now of course there are others, but these are the main baby-Christians who have tummy-trouble when Johnny speaks or writes! Now as I keep saying, these Alexandrian CULT members (& they have the audacity to call us Bible BELIEVERS a cult! *Makes you cry don't it fella!!!*) have NO Final Authority & their opinions are their own 'final authority!' But as Bible BELIEVERS we can certainly see through all their claptrap can't we. Now the REAL REASON these naughty little boys & girls who cannot stomach STRONG MEAT (Heb 5v12-14 & 1 Cor 3v1+2) hate me, is because I show them up & expose them for who they REALLY ARE, shallow Christians who are so lazy that they DON'T study the Scriptures & therefore CANNOT rightly DIVIDE that Book (2 Tim 2v15) & who think they are important (Gal 6v3) when they are really as Cromwell said SCUM sir! (Oh dear!!!) (*Scum = a layer of dirt or froth on the surface of a liquid; a worthless or contemptible person or group of people!*) Now you may think that too harsh, but that is because you don't KNOW THEM like I know them! They are as much help to the Body of Christ as Cliff Richard or Steve Chalke! They are just time wasters & do NOT care that people are going to Hell daily as long as they, their churches & families are 'comfortable!' These cretins are egotistical maniacs who know as much about the MINISTRY as Creflo Dollar (\$\$\$) knows about godliness & holiness!


Try to find a Bible Believing Study midweek OR a Bible Believing Church OPEN on Sunday evening?

The KEY to the above title/statement is Bible BELIEVING! Try to find a church that preaches & teaches the AV Bible without 'correcting' it by running back to 'THE Greek' (There isn't one!) Have you noticed that Bible studies don't even appear on most church websites anymore? Can you believe what I have just written? Call up some churches on the Internet in your area & have a look! Don't take my word for it! Have you a desire to GO to a Bible study during the week? We would love to attend one & be challenged & built up in the faith (Col 2v7), but we CAN'T find one! I don't know of a single Bible BELIEVING Church in Kidderminster among 50,000+ people! *What terrible days we are living in!*

'Rocks' for Brains!

Wherever we go on business we always try to leave tracts around the area we visit. This week we spent three days & two nights in Wiltshire & Hampshire. The hotel was amazing (although very cheap!) & we also ate there. In a huge corridor in this mansion there were some leather sofas which we decided to *reside* upon! After about half an hour we moved to another room, the 'drawing' room, just to get into the atmosphere of the place (*capiche?*) Before we vacated our present residence, we left one of our NEW booklets on the table '**Designed or not designed? THAT is the question!**' Three students who spoke highly intellectually sat in our seats & immediately picked up the book & started to read it **aloud!** They tried to answer the challenge of it & resulted to 'sea-cucumbers' as THE final answer to why evolution IS correct! (ROCKS for brains!) They mocked, scorned, ridiculed & laughed at the booklet. They DIDN'T read aloud the parts they couldn't answer i.e. the top section of page 5, but they DID read aloud the Scriptures!!! This went on for about 20 minutes & we just sat & listened! It was fascinating hearing someone critique your own tract & trying to distort what was being said, even though TRUTH IS TRUTH, they still clung on to evolution as FACT! Amazing! It was a very interesting time! It also showed me how this booklet has already started stirring up the educated-idiots that these universities are producing!

Andrew Strom - Can't find a church! (Strom is just another typical IBC = IDIOT BIBLE 'corrector!')

Strom writes... '*If it's one thing I hear over and over from people, it is this. They literally look everywhere they can think of in their town, and cannot find a fellowship that seems in any way "right". Many will heap blame on these people. But I am not one of them. What are you supposed to do when you go right around a town and cannot find good, sound, anointed teaching anywhere? What if you are left with a choice of hyper-grace, prosperity, dead formalism or anti-Charismatic "King James only"? Which one do you settle for?*' Now Strom's heart for the lost is in the *right place*, but his MIND just isn't there! This is a *charismatic-tongue-speaking-nutcase-zealot* who has NO FINAL AUTHORITY & keeps harping on about the POWER of God, yet he doesn't even have a PERFECT Bible! These *milksop-childish* Christians are so far off beam, that they see very little results because of their heresies! They THINK they see revival (he's even written a book about it! *Don't they all!*) but they haven't a clue as to WHAT revival is! Strom has set himself up ABOVE the word of God (Ps 138v2) & he is his OWN 'final authority' as he doesn't have a Bible that is PERFECT! He is typical of today's modern Pentecostal who knows as much about rightly DIVIDING the word of truth & DOCTRINE, as I do *cake making!* When it comes to UNDERSTANDING SCRIPTURE not all his branches *go to the top of the tree!* If you've never heard of him, *you haven't missed anything!* If you follow him, you're following a man who is not only working for the DEVIL as a Bible 'corrector', but he attacks THOSE WHO DO HAVE A PERFECT BIBLE! Strom is *strumming* the WRONG guitar & the music he's producing is TERRIBLE! He is certainly NOT a Bible BELIEVER & his bunch of *happy-tongue-speaking-clappers* are all the same when it comes to SOUND DOCTRINE... **DEAD!!!** (2 Tim 4v3 **For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;** Titus 1v9 **Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.** Titus 2v1 **But speak thou the things which become sound doctrine:**) He sees himself as a sort of Keith Green: he is as much like Keith Green as I am Desmond Tutu! *Can you see*  *the resemblance?* Strom is more like Benny Hinn with a beard, surgery, or Rodney Howard Brown after losing 10 stone! These really seem to think they are important - Gal 6v3 **For if a man when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** Strom is deceived by *visions of grandeur!* (His heart is in the right place but his mind is away with the fairies at times!)

Designed or not designed? THAT is the question!

Well just like our previous booklet 'Is There Life AFTER Death?' over 6000 were shipped out within a few days! This was very encouraging! Our lounge looked like the Post Office warehouse! Already we have had such a great response to this NEW booklet & we hope that it really gets sinners to think how ridiculous this fairy tale of evolution is! At ONLY 9p each, I would seriously consider posting a copy through every door down your street & pray that the Lord will bless the word of God along with the message of this booklet. We think that the next 4000 will go very quickly, so if you haven't ordered, please do so as soon as you can. Don't forget we distribute these booklets ourselves, everywhere we go all around England, so they get used up very fast. We shall order another 10,000 very soon I am sure. Thank you also to those of you who have sent encouraging emails in regard to our new booklet. While Calvinists preach their simplistic messages unto their own, Bible Believers are out there reaching the lost souls of this world. Calvinists have no urgency in saving souls from Hell; they just like to write books about the Bible or produce Bible studies on CD so they flaunt the egotistical pompous FLESH among themselves or anyone else that will listen! When was the last time you ever had a Calvinist TRACT through your door? EXACTLY!!! *I rest my case!*



For every Starbucks coffee at £2.35 you could purchase 26 of these booklets!!!!!!



Alan O'Reilly writes in regard to an 'Original-Onlyist'...

(See Alan's studies - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/bible-studies/alan-oreillys-studies.php>)

An 'originals-onlyist' professes that what God 'really' said i.e. as inspired scripture is to be found only in 'the originals,' however defined, not in any Bible that you can lay your hands on. Their bottom line is, therefore, that translations as a whole are "the word of men," not really "the word of God" 1 Thessalonians 2:13 and you need to consult 'the Hebrew/Aramaic/Greek' to find out what God 'really' said ('the Hebrew/Aramaic/Greek' is never defined as a single authoritative source).

The words of the AV1611 are not obsolete for the reasons given in my last note, Psalm 33:11, and also as Dr Vance shows in Archaic Words and the Authorized Version, citing instances where supposedly archaic words in the AV1611 have been used in contemporary journals with their Biblical meanings.

2 Timothy 3:16 was cited as a description of the AV1611 as "all scripture" that "is given by inspiration of God." The issue then is really a very simple one:

Is the AV1611, i.e. the Book you can purchase and possess (not just 'the Bible' undefined and unspecified), "all scripture" that "is given by inspiration of God" or isn't it? Yes or no?

That really is the basic question and it is a very simple one to answer.

If the answer is yes, then anything to do with precise definitions of copyright or James 1st, freemasons, the Apocrypha, changes in secular word usage and marginal notes etc. is irrelevant.

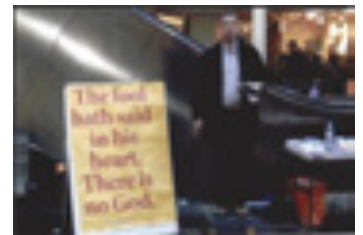
If the answer is no, then it does prompt a further question; where is "all scripture" that "is given by inspiration of God" as a single document between two covers? In the past 30 years I have never come across a detractor from the AV1611 who could give a straight answer to that question. (Alan is SPOT ON HERE! *Your thoughts?*)

What a GREAT verse!

Prov 25v19 **Confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint.** Do you have faithful men in your church? What kind of MEN are in your TEAM? If you have someone you can't rely on or TRUST, then you can't count on them in times of trouble! You *try* to find someone you can count on & trust today, it's very difficult! If you work within a TEAM & one person in that team is NOT *pulling their weight*, it affects everyone else. A broken tooth & a foot out of joint, can't be USED properly & certainly CANNOT be counted on to fulfil the work that they are 'called' to do! Here at Time for Truth! we know our strengths & weaknesses. When one team player is 'down' the others rally round & help them & look after them & do all they can to get them back on their feet again. We care & love one another (Incidentally, the words 'love one another' occur seven times in Scripture – PERFECT - John 13v34, John 15v12, Rom 13v8, 1 Pet 1v22, 1 John 3v23, 1 John 4v7, 1 John 4v12) Now don't get me wrong, I've worked with a lot of *broken teeth & dislocated feet-Christians*, & they are a waste of time & CANNOT be counted on! Instead of Christian soldiers, they turn out to be girl-guides (& these are the 'men!') Find a FAITHFUL man & look after him & *he will look after you!*

Thomas Singleton Preaching in the Open Air!

Our friend Thomas is totally committed to the Lord Jesus Christ & to reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. Here he is in Watford preaching on the streets. Like everywhere, he finds it very difficult to find a Bible BELIEVING church & has to make do with what fellowship he can get. Thomas has been a great encouragement, help & support to Time for Truth! for many years now. If you're ever in Watford on a Saturday, be sure to look out for him; buy him a cup of tea & encourage him!



Great notes from Ruckers!

Isa 8v20 **To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.** This is a basic, foundational verse for any Christian exposed to anyone who is changing, attacking, perverting, or revising the AV Bible! When you *change* what God SAID, at that point, you are revealing that '**there is NO light**' in YOU! A prime example is a preacher or teacher talking about 'Scripture' when he has NO reference to ANY Scripture ANYWHERE! He is talking about unseen, unread 'originals' to which no one has access. Another example is when he talks about 'the **W**ord of God' – He does NOT mean ANY Bible, he means the 'message' contained in 233 (+) translations. Anyone who does NOT line up with 'THE HOLY SCRIPTURES' (Rom 1v2) is in PITCH-BLACK-SPIRITUAL-DARKNESS!

FREE CD – Let **NOT** your heart be troubled! Do you have a *troubled* heart? (John 14v1)

Recently I spoke on living with a *troubled* heart. If you are going through a tough time in life at present, this CD may be a help & encouragement to you. If you would like a FREE copy just let us know. *You can also hear it on the website.*

Isa 26v3 **Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.**

Do not let problems, sin, guilt overwhelm you! Pour out your heart to the Lord & get into His word!

Business & Tracting in London!

Well we spent four days & three nights in London on business, although on the 'Easter' Monday we did have a day sight-seeing. As usual, we distributed tracts everywhere we went & pray that God will water His word & give an increase of souls saved. We were able to take Dee & Toy to Harrods for a look around & it was quite incredible to see the vast amount of people & their wealth! How on earth do you get through to folks like this? Mat 19v23&24 **Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.** It seems nearly impossible to break through into these people's lives, BUT, we MUST keep trying! Here are some photos of our 'road trip!'



Overall, hundreds of tracts & booklets were distributed around London & the South East. We left them everywhere we went e.g. hotels, cafes, businesses, posted through letterboxes, gave to people walking by, telephone boxes etc.

Orders for our tracts etc.

It has been very encouraging to receive so many orders for our literature over the last month. Thousands of tracts, booklets & CD's have been ordered. We really do hope & pray that souls shall be saved through the distribution of this literature. Thank you for all your encouragement & support. If you need any tracts please contact us.

There is always a COST...

Luke 14v25-30 **And there went great multitudes with him: and he turned, and said unto them, If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple. And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it? Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish.** There IS a cost to following Jesus Christ. The world will hate you; your family may turn against you; you will lose 'friends' & you WILL get persecuted in some way! It is a very hard path to tread at times & oftentimes it can be VERY lonely. As Christians we all mess up still & none of us can quit sinning. Some get caught & are exposed, others don't. When Kent Hovind was jailed many 'Christians' rejoiced over this & got a kick out of it! These Christians do NOT deserve to bear that name CHRISTIAN! Whether Kent Hovind was right or wrong, Christians should have drawn alongside him & helped him through rather than damning him for the 'crime!' This happens all the time sadly in EVERY church worldwide. When a Christian FALLS lots of 'Christians' want to DESTROY rather than love him & help him through. I do NOT know of a single Christian who emulates Jesus Christ; NOT ONE! I know some very 'good' Christians, but even then, they all have serious faults! *'Even the BEST bound to FALL'* (Keith Green sang it!) I don't know what kind of satisfaction you get when a Christian sins or falls but it isn't OF the Lord! I have known many cases where a brother or sister has gone off the rails & no one has really tried to help them; instead, they have *gloated* over what has happened! That is not only tragic, that is very unloving & very 'UN-Christ-like!' I have been convicted of this in my own life too & I hate it. When you get older you tend to handle things differently in comparison to when you were more immature. Now because of the stand I personally take on many issues, I have to pay the COST. That is why I am attacked so often by many 'Christians' who set themselves up as some kind of 'authority!' ALL of these so-called 'Christians' are a waste of time, & accomplish VERY LITTLE for the Lord! They are just nit-pickers & parasites; unfortunately, when you are on the FRONT LINE you will find many of these scattered throughout the ranks BEHIND you! Do you know of anyone who has fallen recently (or not recently?) Then do your Christian duty OUT OF LOVE (Eph 4v15, 1 John 3v18 etc.) & GO & HELP THEM! Rejection & isolation are terrible experiences to go through; if you have never gone through these you won't understand that. If you HAVE, then you should understand & draw from your own experience to help someone else! We live in such an UNLOVING & NON-CARING world today! We also live in such an UNLOVING & NON-CARING 'church' today & every Christian I meet wants to 'diss' some other Christian. From 'Smarty-Marty' to every other Bible 'corrector' & heretical-Calvinist I meet, all they are interested in doing is *trying* to win an argument! Most of these shallow baby 'Christians' couldn't care less that their next door neighbours are GOING TO HELL when they DIE! That's the kind of 'Christian' modern day 'church' is producing! That's the kind of 'Christian' I detest! That is why I will step on every one of them when they rear their ugly heads! These parasites are good for nothing! James 1v27 **Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.** Now how many of YOU obey this verse of Scripture? How many of YOU care enough out there to go & help someone in need? We have too many 'intellectual-Christians' who think that serving God is writing BOOKS!!! (Ecc 12v12!)

Few there be that find it!

Mat 7v13+14 **Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.** Have you ever really stopped & thought about these two verses? WHY is it that so many choose the broad way that leads to destruction & so FEW find the narrow way? Here are a few suggestions...

- 1) Who is *really* looking for the deeper things of life today? Who is concerned about life after death? Why aren't people seeking God anymore? They are too distracted with entertainment & too wrapped up in themselves! Attractions & distractions! They are too 'occupied' with things that don't *really* matter yet ignore the most important things that DO!
- 2) People DON'T want to seek the deeper things of God! They are happy & content with what they have! Who wants to sit under someone preaching & teaching from a 1611 Bible, especially when the preacher/teacher is so boring & doesn't bring LIFE out of THE BOOK!
- 3) The enemy is at work, deceiving! The enemy KNOWS how he can keep you away from THE BIBLE, from church & from God! He is a master at deception! Most Christians haven't a clue when it comes to understanding Satan's devices – 2 Cor 2v11.
- 4) People don't want to think or talk about death! Dismiss it as long as you can! What person wants to dwell on the NEGATIVE when you have a whole life (they think – Luke 12v16-21) to LIVE?
- 5) Conditioned & desensitised! You better believe it! Christians haven't got a clue as to what is REALLY going on in the world! They take their 'truth' from the media & believe the media on most things! You are being desensitised & you are being CONDITIONED! It is ONLY by reading & studying the Bible that you can see through what is happening!
- 6) Not hearing the truth preached anymore! Most churches are either museums & DEAD or entertainment centres! Take your pick! There is very little spiritual life left in the church today! Christ is on the OUTSIDE according to Scripture – Rev 3v14-22 (READ IT!)
- 7) Prioritising & getting your house in order! 1 Tim 3v5 (**For if a man know not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?)** Most Christian 'men' DON'T! Most Christian 'men' are RULED by the woman (Isa 3v12 **As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths.**) Have you got your house in order? Can you control your family or are your wife & children 'mouths-on-sticks?' Are YOU a good example to your family? Don't forget, you're being watched by many others! (Luke 20v20)
- 8) As long as it doesn't happen to you! Most people take this kind of attitude! They are content that tragedy & pain affects others, as long as it doesn't hit them or their families! People aren't concerned about helping others on the whole - Job 2v4 **...Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.**
- 9) Peer pressure! People don't want to go against the 'norm!' They don't want to stand out, fight or be counted! They just want an easy ride in life, which tragically will lead them all the way to HELL! DON'T challenge them, DON'T try to stop them, *that's what they want* because they DON'T believe HELL exists!
- 10) Satan has *duped* the majority of people, hence why they walk the path to Hell & don't even know they are on it! Satan has *duped* the shallow Christian (i.e. 99% of Christians) in not caring about the lost, not witnessing & not wanting to sit under sound doctrine! Everything & ANYTHING in the church EXCEPT the sound preaching & teaching from the Authorized Version Bible!

These are just a few thoughts I had in regard to why so many do NOT find Christ as their Saviour! It is heart-breaking yet most Christians don't care, do you? If you DO care, what are YOU doing to try to stop the sinners from going to Hell?

The Rapture & the 2nd Advent are NOT the same!

If it says in one place that it is a mystery, a moment, in the twinkling of an eye (1 Cor 15v51+52), & in ANOTHER PLACE that it is a visible coming with clouds to the unsaved people (Rev 1v7), then the TWO are NOT the same, BECAUSE they are NOT the same, get it? The first time Jesus Christ came He appeared privately, secretly, alone at night to His chosen disciples, in a manger. He appeared to the shepherds, His mother & stepfather or foster father- NOT His real Father! He appeared to Joseph, Mary, & the shepherds. The SECOND time He comes He will appear privately, in a mystery, in the twinkling of an eye, & catch out SAVED people ONLY! The first time He came, He appeared publicly, thirty years after His birth, at the ministry of John the Baptist, to His ENEMIES! At the 2nd Coming He will appear publicly, openly to His ENEMIES, seven years AFTER the Rapture, seven years AFTER His PRIVATE appearance! Things DIFFERENT are NOT equal! When Jesus Christ arose from the dead, He appeared ONLY to SAVED people! There isn't one unsaved person who ever saw His birth or His resurrection! Do you get that? If you DON'T, you are a shallow student of the word of God & CANNOT rightly DIVIDE that Book! (2 Tim 2v15). Now I am expecting the Lord Jesus Christ to return anytime & I mean ANYTIME! It could be this moment & if it isn't today, it is only because of the grace of God i.e. 2 Pet 3v9 **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.** I wonder who will be the last one saved before the Lord returns?

Have you confessed your sins to God? Do you do it daily?

Prov 28v13 **He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.** 1 John 1v9 **If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.** Now don't get me wrong, once you have trusted Jesus Christ for your sins forgiven you are SAVED for all ETERNITY! You CANNOT lose your SALVATION, but by sinning still, you can lose your FELLOWSHIP! There is a huge difference! If you wrong someone close to you, do you not apologise? We ought to live the best & most pure lives we possibly can for the Lord, but when we fail, 'mess-up', let Him down & sin against God, we ought to come humbly to Him asking Him for His forgiveness! I'm saved yet I still sin... & I hate it! We are saved from the PENALTY & POWER of sin, (Gal 5v16, Acts 16v31 etc.), & when I meet the Lord Jesus Christ in Heaven, I shall be SAVED FROM THE PRESENCE of sin! Thank you Lord!

How do you discipline your children?

Prov 29v15 **The rod and reproof give wisdom: but a child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame.** Now also look up these verses... Prov 10v1, 17v21+25, 29v17. The media tells us that we shouldn't smack our children & that allowing children to watch sex & violence on TV has no bearing on the way they behave! What do we say to that? We say that these *educated-idiot*s know as much about child development as Josef Fritzl!!! If you don't think that a child's actions are moulded/determined by what he SEES then you are mentally unstable. Children are always trying to emulate what they SEE, whether it be good or BAD! Mostly it's BAD because of the SIN-nature inside them! If you let your son or daughter 'live' on the TV that YOU have put in their bedroom, then you will find out very soon what that child thinks to AUTHORITY! YOU will *rue the day* when you put that HELL-A-VISION in his bedroom & he will rebel against every Scriptural truth he is confronted with! I know, I've worked with youngsters & I've worked with drug-addicts, alcoholics & prostitutes, all of which, were lovely little children once... remember that! If the MAN does not rule his house he will RUIN it! Eph 4v13-15 **Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ:**

Happy Anniversary!

19 years of happy bliss! Well on the 25th of February Donna & I gave thanks to God for 19 years of marriage. Instead of a card from the Queen we receive daily blessings from THE KING! *We've come through some things in life together, I can tell you!* Both Donna & I are very grateful to the Lord for allowing us to meet & serve Him together. As always, most were opposed to our getting married; needless to say MOST of them have now split up from their wives & have married some other poor woman! We continually put the Lord FIRST in our marriage & ask Him to lead & guide our EVERY decision. Our love just increases for each other & for our Saviour. We love serving Him together!



Please Pray for...

Pete, our printer's daughter for her speech; Joel & his family! Steve from Riverside Baptist Church who has cancer & desperately needs a touch from the Lord; Motty who really needs the Lord to help him through his trials. Donna really could do with your prayers as she has been in a lot of pain of late. Alan O'Reilly – that God will continue to strengthen his body; England – our country is in the worst state spiritually that I have ever known! Christians worldwide – that they will wake up & seek a REAL, DEEP relationship with the Lord & not just wear the 'badge' of Christianity! Thomas Singleton regarding work! Callum – that God's will shall be done in his life. The Christian Institute – that they will gain more ground & get a louder voice in our nation! Please pray for Maggie that the Lord will comfort & help her in her daily needs; Lordson for his future! Muriel who is very unwell at present – *don't forget my girlfriend Betsy!*



Donna's Aunty Pam Dies Suddenly!

It was very sad to hear that Donna's Aunty Pam suddenly died on Weds 10th April, from a heart attack; but it was very *comforting* to know that she is now with the Lord Jesus Christ. She was a Christian & attended The Salvation Army. Not all of Donna's family are Christians; a few are LOST Roman Catholics & a few atheists! Please pray for the family at this time.



Donna's Nan is 100 Years old!!!

WOW! She finally made her centenary! Donna & her family gave a party for her & about 120 people turned up. She got saved in her 70's & loves the Lord very much. She just wants to go HOME now she said. How old are YOU? What have YOU done with YOUR life FOR the Lord? To think that Donna's Nan may not ever see death – the Rapture could take place anytime now! Wouldn't that be amazing! One Hundred years of life on earth really is amazing. To think everything inside her body is 100 years old & still functioning – what a creation! Her bones are 100 years old & she can still walk well. What a design!



'Smarty-Marty' from Welcome Hall CALVINISTIC Chapel *back on the scene!*

Well it was a 'pleasant' surprise to receive an email from my old 'victim' of recent days, 'Smarty-Marty!' This time he sent me a link to one of his OWN sermons regarding 'Final Authority' the PRESERVED word of God! As always, his email had its little snide comment in, but this is only to be expected from people such as this! Because I am one of the ELECT & have a lot more GRACE than 'Smarty-Marty', I thought I'd give the boy a chance (or is it 'the dog a bone?'), so I listened to the whole message, all of 50 minutes. This *simplistic* message was okay, he didn't make too many mistakes, although he doesn't actually understand about the Septuagint etc. *but that in hand*, he did okay for a while, until his summary... Smarty-Marty went on to put the AV & the NKJV on par with each other... MORON!!! Smarty-Marty has TWO 'Final Authorities' yet these TWO DIFFERENT Bibles say the exact OPPOSITE to each other in numerous places! Oh dear, 'Smarty-Marty' is talking about a subject he knows nothing about & hasn't done his homework AGAIN has he! Naughty 'Smarty-Marty!' So I *wasted* an hour of my life listening to this drivel... *I ought to know better, but I like to give simple people a chance!* Now this Calvin-follower who cannot understand the Scriptures because he CANNOT rightly-divide them, is NOT a *help* to the Body of Christ BUT a *hindrance!* I don't have the time to waste on these egotistical DWEEBS! Now he hasn't learnt much from our last exchange of emails & *I doubt he'll learn anything from this one either!* I thank God 'Smarty-Marty' is saved (*I hope!*), but when it comes to studying, understanding, preaching & teaching the Bible, 'Smarty-Marty' just doesn't CUT-IT! *Oh well, we must press on brothers & sisters!* If you're ever visiting Bromsgrove DON'T waste your time at this Calvinistic GRAVEYARD; you'd be better visiting the charismatics, *at least you'd get a laugh there!!!* Now please note, I didn't go looking for trouble, Smarty-Marty approached ME & told me that his 'final authority' is the Hebrew & Greek (WHICH ONE he NEVER tells you!) He reads the AV but does NOT believe it to be the PERFECT word of God... I DO! We are poles apart on this FOUNDATIONAL issue & as long as he keeps knocking the AV I'll keep knocking his block off & exposing him for what he is i.e. a Bible REJECTOR & 'CORRECTOR!' I doubt that I'll hear from him again now, but if I do I'll keep you posted!

What 'visions' have you had of late?

Prov 29v18 **Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.** A Christian should maintain THREE visions; the vision of the risen Christ (Acts 9v3-10), New-Jerusalem (Rev 21+22), & the 'harvest fields!' (Mat 9v37+38). A Christian that loses THE VISION of unsaved people in Hell (Mat 13v49+50, Luke 16v22-31, Rev 14v9-11, Rev 20v11-15) is absolutely good for NOTHING! MOST 'Christians' DON'T witness today, DON'T tract & DON'T try to save souls from HELL! *What does that tell you?* Prov 11v30. Charismatics are always having visions but we put that down to eating too much cheese late at night! That is what Charismatics are like, 'Babybels!!!' (Or is it 'dumbbells?')



The Perfect Husband! Funny!

Several men are in the locker room of a golf club. A mobile phone on a bench rings and a man engages the hands-free speaker function and begins to talk. Everyone else in the room stops to listen.

MAN: "Hello"

WOMAN: "Hi Honey, it's me. Are you at the club?"

MAN: "Yes."

WOMAN: "I'm at the shops now and found this beautiful leather coat. It's only £2,000; is it OK if I buy it?"

MAN: "Sure, go ahead if you like it that much."

WOMAN: "I also stopped by the Lexus dealership and saw the new models. I saw one I really liked."

MAN: "How much?"

WOMAN: "£90,000"

MAN: "OK, but for that price I want it with all the options."

WOMAN: "Great! Oh, and one more thing... I was just talking to Janie and found out that the house I wanted last year is back on the market. They're asking £980,000 for it."

MAN: "Well, then go ahead and make an offer of £900,000. They'll probably take it. If not, we can go the extra eighty-thousand if it's what you really want."

WOMAN: "OK. I'll see you later! I love you so much!"

MAN: "Bye! I love you, too."

The man hangs up. The other men in the locker room are staring at him in astonishment, mouths wide open.

He turns and asks, "Anyone know whose phone this is?"

Do you know of any GOOD Bible Believing meetings held mid-week & on Saturdays?

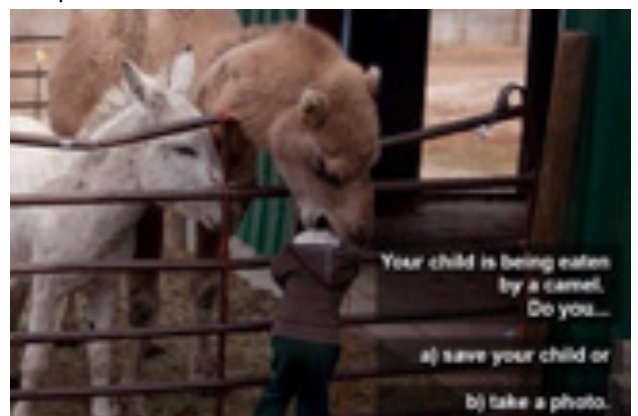
If you do, please let us know as we would like to attend if & when we can. We are always seeking to fellowship with other Bible BELIEVERS! Let us know of any AV church meetings. Believe you me, they are few & far between these days. Oh for the days when Christians would *love* to meet up, discuss & have fellowship around the Scriptures together & then eat together. Now there is very little interest; how sad that is.

'Counties Ignite' Magazine & Church in the community! ...Lovely!!!?

Well like I keep on saying, if you're NOT preaching & teaching the Authorized Version Bible, distributing the word of God everywhere & taking the Gospel to sinners, then you will have to bring the world INTO the Gospel – exactly what the 'church in the community – Brierley Hill' are doing. How about this for reaching sinners... *Sexy cheerleaders strutting their stuff everywhere!* Andy Hodson is a bigger moron than I give him credit for! The Counties Ignite magazine wrote in regard to all this worldly TRASH... ***In mid-January we were privileged to host the Dallas Baptist University (DBU) Patriettes. Who performed in various primary schools around Brierley Hill. They performed various routines, high kick, splits and other high energy routines, which wowed the children and the teaching staff. They were able to share their faith in a basic way and chat with the children about life in Texas. The performances finished with some "freestyle dance" with the children, in one school, they did a "Gangnam Style" dance.*** Now if you're a MAN (& there aren't many Christian MEN left these days!) you'll understand what I'm saying here! *Sexy girls dressed in skimpy costumes shaking their body all around* is DEATH! It's LUST! Moron Christians who get involved in that kind of stuff are total MORONS! Listen to Scripture... **But when Herod's birthday was kept, the daughter of Herodias danced before them, and pleased Herod. Whereupon he promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she would ask. And she, being before instructed of her mother, said, Give me here John Baptist's head in a charger.** Mat 14v6-8. Now I wonder how many men SINNED because of what they SAW? Mat 5v28 **But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.** Now you have just read what GOD HAS SAID! How about this... David, instead of being engaged in battle, was wasting his time & lusting after a woman! - 2 Sam 11v1+2 **And it came to pass, after the year was expired, at the time when kings go forth to battle, that David sent Joab, and his servants with him, and all Israel; and they destroyed the children of Ammon, and besieged Rabbah. But David tarried still at Jerusalem. And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that David arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman was very beautiful to look upon.** Now if you're a man (& there's not many Christian 'men' around these days!) then most of your time should be taken up in Christian warfare NOT wasting time LUSTING after women! You're a Christian SOLDIER according to Scripture! (Hodson is a girl-guide compared to what a Christian MAN should be! I wouldn't let him teach Sunday School let alone lead a church!) 2 Tim 2v3 **Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.** 2 Tim 2v4 **No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.** Long gone are the Christian soldiers of yesteryear like Wesley, Moody, Billy Sunday, etc. Nowadays we have girl-guides like Hodson, Chandler, Keller, Summers, Driscoll etc. This nauseating bunch know as much about living for Christ & the Christian walk as the new 'Pope!' We are living in very strange times where Christianity has been watered down so much that Jesus Christ is not even found IN the church he established! Now that is a DOCTRINAL statement – read it - Rev 3v14-20 **And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God; I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.** Jesus Christ is on the OUTSIDE of the Laodicean Church – *want me to name these Laodicean Churches???* YOU KNOW! If you're going to measure success BY numbers, then Jesus Christ was a failure as He couldn't keep a crowd that would follow Him – Read John 6v66 (NOTE 666!!!) Do you think Jesus Christ would approve of what is going on in the church that you attend? I wonder what this church will introduce next, a catwalk, or playboy usherettes serving cappuccinos? Nakedness to the world is ART! Perhaps this worldly church will venture down that route to generate some interest? Why NOT? Nothing could be *more* DEAD than these kind of churches, yet they *appeal* to the superficial Christian who has NO love for the Scriptures or for TRUTH; these kind of Christians live on TV for their staple diet!

Funny!

Sent to me from Will Kinney!



Twelve kinds of Women in Proverbs! Which one are you ladies?

A fair woman – Prov 11v22	A gracious woman – Prov 11v16
A whorish woman – Prov 6v26	An odious woman – Prov 30v23
An adulterous woman – Prov 30v20	A brawling woman – Prov 21v9
A strange woman – Prov 2v16	An evil woman – Prov 6v24
A contentious & angry woman – Prov 21v19	A foolish woman – Prov 9v13
A wise woman – Prov 14v1	A virtuous woman – Prov 12v4

Kidderminster Evangelical Church (FIEC affiliated PART TWO!) See Time for Truth! NEWS - Issue 61 Page 32 (Read it!)

Well we went back! (See previous article in issue 61) *Why?* Funny enough, as soon as I walked through the door the pastor asked me the same question “*Why have you come back?*” To be honest, I looked in a 30 mile radius for a church that was open for a Thursday night Bible Study & could ONLY find this one! *So we went!* The pastor was obviously NOT happy with my previous article (*although he wasn’t present the last time!*) & after I had told him where we were from, he said “*You’re the one who has been writing nasty things about us!*” (*I don’t recall writing anything ‘nasty’ about them?*) I said that I only write the *truth* & would apologise IN WRITING if I was wrong by what I said... *he just pulled a face!* Well we were there & yet again, we were split up, men with men in one room (*the ‘kitchen!!!’*) & women with women in the other (*main hall!*). Had this church learnt anything from last time? Were there any men MAN-ENOUGH to look into what I said about the version issue, especially the NIV which they use? **Of course...NOT!** There they were, talking about the *word of God* & Spiritual Warfare with the Devil & NOT realising that they were reading from the Devils Bible (Look up <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/the-niv-perversion/> & <http://www.av1611.org/niv.html>) *So there you have it!* A nice enough bunch of Christians, yet totally deceived in regard to WHAT & WHERE the word of God is – *just happy & content living out their deception!* Now if I am WRONG Mr ‘Pastor’, let me know & SHOW ME FROM SCRIPTURE! *Don’t just get mad* because I make TRUTHFUL statements about YOU or YOUR church! You’re either NOT honest enough to admit that you haven’t researched the subject of PERVERTED ‘bibles’ or you’re TOO LAZY to care! **FACTS ARE FACTS!** The EVIDENCE is CONCLUSIVE! I *don’t* write nasty things about YOU; I am just telling YOU, that the Devil has DUPED YOU into thinking that you are reading from the word of God, when you are NOT! The women in the meeting were worse than the men, as two of them out of the nine had the NKJV, one had the NEW-NIV & the rest had the ‘original’ NIV – all of which do NOT agree with each other! Don’t take my word for it, do some homework & check it out! The NIV is a SATANIC COUNTERFEIT of the true word of God! The NKJV is the SAME i.e. SATANIC! *Do your homework!* If this church was a Bible Believing Church we would support every meeting & get involved with as much outreach work as we could. It is just another Bible ‘correcting’ church that THINKS it is right! Satan has certainly got a foothold into the majority of churches in regard to getting Christians to read from PERVERTED ‘bibles!’ Tragic isn’t it! That is why England has gone down the tubes & the church is near DEAD in regard to spiritual life!!!

‘Increased the Joy’ OR ‘NOT increased the Joy?’ – Isa 9v3 – Are you reading a PERVERTED Bible?

The word ‘NOT’ has been removed from every corrupt Bible published since 1880! *The scholars could NOT understand the verse so they CHANGED IT!* (Par for the course today!) Every one of them said that God INCREASED the Jews joy! They don’t see how anyone could joy as ‘joy in harvest’ & ‘rejoice’ (second half of the verse) when he had just been told that their ‘joy’ had ‘NOT increased!’ To the COLON (:), you are dealing with THE CHURCH AGE where the Jews are getting killed like flies & dying like dogs. Beyond the COLON (:), is the SECOND ADVENT ‘when they divide the spoil’ (Zech 10v8!!!) They forgot that 2,000 years could be AFTER a COLON (:)! Jesus Christ taught them how to RIGHTLY DIVIDE the Scriptures with a COMMA (,) see Isa 61v2 cf. Luke 4v19!!! *How about that!!!? That’s a 2000 year gap by a comma!*

The BEAUTY of Jesus Christ!

Song of Sol. 5v16 **His mouth is most sweet: yea, he is altogether lovely. This is my beloved, and this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem.** Ever read the words of the Redemption Hymnal to see what Christians write about in regard to the beauty of the Lord Jesus Christ? Try comparing that with the JW ‘song book’ or Islam’s ‘hymnal’? Everything about the Lord Jesus Christ is wonderful – HE is PERFECT! We love Him for what He did for us & what HE is to us. He is EVERYTHING to us & we have given our lives to serving Him & following Him. Ps 40v3 **And he hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORD.** Ps 73v28 **But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord GOD, that I may declare all thy works.** Ps 115v11 **Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.** Ps 118v8 **It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.** Ps 27v4 **One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to enquire in his temple.** How beautiful is the Lord to YOU? How much do you TRUST Him? Ps 29v2 **Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness.** Have you *devoted* your life to serving the Lord & telling Him how much you love & worship Him? What kind of relationship do you *really* have with the Lord Jesus Christ? *When no one else is looking!*

Woodlands Park Church Opened 31st March 2013 in Maidenhead!

It was very encouraging to see another AV Bible Believing Church open here in England! It was a lovely service & Barry preached well. Piera his wife was also a great 'help meet' during the day. He has a lovely group of people surrounding him & I'm sure the Lord will bless them in opening, a man from the Church of England. I think he was a little worried church; he also stated that they were *always!*) & even though some of the ANYTHING spiritual, he persisted to tell us shall be getting the Gospel out in Berkshire. The address to the church is... **Woodlands Park Village Centre, Manifold Way, Waltham Road, Maidenhead, SL6 3GW.** I would recommend you attending this church if you are in the area. (Check out his website www.biblebelieversministries.org for more information.) It was GREAT to meet up with Kev again who made the journey from Southampton to support this work! Since opening the church another two 'vicars' have turned up to see what's going on there!



the work they are doing. During the morning of the England turned up enquiring all about this new about losing some of his congregation to this new reaching out into the community (*don't they activities they were holding did NOT involve that they were making friends! (Ahh lovely!) Barry everywhere he can around the area of Maidenhead*



Woodlands Park Church is a Bible BELIEVING Church & Barry who runs it doesn't rate himself at all, he is a very humble character who not only LOVES the Lord, He LIVES for Him in everything. If I lived within 20 miles of his church I would attend it & support it! He also runs a Bible Study in his house every Tuesday – I'm sure you would be most welcome to attend this meeting also. Why not make contact with him & encourage him in the work he is doing – it can be a very lonely role pastoring a church!

Combustion ENGINES in Scripture!!! Eh???

Isa 9v5 **For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments rolled in blood; but this shall be with burning and fuel of fire.** The reference is to internal combustion engines (Nah 2v4 **The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall jostle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings.** CARS!!!) In Isa 9v5 the FUEL produces FIRE in the engines of the armoured vehicles!!! (Man alive – THIS BOOK is so far advanced from modern technology!)



The Accuracy of Scripture!

Isa 9v6 **For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.** v7 **Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.** The CHILD who is BORN is the Son of MAN born to Mary (Mat 1v20-23) who was promised the EARTHLY throne of DAVID (see above verse!) by Gabriel (Luke 1v30-34). At the same time, the SON who is GIVEN is the Son of GOD (John 3v16), & as such, He is ascribed the titles of Deity (See the Jews' understanding of this in John 10v30-38!) Regarding verse 7 above – this is completely unfulfilled to date! NO government has been set up yet, & no peace has come! The verse is set in the FUTURE during the Millennium when Jesus is on DAVID'S THRONE (Mat 19v28) & in Eternity when God fulfils His EVERLASTING COVENANT with the Jews (Ezek 37v24-28).

Modern Day 'preachers, teachers & leaders!'

Isa 9v15+16 **The ancient and honourable, he is the head; and the prophet that teacheth lies (Calvinists, Charismatics, Hyper-Dispensationalists etc.), he is the tail. For the leaders of this people cause them to err (Calvinists, Charismatics, Hyper-Dispensationalists etc.); and they that are led of them are destroyed. These two verses are a perfect description of the 'preachers, teachers & leaders' of TODAY! Many a Christian has been 'destroyed' by Calvinism & the Charismatics etc. If you don't submit to THAT BOOK & rightly divide it you will teach FALSE doctrine & lead many astray! Today, modern preachers do just that! Most don't spend enough time in the Scriptures & therefore, due to their laziness, they teach ERROR everywhere they go, e.g. *'tongues are for today; women can be pastors, Calvinism is Scriptural, healing is the same today as it was in the apostolic period, all Bibles are the same, Christians will go through the Tribulation etc.'* I get emails from shallow Christians on a regular basis telling me what I should be teaching etc. I dump them & stay with the AV every time! If you stay with the Authorized Version & submit to it seeking God for answers, you'll teach TRUTH to your flock!**

TWO are better than ONE!

Ecc 4v9-12 **Two are better than one; because they have a good reward for their labour. For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up. Again, if two lie together, then they have heat: but how can one be warm alone? And if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him; and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.** As I've stated on numerous occasions, I love working in a TEAM (There is NO 'I' in T.E.A.M.!!!) When everyone is pulling their weight you can really get some work done! It is very difficult trying to go it alone in this evil world. A lot of old people end up on their own after making very few friends in life due to pride & stubbornness! That is very sad! Many Christians try to go it alone by being very divisive & argumentative on everything! That is because they are FULL of PRIDE & 'self-righteousness!' I love teamwork! I always have. When one member of our TEAM is 'down' we all pull together to help them. I work IN an incredible TEAM & I certainly do NOT take that, or THEM, for granted. We have had lots of people ('Christians') who have even tried to split-up, cause division, even 'woo' a member of our team to follow them instead, but God has protected us & looked after us. We have tried to *increase* our TEAM but those that have come in, have fallen at the first hurdle regarding openness, honesty, humility, commitment, faithfulness, loyalty etc. There just aren't that many folks out there who can really CUT IT! Time for Truth! is committed to getting the word of God OUT there! We stand upon a PERFECT Final Authority (The AV Bible) & we seek to fellowship with likeminded Christians. Sadly in our local area there are very few! Kidderminster is FULL of Bible 'correctors' & shallow 'Christians' who couldn't care less that souls are dying every day & going to HELL as long as they have their TV, holidays & church activities! We will NEVER gel with this type of shallow 'Christian!' If there was a Bible BELIEVING Church in Kidderminster that BELIEVED THE BOOK (AV) & didn't correct it, that wasn't Calvinistic or Charismatic, we would probably attend it! But there isn't one! In fact, I don't know of one in Worcestershire! May God protect our Tft! TEAM!!!

The BEST Quality Authorized Version Bible you can buy! The Cambridge AV Bible – Invest in one!



KJV Concord Wide Margin Reference Bible Black Goatskin Leather KWM266

- Bible
- Leather / fine binding
- ISBN:9780521536981
- Publication date: August 2003
- 1400 pages
- 15 maps
- Dimensions: 207 x 140 mm
- Weight: 1.693kg

Price: £115 (including postage)

If you're looking for a top quality AV Bible that will last you until the Rapture, this is it! It comes with plenty of notepaper for you to cross reference & put in your own notes etc. Personally speaking, this Bible is the very BEST I have come across & I would highly recommend investing in one! Hopefully you will find us the cheapest for this exact Bible worldwide as the RRP on it is £130 (don't forget ours is **inclusive of delivery** but ONLY in the UK!)

Broken people!

Everywhere you look there are broken people; people who are finding life really hard. Maybe *you* are one of them? If not, are you doing anything to help these broken people? What Christian love do we show to those who are not so 'fortunate' as us? Have you got more than you need? If so, why not share with someone who is finding it hard to make ends-meet? Don't you think that many of us are too hard-hearted & don't care enough for the people who are struggling in life? When was the last time you willingly (not grudgingly!) helped someone out with money, food, your time etc.? There is a great need everywhere. Why are we all so hard-hearted, so selfish? If you're not, I apologise for my generic statement, but to be honest, I have found very few Christians who really are generous with what God has given them. Rather than the elderly being the generous ones, shouldn't it be the young business men & women who are earning a salary & could pour their money into helping others e.g. 'the elderly!' I know of some old ladies who sacrificially give knowing that THEY will go without, yet they WANT to give FOR & TO the Lord! I know of very few youngsters who sacrificially give; probably because they haven't been taught to! 2 Cor 9v7 **Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.** How 'cheerful' are you? Do you think as Christians that we lack compassion on the poor & needy? Perhaps you ought to bring this situation before your own pastor, elder, leader etc. '*What are we doing as a church to HELP those that are in NEED?*' Maybe you have something you would like to share in regard to this? If so, why not drop me a line letting me know your thoughts? No one in England should go hungry or suffer alone. As Christians, we ALL ought to do our Christian 'duty' out of love & start helping more people & building bridges & getting to know folks & meet them where they are at, giving them the Gospel in the process! I am sure the Lord will bless our efforts... try it!

Carrying guilt & dealing with problems!

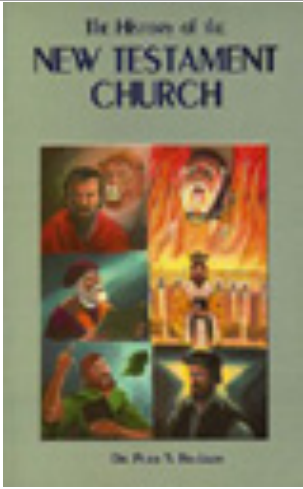
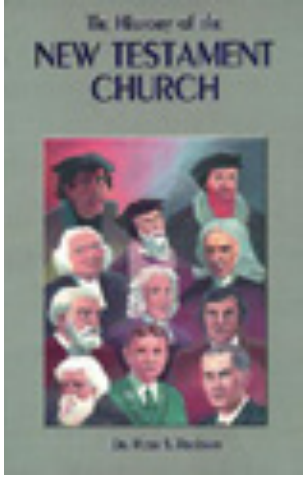
You & I really get ourselves into some terrible situations because of the decisions that WE make! We *think* we know *best* yet suddenly we are in the middle of a disaster. Christian, if you are in the middle of a trial, problem, and 'disaster' in your life, NOW IS THE TIME to get on your knees before God & *cry your heart out to Him*. (Ps 62v8) We have all messed up at times in our lives; we have all sinned. Some Christians get *caught* some DON'T – **yet ALL sin!** I have had many a man over the years who has opened up to me & told me what they are struggling with in life & how they keep getting drawn back to the same sin/s (2 Pet 2v22). You & I NEED the Lord to break our habits, **the sin which doth so easily beset us!** (Heb 12v1). But the question is this... 'Do you *really* want to stop what you are doing?' So many Christians are so worldly; they live on the TV & Internet & they KNOW that they get involved with things that they shouldn't (Num 32v23) – you need the Lord to slay that monster! For years I thought about writing a tract just FOR MEN – the Devil is gunning for men these days & throwing so many attractions & distractions at them. *Maybe I will soon!?* It is so sad & tragic that many Christian men are losing their witness & testimony for the Lord these days. Long gone are the days when Christians cared enough to draw alongside one another & when one falls the others love, care, & help them through it. These days, Christians get a kick out of others falling; this is so ANTI-Christian & so UNLIKE the Lord Jesus Christ. If you are like this you ought to be ashamed of yourself. What has happened to the love among Christians today? *Go help someone today!*

You want to be so real to the Lord & Him to you!

So how do you do it? What kind of relationship with the Lord do you have? How real is He to you? How often are you talking to Him? Do you talk to Him throughout the day rather than just have set *dutiful* times that you agree to meet the Lord? Too many Christians have a very shallow walk with God because they just don't love Him or His word enough. There certainly is a lack of fired up Christians in churches today; what has gone wrong? *Are you ON FIRE for the Lord?*

Church History!

Want to learn about Church History? Then you ought to buy these books!

	<p>The History of the New Testament Church 1</p> <p>Volume One (645 pages) describes both true and false Christianity from the Resurrection to the Reformation, documenting the rise of the Roman Catholic religious system and its persecution of "heretics" who remained loyal to the Bible throughout the Dark Ages</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Full colour cover • 645 pages • 14 maps • Glue-bound <p>Price: £11.50</p>
	<p>The History of the New Testament Church 2</p> <p>Volume Two (508 pages) covers the Philadelphia and Laodicea Church Ages; the revival of Biblical Christianity in the Reformation in Germany and England and the Awakenings in America, followed by the decay and apostasy of the twentieth century.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Full colour cover • 508 pages • 18 maps • Glue-bound <p>Price: £11.00</p>

Please see the website for other Ruckman books – you won't find a better Bible teacher!

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/ruckman-material/>

It's NOT easy being a Christian...

There are times in our lives when we really do feel very alone & isolated; some of this is our own doing, some of it isn't. The more you try to live for the Lord the harder life seems at times. You want Christian friends around you but they don't seem to seek what you seek & want what you want hence why they don't really understand what you are going through. Some of the greatest Christians who have walked this earth were very lonely at times – just them & the Lord! This is why these kinds of men & women had such depth with the Lord in their relationship. We see little of this today. Modern Christianity is NOT Biblical Christianity; it is so distant from what it *really* should be. These big churches that *think* they have got it right are self-deluded & deceived (Rev 3v14-17 read it!) Their modern day *trendy-dressed* pastors speak smooth words & tickle the ears of the listeners, giving them what they WANT to hear rather than telling them the truth! God is NOT in these services; God is NOT in these churches – He stands on the outside knocking! It's as if the modern day 'preacher/teacher' is just an entertainer now; he has no interest in really looking out for his sheep & protecting them; he has no interest in caring, loving & tending to their needs. He's in it for esteem, status, money & glory! Most modern day 'pastors' are HIRELINGS NOT Shepherds, & because the congregation are so shallow in sound doctrine (2 Tim 4v3) they don't know any better. Let's be honest, the average Christian today has no real love for the Scriptures! Agreed? Do YOU? How much time have you spent reading & praying *today*, this week? When was the last time you fasted? Recently I have had quite a tough time, experiencing feelings I've never had before! What can I do except run to the Lord asking Him for help & guidance? So I did; I drew closer to Him than I have ever done & I want to stay there!

Ps 102v1 A Prayer of the afflicted, when he is overwhelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the LORD. **Hear my prayer, O LORD, and let my cry come unto thee.**

2 Hide not thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.

3 For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth.

4 My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my bread.

5 By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin.

6 I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert.

7 I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the house top. (Do you feel like this at times?)

8 Mine enemies reproach me all the day; and they that are mad against me are sworn against me.

9 For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping,

10 Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down.

11 My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass.

12 But thou, O LORD, shalt endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.

13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come.

14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust thereof.

15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the LORD, and all the kings of the earth thy glory.

16 When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.

17 He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer.

18 This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the LORD.

19 For he hath looked down from the height of his sanctuary; from heaven did the LORD behold the earth;

20 To hear the groaning of the prisoner; to loose those that are appointed to death;

21 To declare the name of the LORD in Zion, and his praise in Jerusalem;

22 When the people are gathered together, and the kingdoms, to serve the LORD.

23 He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days.

24 I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations.

25 Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.

26 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:

27 But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end.

28 The children of thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before thee.

Gospel Tracts & CDS!

We have been very encouraged of late as to all the literature that has been shipped out to those who are actively involved in Gospel work. It has been incredible; we have sent out thousands & thousands of tracts, booklets & hundreds of CDs. We have also had many emails from Christians who have been blessed with the recent CDs & quite a few lost sinners have contacted us over the literature which they have received. We thank the Lord for all the responses we are seeing. There has also been quite an upsurge in hits to our website with over 5000 pages being opened in the last 7 days. If you need some tracts, booklets etc. please contact us via email, post or phone. You can view most of our material on the website, just copy & paste the following link - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/catalogue.php> We would also like to thank those of you who pass on our details to others. One young man recently contacted us due to his grandma recommending our CDs!

What can YOU do?

What are your strengths & weaknesses? Ever thought about it? What are you good at, your talents? Whatever they are, are you using them for the Lord or are you wasting them? If you can write, write for the Lord! Can you play an instrument; are you good at DIY, perhaps you can cook well; are you a good encourager? There are so many things I'm sure you are good at, but maybe you're not using your talents for Christian work! **Why not start TODAY?**

Old Testament (OT) Salvation vs. New Testament (NT) Salvation

Eze 3v17-21 **Son of man, I have made thee a watchman unto the house of Israel: therefore hear the word at my mouth, and give them warning from me. When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand. Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul. Again, When a righteous man doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand. Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous man, that the righteous sin not, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also thou hast delivered thy soul.** Salvation in the OT is a combination of faith & works. The 'righteousness' of a 'righteous man' here in Ezekiel is personal righteousness which he has 'done' (See Eze 18v20), NOT Imputed Righteousness which he has been GIVEN (Rom 4v1-8). In the NT there is no such thing as a righteous man (Rom 3v10) apart from the Imputed Righteousness of Jesus Christ (1 Cor 1v30). In the OT a man can forsake his righteousness & 'die in his sin'. In the NT, a man dies 'in his sins' WHEN he does NOT trust Jesus Christ (John 8v24), & if he has trusted Christ, he CAN'T die 'in his sins' (Rom 8v29-39) because he has been regenerated & placed INTO Jesus Christ (Col 2v11-13). Now if you think salvation is the same in the OT as it is in the NT you are a Bible ILLITERATE!!! Note also in regard to salvation by faith & WORKS - Read Eze 33v1-16+19. Note verse 19... **But if the wicked turn from his wickedness, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall live thereby.**

Revelation chapter 17 'The Great Whore' IS ROME! (Read it!) Info taken from Ruckman's Ref. Bible

Note verse 5 **And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.** The 'Babylon' of chapter 17 is the same as that of chapter 18 (vs. 2 cf. 18v3, vs. 5 cf. 18v2, vs. 6 cf. 18v24). It is a specific 'city' (vs. 18), NOT a nation. It is a city with a RELIGIOUS aspect (here) & a political/economic aspect (chapter 18), so it is a 'CHURCH-STATE!' The 'city' is undoubtedly ROME (vs. 9), since no other city (including Jerusalem) can fit the description of verse 6 & Rev 18v24. Jesus Christ may have been crucified at Jerusalem (Rev 11v8), but no Jew beat Him, nailed Him to the cross, or shoved a spear in His side; it was ROME that was responsible for that (John 19). ROME killed the Apostle James (Acts 12v2) & the Apostle Paul (2 Tim 1v6+17, 4v6), & ROME was responsible for exiling the Apostle John (Rev 1v9). *If you want to see the full extent to which ROME fulfils these murders etc. read 'Foxe's Book of Martyrs', Ruckman's two volumes on 'The History of the New Testament Church', 'The Secret History of the Jesuits' by Edmond Paris, 'Hitler's Pope - The Secret History of Pius XII' by John Cornwell, 'The Vatican's Holocaust' by Avro Manhattan & 'Smokescreens' by Jack Chick!*

Although the colours of 'the woman' (purple & scarlet) match pagan ROME (See Mark 15v17+20, John 19v2+5, Mat 27v28), she cannot be merely a reference to that because the symbol of imperial ROME was an eagle! This woman's symbol is a 'golden cup.' The Roman Catholic Church is more than just a church; it is its own political state (v 18). It has its own bank & its own army! It has diplomatic relations with the governments of other nations. It signs treaties with the heads of other States (e.g. Hitler & Mussolini during WWII). Not only is this Church-State FILTHY (Rev 18v2), DRUNKEN (Rev 18v3), PAGAN (Rev 18v4 cf. 2v20-22), PROUD (Rev 18v7), POPULAR (Rev 18v9 - it boasts of nearly one billion members!), MIGHTY (Rev 18v10); it is also COMMERCIAL (Rev 18v11) & RICH (Rev 17v4, 18v12). Roman Catholicism is a dirty, godless, depraved, FALSE counterfeit of Biblical Christianity. It is DAMNED (Rev 18v5) & absolutely DOOMED by God (Rev 18v21). It is destined to BURN (Rev 17v16, 18v8+9) & keep on burning after it is DESTROYED here on earth (Rev 19v3) just like Sodom & Gomorrah (2 Pet 2v6, Jude 7). The response of Heaven to this is 'AMEN' & 'HALLELUJAH' (Rev 19v1-4). If you are a Roman Catholic GET OUT while you can! If you know of others IN this FALSE religion, do all you can to GET THEM OUT! Roman Catholicism is NOT Christian; it will lead you to an ETERNITY in the Lake of Fire!

Wollaston Free Church

Last Thursday we visited Wollaston Free Church. It is an amazing building, one of the smartest we have been to, but *yet again*, it was polluted by PERVERTED 'bibles' (The NIV - see <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/the-niv-perversion/>) The people were very pleasant & their hearts are in the right place. The minister also has quite a *hang-up* about baptism, & they are 'pro' women ministers (ANTI-Scriptural) but apart from that, it was tolerable! They have the facilities to do so **much more** there, but *yet again*, they need young *willing* people who are on fire for the Lord with a heart to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel, & there just isn't many around these days sadly to say. Too much emphasis is put on buildings & 'social' things rather than getting the word of God out to sinners - this is 'modern' church; it is NOT 'BIBLICAL' Church! If every church threw themselves into getting the Gospel OUT you would see many more lives changed & this would have a 'knock-on' effect.

The Path of the Second Advent!

Isa 19v1 **The burden of Egypt. Behold, the LORD rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Egypt: and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it.** The order of God's judgments at the Second Advent seem to be arranged with God coming 'from the north' (Isa 14v31) to Damascus (Isa 17v1) in Syria (Amos 1v5) then down to Tyre (Amos 1v10). From Tyre He goes down & hits Armageddon (Zech 12v11). Then He travels down the 'Gaza Strip' where the original 'Palestinians' (Philistines) lived & wipes out the modern Palestinians. From there, He goes into Egypt (here in the verse!) & makes a 'U-turn' at Sinai (Deut 33v2). Then He goes up into Edom (Amos 1v11); through Moab (Jer 48); across the Jordan where the ark of the covenant, Joshua, David, Elijah, & Elisha crossed, & where Christ was baptized; & then lands on the Mount of Olives at Jerusalem (Zech 14v4) in Judah (Amos 2v4). This is OUR Saviour COMING BACK...and we are WITH Him!!!

Time for Truth! & LINKS to other websites! (www.timefortruth.co.uk)

I am amazed at how many other sites are *linking* Time for Truth! It is also very scary as you have no control over it! I know very little about 'I.T.' & oftentimes I feel quite vulnerable as there is so much *bad stuff* out there; I just pray that the Lord protects us as we go deeper into the Devil's territory trying to win souls for Jesus Christ! Please continue to pray for us. It is also VERY encouraging to see so many people *who even want to link our website* onto theirs!

Our Christian LIFE!

Are YOU pressing all the right buttons? Oftentimes in our Christian walk we can miss so much. For instance, do you worship God daily? If not, why not? What is stopping you? Worshipping God isn't just done on Sundays; your life should be lived worshipping God! Next, are you reading & praying regularly out of love rather than 'duty'? If not, something is wrong with your Christian walk. Do you have a love for the Scriptures & is prayer natural to you, or is it a struggle? If so, why is that? Do you LIVE for God in everything i.e. the way you deal with your family, friends, your enemies? What about honesty at work? Do you cheat in sport & games? Are you a good ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ? What do your neighbours think about you? How do others see you? What is your temper like? How about your motives? Are you lazy? Then it's witnessing for the Lord, which is obviously synonymous with 'living for Him'. Do you stand up for the Lord, talk about the Lord, present the Lord to sinners & tell them what He has done for them? Do you preach the Gospel where & when you can? Do you pass out tracts etc.? Lastly, if anything happens in your life that is good, do you give the Lord the glory, or do you steal some of it away for yourself at times?

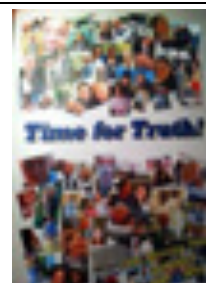


Future Decisions...

Have you got any 'big' decisions to make in the near future? If so, are you talking to the Lord about it? If not, you could really be heading for a real disaster! Too many Christians make plans & THEN ask for God's blessing upon them. This is NOT how it should be. You ought to seek God in EVERY decision you make & pray that He will lead & guide you & give you peace about it. I have seen many Christians fall at this first hurdle & it has cost them years before they got back on track again. The Lord knows what is best for you, so seek Him & ask Him to help you make the RIGHT decision. Are you thinking of going out with someone, maybe getting married? Then make sure the Lord is IN THE CENTRE OF IT! Are you thinking about taking a job, moving house, moving church, then make sure you are HEARING from the Lord FIRST! Are you thinking about starting a Christian work, then PRAY & don't do anything until God opens the door! Again I have seen too many Christians fall because they have NOT sought God on the matter! I've seen divorce after divorce because God wasn't in it! I've seen Christian work shut down because the Christian's motive was ALL WRONG! Be careful & make sure you are close to the Lord before you make that FINAL decision. **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.** Prov 3v5-7. Here is another piece of advice which most Christians do NOT follow... When you are under pressure & the going seems to be really tough & hard, unless God tells you to 'get out', STAY THERE as He is probably preparing you & training you up for something! I have met too many QUITTERS in my life who just could NOT take the pressure & so they GOT OUT whenever they could. Of course most of them will then spend the rest of their lives trying to 'justify' what they did & how the Lord told them to do it (*of course!!!*) **Soldiers DON'T quit!** The battle is often very hard & draining, but once you come through it all, *you'll understand 'WHY' you had to GO THROUGH IT!* **DON'T quit!!!**

The Ministry Years! (Volume ONE!)

As the mailing list is growing & the website is becoming known among the masses, we have also had a number of orders for our book 'The Ministry Years!' It documents 10 years of our life through the first 50 newsletters. We haven't many left now & I don't know whether we shall print this volume again (maybe we will?) as it cost me £3000 at the time! If the Lord wills, we would like to produce The Ministry Years (Volume TWO) which again will be a LIMITED EDITION. It will consist of Time for Truth NEWS! issues 51-70 I think. We'll keep you posted. Both of these volumes make great reference tools!



Christ the PERFECT & JUST 'Dictator!'

Isa 26v10 **Let favour be shewed to the wicked, yet will he not learn righteousness: in the land of uprightness will he deal unjustly, and will not behold the majesty of the LORD.** Christ's reign on earth is a 'military dictatorship!' Some people get through the Tribulation & remain His enemies - Ps 110v2 **The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.** Rev 20v7-9 **And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.** In the Millennium, they give birth to people who will rebel against Him since *they still have the old Adamic nature!* Zech 14v16-19 **And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles. And it shall be, that whoso will not come up of all the families of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain. And if the family of Egypt go not up, and come not, that have no rain; there shall be the plague, wherewith the LORD will smite the heathen that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. This shall be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all nations that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.** God knows BEST & it's His way or NO WAY! You have that choice in this life & THEY have that choice in the future! Your choices & actions decide your destiny! *You are in the situation you're in now because of the choices that you made!*

JDA Update!

What a start to the year it was regarding the weather! But yet again the Lord has blessed our Christian company & the sales started to kick in around February! March & April have been very good months, probably the best two we have had since starting JDA a year last November. The four of us all have different roles to play, yet we all have the same goal! It has been a very enjoyable time so far & we are currently number one for ALL of the principals that we sell for. This is a GREAT testimony to the Lord as we could NOT do it without Him. As always, we pray & read before starting work, asking the Lord to bless our business. We are now growing to an extent that we shall be looking for 1 – 3 sales agents to join JDA in the future! One will need to cover the South East, one the South West & one Yorkshire & surrounding areas. You will need your own car, computer, mobile phone & be prepared to travel lots of miles & work hard. The job would entail selling a range of products to garden centres on behalf of 4/6 companies, **representing JDA**. Nothing is fixed yet, but if you are interested in joining JDA & you think you could achieve the following, let us know!



The successful candidate would need to be able to do the following...

- 1) Work to a diary & be able to journey plan. (We would even consider part-time i.e. 2/3 days a week!)
- 2) Book appointments via phone & email.
- 3) Present a range of products to buyers.
- 4) Take orders of which you will be paid a commission of between 5% – 7% - what you sell determines what you earn! All sounds great *but you've got to get the orders!!!* Nothing is easy, but the commission is uncapped!

You will start on a trial basis of 3 months, moving to a 6 month review, moving to full time once you have proved yourself (1 Tim 3v10)

You would have existing accounts to go at plus you would be expected to convert potential accounts into existing business.

We would provide you with a database of accounts both existing & potential.

All catalogues, product information & presenters etc. would be provided.

Weekly activity sheets would need to be emailed to us every Friday.

Samples of products can also be provided.

This would be an EXCELLENT opportunity for the right person & a chance to earn a good living working for a Christian company. It would also be a great way of bringing your Christian faith into a secular world if you're not already doing it. As you all already know, we also tract most days in the areas we visit also, hence the word of God is really being sown in various places. We haven't made any final decision yet, but this is the way JDA is going. If you think you can fit the criteria please contact us as soon as possible with a business plan & any ideas & questions.

Carve Her Name with Pride & the Violette Szabo Museum in Herefordshire!

This is another film everyone should watch, even though it is not a Christian film. It 'stars' Virginia McKenna & Paul Schofield & is based on a true story! It is about the life of secret agent Violette Szabo during WWII. I would also recommend you visiting the Violette Museum in Herefordshire ('Cartref House', Tump Lane, Wormelow, Herefordshire. 01981 540477). We visited the museum last weekend with our friend Ian. It was a great time & well worth going. Rosemary Rigby who established the museum is a lovely lady & full of very fascinating information. We left her with some tracts & a CD. www.violetteszabo.org

What does the future hold for you?

We are already over half way through April; have you achieved what you wanted to this year so far? Are you fulfilling God's will in your life at present or are you still not sure what/where you should be? Is the Lord leading you down another path; is He calling you to some other Christian work etc. Are you open to His calling & are you willing to GO? Hopefully you are looking for the Lord's RETURN anytime now, so there should be an urgency to reach the lost around you. Have you got to make any changes to your life in order to fulfil God's will & please Him? Time really is running out & as Christians we should all want to do more for the One who gave everything to save us. Four months into 2013; the clock is ticking, your life is passing by very quickly & there is so much work to be done. Isn't it time you looked at your own life & started to get really serious in living for the Lord? No regrets folks; do what you can NOW, while we still have the time!

CD Ministry from Time for Truth!

Last Sunday we completed our 37th study on the Book of Romans & we're only on Rom 4v13! This has been an incredible Book so far & is full of DOCTRINE! I hear Manor Park in Worcester is also starting a *study* on Romans, this should be FUN! Imagine teaching this DEEP DOCTRINAL Book from a PERVERTED Bible such as the ESV, NIV & NKJV etc. You'll see what kind of teaching they come up with compared to the teaching from the OLD BLACK BOOK – the AV 1611 Authorized Version Bible. We are very encouraged that two churches are listening to our CDs in their weekly Bible study & many of you have now signed up to our free CD mailing list. Thank you to those of you who support this work.

Blockhead 'Bloggers' & 'Delusions of Grandeur!'

Man alive, everyone thinks they're important & wants to tell the world about themselves i.e. their thoughts, opinions & comments etc. Many modern day 'pastors' BLOG! Most 'pastors' have very few people that *really* follow their Blog *but that doesn't stop them from ' Blogging,*' thinking the world is missing out if it hasn't heard from them on a daily basis! One local 'pastor' in Worcestershire 'Blogged' about 'CULTS', making indirect references to 'me' *because he lost one of his 'members' to us!* These egotistical 'men' have *delusions of grandeur* & even though they get so few people reading their Blogs, they convince themselves that someone *must* find them important! It's a sad state of affairs really, & these *kittens* Blog pretending to be lions & *stalwarts of the faith*, when really they're just insecure kittens trying to justify their existence. The *fruit* they produce is rotten! (John 15v1-8 + Gal 5v22-26 – Read these passages they're excellent & sum up what I'm trying to say here really, especially v26!) Blogging is VAIN GLORY for *most* 'pastors!'



Thank you!

Donna & I, along with all of us here at Time for Truth! would like to say thank you to all of you who pray, encourage & support the work we do. There are times when we feel very lonely & isolated but then a letter or an email comes in encouraging us in the ministry. As many of you well know, when you stand up for THE TRUTH & stand upon THE BOOK (AV) you will feel & experience opposition from all sides, even those who SHOULD BE standing WITH you! This can be very sad, hard & draining at times but it is part of the Christian walk. Most churches around us in Worcestershire do not agree with our stand & most will shun us, *as if we don't even exist*. We understand why & we understand their motives, even though of course, we do not agree with them. There isn't one minister/pastor/elder/leader in the whole of Worcestershire I know, who would stand with us, in telling the world & *the church* that THE BIBLE we hold in our hands is ERROR FREE & 100% PERFECT, not one! Can you believe that! Every single one of them thinks there are ERRORS in the Bible! Can you believe that!!! So like I say, we very much appreciate all of you who stand with us, encourage & support us in the STAND we take for the Lord Jesus Christ. Time for Truth!, along with The Oaks Church at Harvington, is committed to getting the Gospel OUT to sinners everywhere. Many Christians don't get that either. Most Christians think that church is there to reach out into the community with social projects & make friends with the world by compromising. I have met very few Christians who really understand what church is from a Scriptural point of view! Even recently we have had folks give their opinions of what THEY *think* it should be, yet none of them can back it up with Scripture. So we'll just press on doing what the Lord has called us to, no matter who it upsets. If we can help any of you in any way, let us know. The Lord bless you. Keep close to Him & keep looking up... **The Rapture is imminent!**

If you don't make every single day of your life count for the Lord, you are wasting your life & the time that God has given you!

You can't get it back, remember that!

Today, do something you've never done before, for the Lord!

Circa 7,000,000 'approx.'

Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

Issue 66 - May - June 2013



Wonder where the Lord is taking us now?

John & Donna's Newsletter
Time for Truth!
 PO BOX 1146
 Kidderminster
 Worcs.
 DY10 1WG
 ENGLAND. UK
 Mobile - 07958 489994
 john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth. 2 Tim 3v1

It was one of those APPOINTED times that the Lord sets up & you are involved in it!

Well it was Saturday night & we were deciding what to do; go *ten-pin bowling*, '*flix-in-the-sticks*', or go & hear Andy McIntosh at Newtown Evangelical Church! We decided to go & support a Christian meeting! It took an hour & a half to get there but it was worth it. Andy's talk was VERY informative & I would highly recommend you go & hear him. It was sad that more Christians in the local area didn't support this meeting, especially as there are so many large churches in Newtown Powys! After the service, we decided to get a bag of chips before the long drive home. Donna went to the cash point followed by Dee. There was a guy standing behind Dee & so I asked him if he could recommend a 'good' chip shop (*Incidentally, I had just walked past one!*) He pointed to one down the road! We had a quick chat & he told us that his name was John. Donna mentioned to me about giving him one of our new booklets (Designed or not designed? THAT is the question!) & so I did, saying "This is from one John to another!" He willingly accepted it & we went on our way. While we were ordering our chips, John came & stood in the queue behind us & I said to the lady serving "We're *only* here because this man recommended you!" She smiled & so did John. I also gave the lady serving enough money to pay for John's meal & thanked him again for recommending this chip shop to us. While the girls were waiting for their order I went & fetched the car. I sat outside with the window down when John came up to the car & offered to give me the money for HIS meal. I said that it was a pleasure buying it for him & that I didn't want paying back. I said that if he *really* wanted to do something for me, he would READ the booklet I had given him. I stated that I had written it & he agreed to MY *terms*! He then went on to say something that really shook us... "I'll tell you something; I was a minister of a church for 10 years but I had a falling out with someone & therefore left the ministry. I am a backslidden Christian now!" I was shocked & very sad. I gave him a little encouragement & asked him to drop me a line once he had read the booklet. *How about that for an appointed time!* We went on our way rejoicing & praying for John, hoping he would return to the Lord very soon.

Is there Life AFTER Death?



This is a booklet that has really stirred some people up to *think!* Recently we had an email from a lady who had read it, & afterwards wanted to *voice* her opinions regarding it. She sent me a long email challenging Christianity & the things I had written, yet offering NOTHING in replacement. I responded to her *antagonistic answer* with Scriptural TRUTH & I am happy to say that she appreciated the comments made, & Scriptures given – she softened! She sent me another email asking me about creation & thanked me for spending time answering her questions. I would recommend distributing this booklet everywhere you go, posting it through as many letterboxes as you come across & pray that God will speak to the folks that receive them.

Car-Boot Literature Table! *Every church should try one!*



Well we arrived at 6.30am & set up the two tables. It cost us £8.00 per car & we had to take two cars to fit everything in. There were hundreds of cars & lots more people! Once we had set up, we prayed, then grabbed a cup of tea & then started to pass out the literature. Quite a few folks came up to the table & took specific pieces of literature. We also noticed many Asian people pay us a visit including some Muslims! We hope they had pure & sincere motives in regard to taking the literature. We were surprised that certain folks targeted the 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklet. We also found out that the JW's were also there! We said how good it would be if every church in the local area had a literature stand; what a GREAT WORK that would be! *Have YOU considered doing one? How about putting the idea to your church leader?* We were also very encouraged that many folks took the remainder of our calendars, & lots of CDs were also distributed. The red coats along with the red Time for Truth! tablecloths REALLY STOOD OUT & gave us a professional look, & this created a lot of interest. We are hoping to be at the same car boot for the next 3-4 weeks, so that folks will get to know us. It was a very enjoyable time & well worth spending the money on. We have since had the tablecloths sign-written for next time, with 'deep' questions for the passer-by to



ponder upon. It was a little windy. We are looking for new tablecloths. If you would like to experience what it's like at a car boot, please let



Excuse the photos; it was a little windy while taking them! We are looking forward to using the tablecloths at our next car-boot. We are hoping to have you join us & happen at a car-boot. The only



problem is that it is all dependent upon the weather. You could of course get a B&B & come to our Friday night meeting at The Oaks Church in Harvington!

Are you honestly a happy Christian?

Are YOU living as you know you should, i.e. as God wants you to? If not, you will never be truly happy as you are rejecting the way God wants you to go. Are you giving the commitment you should to your family, your church etc. Are you a good example to your family, do you pray & read with your children? Are you ENJOYING your Christian walk? If not, why not? Neh 8v10 ...**the joy of the LORD is your strength.** We should be a very joyous people, yet most Christians aren't, why not? It's because they are backsliding - Prov 14v14 **The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways...**

Reject God's word & you will reap His judgment!

Isa 30v8-10 **Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever: That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the LORD: Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits:** A lot of 'ministers' do this today; they speak ONLY to please the people, to keep their 'jobs' & to keep the offerings up. They REJECT the word of God & teach error just to stay popular. I see it all the time & in so many of the churches that we visit.

It's a very sad old world really!

We are all trying our best to make the most out of LIFE! It is very sad to see so many folks just drifting through with no aim or purpose. You wonder what they think daily & whether they are really happy & content with their portion. Most folks have their routines – they work, have their leisure time, live for the weekends & start all over again on Monday. LIFE just races by & before you know it, you're heading for old age...then? When you really think about it, you don't get much time to live do you; I mean 70 years isn't a long time, make every day count folks!

Nations that REJECT the word of God!

Isa 30v14 **And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit.** This verse is illustrated in Jer 19v1-11! A nation is destroyed when it REJECTS the word of God (see Jer 18v6-10 & 19v15) The UK is NO EXCEPTION - **The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God.** Ps 9v17



New Stock of 005 Pens for Bible Marking!

We've just taken stock of 005 Bible marking pens. If you would like to purchase any they are £2.00 each inclusive of delivery. These are the BEST pens we have found for marking your Bible with. We offer them in four colours, **black, red, blue & green.** We can get other colours if you need them.

Thank you, BUT...!

To the person who recently sent Donna a book titled 'In the shadow of his wings' we would like to thank you for your kindness, BUT, all the Scripture quotations are taken from PERVERTED 'bibles', the NIV & the Message! We are VERY grateful to all of you who support our ministry & send us gifts including books, articles etc. BUT, please make sure the material you send is quoting from the Authorized Version ONLY! If it isn't, the book will probably NOT get read. Sorry if that sounds a little ungrateful, but our WHOLE ministry is based upon the Authorized Version Bible because it is God's PERFECTLY PRESERVED BOOK for today – all others have errors in them!

Designed or not designed? THAT is the question!

Well it really has been amazing regarding our NEW booklet 'Designed or not designed?' We are now down to our last 500 copies out of 10,000. We shall be placing another order very soon. If you would like some please let us know – they are ONLY 9p each. We have had many responses from it so far & this included a number of evolutionists who have emailed us. It is a great tool to use & very non offensive, making it easy to give out to people. Folk just look at the cardboard box on the front cover & already they are wondering what it is all about! I would recommend you keep some on you & just leave them wherever you go.



The Ministry Years! (TMY)

As most of you know, the first 50 issues of 'Time for Truth NEWS!' were bound together in a book well over 600 pages thick. It makes a very good reference tool. We have spent the last 6 weeks cross referencing TMY with our Bibles i.e. putting into our wide margins the most important issues & page numbers, so if we are dealing with someone in a cult or a Calvinist for instance, we can just look up a Scripture & this will in turn have a cross-reference to the relevant articles including page numbers etc. in TMY. Because this has worked so well, we are also preparing TMY VOLUME TWO. This will include issues 51-70 & will be about half as thick as volume one. As you can see this issue is number 66, so that is only four more issues & then we shall start the designing & printing. We have already had a few orders to secure a copy (as we are ONLY printing 100) & so if you too would like a copy, please let us know. They will be approx. £20 each plus p&p. Looking back over TMY, it is amazing how much ground we have covered (thank the Lord!) If you know of other Christians who would benefit from receiving our newsletters please would you send us their email addresses (or postal) & we shall forward a copy onto them.

Prayer...

Have you been burdened of late to pray for someone? How about you focusing your attention on an unsaved member of your family & really praying hard & deep for them to get saved, start today! Post them a letter, tracts etc. but try to reach them!

The MAD 'Pentecostal-Tongue-Speakers' arrived at The Oaks Church!

One guy we met at the Saturday car-boot introduced himself as an evangelist & asked about the work we were doing for the Lord. He then told me that the reason WHY we weren't seeing *lots of folks come to church* was because WE weren't seeing '*signs, wonders & miracles!*' He then said he had some friends who would be interested in our literature & that was the last we saw of him, until Sunday morning when he & his two friends came to The Oaks Church! Recently we have been putting out the tables (conference style) as we are working our way through **The Ministry Years** & cross-referencing with our Bibles. We were set up like this when these folks arrived. There was an arrogant streak about all of them, but ESPECIALLY the husband & wife team, who went on to tell us that they had a healing & prophetic ministry (*don't they all dear!*) Well not to bore you with *all* the details but they straight away got onto '*signs, wonders & miracles*' mode telling us that we weren't seeing what we should in the church because we either lacked faith, or were too negative, or we weren't focusing on the Holy Spirit & His anointing! *Oh dear!* Here we had three complete Bible wack-heads who were '*Benny, Kenny, & Bonkers*' fans, sitting before a handful of Bible Believers. It was all about to KICK-OFF anytime now... **& IT DID!** We went from *tongues & healings* to *prophecy & Christ coming again* to *rightly dividing the word of truth* to them telling us that *angels had visited them & spoken with them*, & they knew the mind of Christ, & the Holy Spirit was telling them... *blah blah blah blah!* I can't remember dealing with such Biblical BLOCKHEADS, but here they were at our little church! The woman who was wearing glasses but had a *healing ministry* (*She just can't see it can she – GET IT?*) was just one complete *mouth on a very short stick!* She didn't know how to close it & just kept pouring out opinion & so-called '*experiences*' time after time! Not one of them had witnessed any *limb being put back on anyone* or *someone rising from the dead*, but they did say that it has happened in Africa... (*Everything happens IN Africa according to the Pentecostals!!!*) Well I just couldn't contain it any longer... I told this *stupid childish woman* that she was full of PRIDE, & in no uncertain terms, knew as much about the Scriptures as Benny Hinn (*I think she took that as a compliment!!!*) Her husband who DIDN'T wear the trousers, was as limp as a wet lettuce when it came to DOCTRINE & AUTHORITY & his answer to the whole mess was to calm down, just CALM DOWN! The whole thing was laughable if it wasn't so tragic seeing such weak & shallow ADULTS acting like idiotic children! The ex-Hindu guy who bought them went on a monologue telling me that I am a great '*general*' for the Lord but needed to let the Holy Spirit anoint me & then I would see the '*power!*' He was a nice enough chap but what colour the sky is in his world we'll never know! After giving their POWER IDOLS Benny Hinn et al. a good '*kicking*' they were so aghast that I think it was the only time the mouth on a stick SHUT UP! Now these poor deluded baby-'christians' had stepped into the WRONG church! After over an hour of trying to guide these misguided '*loonies*' the woman (who said we should be in UNITY) left without shaking hands! But then again, if we had shaken hands I suppose the '*power*' would have thrown me backwards; perhaps it was safer that we didn't! I can't believe how ADULTS can be so DUMB & STUPID! It amazes me every time. They talk about THEIR worldwide ministry & yet not one of them could raise a blister or heal a sick cat! I even looked on the door of the disabled toilet to see if the guy on the badge, in the wheelchair, was *standing* after *she walked passed...* he wasn't! Oh well! Now you may think that harsh but then again, you weren't there & didn't have to deal with these imbeciles. I haven't met a grown up Pentecostal/Charismatic since I was saved in 1989, not one! They are all baby Christians who know very little Scripture & couldn't care less! Their '*final authority*' is their opinions, their experiences or their favourite '*signs & wonders*' healer! Take your pick! If you are a so-called '*tongue*' speaker, please go & babble somewhere else & let us Bible BELIEVERS get on with the job in hand i.e. reaching the lost with the Gospel! OR perhaps, to put it in another way for you to *understand...* *shala-malla-koondi-mucka-nucka-mindi-oooly-oooly-booly-shucka-nanna-shazeeze-bella-pasta-for-din-dins!!!* (Interpret that baby!) *PS Two of these mad Pentecostal's NEVER brought their Bibles to church, now ain't that something!*



Christians who are bad examples!

A Christian group who used the Oaks Community Hall on **Saturday 20th April** left it in a mess for us & our Sunday morning service; we had to clean up THEIR MESS! In all the four years of hiring the hall, it is ONLY the '*Christians*' who have left it in such a mess – *what a great witness these folk are!* This is the problem with most Christians today; they DON'T do what the Bible says & go the EXTRA MILE! Mat 5v41 **And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain.** You should be a GREAT AMBASSADOR for the Lord 24/7 - Col 3v17 **And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.** Col 3v23 **And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men;** 2 Cor 5v20 **Now then we are ambassadors for Christ...** Be a testimony to the WORLD! Do the BEST you can in EVERYTHING!

Couple of Bargains I picked up at Geneva Books!

I was able to pick up a couple of cheap SECOND-HAND Ruckman books from Geneva books in London recently & would like to offer them to anyone interested. They are, one copy of '*The Christian's Handbook of Manuscript Evidence*' (£5) & one copy of '*Ruckman's Apocalypse – The Revelation of Jesus Christ*' (£10) – his paintings! First come first served. P&P at cost!

How about this for some encouragement...

'Dear brother John, D ___ & I distributed 500 of your booklets 'Designed or not designed?' to students at St Andrews University (Scotland). It's a good message & just recently, I sent one to two surgeons...' We have been VERY encouraged by this; to think that 500 people have had the chance of getting saved is wonderful. May God water His word & challenge these students, convicting them of their sins & SAVE THEIR SOULS! It would be great if some of you would continually uphold these folks in your prayers so that these faithful Christian evangelists will see some fruit for their labours. This booklet is having a very wide circulation! If you or your church would like to order in bulk we could have your church address put on the back! Just a thought! We could do this with our other booklet also 'Is There Life AFTER Death?' Let us keep distributing the word of God everywhere we can.

God's protection & preservation of Jerusalem!

Isa 31v5 **As birds flying, so will the LORD of hosts defend Jerusalem; defending also he will deliver it; and passing over he will preserve it.** Ruckman writes... This verse found partial fulfilment on December 11th 1917, when British General Allenby took Jerusalem away from the Moslem Turks. (*Allenby* just happens to mean 'Prophet of God' in Arabic!) When Allenby entered Jerusalem, there were airplanes flying overhead. WWI just happened to be the first war to utilize *flying* aircraft!

Jesus Christ – God's Servant!

Isa 42v1 **Behold my servant, whom I uphold; mine elect, in whom my soul delighteth; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles.** The great controversy in Isaiah (at least for an unsaved Christ-rejecting Jew) is whether the 'servant' of Jehovah is the *nation of Israel* or an individual (the Messiah!) The writers for the Jewish Encyclopedia will grant that the reference can be to an individual, but they attribute it to the unknown author of the 'Deutero-Isaiah' NONSENSE! The FACTS are these... 1) More than one person or nation is called God's 'servant' in Isaiah (Isa 22v20, 37v35). In both of those instances the reference is to an historic figure who is a type of Jesus Christ (Isa 22v21). 2) The 'servant' is Israel in Isaiah 41v8+9, 43v10, 44v1+2+21, 45v4, 48v20. But notice two things about Israel as God's 'servant' – the 1st is that God is always doing something for them, & the 2nd is that in Isaiah 49v3-6 there is *another* 'servant' (identified as 'Israel') who is NOT Israel & who RESTORES Israel! 3) Zech 3v8 makes it clear that the Messiah is God's 'servant' who is 'righteous' (Isa 53v11 cf. Jer 23v5, 33v15), 'exalted' as 'King' (Isa 52v13 cf. Jer 23v5), & has the Spirit of God (Isa 42v1 cf. Isa 11v1+2); those references are NOT to Israel! As far as this verse is concerned, the context of the verses in Isa 42v2+3, makes it clear that the 'servant' in this instance, is DEFINITELY Jesus Christ (see Mat 12v17-21).

Packing your Bible out with Notes!

Last Friday we had a very useful time at Oaks Church; we went through the first 10 issues of The Ministry Years & cross-referenced the salient articles in our wide margin Authorized Version Bibles. This means, that if we are speaking to a JW, Calvinist or mad tongue speaker, we can open up our Bibles & go to the relevant Scripture & that will take us to a Tft! article on that subject in The Ministry Years. It is a great way of packing out your Bible with studies & articles that you can use AGAIN & AGAIN when dealing with sinners & those Christians who walk in ERROR e.g. Calvinists et al. Getting to know your Scriptures & knowing where to find relevant info at crucial times is very important in the Christian Soldiers life... you're in a battle, make sure you are prepared!

Is Rob Bell saved?

I personally doubt it! Does he know & understand the Scriptures, certainly NOT! Is he a Bible teacher/preacher, definitely NOT! *So what is he?* (I'll keep it 'clean' because children are reading this!) Rob Bell is a total moron! He is an unscriptural moron who sells his unscriptural books to other unscriptural morons, yet *they think* he is 'spiritual' (Are you one of these?) He is as helpful to the church as Al Capone would be in looking after the churches finances! If you have one of Rob Bell's books or CDs, perhaps you ought to shred it before a real Christian sees it & thinks you're *not saved!* Will we see *ding-dong-bell-head* in Heaven?... Only if he gets SAVED first!



Cambridge WIDE MARGIN Bibles!

We have had a flurry of orders for the Cambridge wide margin Bible recently which has been very encouraging. They are £115 delivered (UK ONLY!) & although it is quite an expense, I am sure you will see it as an investment once you start using it. It will last you until the Rapture I'm sure. It's the best quality Bible we know of & would highly recommend it to anyone who is serious about Bible study & making notes. Ruckman's Bible is the BEST for an actual STUDY Bible & the Cambridge to make your own! If you would like any advice/suggestions as to how to make effective notes, drop us a line.



Jesus Christ IS LORD! Jesus Christ IS Jehovah GOD!

Isa 44v6 Thus saith **the LORD the King of Israel, and his redeemer the LORD of hosts; I am the first, and I am the last; and beside me there is no God.** Get it?? (see also Isa 41v4, 43v1+14, 44v24, 48v12, Rev 1v8+17, 22v13) The JW PERVERTED 'bible' of course has to change this verse!

Interesting verses!

Isa 45v5 I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God beside me: I girded thee, though thou hast not known me:

6 That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the LORD, and there is none else.

7 I **form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil:** I the LORD do all these things.

8 Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it.

9 **Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker!** Let the potsherd strive with the potsherd of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands?

How about this for an encouraging email!

Dear John, I've read the booklet that you have written, 'Designed or not designed? THAT is the question!' and thought to take the time to thank you for such an amazing piece of written work that really digs deep into the 'scientific' theory of evolution and brings forth the Christian idea of how we are created. It could only be by God's glory that this booklet came to me at this point in my life. I recently just entered my second year of secondary school and can honestly say that I had begun to doubt my religion. The majority of people in my secondary school both students and teachers, are atheists and even I only have a few Christian friends. I have come across many discussions on if God was real or not, and can honestly say that no matter how many times I prayed and read my bible, it was very difficult to explain to people how we are created by God and not from nothing, as you stated yourself! However, I thought your approach on the topic was absolutely brilliant, especially how you explained it using the simplicity of a cardboard box which took an intelligent mind to design it, and then compared it to the complexity of the human body which people say came from nothing! I think this is a great way to explain to my friends and fellow students on the creation of both humans AND the world, and it will definitely save me from the confusion that I have been feeling during R.E/Ethics and Philosophy class where others were starting to seem like they were making more sense than I was! Anyway, I was also writing to you for some advice. Another question that I come across a lot is "If God was real, how come there is suffering in the world?" I know this has to do with the devil and such but I don't know how to explain something like that to unbelieving people who will just look at me as if I was telling them a fairy-tale story! But, if this is too much to ask of you as I'm sure you are a busy man, then thank you anyway for reading my letter and I hope God blesses you with all that you need and desire in this world! Mat 6v31+32. Yours faithfully, _____ What a blessing it was to receive this email. I have since emailed back answering her question & encouraging her in her Christian walk. Thank the Lord for young people like this!

The weeks just keep going by & your life is getting shorter & shorter!

In 18 years I am 60 years old! That *freaks* me out! I have lived for 42 years & what have I done with the time that God has given me? If I live to 60 that ONLY leaves 18 years to accomplish SO MUCH! I honestly believe that the Lord will come anytime NOW, but thinking about time really does sober you up as to what you are REALLY doing with your life! For instance...

Have you achieved what you want to so far?

Have you invested your time, energy & money into the Lord's work or are you just living to please yourself?

Who have you impacted around you?

Who have you mentored?

Have you pushed yourself to the limit & given your best with regard to your family, work, education etc.

Have you helped many people & loved & cared for folks?

Have you developed your skills & talents or do they still lay dormant within you?

Do you know what your goals actually are?

Have you spent enough time in the Scriptures & getting to know the Lord?

Have you spent time reaching lost souls with the Gospel?

Do you make plans in your life or just drift through it?

Please pray...

Please continue to pray for both of us regarding our health/Arthritis; also for Dee & Toy as they work so hard in Tft! & JDA!

What are you?


1 Thes 5v23+24 **And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it.** Man IS a BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT! Man was made in the image of God - Gen 1v27 **So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.** Man was originally made out of the ground - Gen 2v7 **And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.** MAN has a BODY, MAN has a SOUL & MAN has a SPIRIT! GOD has a BODY – Jesus Christ; GOD has a SOUL (God the Father); & GOD has a SPIRIT – The HOLY SPIRIT! MAN is made in the image of GOD therefore he is a tripartite being! Most things in this world can be broken down in three's... (For a breakdown of this please see our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God' page 5+6 & see the IMPRINT of God in the universe!) Most people today don't even know *what* they are! Imagine going through life & hitting your 70's & 80's & still not knowing WHAT you are & WHAT the meaning of life is – *tragic isn't it!* Yet that is what you are dealing with today, people who don't care & people who are just not interested; they think that it is unimportant, yet denying *what* they are (sinful) & denying that they need their sins FORGIVEN will land them in HELL for ETERNITY!

The AV Bible gives us ABSOLUTE TRUTH on EVERYTHING! (Remember that!)

Note the following two verses... Eze 37v9 **Then said he unto me, Prophecy unto the wind, prophecy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live. v14 And shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place you in your own land: then shall ye know that I the LORD have spoken it, and performed it, saith the LORD.** God tells Ezekiel to prophesy, & He says to prophesy to the four WINDS & tell those four WINDS to come & BREATHE upon the slain. So, he prophesies to the WIND. It is interpreted in v14... **And shall put my spirit in you** – the SPIRIT is like WIND! Man has a spirit IN him & everyone in the world has the same spirit. 1 Cor 2v11 **For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God.** Everyone has the same spirit – the spirit of MAN! Every animal has the same spirit – the spirit of a BEAST! Ecc 3v21 **Who knoweth the spirit of man that goeth upward, and the spirit of the beast that goeth downward to the earth?** So that means there are FOUR spirits! There is the Spirit of God – the Holy Spirit. There is the spirit of the Devil – an UNCLEAN spirit. There is the spirit of MAN – the human spirit! There is the spirit of the animal – the spirit of the beast! Man has a spirit & it is like WIND! Now if you are NOT born again you have a spirit in you, the spirit of man, but it is a DEAD spirit! John 3v5-7 **Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.** So if a man is UNSAVED he has a DEAD spirit within him! Eph 2v1 **And you hath he quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins; An UNSAVED man has a LIVE SOUL but a DEAD SPIRIT!**

Now the SOUL, what is that like? Read Luke 16v19-31. Note verses 23+24! **In Hell the rich man lifted up his eyes; That SOUL has eyes & a tongue etc. That SOUL has a BODILY SHAPE!** Read Rev 6v9 **And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:** Now look at Rev 6 verses 10+11... **And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.** See that? A SOUL can wear a robe! If a SOUL with a robe on, walked into the room you were in & then took off the robe, you would see nothing underneath it! People call that a 'ghost!' That is why 'Casper' (the so called friendly ghost) always wears white linen, because of Rev 19v8 **And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.** So when folks draw a ghost, they put a white sheet on him! See how advanced THE BOOK is! So the SOUL has a bodily shape! Let's illustrate this using a football... The outer casing is leather (which represents



 your BODY, flesh!) & inside that leather is an inner-tube. The inner-tube is SHAPED just like the football! That inner-tube represents your SOUL! Inside the inner-tube is AIR i.e. representing your SPIRIT! Three separate parts, BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT! GOD has a SOUL, a BODY & a SPIRIT – the FATHER, the SON & the HOLY SPIRIT! Now take that football, if there was no air inside that football it would be flat (i.e. 'dead') That is what an unsaved man is, a DEAD CORPSE! He needs to be born again! Note this very profound Scripture... Mat 8v22 **But Jesus said unto him, Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead.** Did you get that? An unsaved man can eat, drink, sleep & reproduce, but he is spiritually DEAD! ...**Ye must be born again.** John 3v7

Now let's go back to Gen 2v7 **And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.** God made man out of the dust of the ground – there's the

BODY! He breathed into him the breath of life, that's the SPIRIT; & man became a living SOUL! In Gen 2v18 we read **And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him.** So God then made woman! Look what He said in v23 **And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man.**

But what about the BLOOD? There is NO blood there! They are only FLESH & BONES! If there had been 'blood' God would have SAID 'blood' as He does in other places in Scripture e.g. Mat 16v17, 1 Cor 15v50, Gal 1v16, Eph 6v12, Heb 2v14. In 1 Cor 15v49-50 Paul is talking about the Rapture; verse 50 says... **Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God;** The reason why the KINGDOM cannot come on this earth until Christ COMES BACK is because **flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God!** There is something WRONG with OUR blood! Now look at Luke 24v39 after Jesus was risen from the dead... **Behold my hands and my feet, that it is I myself: handle me, and see; for a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me have.** Notice NO BLOOD in Him! His BLOOD was shed at Calvary! Now if Christ is the LAST Adam (1 Cor 15v45) then that means the FIRST Adam didn't have any blood in him either! Adam *probably* had water running through his veins before he had blood! (*For those shallow Christians who can't stomach strong meat (Heb 5), you may leave the room now!*) It is very interesting to note that the first PUBLIC miracle that Moses did in the OT was turning WATER into BLOOD! The first PUBLIC miracle in the NT (John 2) was turning WATER into WINE (a type of BLOOD – see Deut 32v14 **Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs, and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou didst drink the pure blood of the grape.**) Note also 1 John 5v8 for another *interesting* verse! When Eve ate the forbidden fruit i.e. the GRAPE, it did something to her circulatory system & probably turned her water into BLOOD! (*Anyone still here?*) There is ONLY one TREE in THE BOOK that has a FORBIDDEN FRUIT on it – it's found in Num 6, the VINE TREE! (Num 6v4) There is ONLY ONE tree that is forbidden in the Garden of Eden & that is found in Gen 2v17 **But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.** Did you know that there is only one thing that you are forbidden to eat BEFORE the Law, DURING the Law & AFTER the Law? It is BLOOD! (OUT goes 'black pudding' Christian!) See Gen 9v4 – BEFORE; Lev 17v12 – DURING; Acts 15v20 AFTER i.e. NT! The first woman took something she shouldn't have & put it in her mouth – it messed up something INSIDE of her, her BLOOD! From then on your BLOOD is CORRUPT hence why it had to be a VIRGIN Birth when Christ came i.e. He could NOT partake of OUR bloodline – He had God's BLOOD pumping through His veins (Acts 20v28!) So Adam's blood got corrupted & it passed on from generation to generation right up until YOU – DEATH entered the bloodstream! Rom 5v12 **Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:** Read ALL of Romans chapter 5. Because Adam sinned his blood got messed up & he DIED inside! From that day on Adam had a live body & a live soul but a DEAD spirit! From that day on there is not a man in the Bible that was 'born-again' UNTIL AFTER the death of Jesus Christ. When Jesus Christ shows up, a man can be born-again – there is NO new birth in the Old Testament (OT), yet Abraham was saved by grace through faith with NO NEW BIRTH; David was saved by grace through faith yet NO NEW BIRTH! In the OT you find salvation BEFORE the Law by grace through faith & UNDER THE LAW you find salvation by FAITH PLUS WORKS, but NO NEW BIRTH!

Adam loses the IMAGE & everyone born AFTER Adam is born with HIS image (Adam's) NOT God's – cf. these verses - Gen 1v26 **And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness:** Gen 1v27 **So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.** Gen 5v1 **This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;** Gen 5v3 **And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:** Note the 'son' is NOT made in the likeness of God but in the likeness of ADAM (i.e. MAN!) He has a DEAD spirit! No MAN is made in the image of God UNTIL he is BORN-AGAIN! When a man is born-again, the Bible says that he is... Col 3v10 **And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him:** Make sense?

Let's look at Abraham – Abraham is 'dead in trespasses and sins' just like everyone else in the OT. No one in the OT was saved THE SAME WAY as they were in the NT; they DON'T even go to the same place when they die! OT saints went to Abraham's Bosom NOT Heaven when they died! (This is why Calvinism is such an IDIOTIC ridiculous man-made doctrine – How can you go to Hell for something you are NOT responsible for, if you can't go to Heaven for something you are NOT responsible for? That's their so called *irresistible* grace which is spelt T.O.S.H.!!! 'Intellectual' Calvinists just can't read or understand the Scriptures, they are VERY SHALLOW Bible students - Heb 5v12-14) John Calvin was a 'precious, shining light IN HIS DAY' – but I thank God that we have moved onwards, upwards & much DEEPER in the Scriptures than dear old Johnny. Calvinists think that *doctrine* STOPPED at Johnny Calvin – it DIDN'T!

Now look at Exodus 35 & note we are IN the OT; we are under the Law IN the days of Moses! We are in a time when there is NO new birth, & NO ONE is born-again! No one is quickened by the Holy Spirit! Look at Exo 35v10+21+22+25...

Exo 35v10 **And every wise hearted among you shall come, and make all that the LORD hath commanded;**

Exo 35v21+22 **And they came, every one whose heart stirred him up, and every one whom his spirit made willing, and they brought the LORD'S offering to the work of the tabernacle of the congregation, and for all his service, and for the holy garments. And they came, both men and women, as many as were willing hearted, and brought bracelets, and earrings, and rings, and tablets, all jewels of gold: and every man that offered offered an offering of gold unto the LORD.**

Exo 35v25 **And all the women that were wise hearted did spin with their hands, and brought that which they had spun, both of blue, and of purple, and of scarlet, and of fine linen.** Now what is happening here? These people are DOING what the Lord TOLD THEM TO DO! They are OBEYING the Lord! Now the Holy Spirit is NOT 'stirring' them up or 'moving them' or 'touching them' – There isn't one person here that the Lord is 'stirring up' – THEY STIR THEMSELVES UP! (Goodnight Calvinist!!!) Their OWN HEART stirs them up! Those are hearts of people who have never been born-again – unregenerate sinners. They are DOING what God TELLS THEM TO with no 'coercion' from the Holy Spirit! (Get it Mr Calvinist? I doubt it! Blind as bats you are!) You have a FREEWILL remember - Lev 22v18, Lev 22v21, Lev 22v23, Lev 23v38, Num 15v3, Num 29v39, Deut 12v6, Deut 12v17, Deut 16v10, Deut 23v23, 2 Chron 31v14, Ezra 1v4, Ezra 3v5, Ezra 7v13, Ezra 7v16, Ezra 8v28, Ps 119v108.

Now READ Gen 15 where God tells Abraham that he will have as many children as there are stars! (Gen 15v4-6). Because Abraham BELIEVED God for this future promise, God gave him His RIGHTEOUSNESS! Rom 4v3 **For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.** Gen 15v6 **And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness.**

Now God told me to BELIEVE in His Son & what He has done for me i.e. He took my sins & died in my place & was judged & went to Hell in MY place (Isa 53, Acts 2v27+31+32, Ps 16v10) – I believe what He said & what He did therefore I have received HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (2 Cor 5v21).

The Lord told Abraham in Gen 17 to get circumcised! Heb 9v22 **And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission.** Abraham was being CUT in the *right* place because his seed was BAD; his seed was no good! Remember what Peter said in regard to the 'seed'? 1 Pet 1v23+24 **Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever. For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: We die because there is something wrong with our seed, we have been affected with SIN (Rom 5v12 **Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned: Rom 6v23 For the wages of sin is death...**) We have corrupt SEED & corrupt BLOOD!**

In the OT there was NO 'spiritual' circumcision; NOBODY in the OT was born-again! (Read Colossians 2 regarding SPIRITUAL circumcision!) Note Col 2v11-13 **In whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ: Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead. And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having forgiven you all trespasses; NOTE the circumcision made without hands, IN PUTTING OFF... what? Nothing to do with the 'foreskin!' 'Putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ: ...through the faith of the operation of God!' NOTE the word 'OPERATION!'**

Remember what the Scripture said in Gen 3v15 **And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.** The seed of the woman would bruise its head! That is what God said to the Devil!

Now we are THIS SIDE of Calvary in the NT; the Chosen Seed of Israel's race has shown up & the PERFECT sacrifice has been made. You have to BEWARE of those 'Christians' who try to get you back on the OTHER SIDE of Calvary under the Law! Salvation WASN'T complete on THAT SIDE of Calvary i.e. the OT; but it IS COMPLETE THIS SIDE of Calvary! John 19v30 **When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.** All cults & false religions, plus those who can't DIVIDE THAT BOOK, try to *put something extra on you* e.g. 'keep the Sabbath' etc.


The moment you get saved the Holy Spirit comes into you & cuts your soul loose from your body (Heb 4v12, Col 2), therefore your body is no longer joined to your flesh! Rom 7v1-4 **Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth? For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to her husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of her husband. So then if, while her husband liveth, she be married to another man, she shall be called**

an adulteress: but if her husband be dead, she is free from that law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be married to another man. Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God. This is a good illustration about a man cleaving to his wife. Now that the husband is no longer there, the wife is no longer STUCK to him! So when you get saved the Holy Spirit does a SPIRITUAL OPERATION in you! It's like an ice tray, the ice cubes are in the tray that has had water poured on them & now they each float in their own cubical but they don't touch the sides! The tray is the BODY but the Christian is no longer stuck to the body!

In the OT a man's SOUL was STUCK to his FLESH (BODY) & his SOUL could 'TOUCH' as well as his BODY- Lev 22v11 **But if the priest buy any soul with his money, he shall eat of it, and he that is born in his house: they shall eat of his meat.** Lev 22v6 **The soul which hath touched any such shall be unclean until even, and shall not eat of the holy things, unless he wash his flesh with water.** Note the SOUL is used as the PERSON! In the OT, when a man touched anything, his SOUL touched it! That is WHY he needed CLEANSING! That is one reason why those people in the OT never knew from one day to the next whether or not they were saved. They were defiled every time they picked up something that wasn't right.

When you are saved this side of Calvary, the Holy Spirit comes in & CUTS your SOUL loose from your FLESH (BODY). *What happens next?* The Holy Spirit REGENERATES your dead spirit, so that you have a NEW LIVING spirit! John 3v6 **That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.** The TRINITY lives within me! *How about that!* I am IN Christ & Christ is IN me, hence I have ETERNAL LIFE! (Col 2v9+10)

Now practically speaking I am **dying** day by day until finally this old body will give up & shut down & life will end for me here on earth! As far as God is concerned, I'm in the grave, **DEAD** & buried – Gal 2v20 **I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.** When I was baptised it was a picture of MY DEATH! Spiritually speaking, I am **RISEN** with Christ & seated in Heaven - Eph 2v6 **And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus:** So now we don't serve the CORPSE (Old Man!) any longer we serve the NEW MAN! Eph 4v22-24 **That ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; And be renewed in the spirit of your mind; And that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness.**

An UNSAVED man has a LIVE BODY, a LIVE SOUL but a DEAD SPIRIT! A Christian has a LIVE SPIRIT, a LIVE SOUL but a DEAD BODY! *Do you get that?* Your BODY is a corpse! All the trouble you have is with the FLESH! Rom 7v18 **For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not.** Yet we also read... Rom 6v11 **Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.** DEAD men can't *want* things neither can they SIN! You can't get into trouble if you're DEAD! No one in a graveyard has any trouble with the temptations of the world e.g. *sex, drugs & rock & roll* do they – they are DEAD! The person you look at in the mirror is the one who gives you all the problems i.e. THE FLESH! If you could get rid of him you wouldn't have any! It's the FLESH that causes you all the problems! Thank God we shall soon have a SAVED BODY at the Rapture (Rom 8v23) – as yet, our BODY has NOT been REDEEMED! The problem with a lot of Christians is that they still want to serve the FLESH, the old man, the CORPSE, rather than live & walk in the NEW MAN & Spirit of God! Rom 6v16 **Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?** Rom 8v5-8 **For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God.** Gal 5v16 **This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh.** You're wasting your time glorying in the FLESH, for the flesh will fade & DIE - 1 Pet 1v24 **For all flesh is as grass, and all the withereth, and the flower thereof**  **& money on building up, promoting & there is NOTHING you can do about it!** Schwarzenegger – all that physical When you get saved, you have a DEAD 'zombie' i.e. you are a LIVING 'dead man!' **glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass falleth away:** Imagine spending all your time glorying in the flesh, when it will age & die & What a waste of time! Look at Arnold effort & now look at the FLESH the BODY! BODY but a LIVE SPIRIT – you're a walking

If you are NOT saved, you are NOT 'IN' Christ & you are LOST & on the road to an ETERNITY in Hell (whether you believe that or not is of no consequence; that is the truth because that is what the word of God says! Gal 4v16 **Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?)** You may be religious (Roman Catholic or Muslim etc.) but you are still LOST & on the road to an EVERLASTING Hell where you will be punished for REJECTING Jesus Christ

as your Saviour – I am doing all I can to warn you of the consequences of going your own way instead of God’s – believe you me, HE KNOWS BEST therefore TRUST HIM! Eph 4v21 **If so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in Jesus:** Religion & ‘good works’ does NOT put you IN Christ & if you are NOT IN CHRIST you will never get to Heaven no matter what other road you take! John 14v6 **Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.** 1 Tim 2v5 **For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;** You either come God’s way through Jesus Christ, & go to Heaven when you die, OR, you go your own way (*whatever way you choose*) & go to HELL when you die! Now you can call this *unfair, bigoted, a ‘dictatorship’, brutal, arrogant, dogmatic, opinionated, intolerant, narrow-minded, blinkered,* (plus a million other things) but that doesn’t change the FACT that there is ONLY ONE WAY of getting your sins FORGIVEN & ONE WAY of getting into Heaven & that is ONLY THROUGH the Lord Jesus Christ – you have a choice, YOU CAN CHOOSE (no matter what idiot Calvinists tell you!) It is God’s way or your own way, but only God’s way is RIGHT, no matter what you think or believe! God is GOD & you are His creation! God *without* YOU is still GOD: YOU *without* God are NOTHING... absolutely NOTHING! Do you understand WHO & WHAT you are yet? Have you found out that you NEED God yet? If you haven’t, you are risking your life with every second you live! You can call that *scaremongering, creating fear, bullying, causing alarm & anxiety; you can call me a ‘doomsayer’, or troublemaker,* but again that does NOT alter the FACT that TRUTH IS TRUTH & I am doing everything I can to keep you out of Hell, even though you may HATE ME for doing so! Being baptised does NOT put you INTO Christ, so if you are trusting IN baptism to get you to Heaven you are DOOMED & will land up in Hell! That includes of course whether you were sprinkled as a baby as that means NOTHING!

According to Scripture... John 3v3 **Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.** John 3v7 **Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.** So have you been BORN AGAIN? When you are born again, the Holy Spirit comes INTO you & cuts you loose from your flesh, adopting you into the family of God; redeeming you, applying the Blood of Christ to your SOUL, saving your SOUL, regenerating your SPIRIT & putting you INTO Christ’s BODY! *How about that!* All of that because you TRUSTED Jesus Christ for your sins forgiven! A woman has recently written to me & denies all of the above & said that she knows best & that her opinions are what matters; she has chosen to reject Christ & go her own way. If she doesn’t get saved she will REAP what she has SOWN i.e. an ETERNITY in the Lake of Fire, all because of her pride NOT to come to Christ! People are strange aren’t they! If you are UNSAVED you are in a TERRIBLE condition – 1 John 5v12 **He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life.** John 3v36 **He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.** John 3v18 **He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.** Eph 2v1-3 **And you hath he quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins; Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others.** An unsaved man/woman is alone, OUTSIDE of Christ, DEAD in trespasses & sins, lost & walking the road to Hell! What happens to an UNSAVED man/woman when they die? *Ruckman writes...*

John 3v14 **And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be lifted up:** When Christ died on the cross He likened Himself to a serpent – the one who messed up the SEED back in Gen 3. Now sperm looks like a ‘worm’ (see picture!) Ps 22v6 **But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.** Now this IS Christ ON the Cross! (Look at Ps 22v1+14+15+18) Note the serpent is in the ‘reptilian’ class! Mark 9v48 **Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.** ‘Their worm’ is a possessive pronoun. It is not THE worm, but it is THEIR worm! The word is also *likened* to a RED MAGGOT! Rev 9v7-11 **And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men. And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions. And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle. And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months. And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.** In Rev 9 the bottomless pit opens & something comes up & out of it! Smoke & locusts come out! Verses 7-11 describe WHAT comes up & out of that pit! Whatever comes out are ‘mutations, monsters!’ – Faces of men, hair like women, teeth like lions & tails like scorpions! These are mutant-monsters! These ‘mutations’ are NOT human; they are ‘people’ in some form of decomposition or something! Very interesting don’t you think!



When Christ comes back, us SAVED people are going to be like HIM! 1 John 3v2 **Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is.**

Now read John Chapter 8 & note what Jesus Christ said... v44 **Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.** Now Ruckman *guesses* (but it does seem feasible to me!) that at the Great White Throne Judgment, when a man loses his soul, he assumes the *shape* of his father! Do you know what an UNSAVED man's father is or looks like?... A RED SERPENT!!!!!!! (Read Rev 12 & Gen 3 again!) *He goes back to that!* IF that IS correct, Hell will be a big pile of red maggots crawling in a lake of fire! Now like Ruckman said, he is 'guessing', but in some ways I can see the MERCY of God in that, can you? Mark 8v36 **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Remember what we said the SOUL was, a BODILY SHAPE! An unsaved man will lose his own soul, HIS BODILY SHAPE!

Like I said, it sounds feasible. John 3v16 **For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.** Note 'perish!'

2 Pet 3v9 **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.**

Well at least this study got you thinking! It should also stir you up to get out there & reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel while we still have the time. Have you given a Gospel tract to everyone in your own family? Have you posted one through every letterbox down your street? *What is stopping you?*

For further study on the SOUL read...

Gen 35v18 **And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing, (from what? Her BODY!) (for she died) that she called his name Benoni: but his father called him Benjamin.**

Lev 5v2 **Or if a soul touch (the SOUL is STUCK to the BODY in the OT! The SOUL can touch!) any unclean thing, whether it be a carcase of an unclean beast, or a carcase of unclean cattle, or the carcase of unclean creeping things, and if it be hidden from him; he also shall be unclean, and guilty.** (See also Num 19v11-16, Lev 7v21, Lev 22v6, Num 19v22, Job 6v7, Heb 4v12 etc.)

A semicolon (;) can separate 2000 years! Calvinists can't understand that!

Isa 52v7 **How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace; that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth!** The Amillennialists & Postmillennialists DESTROY the entire sense of the verse by making a single application. They join the *reign of God* WITH the *preaching of the Gospel* in Rom 10v15. They COMPLETELY MISS the application to the 2nd Advent in Nahum 1v15 **Behold upon the mountains the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace! O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts, perform thy vows: for the wicked shall no more pass through thee; he is utterly cut off.** There are about 2000 years between the word 'salvation' & the statement that follows the semicolon (;)!!! See also Isa 61v2, Jer 23v5+6 & Luke 4v17-21!

Want to START a 'Christian' Business?

The public are *sick & tired* of getting ripped off by so called 'tradesmen!' *Aren't you?* Think about the *inflated* bills you pay from plumbers, electricians, car mechanics, decorators, gardeners, builders, DIY 'experts', computer 'experts' etc. Well how about this for an idea. If you are gifted in any of these trades, why not get a group of Christians together locally & set up a CHRISTIAN COMPANY? Then, advertise it as just that, i.e. you are HONEST, TRUSTWORTHY & RELIABLE! You could use this as a great way of witnessing also. I am sure people would TRUST you & by word-of-mouth you would get a great name. I think you could also make a good living by honouring God in all of this as well as having great fellowship with other Christians. There are NOT enough Christian companies out there in the secular world! You could also target EVERY church in your local area & advertise your services. I am sure you would pick up a lot of business. I don't understand why Christians aren't doing this all over the country? JDA is a Christian company & we have great opportunities to witness in a secular world. Only today we witnessed to an owner of a garden centre & found out that she once was a Sunday School leader who used to teach the Scriptures to children. She married an unbeliever & left everything to make a lot of money – how sad!

**Read Jeremiah chapters 5 + 6 & compare these verses with today's world!
Incredible isn't it!**

Another Car-Boot!



Well what a car-boot this one was! Loads of literature was given out & it was the best car-boot we have had in ages for conversations. We had two great talks with Muslims & both listened to the Gospel & one took away literature. A girl, in her late teens, early twenties, approached us asking a lot of questions about life after death. She took away a lot of material including a Bible! We met backsliders, skeptics, agnostics & atheists! We gave out lots of our booklets, tracts, CDs & church leaflets. We arrived at 6.50am & left at Noon! As you can see, the table cloths made such a difference. We couldn't count the number of people that stopped to read the questions! As always, we met a few of the regulars, one of which said he just couldn't understand why we spent most of our money giving away Christian literature.

What have you learnt recently?

Acts 20v20 **And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from house to house,** What have you learnt in your studies of late? Have you passed it on to someone else? Do you share what you learn? If you haven't learnt much NEW recently you need to ask yourself WHY? What are the Bible studies like that you attend in your church? Is the minister/leader/pastor a good teacher? (1 Tim 3v2) You need to keep getting & learning fresh material; you need to spend time getting DEEP into the word of God & asking the Lord to guide you & teach you the Scriptures. (See TMY Issue 48 page 6 – also see John 14v26, John 16v13+14, Acts 4v13 etc.)

Wasting Time! – Will Kinney sent this funny to me.

I just watched my dog chase his tail for ten minutes, and I thought to myself, WOW! Dogs are easily entertained. Then it occurred to me that I just watched my dog chase his tail for ten minutes.



Well our Christian company is doing very well thank the Lord! We have now taken on another Principal after *parting company* with one! The director of the company we have taken on is also a Christian & a UK manufacturer, which is great news on both accounts. We hope & pray that the Lord will bless our partnership. April was the best month we have had so far since setting up JDA & Lord willing we are going from strength to strength. We are now helping to develop product ranges with our Principals & suggesting products to manufacture here in the UK as well as import. Both Dee & Toy are really enjoying being co-owners with us & have *stepped up to the plate* in regard to responsibility & helping to grow JDA. As stated in previous newsletters, we are able to tract & witness more now that we are working for ourselves. Today we were able to give the Gospel to a 71 year old man who still hadn't worked out ***what the meaning of life is?*** Please continue to pray for us. We are doing about 47,000 miles a year at present!

Final Authority!

When we Bible BELIEVERS say that the Authorized Version Bible is OUR Final Authority on ALL matters of faith & practice, we don't mean that it is our Final Authority on just religious matters, we mean it is our Final Authority on LIFE i.e. IT is our Final Authority on business, education, relationships, sport, history, science etc. The Scriptures are able to CORRECT *any & every* scientist, mathematician, doctor, surgeon, psychiatrist, lawyer, evolutionist, atheist, etc. As Bible BELIEVERS, we JUDGE *everything* by THE BOOK, the Bible, THE word of God e.g. we judge music, art, fashion, etc. by the Scriptures! It is OUR Final Authority on everything! It is OUR Absolute STANDARD! *Oh by the way, what's yours?*

Tracting in Ledbury results in TWO responses!

Both were negative & pro-evolution but at least the NEW booklet 'Designed or not designed? THAT is the question!' really stirs people up! I was able to email both these men & give them the Gospel. This booklet is finding its way into the hands of all kinds of people from all walks of life.

Delighting in the word of God!

Jer 6v10 **To whom shall I speak, and give warning, that they may hear? behold, their ear is uncircumcised, and they cannot hearken: behold, the word of the LORD is unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it.** Obviously sinners have no delight in the word of God BUT WHAT ABOUT YOU? Do you really have a love for THAT BOOK or do you seldom read it? Some Christians just read it out of duty because they have very little love for the Saviour or His word; does this describe you? You & I are living in terrible times & our only guidance is the Lord ***through His word***, we need to study the Bible & get a love for it. We should be turning to it frequently throughout the day asking the Lord to help & guide us in all the decisions we make. We hold a Bible study every Friday night & it is advertised in the local paper for 50,000 people to see, yet hardly anyone turns up, why? Because they have no love for the word of God! Christian, get to know the Bible; the Lord is coming again very soon & we ought to know what is happening in this world – you won't get TRUTH looking to newspapers or politics! I don't know many Christians who really do love reading; studying & talking about the Scriptures, do you? Don't you find that a very sad state of affairs, or doesn't it bother you?

This describes most people doesn't it?

Jer 7v24 **But they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear, but walked in the counsels and in the imagination of their evil heart, and went backward, and not forward.** (You ought to read Gen 6v5-8 alongside this verse. For some more very *interesting* material regarding the number of man i.e. '6' look at The Ministry Years issue 37 page 8) Most people you & I meet, live as they want to with no thought of God at all; they DO *their own thing*. They walk this life in the imagination of their evil heart & while they THINK they are going *forwards*, in reality they are going BACKWARDS! I heard a very worldly elderly man in a café today say that his only ambition now is for 'god' to give him another 15 years of life! For the past 10 minutes he had been talking about his work-life in travel & how if he could go back he would have wanted to meet more beautiful women! *That's it for him, that's life!* What a shallow outlook on life! What a waste! This man, now in his 70's thinks that *women & worldliness* are the keys to *living*. He just wants 15 more years to live **in the imagination of their evil heart** fulfilling his *lusts, dreams & ambitions* WITHOUT giving God a thought! What do YOU think to that? I think this is a very *typical* tragic life that most people live. These people don't know what DEPTH is & couldn't hold a conversation about the deeper things of life if their *lives* depended upon it! Luke 12v15 **And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.** 1 Tim 6v7 **For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out.** Mark 8v36 **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Shallow people living on TV fill this land of ours, & materialism & worldliness are killing CHRISTIANS & THE CHURCH DEAD so that they are no better than the UNSAVED!

The day this newsletter lands!

Whatever day this newsletter lands at your house or on your computer screen, how about making it a special day & doing something that you have never done before? That's my challenge to you! Who have you NEVER written a letter to – do it today! Who have you NEVER visited – do it today! Who have you NEVER thanked for what they have done for you – do it today! Who have you NEVER said sorry to – do it today! As a Christian, go the extra mile TODAY... for the Lord!

Are you at peace?

Personally I have peace KNOWING I am saved & HAVE eternal life (1 John 4v4, John 3v36, 1 John 5v11); I have peace KNOWING that I will go to Heaven when I die instead of going to Hell (Col 1v13+14, 2 Cor 5v8) & I have peace KNOWING that God is working in me & through me (Phil 1v6) & will get me through this life & He will even guide me through death (Ps 48v14). I may have many troubles IN the world, but I have a peace in the midst of all the trouble (John 16v33, John 14v27). **Now if you haven't looked up all those Scriptures you have missed a real blessing I promise you!** Now there is a famous verse that even the unsaved quote... Isa 57v21 **There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked.** (See also Isa 48v22). Now think about that for a while, & as you are pondering on that Scripture read this one in light of it... Isa 45v9 **Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker!** An unsaved sinner is NOT at peace even though he will try to convince you that he is! An atheist lying on his death bed ready to slip into eternity & not KNOWING where he is *really* going is certainly NOT at peace, even though he may make out that he is to those around him; *he could even have convinced himself!* Rom 3v10-18 **As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: Their feet are swift to shed blood: And the way of peace have they not known: There is no fear of God before their eyes.** The vilest sinner who has committed the most heinous of crimes will never experience true peace until he has come to Jesus Christ & sought His forgiveness; & to be honest, MOST of these vile sinners NEVER DO make their peace with God. People like Hitler & his henchmen, the SS storm-troopers/gestapo committed such brutal & savage murders & torture that 99% of them probably had *burnt out their conscience* (1 Tim 4v2) while in their twenty's! They had desensitized & conditioned themselves so much, that these human beings became monsters that were continually baying for blood, & seeking out the most evil & wicked inventions they could *conjure* up - Ps 106v39 **Thus were they defiled with their own works, and went a whoring with their own inventions.** Ecc 7v29 **Lo, this only have I found, that God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.** What kind of man could run, work or be associated with a Nazi death camp? What kind of man would carry out experiments on children making them experience excruciating pain while being operated on? How can this kind of man ('animal') sleep soundly at night? He can't! He must lose himself; absorb himself in drugs, alcohol, sex etc. exactly as these satanic Nazi criminals did. Many escaped after the war & maybe a few of these frail old men ('animals') are still alive today thinking they have gotten away with their horrendous crimes, punishments & tortures! THEY HAVEN'T! Every single sin will be judged at the Great White Throne & these monsters will be tried & judged by the Lord & then they will be cast into the Lake of Fire where they will be tormented for EVER & EVER & EVER! (Luke 16v23+28) Note Rev 14v11 **And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and THEY HAVE NO REST DAY NOR NIGHT, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.** No one will ESCAPE THE JUDGEMENT of God! Your ONLY HOPE is to have your sins forgiven by Jesus Christ! But MOST won't come to Christ for forgiveness! Mat 7v13 **Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:** Rev 20v11-15 **And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.**

ANTI-Calvinistic verse!

Rom 5v18 **Therefore as by the offence of one judgment came upon all men to condemnation; even so by the righteousness of one the free gift came upon all men unto justification of life.** Now either ALL means ALL in *both* cases or it doesn't! Judgment & condemnation came upon **ALL** men because of the *first* Adam! The righteousness of Christ (the *LAST* Adam – 1 Cor 15v45) is *offered* to **ALL** men! Now the Calvinist will wrest that Scripture (2 Pet 3v16) (read also 2 Pet 2v1 for another enlightening Scripture that DESTROYS Calvinism DEAD!) & DISTORT that Scripture & try to bend that Scripture to fit his idiotic doctrine! If you STAY with the Scriptures you can see how ridiculous Calvinism *really* is! Like I have said many times, Calvinists are NOT Bible Believers, they are Bible *twisters*, *distorters*, & finally they ALL end up as Bible 'correctors!'

Isaiah chapter 59 – have a read of it today!

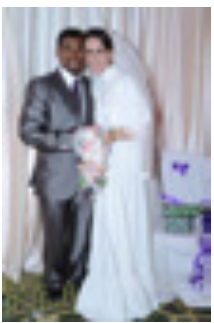
NO peace for the wicked!

Isa 57v21 **There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked.** Well this month **IN** England we experienced our first beheading by a Muslim on a British soldier. Do you think that this Muslim will just get a prison sentence? Do you think that the worst punishment that this Muslim will receive will be being locked up, fed, clothed & allowed to follow his false religion as well as play sport & have recreation time in prison? I tell you now, that according to the word of God, that this Muslim fanatic will not only live without peace here on earth until he dies, but after death he will burn FOREVER in the Lake of Fire! No one gets away with anything – we shall all have to answer & be judged by Jesus Christ (John 5v22, Acts 17v31, Rom 2v16 etc.), Mohammed et al. will bow before Jesus Christ & confess that HE IS LORD! So don't think that this barbaric act of violence will escape the severest of punishments, the Lord Jesus Christ will see to that. But this verse (Isa 57v21) did get me thinking! There are so many wicked people around that carry out horrendous crimes & it *seems* not to bother them; they have burned out their conscience it *seems* (1 Tim 4v2); can they *really* find peace by what they have done & by who they are; I don't believe they can. When they are alone at night with no one else there, I wonder what goes through their minds – what do they think after committing such terrible acts of murder & torture? They will NOT escape God's JUDGMENT! Num 32v23 **But if ye will not do so, behold, ye have sinned against the LORD: and be sure your sin will find you out.** What is the worst thing a TRUE Bible Believing FANATICAL Christian will inflict upon people? He will stand on a street preaching & shouting that unless you turn to Christ you will burn in Hell forever! If people will NOT follow *what* he is preaching he will just carry on preaching or pack up & go home & try again tomorrow! Murdering someone for NOT following his belief wouldn't even come into his mind! Yet on the other hand, get a radical-fanatical-satanic-Muslim; what does he believe? He 'preaches' convert to Islam or we'll kill you! True Muslim love isn't it! Islam knows NOTHING about LOVE & PEACE, yet they tell you it's a religion of peace! Every follower of this hate-filled religion will one day bow down to Jesus Christ & then they will be cast into everlasting FIRE because they have rejected Him as their Saviour!

What does the Koran/Quran actually TEACH?

Why do Muslims KILL so many people & try to terrify them into converting to Islam? Could it be that their 'final authority' the Koran/Quran *actually* **TEACHES THEM TO DO THIS?** Shouldn't the media start looking at what the Koran/Quran actually says to find out why these men & women filled with HATE are willing to commit suicide & kill as many others in the process? There has to be a reason *why* Muslims all over the world keep KILLING, MURDERING, TORTURING, MUTILATING & TERRIFYING everyone they can *doesn't there?* Then what does their so called 'holy' book say about this? Ever stopped to ask? Why not write to EVERY paper in the UK asking them to find out what the Muslims 'holy-book' SAYS? Do some research & ask some questions, even if you do it anonymously by posting letters to local & national papers OUTSIDE of your locality! While men & women are getting KILLED by Muslims, what are YOU doing about it? (*Just sitting back as usual MOANING about the state of the country/world?*)

Lordson gets married!



Well the Lord has found Lordson a wife – *don't they look a handsome couple!* May the Lord bless Lordson & Grace as they serve Him together in the ministry. Thank you to all of you who sent a gift to Lordson for his wedding. He was able to buy a washing machine with the money that was sent to him. (See photo!) If you would like to write to them, send them a card or continue to sponsor them, please contact Lordson direct on...



**Lordson Roch, H.NO 215/71 Opp. Nandanvan Appt II, Bellavista
Waddo, Sangolda Bardez – Goa 403511, INDIA**

To YOU it is SIN!

James 4v17 **Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.** You KNOW that you should put the towel back as it should be, or make the bed, or tidy up, or take the rubbish out, or whatever job needs doing in that moment – you KNOW! You KNOW when you should be reading your Bible & praying – you KNOW! You KNOW when you should witness & to whom, when the opportunity arises – you KNOW! You KNOW when you should offer help – you KNOW! You KNOW what you should & SHOULD NOT be watching & listening to – you KNOW! You KNOW when you should speak & when you SHOULDND'T – you KNOW! You KNOW when you ought to visit someone rather than put it off – you KNOW! You KNOW when you should take a stand at work or in your family – you KNOW! You know when you have said something or done something that you shouldn't have, & you SHOULD apologise & SAY SORRY – you KNOW! You KNOW when you are arrogant to others & come across as a big head – you KNOW! You KNOW when you really *rate* yourself & think you are something special, when really you are just a low down *filthy-Hell-deserving-sinner* – you KNOW! (Gal 6v3).

So why do you deceive yourself & SIN against yourself? Put things RIGHT!

WHY MEN ARE NEVER DEPRESSED:

Men Are Just Happier People - What do you expect from such simple creatures?

Your last name stays put.

The garage is all yours.

Wedding plans take care of themselves.

Chocolate is just another snack...

You can never be pregnant.

Car mechanics tell you the truth.

You don't have to stop and think of which way to turn a nut on a bolt.

Wrinkles add character.

Wedding dress £3000! Tux rental-£100!

New shoes don't cut, blister, or mangle your feet.

One mood all the time!

Phone conversations are over in 30 seconds flat.

You know stuff about tanks.

A five-day vacation requires only one suitcase.

You can open all your own jars.

If someone forgets to invite you, he or she can still be your friend.

Three pairs of shoes are more than enough.

You are unable to see wrinkles in your clothes..

Everything on your face stays its original colour!

The same hairstyle lasts for years, even decades.

You only have to shave your face and neck.

You can play with toys all your life.

You can wear shorts no matter how your legs look.

You have freedom of choice concerning growing a moustache.

You can do Christmas shopping for 25 relatives on December 24th in 25 minutes.

Men Are Just Happier People

NICKNAMES

If Laura, Kate and Sarah go out for lunch, they will call each other Laura, Kate and Sarah.

If Mike, Dave and John go out, they will affectionately refer to each other as Fat Boy, Bubba and Spud.

MONEY

A man will pay £2 for a £1 item he needs.

A woman will pay £1 for a £2 item that she doesn't need but it's on sale.

BATHROOMS

A man has six items in his bathroom: toothbrush and toothpaste, shaving cream, razor, a bar of soap, and a towel.

The average number of items in the typical woman's bathroom is 337. A man would not be able to identify more than 20 of these items.

ARGUMENTS

A woman has the last word in any argument.

Anything a man says after that is the beginning of a new argument.

FUTURE

A woman worries about the future until she gets a husband.

A man never worries about the future until he gets a wife.

MARRIAGE

A woman marries a man expecting he will change, but he doesn't.

A man marries a woman expecting that she won't change, but she does.

DRESSING UP

A woman will dress up to go shopping, water the plants, empty the trash, answer the phone, read a book, and get the mail.

A man will dress up for weddings and funerals.

NATURAL

Men wake up as good-looking as they went to bed.

Women somehow deteriorate during the night.

OFFSPRING

Ah, children. A woman knows all about her children. She knows about dentist appointments and romances, best friends, favourite foods, secret fears and hopes and dreams.

A man is vaguely aware of some short people living in the house.

THOUGHT FOR THE DAY

A married man should forget his mistakes. There's no use in two people remembering the same thing!

When you SIN!

What is the first thing you do when you sin? It should be to run back to God & ask Him to forgive you! You have broken fellowship (NOT your relationship) with Him & you need to put it right! Ps 38v18 **For I will declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry for my sin.** 1 John 1v7 **But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin. If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.**

Christians should NOT drink ALCOHOL – it is a SIN!

I honestly *cannot* believe why Christians would even *consider* drinking alcohol, it just doesn't make any sense at all, knowing the harm it does to millions. Today, most Christians are very worldly & want to fit in, that is why the church is so weak & the majority of Christians haven't a clue when it comes to LIVING holy lives - **Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.** 2 Tim 3v12. *Idiot* Christians today want to keep MIXING with the world, yet Scripture teaches us to be separate - 2 Cor 6v17 **Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you,** 2 Cor 6v14 **Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?** So WHY do you want to JOIN with the world? What good does that do? What kind of witness & testimony for the Lord is THAT? 1 Cor 10v21 **Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.** Yet many Christians WANT TO when it comes to drinking alcohol & being one of the 'boys!' Eph 5v6-8 **Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. Be not ye therefore partakers with them. For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light:** Have you ever thought as to WHY you are not having more of an impact upon your family, friends & work colleagues for the Lord? It's probably because you are too WORLDLY! They can't tell the difference from your life to THEIRS! Now have a read of the following verses regarding ALCOHOL & let them SPEAK TO YOU...Isa 65v8 **Thus saith the LORD, As the new wine is found in the cluster...** get that? NEW wine is found in the CLUSTER – that's GRAPE JUICE & NOT alcoholic wine! That's Scripture! (Look up every verse that talks about NEW wine!)

Gen 40v11 **And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand: and I took the grapes, and pressed them into Pharaoh's cup, and I gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand.** What did he drink? Grape juice NOT alcoholic wine! Get it?

Deut 32v14 **Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs, and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou didst drink the pure blood of the grape.** Now for those of you who know your Scriptures & can rightly DIVIDE THAT BOOK, you will know that grape juice, water & BLOOD are interconnected! There is a special relationship between them all. This Scripture reference is to NEW wine NOT alcoholic wine! Fermented/alcoholic wine does NOT picture the PURE BLOOD of Christ at all! You have UN-fermented bread at the breaking of bread table because the leaven represents SIN! You should therefore have UN-fermented wine at the breaking of bread table because Christ's Blood was PURE & INCORRUPTIBLE! Get it? Isn't it interesting that every time Christ talks about the wine & drinking the cup He always puts it like this... Mat 26v29 **But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.** Mark 14v25 **Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.** Luke 22v18 **For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.** Mat 26v29 **But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.** Get it? What is the FRUIT of the vine? It is a GRAPE!!! Go on, now have a guess what the forbidden FRUIT was? *You got it!!!*

Water, blood & grape juice – they are all connected! Alcohol is a poison & no Christian should drink it! Isn't it mad for some people (children included) that their FIRST taste of ALCOHOL is IN CHURCH at the 'communion' table! If you are a pastor, elder or deacon & you allow this to happen; YOU will be JUDGED for it! That POISON that you are mixing with 'blood' i.e. FERMENTED WINE – 'ALCOHOL' will cause many problems in people's lives!

Jer 48v33 **And joy and gladness is taken from the plentiful field, and from the land of Moab; and I have caused wine to fail from the winepresses: none shall tread with shouting; their shouting shall be no shouting.** Get that? WINE to fall from the winepresses – none shall TREAD! (Tread WHAT? *You got it!*) What was the wine? It was NEW wine i.e. GRAPE JUICE & NOT alcoholic wine! If you drink alcohol, you are not only going against God & His word, you are SINNING! If you disagree with that I suggest you read the deeper study I produced which you will find on our website (*or I can send you a hard copy upon request*) – follow this link... <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042238.pdf>

Now if you have booze in your house POUR IT DOWN THE SINK & get rid of it NOW! If you are a Christian that likes to have a bottle of wine with your meal, GROW UP & stop being such an idiot just because you want to mix with the world. If you're a Christian that likes to have a beer with the boys, GROW UP & stop acting like an IDIOT & take a stand for once!

A worldly Christian will try to justify all those SINS that he wants to hold on to!

ALCOHOL IS ADDICTIVE - 1 Cor 6v12 **All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any.** We are told NOT to be brought under the power or to be controlled by anything. The only exception is the Holy Spirit. Eph 5v18 **And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit;** Alcohol is clearly a powerful substance (Proverbs 23v35). Because alcohol is addictive, we should choose not to drink alcoholic beverages.

Drinking, even social drinking cannot be legitimately supported by the Bible. Every drink that is available today, even beer, falls into the category of unmixed or strong drink. Clearly, Christians should not drink alcoholic beverages. Drinking socially is a worldly activity and in light of the fact that believers are neither to be conformed to the world (Rom 12v2) nor love the world (I John 2v15) our choice should be clear. We ARE to be SEPARATE FROM the world (2 Cor 6v17) and LIGHT TO the world (Eph 5v8, Phil 2v15). Perhaps social drinking has enhanced the acceptability of Christians in society, but it has not advanced the cause of Christ, and it does not glorify God! Social drinking is simply a means which the devil uses to blunt our testimony for Christ and squeeze us into his mould.

There are loads of good reasons a believer should not drink! ONE SHOULD BE ENOUGH!

If you are a woman 'pastor, elder OR deacon' then you are IN REBELLION to the word of God, I hope you understand that! It is ONLY Christians who do NOT read the Scriptures that allow women to *preach* in their churches – FACT!

Godhead or Deity - Is James White Right? By Will Kinney

Godhead or Deity - Is James White Right? Colossians 2:8-9 "Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ. For in him dwelleth all the fulness of THE GODHEAD bodily." James White, a well known King James Bible critic, ignorantly harangues against the use of the word Godhead in the KJB. In his book, *The King James Only Controversy*, when discussing Colossians 2:9 Mr. White says on page 204: "Yet, the KJV rendering of this verse is probably the least clear of almost all currently available translations. How does one explain what "Godhead" means? Who really uses this term any longer? And what about the fact that the KJV uses "godhead" in other places when it is translating a completely different Greek term?" Then Mr. White has a chart which shows the NASB rendering of the three passages where the KJB has Godhead in all three. Here are the NASB renderings: Acts 17:29 the Divine Nature (Theios); Romans 1:20 divine nature (theiotes), and Colossians 2:9 Deity (theotes). As for Mr. White's puzzlement about how one explains what Godhead means, he might try looking at any number of current English dictionaries. As for his question - "Who really uses this term any longer?" maybe our befuddled scholar might find some insight if he read the NIV introduction in the 1984 edition where it says on page xviii "Neither Hebrew, Aramaic nor Greek uses special pronouns for the persons of the Godhead." Actually the word Godhead is much stronger and more accurate than the word "deity" found in the NASB, NIV and ESV. I have also heard radio preachers today who use the modern versions talking about the Godhead, little realizing that this word no longer appears in the bible versions they are now using. GODHEAD Merriam Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary 1967, "the nature of God especially as existing in three persons -- used with the". The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language: Fourth Edition. 2000. 1. Divinity; godhood. 2. Godhead The Christian God, especially the Trinity. The Random House Unabridged Dictionary 1997. a. the essential being of God; the Supreme Being. b. the Holy Trinity of God the Father, Christ the Son, and the Holy Ghost. The Greek lexicons of both Trench and Thayer's also show Godhead as being one of the primary meanings of this Greek word used in Colossians 2:9. Scholars often disagree with each other; what one affirms another denies. But of the three words used, there are some who affirm that each of the Greek words used has the meaning of "godhead". Concerning the first example of Acts 17:29 "the Godhead" KJB and many others, τὸ θεῖον εἶναι ὁμοιον. Bauer, Arndt and Gingrich Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament 1957 list this word on page 354 and reference Acts 17:29. They define it as: 1. of the godhead and everything that belongs to it. Concerning the Greek word used in Romans 1:20 θειλότης, on page 285 of Thayer's Greek-English Lexicon he tells us that this word means divinity or divine nature and is a synonym of θεότητος used in Colossians 2:9 which he defines as "absolute Godhead". Concerning Colossians 2:9 τῆς θεότητος σαματικῶς Vine's Expository Dictionary of New Testament Words page 289 references Colossians 2:9 and says: "Paul is declaring that in the Son there dwells all the fulness of absolute Godhead; the apostle uses τῆς θεότητος to express this essential and personal Godhead of the Son." Then he references Trench's Synonyms. When we look at Trench Synonyms of the New Testament on pages 24-25 he says that τῆς θεότητος as found in Colossians 2:9 means exactly the same thing Vine told us - the essential and personal Godhead of the Son. And this Greek New Testament site - <http://www.laparola.net/greco/> Gives the following quotes concerning Colossians 2:9: Hippolytus Refutation of All Heresies Book X: that this is what has been declared, "in whom dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily." [12] Irenaeus Against Heresies Book I: and further, "In Him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead; [46] Origen de Principiis Book II: And when it is said "above thy fellows," it is meant that the grace of the Spirit was not given to it as to the prophets, but that the essential fulness of the Word of God Himself was in it, according to the saying of the apostle, "In whom dwell all the fulness of the Godhead bodily." [88] The word Godhead implies the Three Persons of the Trinity, whereas the simple word Deity does not. There are many deities but only one Godhead. It is more than just coincidence that the KJB has the word Godhead three times in the New Testament. As for Mr. White's charge that all three Greek words are "completely different", please note that all three have the base word Theos, which by itself means God. Not only does the KJB translate all three instances (Acts 17:29; Romans 1:20 and Colossians 2:9) of these related words as GODHEAD, but so also do Tyndale 1525, Miles Coverdale 1535, the Great Bible (Cranmer) of 1540, Matthew's Bible (John Rogers) of 1549, the Bishop's Bible 1568, the Geneva Bible 1599, John Wesley's 1755 translation, Webster's 1833 translation, Young's "literal" translation, the Amplified Bible 1987, the KJV 21st Century Version 1994, and the Third Millennium Version of 1998. Mr. White complains about the translation of Godhead here in Colossians 2:9, yet the NKJV, which he recommends in his book as a reliable translation, also has Godhead in Colossians 2:9. Not only do all thirteen translations mentioned above have Godhead in Colossians 2:9, but so also do Whiston's Primitive N.T. 1745, John Wesley's translation 1755, Noyes N.T. 1869, Godbey N.T. 1902, Lamsa's 1933 translation of the Syriac Peshitta, the Revised Version 1885, American Standard Version 1901, Darby 1870, New English Bible 1970, Wycliffe 1395, Complete Apostle's Bible, Analytical Literal Translation, Anderson N.T., American Bible Union N.T., Worrell N.T., English Jubilee Bible 2000, Hebrew Names Version, the World English Bible, Douay-Rheims 1592, the Douay 1950, Amplified Bible 1987, The Twentieth Century N.T. 1904, Green's Modern KJV 2000, The New Berkeley Version in Modern English 1969, and Rotherham's Emphatic Bible 1902. That is a total of at least 37 English bible translations that disagree with Mr. White's "scholarly" opinions about what the word θεότητος means in Colossians 2:9. Mr. White also shows his hypocrisy when he says the KJB translates three "completely" different words as Godhead. The NASB, for whom he used to work, has two very different words translated as deity - daimonion in Acts 17:18 and theotes in Colossians 2:9 - and another five very different words translated as Divine. In Acts 17:29 theios is translated as "divine nature", in Romans 1:20 theiotes is "divine nature", in Romans 11:4 kreematismos is translated as "divine response", in 2 Corinthians the Greek word theos is translated as "divinely", and in Hebrews 9:1 latreia is translated as "divine service". The word Godhead in orthodox Christian theology clearly implies the Trinity. If anyone studies their Bible, you know that Christ was God manifest in the flesh (I Timothy 3:16 in the KJB, but not the NASB, ESV, RSV, NIV). The Lord also said in John 14:10 "Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me?...the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works." The Lord Jesus Christ was conceived of the Holy Ghost (Luke 1:35) and God anointed him with the Holy Ghost and with power (Acts 10:38). In Christ dwells all the fulness of the Godhead bodily. People like James White have no inspired Bible or sure words of God. He will tell you that he believes "The Bible is the infallible words of God", but if you ask him to show you a copy of this infallible Bible he claims to believe in, he will never tell you. I know; I have tried. Men like James White set up their own minds as being the final authority and correct every bible version out there. Mr. White often corrects his own NASB and thinks it too has errors. Men like Mr. White don't believe any translation can be the inspired words of God, and since the "originals" no longer exist, they have no inspired Bible and resent the fact that many of us believe we do. They want to be the Final Authority and have you come to them to find out what God really said. It is a big ego trip, easy to get into and very hard to get out of. I feel sorry for all the Christians who have been robbed of the true Holy Bible by unbelieving modern scholars like "Dr" James White.

(James White is just a Bible critic & 'corrector' & has NO Final Authority between two covers. He is a waste of time & isn't worth spending any time on whatsoever! Dump him & get into the Scriptures. He has a shock coming to him at the Judgment Seat of Christ! I doubt he even knows what that is!) You will learn very little following this Bible 'corrector!'

THE God of Truth!

Isa 65v16 **That he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the God of truth; and he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the God of truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes.** There is ONLY ONE God of Truth & HE is a TRINITY! 1 John 5v7 **For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. **GOD the Father, GOD the Son & GOD the Holy Spirit!****

The people God looks at & those that walk NOT with God!

Isa 66v2-4 **For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.** Quite amazing isn't it; that MOST Christians are arrogant & MOST Christians do NOT tremble at the word of God! **He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.** The unsaved have chosen their own way & are happy walking in their abominations. They care not for the TRUTH, for God or His word. God will judge those who live like this! **I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted not.** It seems so hard to get through to people, especially those in your own families & the folks you work with. They are happy walking in their sins & do not want to be told what they can & can't do, hence their detest for the Scriptures. As Christians we should be living a life of holiness & walking IN the Spirit, so that people around us can see that we are living for the Lord Jesus Christ. Too many Christians today live lives of compromise & try to justify themselves when they are convicted. These type of Christians want to live comfortable & materialistic lives & NOT get involved in anything that will cause them financial hardship, stress, embarrassment or *hard work!* Churches are full of these kinds of Christians. I remember when Donna & I were running/working in a city mission & an overweight Pentecostal 'pastor' used to buy us gifts trying to 'bribe us' into a mutiny of us taking OVER the mission & THEN appointing HIM as the pastor on salary! (*People have some funny ideas don't they!*) I haven't met many who walk in humility realizing that they are NOTHING without God except Hell deserving sinners, & who really want to live for Him in all they do. Too many pastors seek the easy life also. They don't really care for souls they just want to preach & teach (just like Calvinists do!) Most pastors today love their titles, their positions of authority, their buildings & the esteem & honour *they think* they 'deserve' (NOT!) *What's your pastor like?* God cares for the brokenhearted & those who are sorry for their sins - Isa 61v1 **The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; Luke 4v18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, Ps 34v18 The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit. Ps 51v17 The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. Isa 57v15 For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. Isa 66v2 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.** Are you still letting the Lord down with your sins? Are you brokenhearted about it & do you have a contrite spirit? (Contrite means - to break or bruise; literally, worn or bruised. Hence, broken-hearted for sin; deeply affected with grief and sorrow for having offended God; humble; penitent; as a contrite sinner) God wants you to walk a holy life & get close to Him & know His will. He desires fellowship with you but so many Christians do not enter this intimacy with the Lord & therefore they go through life hardly knowing the Lord at all. In such a wicked time that we live in we should desire more of God & get as close to Him as we can laying aside the sin in our life to *really* live for God - Heb 12v1+2 **Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.** If you know that you are NOT living as you should for the Lord, make a FRESH START today, NOW! Get real with God & *really* commit your life in service to Him! You KNOW if you're living an honest life with God or whether you are faking it & deceiving those around you, YOU KNOW! Sort your life out today while you still have the time & get on fire for the Lord, fall in love with Him & worship Him in spirit & in truth; don't waste any more time playing with sin & lusting after the world! 1 John 2v15-17 **Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever.** (Read also Mat 6v24, Rom 12v2, Gal 1v10, James 4v4)

Isn't it time you got serious about your Christian life & walk!

Recommended Reading!

(Prices PLUS postage & packaging)

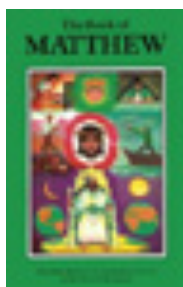


Commentary on Genesis

Covers all the higher critical problems, and provides detailed information on evolution and the mythological Septuagint. The lives of Biblical people are dramatized in modern fashion, and Joseph is shown to be the greatest type of the Lord Jesus Christ.

- Full colour cover.
- 866 pages
- Gluebound

Price: £13.00 (Only two in stock!)



Commentary on Matthew

Lays emphasis on the transitional nature of the book and its Jewish application to the Second Coming. False teachings of Catholicism and Liberalism are refuted, and critical problems (Sermon on the Mount, genealogies, Resurrection accounts) are thoroughly discussed.

- Full colour cover.
- 906 pages
- Gluebound

Price: £13.50 (Only two in stock!)



Manuscript Evidence

Presents arguments for the King James text that have never been refuted, including evidence that the phony "Septuagint" never existed before A.D. 100. Proof from the Greek text to show that Vaticanus, Sinaiticus, and associated manuscripts are Gnostic deprivations from the pens of Origen and Eusebius. Proves that every Bible version since 1880 is a Roman Catholic perversion.

- Full colour cover
- 244 pages
- Gluebound

Price: £8.00



Why I Am Not a Calvinist

A critique of the teachings known as Hyper-Calvinism. A thorough rebuke of Calvin and his followers, with the A.V. 1611 as the final authority.

- Full colour cover
- 88 pages
- Gluebound

Price: £4.95



The "Errors" in the King James Bible

Formerly titled Problem Texts, this book gives you complete, irrefutable, and Biblical answers to the corrections or alterations of the King James Bible by Hebrew and Greek scholastic apostates. With this book, Dr. Ruckman answers every major attack on the words of the Authorized text, as you have it, and shows that no man, living or dead, has ever proved one error in the text. Not just a new name and look but a major revision of Problem Texts much easier to read and study.

- Full colour cover
- 511 pages
- Gluebound

Price: £11.00



Why I Am Not A Moslem

The born-again believer in Jesus Christ needs to be informed about one of the fastest growing religions in the world today; ISLAM.

- Full colour cover
- 36 pages
- Stitchbound

Price: £2.25

James White wants *your* money! (Don't waste it on a Bible 'corrector!')

Well I was directed to that old Bible 'corrector' Jimmy White's website today & guess what I found on the FRONT PAGE? Old 'White-wash' *wants your money* so he can travel to Germany & South Africa – *that's nice of him ain't it!*

As with most *lazy* Christians who don't want to work for a living & finance the Christian work they are involved in, they 'beg' & *bombard* other Christians who DO work for a living & *encourage* them to DONATE to THEM! *What a joke!* He can't make a living from 'correcting' the Bible so he wants YOU MUGS to finance him! I wouldn't send him a postage stamp let alone give him any of my hard-earned cash! *You're a fool to support a Bible 'corrector!'* White knows as much about **rightly dividing the word of truth**, as I do *maintenance on the Space Shuttle!* His reformed stance on doctrine will lead you *up the creek without a paddle* & you'll never understand the Scriptures following this so-called Bible 'teacher' (& I use the term *very loosely!*) The following 'print-screens' show how much he wants your money! You of course DON'T find this kind of 'begging' in the Scriptures, but then again Whitey doesn't follow the Scriptures because he DOESN'T KNOW WHERE THE SCRIPTURES ARE! I suggest you save your money, OR send it to a Bible believing missionary who is actively serving the Lord in reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. *I wonder how many souls old Whitey has won to the Lord, if any?*



Every Christian ought to work for a living & get among sinners & try to reach them for the Lord, even if it's only part-time work! Lazy Christians just want an easy ride; *they want a studio, a church, a nice house & car, they want to have their books published, they want to travel & preach in comfortable surroundings of churches worldwide* etc. BUT THEY WANT **YOU** TO PAY FOR ALL OF THIS so they don't have to WORK FOR A LIVING! These kind of Christians are in for the SHOCK OF THEIR LIFE when they stand before the Lord Jesus Christ at the JUDGMENT! If YOU support these kind of Christians you are not only deceived & very shallow, you are wasting the money that God has given you & you will give an account of that to Him! White-wash is just another sponger like so many other 'Christians' in today's world – DUMP HIM!

Sent to me from our friend Thad!

The 'god' of this twentieth century no more resembles the Supreme Sovereign of Holy Writ than does the dim flickering of a candle the glory of the midday sun. The 'god' who is now talked about in the average pulpit, spoken of in the ordinary Sunday school, mentioned in much of the religious literature of the day, and preached in most of the so-called Bible Conferences is the figment of human imagination, an invention of maudlin sentimentality. The heathen outside the pale of Christendom form 'gods' out of wood and stone, while the millions of heathens inside Christendom manufacture a 'god' out of their own carnal mind. In reality, they are but atheists, for there is no other possible alternative between an absolutely supreme God, and no God at all. A 'god' whose will is resisted, whose designs are frustrated, whose purpose is checkmated, possesses no title to Deity, and so far from being a fit object of worship, merits naught but contempt. A. W. Pink (1886-1952).

(See, even Calvinists can say some 'good' things on occasions!)

Jews in the Tribulation!

Isa 66v5 **Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.**

The reference is to 2 groups of Jews during the Tribulation. The 1st group is deceived by the Antichrist & joins him to betray those Jews who DON'T worship him or his image (Read Rev 13v14+15, Mat 24v9-22, Dan 11v30-35) The 2nd group WON'T follow the Antichrist. They believe the preaching of Moses & Elijah (Rev 11v1-7, Mal 4v4-6) & trust Christ & keep the Ten Commandments (Rev 12v17). To escape the Antichrist, they flee to Selah-Petra (Rev 12v6 & 13-16), where they wait for Jesus Christ to come back! At the end of the Tribulation, Christ appears to those Jews who are looking for Him & living right & takes them to Heaven in a POST-Tribulation Rapture (Heb 12v14+15, 9v28). To those who are taken, it is a time of great rejoicing, but to those Jews who are left, it is a time of great shame (Mat 25v1-13).

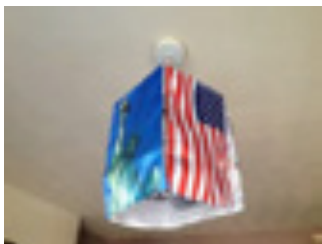
The archbishop of Canterbury, Justin Welby, and Pope Francis in Rome!

Don't they look lovely together? Beautiful frocks don't you think! Ahhhhh look at their little smiling faces! Oooo don't they make you feel all warm inside! THEY BOTH WANT A KICK UP THE BACKSIDE, THAT'S WHAT THEY WANT! What on earth is the Church of England doing mixing with **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.** (Rev 17v5) Rome, who has tortured & killed millions of Christians down through the centuries, is now opening up her Satanic arms again & *sucking in* all she can get, & *moron* Welby is just another victim! Church of 'England' my foot, it should be called the Church of 'Rome!'



Time for Truth! Mailing List Keeps Growing!

Looking at the flags it really does amaze us how many folks have contacted us from all around the world because of the website & Gospel literature that we have sent out. We can't thank the Lord enough for all the encouragement we take from those who write & email us. We are continually looking to improve & look for other ways we can get the Gospel into the sinner's hands. If *we can help you OR you can help us*, & you have some ideas, please let us know. Donna & I started this ministry from our bedroom writing tracts & printing them out on a very old OKI printer when I was first saved back in 1989. The message hasn't changed, but the quality of print has. Due to our commitments with church, Tft! & now our Christian business JDA, we haven't managed to travel overseas together as a team. We look forward to doing that one day, & perhaps even visit the USA? (Toy loves the USA as you can see from these photos!!!)



Dealing with LIFE!

How are you dealing with life at present? Struggling? Do you look around you at others & wonder how they are coping? Do you wonder what *they* are going through? There are so many sad, lonely & hurting people all around us, in your village, town or city & in mine. Their **ONLY** hope in finding true love & peace is for them to turn to Jesus Christ for salvation. I've been on earth now 42 years & in those 42 years, like you, I have experienced so many things, good & bad, but on the whole mostly good. I have had a great life so far & I thank God for every day that He gives me. I try to live for Him in everything I do but I know that I fail Him too often. By reading the Scriptures I also realise that YOU & I go through much the same & similar temptations. **There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.** 1 Cor 10v13. God knows what temptations we can stand & according to this verse, He **WON'T** allow us to be tempted above that we are able! He also makes a way of **ESCAPE!** The problem is, WE **DECIDE NOT TO TAKE IT** & deliberately sin instead, losing the battle most of the time, don't we? When you are faced with a situation where you have a decision to either enter into sin or take the escape route, what do you do? This is not just about watching something you know you shouldn't, but your attitude, your mood, the way you speak etc. **The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished:** 2 Pet 2v9. When you are tempted to sin God shows you the escape route every time! Do you take it? **The righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles. The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit. Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.** Ps 34v17-19. It's not just the world that is full of broken people with no hope, it's much nearer than that, its people down your own street, your next door neighbours, maybe YOU!?! The Devil will do all he can to make your life terrible at work, with your family, friends, authorities etc. 1 Pet 5v6-11 **Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world. But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you. To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.** You just keep trusting & following the Lord & asking Him for help & guidance. Ps 115v11 **Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.** Ps 118v8 **It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.** Prov 3v5+6 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** I get up every morning between 7.00am / 8.00am (depending on where I am going); I try to get my first thoughts focused upon the Lord & thank Him for the day ahead. I seek to please Him throughout the

day with my life; I want to talk to Him & ask Him to help & guide me all the time, I so need Him in everything! Of course much of the day is taken up with work, but I should be able to praise Him throughout my work shouldn't I? We should also be praying for opportunities where we can witness & testify for the Lord to the sinners/unsaved we come in contact with. Donna & I try to leave tracts everywhere we go. Most of the time we are together, we try to talk about the deeper things of life rather than waste words. We are burdened with our families, the lost; we want a deeper relationship with God & want to walk in His will always. Of course we have fun; we really enjoy our lives together & with Dee & Toy as our best friends, we love working as team. Life is good for all of us, but we all have our DEEP times of anxiety, burdens, worries & concerns. We all think a lot about the Lord coming back & what we have done & what we are doing with our lives FOR HIM – a sobering thought. Time is racing by & the days seem to roll into each other. Every week wasted is a week lost, time is so precious & we must make the most out of every single day. But do we? Do you think about how you could help more people & do more work for the Lord? I can't stop thinking about it, it burdens my soul to think that there are broken folks everywhere & all we are trying to do is point them to Jesus Christ; it breaks my heart that so many just don't seem to care & show very little interest. To be honest, I am also fed up with Christians! I know that is a terrible thing to say but on the whole, the majority of Christians just don't seem to care & the rest just want to fight each other – what a horrendous testimony that is to the world. YouTube is full of Christians fighting each other! Arrogant Christians thinking they know best & shooting their mouths off attacking other Christians. We all get caught up in this from time to time & we ought to feel ashamed about it. There is certainly a lack of love & compassion among Christians today. Christians ought to be the BEST *carers* out there when dealing with people.

So are YOU coping with life at present or are you *really* struggling? If you are going through a tough time, do you know why? Have you taken it to the Lord & poured out your heart to Him? Ps 62v8 **Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.** Get alone with God & tell Him everything you're going through & ask Him to help you & sort things out... He will you know!

Dealing with DEATH!

If I died right now before I finished this newsletter I would go straight into the presence of the Lord Jesus Christ in Heaven! That is the **BEST** thing that can happen to me. ALL of my troubles would be over. If I wasn't saved i.e. a Christian, & I died right now, I would go straight to Hell because I would die IN & WITH my sins dragging me down! That is the **WORST** thing that can happen to me! Now dealing with DEATH can be very different for the Christian compared to someone who is unsaved; I mean, for someone who is NOT a Christian, what *hope* have they for the deceased or for themselves, none! This is why it is so important for you & me as Christians to try to reach the lost, whether they be *family* or *enemy*! Recently a friend of ours lost his dad, & like me, he hadn't a very good relationship with him. It cut him up quite bad & now he will have to carry that guilt, frustration, anger, *plus a whole load of other emotions*, with him until he also leaves this earth. Families should be the most loving, caring & secure 'unit' you find yourself in, yet for most people, families are torn apart because of PRIDE among the *members*. PRIDE will stop you from talking, from apologising & saying *sorry* when you have wronged another member! PRIDE will cause you anger & bitterness & make you distance yourself when really, you should do all you can to forgive & love each other. The Devil hates the family & will do all he can to split you up. If he can't get through to the dad, he'll try the mum, then the kids, then the relatives etc. You need to be on your guard at all times & should watch & pray for all your family members. Sadly to say, I come from a family that was indeed close, i.e. my mum, dad & sister. But that was it to be honest; one set of grandparents were fairly close, but as for the rest of my family, I could walk by all of them in the street & not recognise one of them. When my immediate family split, that was it, I was left very much alone; that is when the Lord took me up & carried me all the way. Job 19v14 **My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me.** Ps 27v10 **When my father and my mother forsake me, then the LORD will take me up.** (See also Ps 68v5+6, Rom 7v4, Prov 18v24, Heb 2v11, Isa 40v11 – see how the Scriptures comfort us - Rom 15v4 **For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.**) He gave me a great wife & some wonderful friends & since that day, I have been very content & very happy with my new family. My *old* family wants nothing to do with me anymore & they have chosen their road & I have chosen mine & sadly they go in opposite directions. I shall keep praying for them. So how do you cope with death? I hadn't seen my mother for the last ten years of her life & when I found out that she had died I initially felt *numb*; it was only a few weeks previously, that I had tried to find out where she was. I was too late! Then the regrets, guilt & frustrations started to overwhelm me at times. It was hard to deal with & all I could do was keep pouring out my heart to the Lord & telling Him how I felt & asking Him to help me & comfort me, He did! Mat 11v28-30 **Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.** How do you cope with the death of a loved one? Take it to the Lord & get as close to Him as possible & do NOT stop talking to Him about everything you're going through; He will carry you through as He did me. I doubt a day goes by without me thinking about my mum, but God knows when & where & WHY! That is enough for me & if you let Him, it will be enough for you also. Prov 3v5+6



Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.

Now something is also interesting regarding the coffin; what is it shaped like? It's shaped like Noah's Ark! Gen 7v23 **And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the Ark.** That floating coffin SAVED their lives! The Ark is a type of Christ. All those IN Christ shall be saved! 1 Cor 15v17-22 **And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins. Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ are perished. If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable. But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept. For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.** (IN CHRIST is found in 77 verses of Scripture!!!) 2 Cor 5v17 **Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.** 1 Thes 4v16 **For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:** If you are IN CHRIST you are safe & secure & shall be carried to the promised land i.e. Heaven! If you are OUTSIDE of Christ, just like the majority were outside of Noah's Ark, you are doomed & will die & go to Hell. Ark *number two* was Moses' Ark of bulrushes - Exo 2v3 **And when she could not longer hide him, she took for him an Ark of bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink.** This is also a type of Christ! Moses was saved from the water & the world just like Noah was as long as he was in



that Ark! Note this Ark carried just ONE body! The Church which is His Body is IN CHRIST! Eph 5v23 **For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body.** (Note Rom 12v5 **So we, being many, are one body in Christ...**) Col 1v18 **And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Col 1v24 **Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church:** Ark *number three* – is the Ark of the covenant/testimony - Exo 25v16 **And thou shalt put into the Ark the testimony which I shall give thee.** *What was IN this Ark?* Heb 9v4 **Which had the golden censer, and the Ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, wherein was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant;** All types of Christ! This Ark is now in Heaven - Rev 11v19 **And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the Ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.**



all things he might have the preeminence. Col 1v24 **Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church:** Ark *number three* – is the Ark of the covenant/testimony - Exo 25v16 **And thou shalt put into the Ark the testimony which I shall give thee.** *What was IN this Ark?* Heb 9v4 **Which had the golden censer, and the Ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, wherein was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant;** All types of Christ! This Ark is now in Heaven - Rev 11v19 **And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the Ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.**

So getting back to the picture of the coffin & all the Ark's; do you notice they are all shaped like coffins! By Christ's DEATH we LIVE! - Rom 5v8-21 **But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us. Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.** (Note Noah, Moses & all Israel were SAVED via the Ark, which is a type of Christ!) **For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.** And not only so, but we also joy in God through our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom we have now received the atonement. Wherefore, as by **one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:** (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law. Nevertheless death reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression, who is the figure of him that was to come. (Adam is a type of Christ! Jesus Christ is the LAST Adam – 1 Cor 15v45) **But not as the offence, so also is the free gift. For if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the grace of God, and the gift by grace, which is by one man, Jesus Christ, hath abounded unto many. And not as it was by one that sinned, so is the gift: for the judgment was by one to condemnation, but the free gift is of many offences unto justification. For if by one man's offence death reigned by one; much more they which receive abundance of grace and of the gift of righteousness shall reign in life by one, Jesus Christ.) Therefore as by the offence of one (the FIRST Adam!) judgment came upon all men to condemnation; even so by the righteousness of one (the LAST Adam i.e. Jesus Christ!) the free gift came upon all men unto justification of life. For as by one man's disobedience (Adam) many were made sinners, so by the obedience of one (the LAST Adam Jesus Christ!) shall many be made righteous. Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound: That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord.**

Everything about Jesus Christ is LIFE, He IS ETERNAL LIFE & you can ONLY find Eternal Life through Jesus Christ - John 14v6 **Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.** John 1v4 **In him was life; and the life was the light of men.** 1 John 5v11+12 **And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life.** On the other



hand you have DEATH & the Devil is associated with DEATH - John 10v10 **The thief (the Devil) cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am (Jesus) come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.** LIFE & DEATH, we face it every day - Deut 30v19+20 **I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both thou and thy seed may live: That thou mayest love the LORD thy God, and that thou mayest obey his voice, and that thou mayest cleave unto him: for he is thy life, and the length of thy days:** If you are NOT a Christian then you are DEAD spiritually speaking & you need to be BORN AGAIN & receive Eternal Life; don't leave it a moment longer, come to the Lord Jesus Christ asking Him to forgive you of all your sins & receive Him as your Saviour. Rom 6v23 **For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.** If you have suffered a bereavement, then I really would urge you to come to the Lord & ask Him to help you through this very sad & oftentimes, lonely time. Pour out all your feelings & emotions to Him asking Him for the strength you need to get through this hardship. Also get a copy of the Authorized Version Bible & start reading it from the book of John in the New Testament. May the Lord bless you as you seek Him. If we can help in any way, just let us know.

You'll ALWAYS find time to SIN, but do you ALWAYS find time for GOD?

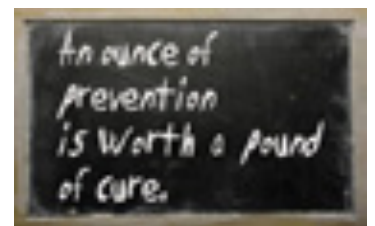
Life is a Battlefield – by Dee Dee.

As Christians who seek to please the Lord in all we do, we know that our life is like a constant battlefield, and it won't stop until the day we enter into Heaven. The saying the grass is greener on the other side isn't true. If you are a Christian in this world you will continually be fighting the world the flesh and the Devil no matter what part of the world you are living in. We always say to ourselves "if only I lived in such and such a place" or "in this sort of a surrounding, I would be a better Christian and I would be so much closer to the Lord", however we would still be fighting the same things in this other place/situation that we long to live in, as the place that we are in now! The only way that we can have victory over the world the flesh and the Devil is by running to the Lord and longing to be with him throughout the order of the day. To be in constant communion with the Lord and to be continually in his word is the ONLY thing that can keep you from sin, it's so easy to say I can use my will power or my persistence to keep me from sin, but no matter what you or anybody else says nothing can give you the strength, shelter, love and deliverance like the Lord does. I know I do say it a lot but it is such a true saying...The Book will keep you from sin or sin will keep you from the Book. We are all in the same situation when we sin against the Lord and we then become so guilty that we feel the Lord is not happy with us, which then creates a rift in our closeness with the Lord again! But we must remember that the Lord is ready and willing to forgive our sin...but we must allow him to. **1 John Ch1v9-If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.** This however does not mean that to sin against God is no problem as He is ready to forgive. **1 Samuel Ch15v22 - And Samuel said, Hath the LORD as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams. Isaiah Ch1v11 - To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats.** We must continue to fight the Christian battle until we make it to our home and rest in Heaven but until then we want to put our all into pleasing the Lord and keeping away from the sinful things of this world and clinging onto those things which are Holy, Just and True.



Prevention is better than Cure!


















































I've preached in schools, prisons, drop in centres, on the streets, & men's hostels etc. I've seen the devastating effects of drugs, alcohol, & family rejection, among many other things. It breaks my heart to see men & women torn apart with no hope, they're just existing & drifting through life aimlessly. My job is to get the hope of the Gospel into as many hands as I possibly can. This is the THRUST of the Time for Truth! ministry. The Gospel is the ONLY hope for our dying world, our families, our neighbours, even our enemies. Shouldn't we all be actively involved in getting the Gospel OUT to sinners? My question to you is this 'What are YOU doing in regard to this?' Are you really trying & doing your best for the Lord, or are you just another half-hearted Christian who doesn't really care? Let's be honest about this, we have no time to waste & people are dying daily & going to Hell. There is NO HOPE for anyone who dies without having their sins forgiven by Jesus Christ, NO HOPE whatsoever; they will go to an EVERLASTING HELL. Folks, let's wake up to reality & get out there & do our best. Let us team up & work together in getting the Gospel into as many hands as we can. **2 Cor 4v4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.** Trying to sort out the problems that have been caused because the word of God has been rejected, discarded, & removed, (from homes, schools, prisons, hospitals etc.) is FUTILE! The word of God needs to be put back into the people's hands & READ & adhered to. Without the Gospel you are WITHOUT HOPE & WITHOUT GOD; life is pointless. Every single day try & reach someone with the Gospel either via a tract, letter, call or email etc.



What States are looking at us in the USA?

Well as you can see we are getting quite a few people looking at the Time for Truth! Website in the USA! Thank you to all of you who are spreading the word about us. It is also very interesting to see all but one State that has viewed us so far. The USA is renowned for producing some of the *best* Christian material you can get, but also some of the *worst*! We don't know why California has viewed us the most – *any ideas?* If you are reading this living in the USA then please email us & let us know what it is like where you are & in what State you live, we'd be very interested to hear from you. Also, if you have the money & the time, we would *really* appreciate it if you could send us a small flag representing your State as LaToya would love to add this to her collection of USA material – *she'd be over the moon to be honest!* Just a small flag sent over in a padded envelope, or something similar would be wonderful. She would like to collect one from all the states!

Sadly the USA is in rapid decline similar to here in England; your freedom is being taken away & the Government wants nothing to do with THE BOOK! There is no hope for either of our countries once THE BOOK has been removed. We need to keep fighting with & for the Lord & sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere we can. Jesus Christ is coming back very soon & time is running out for all of us. Let us all make sure we are WHERE God wants us to be & DOING what He has called us to do!

New Visitors		
	California	282
	North Carolina	198
	Florida	195
	Texas	187
	Arkansas	80
	Pennsylvania	63
	New York	57
	Ohio	56
	Virginia	50
	Georgia	45
	Washington	42
	Massachusetts	39
	Michigan	38
	South Carolina	25
	Missouri	22
	Oregon	18
	Kentucky	17
	Tennessee	17
	New Jersey	16
	West Virginia	14
	Wisconsin	13
	Arizona	13
	Illinois	11
	Iowa	11
	Oklahoma	11
	Colorado	9
	Maine	8
	Louisiana	8
	Indiana	7
	Minnesota	7
	Kansas	7
	Idaho	6
	Maryland	6
	Connecticut	6
	New Hampshire	5
	Montana	5
	Nebraska	4
	Vermont	4
	Hawaii	4
	Alabama	4
	Rhode Island	3
	Mississippi	3
	Nevada	2
	New Mexico	2
	Utah	2
	South Dakota	2
	North Dakota	2
	Delaware	1
	Wyoming	1
	Unknown	59

Why I love the USA – by Toy!

I have only been to the United States twice when I was younger (spending 7 weeks out there in total) but it certainly has been one of my favourite places to visit. With the world that we live in today we know, as Bible-believing Christians, that no country has it right; we are turning our own way rather than God's way and now each generation grows up more anti-God and anti-scriptural. The United States of America, like England, certainly has been blessed in many ways, as both nations at one point in time defended both the Lord and the Scriptures above all else. Sadly today this has changed for the worse, but below are a few reasons of why I like the USA... I can certainly say from my own experience that Americans are unreserved welcoming people and it is great to see and read about American culture and patriotism, particularly the freedom of their nation and their fight to defend it. Similarly to British history, there have been great men of valour who stood up for what was right, regardless of the consequences, and American citizens constantly acknowledge this year in year out. The land in itself is also one of great beauty and it is amazing to see the Lord's creation in a country as big as America, from mountains to beaches and from great lakes to deserts. Each and every state is unique and is like a new country within itself and it is great to see that one person from nearly every state in America has visited the Time for Truth! website.



But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

Just for you girls & ladies!

Designer, actress and Christian Jessica Rey gives an inspirational and Godly talk about bikinis; you'll think twice about swimwear once you hear what she has to say! *Every female ought to watch this & support this woman! EVERY MAN ought to also by the way!*

<http://www.godvine.com/The-Godly-Truth-About-Bikinis-You-ll-Think-Twice-About-Bikinis-3509.html>

Mat 5v28 **But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.** (Read also 2 Tim 2v22, 1 Cor 6v18, Gen 39, Prov 7, 2 Pet 2v14)

Tracting in Yorkshire!

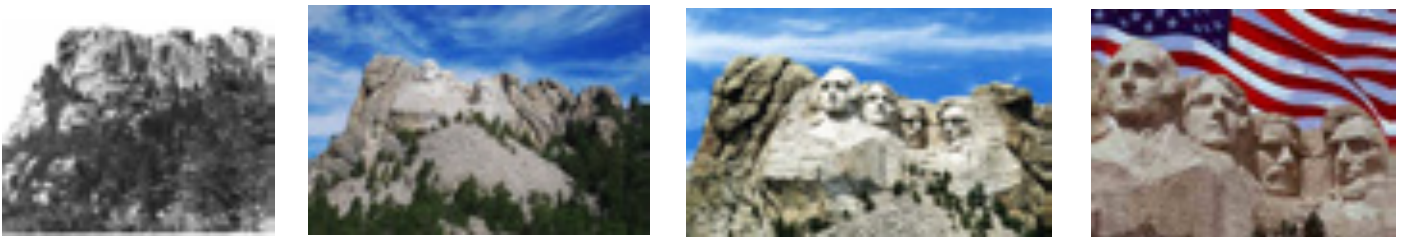
While on business in Yorkshire recently, we distributed well over 350 booklets ('Is there Life AFTER Death?' & 'Designed or not designed?') We just keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere we can while we still have the time left, here on earth. May the Lord bless His word & save souls through it! Please keep praying for this work.



CD Ministry put on hold for six weeks approx.!

We would like to apologise to all those who are on our CD mailing list for not receiving sermon CDs for the last six weeks (approx.) We had a mammoth task of cross referencing The Ministry Years (TMY) with our Bibles. We worked hard & fast to get all the cross references in it & we are happy to say that the task is now completed! The CD ministry should resume within the next week or so. Thank you for your patience & understanding.

Well of course the heads of these presidents in the mountainside *evolved* over billions of years!



Evolution is impossible! Evolution is biologically impossible. Evolution is mathematically impossible. Here are some reasons. The Earth's Magnetic Field: The strength of the earth's magnetic field has been measured for well over a century. This provides scientists with exceptionally good records. In an important recent study, Dr. Thomas G. Barnew has shown that the strength of the earth's magnetic field is decaying exponentially at a rate corresponding to a half-life of 1,400 years. That is to say, 1,400 years ago the magnetic field of the earth was twice as strong as it is now. If we extrapolate back as far as 10,000 years, we find that the earth would have had a magnetic field as strong as that of a magnetic star! This is, of course, impossible. Thus, based on the present decay of the earth's magnetic field, 10,000 years appears to be an upper limit for the age of the earth. Finally, evolutionists believe that the earth's magnetic field is due to circulating electric currents in its core. If we extrapolate backward about 20,000 years, we find that the estimated heat produced by the currents would have melted the earth. Clearly, the testimony of the earth's magnetic field is strongly in favour of a relatively young earth, not an ancient one. Memorable Quotes "Everyone who is seriously involved in the pursuit of science becomes convinced that a spirit is manifest in the laws of the universe - a spirit vastly superior to that of man, and one in the face of which we with modest powers must feel humble." - Albert Einstein, towards the end of his life. "Once we see, however, that the probability of life origination at random is so utterly minuscule as to make it absurd, it becomes sensible to think that the favourable properties of physics, on which life depends, are in every respect deliberate. It is, therefore almost inevitable that our own measure of intelligence must reflect higher intelligence . . . even to the limit of God." - Sir Fred Hoyle, British mathematician and astrophysicist, an atheist for much of his life, until he finally admitted the truth. **The chance of evolution ever occurring is so remote as to be mathematically impossible.** The theory of evolution is like placing a monkey at a keyboard and having him start typing. Assume the monkey never dies and give him 5 billion years to type. What are the chances the monkey will type out the entire works of the Encyclopedia Britannica volumes A-Z in the exact order with no spelling or grammar errors? The chances of that happening are actually BETTER than the theory of evolution ever happening! Points to ponder - If you ever look at cliffs you will see that they erode rapidly. In "millions of years" they would have long gone! (Article taken from The Free Press) **Evolution is for IDIOTS!**

So Final! By Donna Davis

As you will know from our last newsletter my Aunt Pam recently died. I was aware that she had been to see a number of doctors but until her last visit was sent home being told there was nothing wrong with her. Therefore, when I heard the news it came as a big shock. I think one of the first emotions I went through was feeling guilty, I could have called her, I could have said, done etc. etc. Why is it always that way? I struggled with this for some time and thought to myself that if I ever feel led to do something or feel the Lord prompting me, I MUST act immediately. I was sure that morning I had thought of phoning her, it would have taken seconds! Perhaps what I went through afterwards wouldn't have been the way it was if that phone call had been made. I then found myself trying to justify why I had/hadn't made certain decisions to try and make myself feel better. I kept thinking about the situation over and over again! Then there was the run up to the funeral. Hearing how her bungalow had to be emptied by a certain date and who wanted what of her belongings, as memories of her. Isn't it strange that all through our earthly lives we surround ourselves with things that we like; things that give us pleasure, but then our life ends and as we've heard so often the hard reality that we take nothing with us, really hits home. All those things now mean nothing and are left to someone else. It made me feel like everything is so pointless. After all we go through, all the situations we experience, all the struggles we have with ourselves and how we try and deal with parts of us we don't like, all the pressures, our health, family situations etc. finally ends in death. Even though for us Christians we have the whole of eternity and everlasting life, if the Rapture doesn't happen in our lifetime, we too will experience death. I thought how my Aunt Pam could no longer do those things I could, how she couldn't ever pop into town, or enjoy a lovely warm day or be a part of our lives, our family; how she loved to be around us all. I also saw how it affected those that were closer to her than I was. How sad, lonely and how a part of them felt like it had been taken away. That empty feeling. Especially for my Nan who had outlived her daughter and was trying to come to terms with it all, being 100 years of age. I couldn't imagine what she was going through and felt it hard enough to cope with my own feelings. I knew those around me were by my side supporting me every single step of the way, however I almost felt like I was carrying the burden alone. I think for us ladies, our emotions can be so up and down and when we experience something, if our emotions are already high; we can go off the radar! It was quite powerful around the grave too, seeing a wooden box with someone you love in it, being placed into the ground. Also seeing the funeral car arrive back at the church, again I experienced a sense of finality. First there were 2 cars, the hearse and the family car taking her; then there was one. It made me think again how I want to be prepared, for Aunt Pam there was no opportunity, no time. Nothing was personal anymore and for Aunt Pam nothing mattered. I know where she is and that of course is a great comfort and I know I will see her again very soon; however we are human and I find this whole journey of life so complex, so incredible it is hard at times to explain. So life goes on, this is another hard fact. One life begins, one ends, and life for everyone just goes on. Back to work, back to the mundane, back to planning the next holiday, it seems so harsh and sometimes as if no-one really cares. So I found this quite a difficult time in my life, perhaps you will understand why through some of the things I have written. I do thank the Lord though, that as always, His faithfulness and understanding brought me through and I trust has helped me to learn and to keep on considering others in this selfish world we live in.



No need to fear man!

Listen, I understand that the world is full of fear; people fear each other. Islam is a religion that promotes violence & fear among its enemies. Cutting that soldiers head off in London sent waves of fear among our nation, but the Bible tells us NOT to fear - Ps 56v4 **In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust; I will not fear what flesh can do unto me.** Ps 118v6 **The LORD is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me?** Heb 13v6 **So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me.** Ps 27v1 **The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?** Folks the more you fear God the less you will fear man & it is God that you ought to fear in the best sense of the word (I hope you understand what I'm saying here!) Mat 10v28 **And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.** The closer you are to God the better; the BEST place you can be is IN THE WILL OF GOD! In these terrible days that we are living in, we really should be seeking the closest relationship we can get with the Lord & asking Him to lead & guide us in everything we do. How about this for an AMAZING verse - Prov 29v25 **The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe.** That's it!

The church that you attend!

How involved are you in the church that you attend? Could you do more to help & support the work that is being done there? Have you ever asked the Lord what HE wants you to do rather than what you *want* to do? How about sacrificing some *time, energy & money* to further the Gospel in your church? What is stopping you? Perhaps you could even *start* a work in the church? I have found that in most churches only a handful of people are doing the majority of the work, is it the case where you are? Why are so many Christians lazy & not bothered about souls going to Hell? Where are the Christian men today who have the same kind of zeal & passion for the lost as Keith Green did? (*By the way, the BEST Christian music I've ever listened to is Keith's!*)



ISLAM a religion of peace! (My left foot!)

Islam & 'its' enemies - 'If you do not go out and fight, god will punish you severely...' Sura 9:39. 'You who believe, fight the disbelievers near you...' Sura 9:123. 'Fight in god's cause against those who fight you, but do not overstep the limits...Kill them wherever you encounter them and drive them out from where they drove you out, for persecution is more serious than killing...Fight them until there is no more persecution and worship is devoted to god (Allah).' Sura 2:190-193. Those who will not fight: '...we expect god to inflict punishment on you, either from himself or at our hands...' Sura 9:52. ...and 'they are cowardly' Sura 9:56. 'He who fights so that Allah's word (Islam) should be superior, then he fights in Allah's cause.' Hadith Vol 1, Book 3, Number 125.

If you convert FROM Islam - 'Whoever changes his religion, kill him.' (Hadith 9:57)

Does a Muslim believe he has assurance of Heaven? - No assurance unless you die fighting. 'Let those of you who are willing to trade the life of this world for the life to come, fight in god's way. To anyone who fights in god's way, whether killed or victorious, we shall give a great reward.' (Sura 4:74) Suicide bombers believe that because of their murderous act, their sins (and those of their relatives!) will be forgiven and that they will go straight to Paradise. In fact, if they die in the act of murder, **they go straight to Hell!** How sad for Muslims who sacrifice their precious lives for NOTHING! How tragic when, the second after they die, they find themselves burning in Hell and realize they have believed a lie! Even Mohammed was not sure he would get to Heaven. He taught that the righteous would get to Heaven if their good deeds outweighed their bad deeds. At the end of his life Mohammed said: 'By Allah, though I am the apostle of Allah, yet I do not know what Allah will do to me.' (Vol 5:266 Hadith).

Islam & women - 'If you fear high-handedness from your wives ... when you go to bed, then hit them.' Sura 4:34

Ever wondered why Muslims don't have dogs as pets? - Penalty for keeping a dog as a pet - 'Allah's apostle (Mohammed) said, "If somebody keeps a dog, he loses one Qirat (of the reward) of his good deeds every day, except if he keeps it for the purpose of agriculture or for the protection of livestock.'" Hadith Vol 4, Book 54, Number 541.

ISLAM - the books - The books of Islam are the Koran, which has 114 chapters or suras, and the Hadith, which is in several volumes. Mohammed was illiterate. He could not read or write. He began having visions of a terrifying being which he claimed to be the angel Gabriel. Mohammed told other people about the visions, and after he died of poison, they wrote down what he said. Those writings are the 114 chapters of the Koran. After Mohammed died many people related things they had heard him say in his lifetime, and these were all written down. These sayings of Mohammed make up the various volumes of the Hadith. The entire religion of Islam rests on the word of one illiterate Arab man who lived in the 7th century in the desert (modern day Saudi Arabia). Muslims are gambling their eternal destiny on the word of one illiterate 7th century Arab man! (Article taken from The Free Press)

Thank you!

From all of us here at Time for Truth! we would like to thank those of you who write letters/emails encouraging us in the work we do. We are committed to getting the Gospel out in tract/booklet form, CD's, & via the internet etc. to as many sinners as we can before the Rapture. By taking the stand we do regarding the AV & the dispensational view of Scripture we TEACH, we get a lot of Christians who stand *against* us & want to 'fight!' At times, it really does seem a lonely walk, & *even then*, you get some Christians calling you a *cult* because you won't join yourself to their ecumenical activities – you *can't* win with them! *So what do we do?* We STAND upon TRUTH & leave anyone who *doesn't* BEHIND! We really are nearing THE END & England as well as the rest of the UK is in the worst state it's EVER been in. NOTHING will turn it back now, as we are too far gone. We are very much looking forward to the return of Jesus Christ, *we really mean that!* I can't wait to see Him, but I also realise that there are so many unsaved folks still in this land. It is only the mercy of God & His longsuffering that He hasn't returned already – 2 Pet 3v9 **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.** As we have stated throughout this newsletter, if you are NOT living as you should as a Christian then you need to get everything sorted NOW before it's too late. You need to spend the little time we have left in trying to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel - Prov 11v30 **...he that winneth souls is wise.** You should all carry tracts on you as you never know who you will meet & what opportunities may come your way, therefore always carry at least 2/3 in your pocket or bag. We try to cater for most folks regarding our literature so if you need to see any samples either go to the website (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/catalogue.php>) or write to us requesting a sample pack. We are always encouraged to hear from those of you who are actively involved in outreach work whether you are working on your own or part of a church/ministry team; please drop us a line & let us know how you are doing. If you think Time for Truth! can help you in any way let us know. We are usually free Sunday evenings so if you are without a speaker & would like us to take one of your services, please send us your available dates: please also let us know if you would like the girls to sing. I can't believe that we are coming to the end of June already – this has been the quickest year we have known & for me personally, it has been quite a tough one. I am very grateful to the Lord for helping me through thus far & I look to Him to guide me every step of the way for the future.

Once again, thank you for standing with us! **Don't forget to write/email!**

John, Donna, Dee & Toy!

Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)

Issue 67 – July - August 2013



Do you understand these verses?

John 3v36 He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

Rev 20v15 And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

If you do, what are you DOING about it?

John & Donna's Newsletter
Time for Truth!
PO BOX 1146
Kidderminster
Worcs.
DY10 1WG
ENGLAND. UK
Mobile - 07958 489994
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

2013 thus far...

Well 2013 is rushing by & there is just so much to be done, so many souls to reach... are you trying? It is still quite a tough year for us here at Tft! but we are very thankful to the Lord for helping us through every trial. It has been a year of mixed emotions & experiences, some of which we have *never* been through before! Personally I still have quite a few *hills* to climb that I know about (*let alone the ones I don't?!*) As always we get a lot of *flak* because of the stand we take i.e. **we believe that God is powerful enough to give us a Book that is PERFECT for today & ALL His words are PRESERVED in the Authorized Version Bible (do you understand what you just read?)** As I say on numerous occasions, the most *hassle* I get is from Christians! Usually from Reformed-Calvinist-nut-cases, Pentecostal-tongue-speakers or those who are just plain old *Bible-rejecting-Bible-'correcting'-dumb-bell-numb-skulls!* It amazes me how Christians can fall for such lies as Calvinism etc. & stay blind for the rest of their lives! **Brief update** - JDA & Tft! are both doing well thank the Lord. We continue to preach & teach the Scriptures at The Oaks Church to the few that come & listen; the CD mailing list is growing & so are the number of times our sermons get listened to on the internet, which is very encouraging. Donna's health is fairly stable at present, although she still has flare-ups & now her eyes are affected (one keeps getting blood-shot & has stayed that way for weeks now); we are due to see an eye specialist very soon. We both would love her to come off the prescribed medication altogether but it's a huge step to *really know* what is right to do – please keep praying for her. Our Gospel Road Trip to the Isle of Wight was great & very profitable. You can read all about it in this newsletter. We still take a lot of encouragement from those of you who are using our tracts, booklets & CDs in your outreach programmes. We are also distributing more tracts than ever ourselves now, & hope to keep this going. The newsletters (Time for Truth News!) always stir folk up & we get a lot of responses from them. Thank you to all of you who forward on our details to other Christians all around the world. We have got 112 countries now viewing our website & hundreds are on our regular mailing list. The website is always getting updated with new articles & sermons etc. so please keep checking back to read & listen to them. The sermons down the right hand side of the website are also updated on a regular basis!



As we head towards another Christmas time, (can you believe), please be aware that the **Rapture** may happen **anytime now**, & that we should all be *looking forward* to the Lord Jesus Christ's RETURN! 1 John 3v1-3 **Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not. Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure.** I don't meet many Christians that talk about Jesus coming again these days, but **here at Time for Truth! we believe His return is imminent** & we are looking forward to seeing our Saviour. We are also *longing* for Him to put the mess of the world right again! Without Jesus Christ sorting everything out, there is no hope for any of us! Donna & I have been very encouraged of late as to the amount of orders we have received for our tracts etc. Let us hope they are doing some good out there & that souls shall be saved. It would be great to hear from anyone that has been blessed by the materials we produce. Please continue to pray for my dad who is now 80 years old & still unsaved; this saddens me a great deal & I continually pray that he will put aside his pride & come to the Lord who will save Him. Donna & I are still very blessed to be able to work with Toy & Dee; they are very committed to the Lord & His work & put Him first in their daily lives. Donna is a great role model for them too, & they all work so well together. I am very privileged to have such a dedicated team around me. It is a shame that there are no men who fit these criteria! Many have come & gone, mainly because of their arrogance/pride. I don't know what it is with the so-called 'men' these days; they act like children & lack commitment & dedication for the Lord's work.

As always, we hope & pray that you find this newsletter challenging, thought provoking & encouraging! It would be great to hear from you & what the Lord is doing in your area, so please write, email or call us.

If we can help in any way, just let us know. We have had an influx of people join our mailing list of late which has also been very encouraging! Thanks again to all of you who tell others about Time for Truth! & the work we do!

The Oaks Church in Harvington! (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/the-oaks-church/>)

Well as you all know we have planted a church just outside of Kidderminster. We have been there for four years. It is a very hard work indeed as we are ONLY building it upon the Gospel & the word of God. You can read about us on the link above. Within the four years we have seen over 150 people visit us but 99.99% haven't stayed because it's not what *they* want. Most are looking for a young-trendy-church that makes them feel good, & we don't offer 'that service' I'm afraid. We just present TRUTH & SOUND Biblical teaching. I am responsible for FEEDING 'His' sheep & for protecting them. I will have to deal with the Lord on BOTH those accounts when I see Him, as will you if you are a minister! Now it is very hard starting a church with only four people as we have done, because those that come cannot hide & they 'stick-out' & oftentimes feel uncomfortable. We have contemplated many a time whether we should either close Oaks or move it to a house group, both of which we do NOT want to do – it is a TESTIMONY just being open on the main road & tens/hundreds of thousands of people pass it every month/year! The church is there to worship God & feed His sheep! We are a Bible BELIEVING Church, perhaps the only one left here in Worcestershire sadly to say! We DON'T use PERVERTED Bibles like the NKJV, ESV, NIV etc. & we DON'T have the terminal disease of 'GREEKITUS' which most churches DO! We just preach & teach the Scriptures from the PERFECT word of God, the Authorized Version Bible. Our sermon CDs are sent out weekly & have a wide circulation along with them being on the website also (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/index.php>) We know of churches here in the UK who play our Bible studies in *their* Bible studies weekly which is very encouraging. We receive many emails regarding the help these sermons are to folks which is VERY encouraging indeed! Every house in Kidderminster (population of 50,000+) has had the Gospel at least twice, over the years. We are constantly reaching the lost souls of the area with our tracts etc. Every church in town KNOWS about us (most can't stand us!), from the so-called 'evangelical' to the Baptist & from the Unitarian CULT to the Church of England/Rome – THEY KNOW!!! We are a challenge to all that come & we want to stay that way, whether folks like it or not. Every person who has come through our doors has been CHALLENGED! 99.99% couldn't stay because of it! THAT BOOK does the talking & NOT me! We've had young Calvinistic un-scriptural men come & dotty-old-Pentecostal ladies turn up with hen-pecked husbands on their arms (beak marks all over them!!!) We have had to deal with cult members, *wacko-jacko-Pentecostal-healers-&tongue-speakers*, rich-women who are NOT living as they should, single mothers who are backslidden Christians as well as those Christians who KNOW they need to get right with God but love their sin too much to COMMIT!!! We've had them all! I could write a book on just the people who have come through the doors! So what is the next step? We shall continue to take a stand & keep the doors open as long as the Lord wants us to. We are re-designing our church leaflet & having a new sign produced. We are praying more & deeper than ever regarding this work & we shall keep on trying, until God tells us to stop! We shall be holding Kidderminster tracting days where we shall be hitting the town with 1000's of Oaks leaflets, tracts, CDs etc. challenging sinners & pointing them to Christ. If YOU would like to get involved in the work & help us here in Kidderminster please let us know. We would hold these tracting events on a Saturday afternoon. We would provide all the food etc. & if you wanted to stay over for our Sunday morning meeting, we would also provide lunch on Sunday at our home. We are looking to hold our FIRST tracting day in late September/early October! Please confirm whether you would like to be involved. We truly are living in the last days just before the Lord returns, & I realise that apostasy is epidemic throughout our land; I can only hope & pray that souls will be saved & Christians built-up & encouraged in the word of God, as we reach these folks from The Oaks Church in Harvington. **The main thrust of our ministry is to get the Gospel out EVERYWHERE, this is Time for Truth!** We set up The Oaks Church so that Christians who wanted to learn the Scriptures & have fellowship together could meet up; unfortunately MOST 'Christians' don't want to be dragged away from their TV! I can't force Christians to love God & love His word can I, that is between them & God, but I will keep warning them of the consequences of NOT **living** for God! You'll have so many regrets when you stand before Him I promise you! If ever there was a time to draw close to the Lord it is NOW in these very last of the last days! Time IS running out rapidly! In closing, the church that we see TODAY is so far from what it was like in the NT! Let's face the facts, most church leaders today are NOT Biblically qualified to teach or preach – READ 1 Tim 3, Titus 1v5-10 etc.

God can & will forgive your WORST sin/sins IF you ask Him?

Listen, we have all made mistakes since getting saved! We all sin STILL even though we are saved – anyone who tells you otherwise is a LIAR! But God does FORGIVE us when we sin IF we confess our sins TO HIM! 1 John 1v9 **If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.** As Christians we CANNOT lose our salvation but we CAN break our fellowship with God! Your son & daughter may go off the rails & live a life of hedonism (i.e. the pursuit of pleasure; sensual self-indulgence.) but they are STILL your son & daughter! You may hate the way they live but they are STILL your son & daughter! Don't get me wrong, God may, & often does, punish us for the sins we commit, but it is for OUR GOOD that He does it, because He loves us & wants what is best for us. Heb 12v5-12 **And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not? But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons. Furthermore we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto the Father of spirits, and live? For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his holiness. Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees;** So if you are having a tough time in your life with sin, confess it to God & ask Him to help you & give you the strength NOT to do it in the future! Keep talking to the Lord about everything & pouring out your heart to Him; He KNOWS!!!

The Childishness of Christians, even AV 'only' Christians!

Another thing that 'gets my goat' is how immature & pathetic some Christians can be! They fall out over the smallest matters & create a HUGE atmosphere because of it. Things *then* are NEVER the same again, & another so-called 'friendship' is broken, dissolved! Now these are *supposed* to be Bible Believing Christians that are *supposed* to be LIVING OUT what the Bible says. They are alas, only *part* Bible Believing Christians i.e. they think they are Scriptural by standing upon the word of God & rightly dividing it, yet they DON'T adhere to the teaching from Scripture about their MOUTH & their COUNTENANCE; they *can't* control their mouths (James 3v5+6) & act like children (1 Cor 13v11) & fall out with you because you don't give them the attention they desire! These baby Christians are just *pathetic attention seekers*, & to be brutal, you are best without them – get rid of them, dump them... *Adios-Amigos!* I certainly haven't got the time to *wet-nurse* these *sprogs*, so I just let them dwell in their self-pity & move on! I would suggest you do the same! To be honest, I can't believe how many Christians fall into this category of 'attention seekers!' If this little article hits home with you & you happen to be a baby-Christian, *shove a dummy in your mouth & go & pester some other nauseating numb-skull*, we have work to do! During my 42 years on earth I have had to deal with many Christian *attention-seekers*; they either get right with THE BOOK, or, they GET OUT! But once they are OUT, they will always pop their heads around the corner again just to show they are still seeking attention!!! I'm waiting for a couple to show up anytime now!!! Watch this space! Why Christians just can't act normal & get on with their life serving the Lord I'll never fully understand! *There seems to be a theme running through this newsletter regarding 'baby/shallow Christians!'*

TfT! 2014 Gospel Calendars due to arrive at the end of October!

Well Lord willing this is the best calendar we have produced so far. The Scriptures are excellent *of course*, & the photos we hope are very eye catching & hopefully thought provoking at times! As always we are offering them AT COST i.e. 22p each. If you haven't ordered any yet & want some, please let us know **how many** as soon as you can, they are going fast! Calendars are a great way of getting the Scriptures up on a person's wall 365 days a year! They are also very easy to give out as everyone wants a calendar.

Designed or not designed still flying out!

We took delivery of the next 10,000 booklets & already they are flying out. We have had some amazing responses from this booklet & it certainly has stirred a lot of folks up, & God willing, challenged their thought patterns. Already thousands have been distributed, so get in quick! We delivered 600 of these on the Isle of Wight in August!

Keep this in mind!

And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not... Jer 45v5 But do you? This is a great verse to live by! Seek great things FOR God NOT for thyself! Concentrate in pleasing the Lord NOT yourself! The majority of Christians today have forgotten what it means to really LIVE for the Lord: they just live for THEMSELVES!

Should a Christian visit a doctor?

Mat 9v12 **But when Jesus heard that, he said unto them, They that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick.** What Jesus said here PROVES that visiting the doctors is NOT wrong! Note also... Col 4v14 **Luke, the beloved physician, and Demas, greet you.** Prov 17v22 **A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit drieth the bones.** Now all these Pentecostal 'CharisMANIACS' that tell you God wants you in perfect health & God wants you to be healed, & if you don't get healed it's because of your lack of faith are TOTAL MORONS with a capital 'M!' They put pressure & guilt upon those weaker Christians who are sucked in by the ERRORS these morons are preaching! Kenneth Copeland, Benny Hinn, Joyce Meyer, & *the lot of these charlatans* are just that, 'CHARLATAN-COUNTERFEITS' who run *Indian-medicine-shows* fleecing the people of their money! Now don't get me wrong, I think there is a lot WRONG with the medical industry & I do believe in 'conspiracies' within, but if I have a headache I usually take a pill & *it goes away!* If I have a torn muscle I have it operated on & it's put right! I have had a number of operations & shall need another one soon! My wife has arthritis & so do I; we would love it for God to heal us both as we don't like living in pain BUT even though healing is in the atonement, you DON'T get all the benefits of that NOW! One day we all shall have a NEW body that will be perfect, but until then I am stuck in this body of death (Rom 7v24) & I have to live IN this sin CURSED world! Soon the Lord will come & put EVERYTHING RIGHT! Until then, if you're sick pray about it asking God to heal you or give you the strength to get through your trial. If it requires medical attention, go & see your doctor praying that God will lead & guide yours & his EVERY decision! In the Old Testament, healing was conditioned on 'good works!' (Exo 15v26, Num 12v13, Isa 38v21), but in the New Testament, healing is dependent upon the work of Christ (Mat 8v17). Summing up, I believe God can & does heal but NOT to the same extent as He did when the Lord walked this earth! Healing is associated with the Kingdom of Heaven, remember that! There is a difference between the Kingdom of Heaven & the Kingdom of God! **And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.** 2 Cor 12v9

Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin. James 4v17

Christians who deny a FUTURE TRIBULATION are very shallow students of the word of God!

Now as I often say, I have 'dealings' with many baby-Christians who are Bible ILLITERATES. They all have their own NON-Scriptural slant on the Scriptures & they ALL wrest the Scriptures to their own DESTRUCTION (2 Pet 3v16), yet they still follow their 'heroes' & favourite Bible 'rejectors & correctors!' All I can do is keep pointing them to the Scriptures & while doing so DUMP their idiot friends! Now recently I have had another baby-Christian who is 'reformed' in his theology (which says it all!) & he denies that there is a FUTURE TRIBULATION! Now as with ALL Bible *rejectors* they have to change & distort the Scriptures to teach their HERESY! So in a brief study of Scripture I want to show you what Bible REJECTORS these baby-Christians are when it comes to *rightly dividing* THAT BOOK!

Mat 24v21+22 **For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.** Now read these verses AGAIN slowly & look at what they SAY not what you *think* they mean!

Now these Bible illiterates who try to teach that these verses are talking about the terrible sufferings that befell the Jewish people at the time of the destruction of Jerusalem in AD 70 are *three sandwiches short of a picnic!* Read the verses again! Look at those words 'NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE' & 'THOSE DAYS SHALL BE SHORTENED'. Did that happen back in AD 70? Are you kidding me? Now let us turn to another Scripture that backs up the FACT of the Tribulation - Jer 30v4-7 **And these are the words that the LORD spake concerning Israel and concerning Judah. For thus saith the LORD; We have heard a voice of trembling, of fear, and not of peace. Ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore do I see every man with his hands on his loins, as a woman in travail, and all faces are turned into paleness? Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it.** Get it? See the *link*, the *join*, the *chain*, the *tie-in*?

'Jacob's Trouble' (Note the JEWISH name) is compared in its sufferings to the 'birth-pangs' of a woman. In Ezek 20v34-38 it is spoken of as the time when Israel shall 'pass under the rod'...Ezek 20v34-38 **And I will bring you out from the people, and will gather you out of the countries wherein ye are scattered, with a mighty hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out. And I will bring you into the wilderness of the people, and there will I plead with you face to face. Like as I pleaded with your fathers in the wilderness of the land of Egypt, so will I plead with you, saith the Lord GOD. And I will cause you to pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bond of the covenant: And I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that transgress against me: I will bring them forth out of the country where they sojourn, and they shall not enter into the land of Israel: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.** In Ezek 22v19-22 we read how that God is going to cast Israel into His 'melting pot' where they are to be refined as 'gold is refined'...Ezek 22v19-22 **Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because ye are all become dross, behold, therefore I will gather you into the midst of Jerusalem. As they gather silver, and brass, and iron, and lead, and tin, into the midst of the furnace, to blow the fire upon it, to melt it; so will I gather you in mine anger and in my fury, and I will leave you there, and melt you. Yea, I will gather you, and blow upon you in the fire of my wrath, and ye shall be melted in the midst thereof. As silver is melted in the midst of the furnace, so shall ye be melted in the midst thereof; and ye shall know that I the LORD have poured out my fury upon you.**

Other Scriptures that talk of the Tribulation are as follows...Mal 3v1-3 **Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts. But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.** Zech 13v9 **And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.** Daniel speaks of it as a 'Time of Trouble' for his people, the Jews - Dan 12v1 **And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.** The Great Tribulation is predominately to do with the Jewish people & is a Judgment that they must go through as a 'refining process' to fit them again to be God's chosen people. Indirectly the Gentiles will be affected by it, but the Church will be CAUGHT OUT BEFORE that Great & Terrible Day of the Lord i.e. at the Rapture! You can read a description about the Tribulation in Mat 24v9-22 & Rev 6v1 – 19v21.

OUR land is filled with SIN!

Jer 51v5 **For Israel hath not been forsaken, nor Judah of his God, of the LORD of hosts; though their land was filled with sin against the Holy One of Israel.** England is the same! Read also Phil 1v4, Phil 2v15, Acts 2v40, Mark 8v38, Luke 9v41, 1 John 5v19, John 17v14-17, 1 John 2v16, Jer 5v23 to see how the Scriptures define our world!!!

The Jesuits and the Rapture (Thank you to Alan O'Reilly who directed me to this article!)

There are those who claim that the pre-tribulation rapture is an evil deception because it was invented by evil Jesuits (the evil henchmen of the Catholic Church) for the purpose of deceiving and countering the Protestant reformation, and to distract from the prophetic interpretation of the reformers that the Pope was the antichrist.

For a long time, I felt it unnecessary to investigate these claims, for several obvious reasons. Most importantly, the doctrine of the rapture does not stand or fall on who may have first noticed and taught certain elements of doctrine in scripture. The rapture doctrine is valid only if it is supported by scripture. The Protestant reformation was based on turning to scripture to resolve matters.

2 Timothy 3:16 All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

That alone should be enough to put this entire matter to rest, and nothing more need be said. It is obvious that we must agree that something true, such as $2+2=4$, remains true, even when such a truth is spoken by a liar, or the most evil man. Truth does not become untrue just because an evil or stupid man speaks it. Therefore, there is simply no basis for the claim that the rapture is an evil deception because futurism was once taught by an evil Jesuit. I could read 1000 pages on how the Jesuits are evil, and I can even agree on that. I could even read about, and agree that, an evil Jesuit expounded the doctrine of futurism for the evil purpose of trying to discredit the Protestant reformation. But neither of those facts has any bearing on the truthfulness of the doctrine of the pre-tribulation rapture.

Further, not only is the entire idea of the "Jesuit rapture" irrelevant (only scripture is relevant) but also, the idea is absurd. The doctrine of the pre-tribulation rapture is simply not taught by the Catholic Church! Therefore, the doctrine of the pre-tribulation rapture condemns the Catholic Church because it makes the Catholic Church into a "false prophet" since they do not teach it!

Yet, despite these self-evident truths which destroy the claims that "the pre-tribulation rapture is an evil deception because it was invented by evil Jesuit Catholics", there is no shortage of web sites that take this position. You can find many such web sites if you go to a search engine and search for "rapture Jesuit Ribera".

Francisco Ribera was a Jesuit, and he wrote a book on Bible Prophecy in 1585-1590 (?) with the perspective of "futurism". However, Ribera did not invent futurism! The key element of a future antichrist is easily seen in scripture itself and requires no inventiveness of any kind. Ribera simply read 2 Thes 2:3-4 and took the words "temple of God" to mean a literal rebuilt temple in Jerusalem instead of the view of the reformers that the "temple of God" was referring to the Church, because, of course, the body is the temple. (1 Corinthians 6:19, John 2:21) If anything, the view of the reformers was more inventive (requiring a sort of spiritualized substitution of words) than Ribera's view! Additionally, it is far more obvious to see the 1260 days and/or 42 months, of Revelation 12 & 13 as 3.5 years of 1260 literal days than as 1260 years. It takes no evil inventive subversive genius to simply believe what the Bible says! But the view of a future antichrist in a future literal temple is so clearly evident in the scriptures (and not an invented heresy) that it was also taught by men over 1000 years earlier by Church Fathers such as Irenaeus & Hippolytus around 125 AD. You can look those names up in a search engine and find that Irenaeus & Hippolytus interpreted Daniel's 70th week as a future event, with a future antichrist to come during a final period of tribulation. To read Irenaeus, see "IRENÆUS AGAINST HERESIES - BOOK V", Chapter 25, paragraph 4 at <http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0103525.htm> or <http://www.ccel.org/fathers/ANF-01/iren/iren5.html> or <http://www.gnosis.org/library/advh5.htm> To read in the Bible about the antichrist to come, see Daniel 7-12, 2 Thes 2, Matt 24, and Rev 12-13.

There are a few more false assumptions made by those who would deny the pre-tribulation rapture because of its supposed Jesuit origins, and I would like to examine a few of them:

False assumption #1. They assume that the reformers and martyrs, because they died for the faith, must have had an absolutely correct and perfect view of prophecy. This assumption elevates men above scripture. The men of the Protestant reformation died because they fought against revering men, they died for the right of all men to respect scripture more than men. Therefore, putting the prophetic beliefs of the reformers and martyrs up on a pedestal is exactly the opposite of the principle for which they fought and died.

If the reformers had the ability and the right to make Christ as their head instead of the Pope, and they trusted the words of Jesus that he would lead them into truth, and they trusted in their ability to read and comprehend the scriptures, then there is nothing stopping us from doing the same thing ourselves.

Speaking of the beliefs of the reformers; there were many early English Bible translations before the King James Version in 1611. In at least seven of these early English translations from the 1500's, the Greek word "apostasia" from 2 Thes 2:3 was translated "departure" or "departing", instead of "falling away" as in the King James, or "rebellion" in other modern translations. When the word is seen as "departure", the verse can easily be seen to

teach that the departure, or rapture, must come first, before the Day of the Lord is present, or that the tribulation is present. Therefore, this verse, and the early English translations of many of those martyred for the faith, strongly support the position of the pretribulation rapture. But unless one has the perspective that this prophecy is about future events and sees that the Day of the Lord starts at the time of the coming tribulation, then the "pre-tribulation" implications of 2 Thess 2:3 might be missed.

I acknowledge that the reformers had a good understanding of prophecy, but certainly not perfect. Not even the authors of the Bible claimed to understand prophecy perfectly in all points.

1 Corinthians 13

8 Charity never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away.

9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

11 When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.

12 For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

But we, who live in the last time, should understand prophecy better than any previous generation, because that's what Daniel says, "knowledge shall be increased," and "the wise shall understand."

Daniel 12:4 But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased...

9 And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

10 Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

False assumption #2. They assume that the futurist view of a future antichrist is incompatible with the historicist view that the pope is the antichrist. Nothing could be further from the truth. There are often double or multiple references and double or multiple fulfilments in scripture. Just because there is an "antichrist to come" does not mean there cannot now be any antichrists such as the Pope. The scriptures clearly indicate both a future antichrist to come, and the existence of antichrists at the time scripture was written. Futurism, and the view of the pre-tribulation rapture, does not take the heat off the Pope.

In the following two scriptures, the future antichrist to come is indicated by the phrases "ye have heard that antichrist shall come" and "whereof ye have heard that it should come". In addition with that, and not to refute that, the verses also indicate the presence of the antichrist already in the world by the phrases, "even now are there many antichrists", and "even now already is it in the world."

1 John 2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.

1 John 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

Therefore, to say that the issue is one where the antichrist must either be interpreted as coming in the future only, or existing now in the present only, is really quite a distortion, or lie. Anyone can simply read the scriptures, and easily conclude the answer is both! Those who adhere to the view that it must be "either/or", and not both, are the ones who are playing into the hands of the Jesuits, since it was only by framing the argument in those terms could the Jesuits be successful.

False assumption #3. Often it is assumed or claimed that Francisco Ribera invented the pre-tribulation rapture. But Ribera did not teach the pre-tribulation rapture, he primarily taught futurism, and an antichrist to come in the future. Admittedly, yes, Ribera did place the rapture 45 days prior to the end of a 3.5 year tribulation, but not 7 years before. And so, some say he was the first (I don't believe he was, in fact, the first) to split the timing of the rapture and the physical return of Christ. But Ribera's view was more of a form of post tribulation or pre wrath viewpoint where the Church has to go through most of the tribulation.

False assumption #4. Some claim, on the one hand, that the few thousands of early reformers who were killed for their faith somehow proves that their prophetic interpretation of historicism was true. On the other hand, these same people who deny the rapture will claim that the millions in China who were taught about the pre-tribulation rapture and who were killed for their faith just goes to show that they had the wrong prophetic view. Hmm... It seems that there is a gross inconsistency in the application of this principle which views martyrs for the faith as automatically having the right prophetic views.

I have read that Corrie Ten Boom, a Christian woman who went through the horrors of the Jewish holocaust, said that the doctrine of the pre-tribulation rapture deceived many Christians in China who were martyred because they were not prepared for being persecuted, because they were taught that persecution would only come in the future. Well, there are several problems with her evaluation. First, there is nothing in the pretrib view that says that there cannot be tribulation today. Therefore, the pretrib view was not responsible for "not preparing" anyone for persecution. So, if Christians in China were unprepared for persecution, then it must have been that they were taught an erroneous view of the pre-tribulation rapture. Second, there is no need to lament the deaths of Christians, if one has any understanding and faith in the resurrection at all. That's what 1 Thes 4, which is about the rapture, is all about.

1 Thes 4:13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

Again, to revere Corrie Ten Boom's evaluation of the rapture as somehow worthy of adulation since she suffered at the hands of the Nazis is the same old error of elevating the opinions of men above what scripture says.

Letter to Randy Travis!

Well poor Randy Travis has been through the wars of late & of course the vile-media love exploiting Christians. He has had a heart operation & at one stage I believe, was critical, fighting for his life. For a while now I have thought about writing to Randy, so in July I penned a letter together & sent him some tracts. I hope & pray he comes through this situation & gets his life sorted out with the Lord, & really starts to impact others around him. Please pray for Randy as he *really* needs it. Recently we heard an update that he is on the mend & hopes to make a good recovery, praise the Lord! He *could be* such a great inspiration & ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ to millions!



Who do you TRUST in?

Jer 17v5 **Thus saith the LORD; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.** What a great verse! Most people TRUST in some other human being rather than putting their faith & trust in the Lord Jesus Christ! Ps 20v7 **Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God.** Listen, I CAN'T TRUST YOU & YOU CAN'T TRUST ME! Trust no one 100% except the Lord Jesus & His word the Authorized Version Bible! Apart from these... TRUST NO ONE! We can't even TRUST our own hearts... Jer 17v9 **The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?** We think we can trust 'so & so', yet in reality, we can't even trust OURSELVES! How mad is that! Now READ Gen 6v5 & Rom 7v18 – *quite some statement don't you think?* You see, I know what I am like & because of that, I know what YOU are like!!! *You think you're better than me do you? Maybe you are at that;* BUT, I KNOW that you are still a HELL DESERVING SINNER saved by the grace of God (if you are saved that is?) I know that... **we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away.** Isa 64v6. I KNOW that because the BIBLE tells me so! You & I are NO different really. We all mess up & sin; we all do things with the WRONG MOTIVES so often; we all 'hate' at times; get jealous, moan, lie, cheat, steal etc. PRIDE gets the better of us 'daily'; we are lazy & uncaring at times; we lose our tempers & say the wrong things & hurt one another; we can't control our MOUTHS! We are selfish, ungodly & look & listen to things we KNOW that we SHOULDN'T! **Note – this is all AFTER we are saved!!!!!!** Don't tell me YOU are different to me... I know! Over the years I have had many dealings with MEN & women; *I know what I'm talking about! Go kid your grandmother but don't kid me!* I ONLY trust a handful of people in my life & that is only up to a certain point, beyond that, we're all on rocky ground & could stumble anytime! I am TRUSTING Jesus Christ to keep me OUT OF HELL! I am TRUSTING Jesus Christ to GET ME TO HEAVEN! I am TRUSTING the Authorized Version Bible to be THE Book of God 100% TRUTH, without error! Now if you find fault in what I have just said we shall probably have to part company as I wouldn't trust you to look after a stray dog! Sorry but that's the way it is with me! I TRUST Jesus Christ & I TRUST THAT BOOK! Apart from that, there are a 'few' folks I trust but I KNOW that they will let me down at times as I LET THEM DOWN! I have NO CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH; I used to when I *wasn't* saved, & even when I *did* get saved & thought every Christian loved each other. I still understand that we all have that OLD MAN & that Sin NATURE to deal with! Phil 3v3 **For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh.** Your greatest fight in life is with YOUR FLESH... *remember that!*

Who do you need to ask forgiveness from?

Who do you need to forgive?

Have you talked to the Lord about it?

‘Pastor’ & ‘Pastors’

Jer 17v16 **As for me, I have not hastened from being a pastor to follow thee: neither have I desired the woeful day; thou knowest: that which came out of my lips was right before thee.** The words ‘pastor’ & ‘pastors’ are found in ONLY two books of the Bible – Jeremiah (Jer 2v8, 3v15, 10v21, 12v10, 17v16, 22v22, 23v1+2) & Ephesians (4v11). The word refers to a shepherd; specifically a ‘spiritual’ shepherd – Ezek 34v2-31, 1 Pet 5v1-4.

What sort of shepherd is leading you/your congregation?

THREE World Wars TO COME!!!

- 1) Rev 6v4 **And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.**
- 2) Rev 19v11 **And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.**
- 3) Rev 20v7-9 **And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.**

The JEWS require SIGNS, NOT the Church!

Mat 16v1 **The Pharisees also with the Sadducees came, and tempting desired him that he would shew them a sign from heaven.** Mat 12v38 **Then certain of the scribes and of the Pharisees answered, saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.** Christ had *already* given them *many* signs – Mat 4v23+24, 8v4, 9v6-8+22-33, 11v3-5+20-23, 14v16+32-34. They had REJECTED them! That is why the Lord referred to them as ‘evil,’ ‘adulterous,’ & ‘wicked’ in Mat 12v39 & Mat 16v4! NOW they are asking for a ‘sign from HEAVEN’ i.e. a sign like 1 Kings 18v24+38+39. The Jewish nation BEGAN with SIGNS - Exo 4v1-9+30+31 **And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee. And the LORD said unto him, What is that in thine hand? And he said, A rod. And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it. And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand: That they may believe that the LORD God of their fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath appeared unto thee. And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand was leprous as snow. And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his other flesh. And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign. And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe also these two signs, neither hearken unto thy voice, that thou shalt take of the water of the river, and pour it upon the dry land: and the water which thou takest out of the river shall become blood upon the dry land. And Aaron spake all the words which the LORD had spoken unto Moses, and did the signs in the sight of the people. And the people believed: and when they heard that the LORD had visited the children of Israel, and that he had looked upon their affliction, then they bowed their heads and worshipped.** These Pentecostals & Charismatics who desire SIGNS don’t know what they are talking about, they are VERY shallow students of the word & have very little interest in the Scriptures; instead, they want ‘signs & wonders’ & ANYTHING *but* THE TRUTH! They love showmanship & being the centre of attention. They know nothing about humility, witnessing or sanctification, & do NOT want the Lord Jesus Christ to return TODAY! You will NEVER grow in a church like this!

Funny!

Just because you’re paranoid, doesn’t mean that everybody isn’t out to get you!!!

There is *only* ONE of two places you go when you die – Heaven OR Hell!

By you *NOT* believing this, does *NOT* alter the *FACT* of the matter! Jer 21v8 **And unto this people thou shalt say, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I set before you the way of life, and the way of death.** Deut 30v15-19 **See, I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil; In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments, (The world says “No one is going to tell me how to live my life!!!”) that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it. But if thine heart turn away, so that thou wilt not hear, (The world says “I do NOT want God neither His word!”) but shalt be drawn away, and worship other gods, and serve them; I denounce unto you this day, that ye shall surely perish, and that ye shall not prolong your days upon the land, whither thou passest over Jordan to go to possess it. I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore **choose life**, that both thou and thy seed may live: **You have a choice!** You either die IN your sins OR you die with your sins FORGIVEN! You either take your sins WITH YOU TO HELL or you let Jesus Christ TAKE AWAY YOUR SINS! Isa 55v6-11 **Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.** What God has said & recorded in His word (The Scripture of TRUTH – Dan 10v21) shall come to pass 100%. You either go God’s way... the BEST way & the ONLY way that leads to Heaven, perfect joy, peace & love, OR, you go your own way, which is the Devil’s way & that way will lead you to an eternity in HELL! Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** The fool will go his own way thinking that he is right & that there is no God to be held accountable to (Ps 14v1). Don’t fall for this LIE! God KNOWS what is BEST for YOU & wants you to go His way; He will not force Himself upon you. 1 Cor 2v9 **But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.** Read that verse again & tell me you *still* want to go your own way? If you do, you’re MAD!**



Very interesting!

Jer 22v29+30 **O earth, earth, earth, hear the word of the LORD. Thus saith the LORD, Write ye this man childless, a man that shall not prosper in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper, sitting upon the throne of David, and ruling any more in Judah.** Like Deut 31v1 & Micah 1v2+3 these verses above are addressed to EVERYONE! According to the verses, NO descendant of David through ‘Coniah’ (Jer 22v28) could be king over Jerusalem or the Jews. PROBLEM – Jesus Christ could never be ‘King of the Jews’ (Mat 2v1+2) if Joseph were his father, for Joseph was directly descended from Coniah (Mat 1v11-16). Yet that is exactly what Gabriel predicted He would do (Luke 1v26-33). This proves that Joseph could NOT have been Christ’s father, or Gabriel lied! Christ’s virgin birth & sinless life (2 Cor 5v21, 1 Pet 2v22 (Note the number 7 when added together!!!), 1 John 3v5) were proven by His resurrection & are to be proclaimed to every nation on earth, & that guarantees His return as ‘KING OF KINGS’ (Rev 19v16) on ‘the throne of David’ (Isa 9v6+7) to reign over the entire earth (Zech 14v9). See also the study on THE BLOOD in regard to the virgin birth!

(<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042373.pdf>)

Half-Hearted Christians!

Do you think that Christians of yesteryear would have gone on a holiday & NOT tried to witness for the Lord? Can you imagine Billy Sunday, John Wesley etc. having a holiday just lying on a beach or just going for days out in the country WITHOUT witnessing & tracting? Neither can I; but most Christians I know don’t even think about taking tracts with them. I know of Christians who have holidays & NEVER give one single tract out all the time they are there! I know of Christians who visit places up & down our land & NEVER leave one tract where they go. Now friends, these types of *Christians* are just *half-hearted Christians* & have no zeal or love for the lost souls of this world. These are the Christians that don’t OBEY the word of God yet they are the first to criticise other Christians in the church! Today’s modern church is full of *lost people who think they are saved*, & half-hearted Christians who have no love for the Lord, His word & the lost! Are you one of these Christians? If so, do something about it & stop wasting the time God has given you!

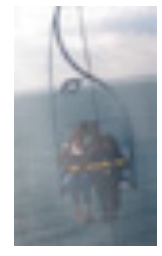
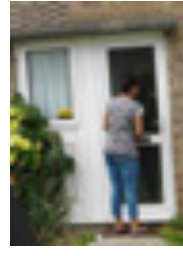
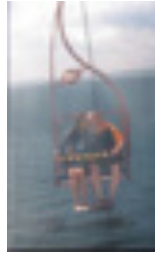
And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself. Luke 10v27

Gospel Road Trip – Isle of Wight!

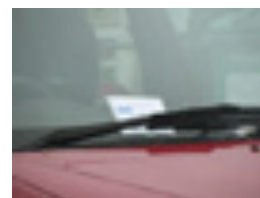
Well we were on the road for 3.30am Friday morning travelling down to Portsmouth to board the ferry. We managed to catch the 6.30am ferry to the Isle of Wight & were the last car on. It took 45 minutes to cross & there we were on the island. We travelled around taking in the sights, tracting in between. We actually started tracting at around 8.30am. We distributed over 200 booklets (Designed or not designed & Is there life after death?) plus we left 20 Gospel CDs on parked cars. We also went for lunch in an Anglican church; it is amazing how many churches there are on this island i.e. '133'!!! For the first time ever we contacted around 50 Christians on the island from churches, businesses & organisations. We had 3 come back to us offering to meet up & inviting us to their services & outreaches. In the evening I sat & emailed a response to a Roman Catholic lady who had contacted us because of the booklet we had posted through her door that morning! So **day ONE** was a GREAT day! **Day TWO** was also spent in tract & CD distribution, plus we made contact with a church that were doing an outreach in the town of Ryde so we met up with them & supported them for the last half an hour or so. We distributed quite a lot of our own tracts in the town & they were well received. I also had a 15 minute conversation with two Christadelphians! The husband was very receptive & interested in our booklet 'Is there life after death?' but the wife was a hard-line-closed-minded-staunch cult member & there wasn't anything I could say that would change her mind. So what did I do? I quoted Scripture that completely blew her idiotic beliefs clean out of her *annihilating-lake-of-fire!* She was at a loss as to what to say because Scripture tied her up completely! It was a very interesting conversation & they certainly went away with a lot to think about. After the church outreach we all went to a café & had a coffee & tea-cake together – very genteel! After this we went site-seeing as well as dropping off tracts & CDs along the way! We also *squeezed* a game of crazy golf in! (*Now I don't want to embarrass anyone BUT, if you haven't seen Toy play crazy golf you just haven't lived! She ought to be in entertainment! I'm not saying she is bad at golf... I'm saying that she is the WORST GOLFER I HAVE EVER SEEN!!!*) During the evenings we usually stayed in the house we rented; I tried to make time for studying so I can get ahead a little for when I returned, plus we were all busy on emails etc. for Time for Truth! We had some great responses also for literature, Bibles & CDs, which was very encouraging. One guy in the USA wanted ALL of our CDs while another guy, also in the USA, wanted a Cambridge Bible! We also received two emails from folks in the UK who have received our NEW booklet 'Designed or not designed?' So things were manic for the first two days! **Day THREE** was Sunday & we attended Grace Church. The pastor was a very likeable & welcoming guy & the church was very popular as it was full. The Bibles used were the Satanic Perverted ESV's & the message he preached was very weak & his conclusion was COMPLETELY WRONG because of the 'bible' he used. Looking at other churches on the island, I guess this would be one of the 'sunder' ones! After the service we hit the road & tracted again, plus we did some more site-seeing & grabbed some lunch together. We received more emails from Christians on the island. We also placed more Gospel CDs on cars that were parked. Donna thought it would be fun going for a ride on a lake in a boat shaped as a swan, so the four of us jumped in & we were off! Dee & Toy wanted to peddle & steer which left Donna & I in the back! We chased ducks, seagulls & swans across the lake until Dee & Toy's legs 'gave up!!! It was a lot of fun & we weren't really trying to catch anything... as if we could with these *feeble women* at the helm!!!



Day FOUR – Well we were up a little later this morning i.e. 9.00am. We all caught up on some JDA work as well as responded to some Time for Truth! emails. Because of the contacts we have made over here in the Isle of Wight we had a chat about trying to bring some of these Christians together, who perhaps didn't even know each other. So we decided to invite them all over on the coming Thursday for some food & fellowship. So this morning we sent out an email invitation. Since being here we have noticed that the JW's are also very active on the sea-front with their stands of booklets etc. It would be good to get our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' over here in quantity. If we had the finance we would hit every single home on the island with THAT booklet plus the 'Is there life after death?' booklet OR 'Designed or not designed?' as both of these also get many responses! One grouchy old woman who received a Rapture tract through her door, opened it up immediately & said to Toy "I don't want it!" (I wonder if she does this with the pizza leaflets she receives?) That poor deluded women will one day wish she HAD taken it! **Day FIVE** – Well this was our most productive day so far for tracts; we distributed hundreds all around the island. We found a mosque & a Unitarian hall among many other churches we passed. We also took some time out to go on the island chair lift & visit a 4D cinema! We also-called in to two garden centres & left catalogues for JDA! It was a very busy day & we hope & pray that many sinners will be challenged by the Gospel.



Day SIX – This was more of a relaxing day today, as we spent more time at home & then ventured out to get some lunch. We did manage to give a couple of staff in two shops a tract as we spoke to them. We also did some more CDs on cars as you can see in the following photos.



Day SEVEN – Well today I spent a lot of time working on this newsletter while the girls went out shopping for food etc. Once back, they started to prepare the food for the evening as we had invited six Christians from the island over to our rented house. Now five out of six of these were from the outreach we visited when we first arrived. We sat around discussing Biblical doctrines & then the inevitable happened, the VERSION ISSUE came up! How were these modern 'bible' readers going to take it? Well we showed them some of the differences from the AV cf. to their NKJV's, ESV's, NIV's etc. They listened well & were NOT arrogant or mouthy like many Christians are today. Since then I have sent them a DVD, CDs & information of much of what we spoke about. What they do with this TRUTH is between them & God now. They were a lovely bunch & we look forward to seeing them again. They are all zealous for the Lord & I hope they will all come to realise that God HAS preserved His word PERFECT for today & it is ONLY found in the Authorized Version Bible. We shall see, as we hope to keep in contact with them.





Summing up our Gospel Road Trip in the Isle of Wight – Approximately 2000 tracts, booklets & CDs were distributed: we pray that the Lord will water, bless & give an increase through His word & save some souls. We met up with some lovely Christians to whom we were able to talk to regarding Bible PER-versions. We have had a couple of responses from the literature that was distributed



already. The pages opened on our website during the Isle of Wight Gospel Road Trip amounted to over 6255! God also blessed our week with orders for Christian literature from all around the world. We had a great time in ministry & we all agreed that it was THE BEST 'holiday' we have had so far. We are hoping to return to the island very soon. The ferry crossing is ONLY 40 minutes & it was a lovely calm journey! We also thought that the people on the island were very friendly. Thank you Lord for blessing us so much!



Weapons of Mass Deception

THE 23RD CHANNEL

The TV is my shepherd, I shall want.
It makes me lie down on the sofa.
It leads me away from the Scriptures.
It destroys my soul.
It leads me in the path of sex and
violence, for the sponsor's sake.
Yea, though I walk in the shadow of my
Christian responsibilities,
There will be no interruption,
For the TV is with me.
It's cable and remote, they control
me.
It prepares a commercial before me
in the presence of worldliness;
It anoints my head with Humanism,
My coveting runneth over.
Surely laziness and ignorance shall
follow me all days of my life:
And I shall dwell in the house
watching TV forever.

THE 23RD CHANNEL

The TV is my shepherd.
My spiritual growth shall want.
It maketh me to sit down and do nothing for
His name's sake.
It keepeth me from doing my duty as a
Christian because it presenteth so many good
programs that I must see.
It restoreth my knowledge of the things of
this world and keepeth me from the study of
God's Word.
It leadeth me into the paths of failing to
attend the evening church services
And doing nothing for the Kingdom of God.
Yea, though I live to be 100, I shall keep
viewing my TV so long as it shall work,
For it is my closest companion.
Its sounds and its pictures, they comfort me.
It presenteth entertainment before me and
keepeth me from doing important things
with my family.
It filleth my head with ideas which differ
from those in the word of God.
Surely, no good thing will come of my life
because of so many wasted hours,
And I shall dwell in my regrets and remorse
forever.

I have spoken about & included quite a few articles regarding TV many times in 'TFT NEWS!' so I won't go on about it again here. You all know that we don't have one & the reasons why! But I did think that the above poems were worth putting in, as they sum up what we're really saying regarding TV! If you are watching & listening to things that you know you shouldn't be, you NEED to do something about it NOW! Many a Christian's life has been DESTROYED by the TV or Internet! If you have a problem with these, DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT TODAY! Do NOT wait any longer! If you are convicted to get rid of it, put it in your car NOW & drive it to the tip & make sure it smashes when it hits the bottom! Now fill up your time with good & profitable things! The Lord will bless you for that!

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. Phil 4v8

Signs & Wonders are associated/connected with ISRAEL & the Kingdom of Heaven NOT for the Church Today!

Read Mat 10v1-10 - And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples, he gave them power against unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease. Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James the son of Zebedee, and John his brother; Philip, and Bartholomew; Thomas, and Matthew the publican; James the son of Alphaeus, and Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus; Simon the Canaanite, and Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed him. These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, **Go not into the way of the Gentiles**, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not: **But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel**. And as ye go, **preach**, saying, **The kingdom of heaven is at hand**. **Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils**: freely ye have received, freely give. Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses, Nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves: **for the workman is worthy of his meat**. Read it AGAIN & notice the RED!!! DON'T go to the Gentiles! (ONLY GO TO LOST ISRAELITES!) Preach the KINGDOM OF HEAVEN GOSPEL (NOT the grace of God Gospel like WE preach TODAY!) & DO SIGNS & WONDERS (which ARE connected with ISRAEL & NOT with the Gentiles OR the Church!) So these first TEN verses have NOTHING to do with ANY Gentile or Christian TODAY! Did you get that? If you really *think/believe* you speak in tongues or you have a healing ministry... YOU ARE A NUT!!! Not only are you a NUT, you are a baby Christian who CANNOT rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures! If you are a pastor or leader in a church & you think/believe you speak in tongues or believe that signs & wonders are for today OR you believe that HEALING is the same today as it was in the APOSTOLIC time, you ought to do one of two things...

- 1) Grow up & start REALLY studying the Scriptures & apologise for the TOSH you have been teaching your church! Start teaching THAT BOOK dispensationally
- 2) QUIT the ministry, GROW UP & get out there in the real world & work for a living! 1 Thes 4v11 **And that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business, and to work with your own hands, as we commanded you**; Read also Acts 20v35, Eph 4v28, 2 Thes 3v7-8+11-12.

CD Ministry on the Tft! Website!

It is quite amazing to find that our sermons on the website have been listened to nearly 1000 times! We were quite shocked about that & thank the Lord that this ministry seems to be growing even though numbers in the church aren't! If you would like to listen to our sermons please cut & paste this link into your search engine...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/index.php>

We're in the same boat folks no matter where in the world you live!

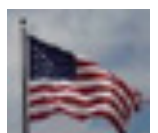
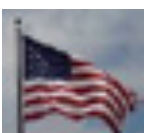
Someone has written the following to me... *It encourages me no end to see how you too have difficult times in all aspects of life, health, people and so on, and that it's not just me having problems!!! (Husband not saved!) Gosh it's so hard at times, but if you all can carry on, then so can I. Thank you for the encouragement. Please would you continue praying that _____ will get saved, I seriously mean it, he has gotten worse in the last year, I don't think he can stand the sight of me anymore! Satan really is having a ball with married couples. The TV is the most dreadful thing on this earth. I hope in your next newsletter, you mention something about the wickedness of television or Hell-a-vision as they often say. I heard recently that the courts (wherever) I cannot remember, probably in USA, have passed the votes of having 3 channels with pornography, oh my goodness me, if that's the case, and my husband is absolutely glued to the TV till very late at night, then I have NO idea what I would do, I simply cannot take any of that disgusting stuff. So please pray for me too. Well, all I can say is keep going, you are so blessed to have each other, because even through problems, you are able to get through difficult times by spending time praying together, I am so alone, but God is with me I know.* Now this is a letter from a very dear lady who loves the Lord Jesus Christ with all her heart & wants to follow Him & serve Him. She has it very tough at home & is very isolated in her Christian walk. I get a number of these kinds of letters from Christians all around the world. 1 Sam 30v6 **And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but David encouraged himself in the LORD his God**. It is at times like these that we really need to get close to the Lord & encourage ourselves IN him!

Opportunity to witness to the two guys who fitted my tyres!

Well we average between 45-50,000 miles a year, therefore our tyres need changing on a fairly regular basis. We have built up a good relationship with our local tyre depot & have had some good conversations with them. We have left them mugs, calendars & tracts etc. One of the guys has recently gone through throat cancer which he openly talked about. I asked him whether he believed in life AFTER death & God etc. We had a great conversation & I was able to leave BOTH our booklets (Is there life after death? & Designed or not designed?) with him & his colleague. He said he would enjoy reading them. Please pray that they get saved.

So far Toy hasn't received ANY desk-top flags from the USA! You tight-fisted bunch!!!

What's up with you Yankees over there? Cheer the kid up!



Having your baby Christened is a COMPLETE WASTE OF TIME!.... or is it?

Let me be blunt & brutally honest with you... most Christians today haven't got a clue as to what the Bible SAYS. Outside of Psalm 23 & love everybody, most Christians couldn't quote two verses WORD PERFECT! I kid you NOT! The average Christian today is PATHETIC & doesn't know right from wrong because they are so messed up, so worldly & ungodly that they think drinking alcohol, doing the lottery, 'showing the flesh', listening to ANY kind of music, having tattoos, reading the ESV, NIV et al. watching football instead of going to the Bible study (If their church even has one!), missing Sunday morning meetings to go to a car boot sale is OKAY! These shallow UNGODLY 'Christians' who blame God when things go wrong in their lives; e.g. *something happens to them & their family, OR their job, OR their health etc.* are just a complete waste of time & should be avoided at all times! To think what the Lord has done for these people makes you sick considering what THEY do FOR Him! I personally find them detestable & I want NOTHING to do with these kinds of Christians. They lack commitment to God, they don't read His word, they don't care for church & Christian fellowship & they are the first to shout, ball & cry like a baby when some trial hits their life! Boy I could let rip here but I dare NOT!!! Now moving on; recently I have heard about a few folk that want to get their baby Christened! So here are just a few of my thoughts regarding this wonderful, delightful, beautiful event, that brings tears to my eyes just thinking about how wonderful, lovely, beautiful & worthwhile this God forsaken so-called church 'service' is...

- 1) Show me one verse in Scripture where you are told to do this?
- 2) Show me one verse in Scripture where a woman is called to be a pastor, elder, deacon etc. in the Church?
- 3) What GOOD does this UNSCRIPTURAL practice of 'Christening' your baby DO?
- 4) Why do unsaved people have their babies Christened?
- 5) Why do Christians have their babies Christened? What does it accomplish for the baby OR for the parents?
- 6) Why don't the parents who are 'christening' their baby BRING UP THE CHILD in the church as they promise to do when having it 'christened'?
- 7) Why don't the parents teach the child the Scriptures when they promise to uphold Christian principles in the church at the 'christening' OR baby 'dedication!' I know of parents who have their baby 'dedicated' & then have NO INTEREST in teaching their child the Scriptures or even taking it to church!
- 8) Is the UNSCRIPTURAL practice of a 'christening' practiced by the UNSCRIPTURAL *ordination* of a woman 'minister' just DONE for material GAIN i.e. presents & money???
- 9) Would some person on planet earth show me *what & where* a 'god-parent' is IN SCRIPTURE?

Now you morons out there who find the above offensive are just that, MORONS! You haven't got a clue about what the Bible SAYS & **you DON'T CARE**, as long as YOU do what YOU want to do; **no matter if it goes AGAINST what the Bible says!** Now if you want to write to me because you have been offended at the above, *be my guest*; I may even print your letter in the next Time for Truth! NEWS! with my *loving* comments. I am SICK TO THE STOMACH of *pathetic-baby-nauseating-'christians'* who couldn't care less that a soul drops into HELL for eternity, but will *burn out their clutch-plate* if you tell them that they *shouldn't drink alcohol, do the lottery or waste their time getting their baby 'christened!'* **Well do you know what you can do folks... you can..... LOVE ME FOR WHO I AM!!!** Shower me with the love that you show to everyone! Perhaps we should get together some time at a baby-'shower' & have cake & tea? Love everybody! Love...love...love... It turns my guts to compare Christians like John Wesley, CT Studd, David Livingstone, Billy Sunday, Peter Ruckman etc. with Joel Osteen, Rick Warren, Benny Hinn & James White, let's face it, THERE IS NO COMPARISON!!! Today's *modern* Christian is a 'schlep' a 'schmo' a 'schmuck' & a 'mouse' compared to these MEN! Comparing John Wesley to James White is like putting Rocky Marciano in the ring with Cliff Richard!

Visiting a customer in Hospital!

Sadly a customer of ours has had a stroke recently & we went to visit him in hospital. There were 4 people in the ward where he was. One guy was in his late 70's & was extremely thin; he was hard of hearing, & very weak. No one was there visiting him. One guy was again in his 70's & had obviously been hit really hard by his stroke, he couldn't move or talk much. His elderly wife was there next to him. When she left him, she kissed him 6 times & called him darling. The other guy was in his 40's, a hard looking fella who had also been hit very hard with his stroke. He was just lying there; by his side was his children I guess. It was a very sad place to be, seeing these once young men who were fit & well, now laid up hardly able to move. I wondered to myself, at the end of your life WHO gets the glory? GOD gets the glory. When I think of how many God haters, who have rebelled & shouted at God all their life, now land up flat on their backs unable to speak or move; it does make me wonder. What a wasted life you live without God. Without God, life is FUTILE! Jude 1v14-16 **And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.**

‘Words!!!’

Jer 26v2 **Thus saith the LORD; Stand in the court of the LORD'S house, and speak unto all the cities of Judah, which come to worship in the LORD'S house, all the words that I command thee to speak unto them; diminish not a word:** Note again the emphasis of the individual ‘words’ of God in this chapter... Jer 26v5+7+12+21 **To hearken to the words of my servants the prophets, whom I sent unto you, both rising up early, and sending them, but ye have not hearkened; So the priests and the prophets and all the people heard Jeremiah speaking these words in the house of the LORD. Then spake Jeremiah unto all the princes and to all the people, saying, The LORD sent me to prophesy against this house and against this city all the words that ye have heard. And when Jehoiakim the king, with all his mighty men, and all the princes, heard his words, the king sought to put him to death: but when Urijah heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into Egypt;** It is NOT the ‘Word of God’ or the ‘fundamentals’ or the ‘principles’ etc. It is the ‘words’ that are PERVERTED in the NEW ‘bibles’ (e.g. NIV, ESV, NKJV, RSV etc.) Jer 23v36 **And the burden of the LORD shall ye mention no more: for every man's word shall be his burden; FOR YE HAVE PERVERTED THE WORDS OF THE LIVING GOD, of the LORD of hosts our God.** If you haven’t got an Authorized Version Bible (AV/KJV) you haven’t got ALL the ‘words’ of God!

It is written!

Mat 4v3+4 **And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread. But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by EVERY WORD that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.** The three temptations in Mat 4v3-9 match the three temptations presented to Eve in Gen 3v6 & the three categories of temptations in 1 John 2v16. The FIRST temptation matches ‘the lust of the flesh’ & Eve’s ‘good for food!’ The SECOND temptation (v6) matches ‘the pride of life’ & Eve’s ‘desired to make one wise’; the THIRD temptation is the ‘lust of the eyes’ & matches Eve’s ‘pleasant to the eyes’. Note Jesus Christ when He was tempted quoted SCRIPTURE EVERY TIME! **‘It is written...’** He had a FINAL AUTHORITY... do you?

DOUBLE INSPIRATION – is NOT Heresy!

Jer 36v32 **Then took Jeremiah another roll, and gave it to Baruch the scribe, the son of Neriah; who wrote therein from the mouth of Jeremiah all the words of the book which Jehoiakim king of Judah had burned in the fire: and there were added besides unto them many like words.** What you have here in Jer 36v18-32 is the destruction of an actual ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH that was GIVEN to Baruch BY INSPIRATION! God breathing His WORDS through a man’s mouth (v4). What then takes place is DOUBLE INSPIRATION (v28) – not only do we see here in Jer 36 DOUBLE INSPIRATION, the SECOND VERSION does NOT match the first ‘original!’ The Author of the Holy Bible who warned you about ADDING to His word (Prov 30v6), DOESN’T hesitate to ADD to it Himself! This means that what God ORIGINALLY inspired does NOT have to match the Scripture that God PRESERVED... & if you could get a copy of the ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPHS, you would NOT have the WORDS God wanted you to have!!!

Now how about that My ‘original ONLYIST???’

How about that Mr ‘Greekitus?’

Things DIFFERENT are NOT the same!

Mat 4v17 **From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.** The first word that Jesus preached publicly was ‘Repent,’ exactly as John the Baptist preached (Mat 3v1+2 **In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of Judaea, And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.**) Notice that there is NOTHING about the Church in either message! BOTH are preaching ‘the Kingdom is coming!’ The Kingdom & the Church are NOT the same! The Kingdom is SET UP (Dan 2v44 **And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever.**) The church IS BUILT UP! (Eph 2v20 **And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone;**) There are no HEIRS of the Church (Eph 3v6 **That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel;**) There ARE for the Kingdom (Jam 2v5 **Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?')** There are NO children of the Church (Gal 3v26 **For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus.**) But there ARE of the Kingdom (Mat 8v12 **But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.**) In Matthew the Kingdom is COMING! In 1 Thessalonians 4v16+17 the Church is GOING! The Gospel of the Kingdom is NOT the Gospel that Paul preached or YOU & I preach! The Gospel in Acts 2v38 is NOT the Gospel that you & I preach TODAY! If you don’t get that you are a very shallow student of the word of God! 2 Tim 2v15 **Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.**

Warning: California Rumour!!! (Thanks Will for sending this to us!)

Rumours are circulating in California that radical Muslims are planning to go on a Rampage in Los Angeles, killing anyone who is *white and born in the United States*. Police fear the death toll could be as high as 19 (!!!!!!!)

How about this for a letter...

We received the following from a guy recently... *'The other weekend someone dropped off one of your leaflets, which for the first time I looked through (9 out of 10 times they go in the bin!) This one struck a chord with my mind. I've been going through a bit of a terrible time. I've been down in the dumps & I've been looking at life & thinking 'What's the point?' & have found when flicking through the channels on SKY that some of the things on the GOD Channel were worth listening to. I seem to be missing something in life, even though I have friends, enjoy going to the footie, & having a drink! It may sound strange, but I've felt like I've been getting little messages telling me to find THAT missing thing in my life; even your leaflet felt like a message as it came a day after I had a huge panic attack & ended up in A&E. Long story short, I would like to know more. Thank you.'* Man alive what a great letter to get! I responded to it & felt it was so urgent, that we drove over to his house that evening & posted a Bible & some more literature, plus a few CDs through his letterbox! Please Lord SAVE him!

Are you an Actor/Actress?

You watch a film & see people acting; but are you like that in *real* life? I mean let's be honest, who really is *genuine* & truly themselves rather than trying to be someone they are not? (Gal 6v3) Are you? Do you put on an act throughout each day? Do your wife & children see the real you? You may be able to con family & friends but you can't con God! I don't know many Christians that are *really* natural & genuine, do you? I know of lots of Christians that act & put on a front, a façade, & you never really get to know the *real* person, which is sad. 2 Cor 1v12 **For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward.** Titus 2v7 **In all things shewing thyself a pattern of good works: in doctrine shewing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity,**

'Jesus Christ IS God!' Booklet!

A friend of ours sent a guy our 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklet; he wrote back to her... *Thanks for links sister - yes, the Mormons are truly deceived! And I want to thank you for that booklet about Jesus Christ being God, it has immensely Blessed me...with loads of scriptures backing that Jesus is God :) It was brilliant, got any more?* We were very encouraged by this comment! This booklet is targeted at those who do NOT believe that Jesus Christ IS God! Every Christian ought to keep some in his house/car to give out to cult members & those who are in false religions.



Gay marriage is not a true option for true Christians (Article by Alan Dee printed in the St Helen's Star!)

9:30am Thursday 4th July 2013 - IN reply to the letter from N. Halton-Smith and views on Christianity and Gay marriage: I think the correspondent would do well to do some research on what the bible actually teaches with regards to homosexuality and the Christian. Contrary to what N. Halton-Smith believes, the bible if read correctly actually condemns homosexuality therefore gay marriage. There are numerous verses in the bible, both old and new testaments, to see why God is against same sex relationships. Genesis (Ch19), Leviticus (Ch18v22 Ch20v13), Romans (Ch1v26-28) and 1 Corinthians (Ch6v9), all give God's standing on the topic we are discussing. The correspondent then states that we are made in God's image, correct, not physically as God is spirit, but we have the same soul which gives us (intellect, will, emotion, choice, reasoning and conscience to name but a few). God has given all us humans the majesty of choice, we all know right from wrong, God therefore lets us make our own decisions and what we live by. What we do in this life determines where we go in the next, in Christianity there is either heaven or hell, those that have taken Jesus Christ as their Saviour and live by the teachings of the bible are promised the gift of heaven, the rest will be subject to damnation, this is not scaremongering, it is what the bible clearly states. A true Christian follows God and the inspired word of the bible in their day to day living and beliefs, not their own or that of mankind. The bible does not in anyway promote homosexuality, therefore it is not acceptable for a true Christian to lead that lifestyle. *Alan Dee, St Helens*

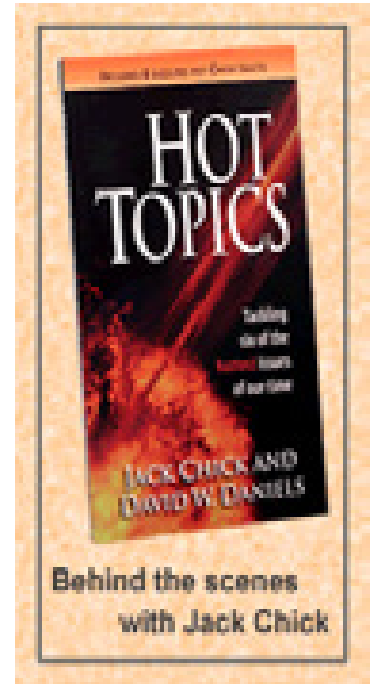


Regarding 'sodomy' read the following Scriptures & study them...

Rom 1v24-32, Lev 18v22, Lev 20v13, Gen 19, 1 Cor 6v9-11, Gen 2v24, 1 Kings 15v9-12, 2 Kings 23v7

The Dark Side of 'Gay' (Article taken from Chick's Battle Cry Magazine!) - Issue Date: July/August 2012

The happy face of media-glorified homosexuality masks a dark side that is seldom talked about. Family Research Institute, a Colorado-based think tank specializes in studies related to family issues. For more than two decades they have researched homosexuality's health threats and social damage ignored by Big Media or government agencies. By collecting information from the obituaries in homosexual periodicals, FRI produced evidence that the sexually active homosexual male had an average life expectancy of about 42 years — before the advent of AIDS. Then it dropped to 39. Only 1% lives past the age of 65. Two factors emerged as the cause of this shortening of the life span: rampant spreading of sexually transmitted disease (STD) and violence. But this violence was not what is commonly portrayed: attacks by homophobes on helpless homosexuals. It was primarily within their own kind. FRI reports that the top six U.S. serial killers were all involved in homosexuality. In the past 5 years, 22% of 2,281 male homosexuals reported gay-on-gay physical violence and 5.1% reported gay-on-gay rape. Homosexually partnered adults are 100 times more likely to report domestic violence than heterosexual married adults. (See www.familyresearchinst.org.) Few today remember that, when AIDS was discovered it was called GRID, Gay Related Immune Deficiency. Initially, the HIV virus quickly spread among the highly promiscuous male homosexuals. Inevitably, bisexuals introduced it to promiscuous heterosexuals and it went mainstream. Pressure over the name escalated until Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) became more generally accepted, masking the obvious connection to the "gay" community. However, this did not change the reality. In August of 2009, LifeSiteNews reported: "An official with the Centres for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) announced the CDC's estimate Monday that in the United States, AIDS is fifty times more prevalent among men who have sex with men ('MSM') than the rest of the population." It is testimony to the power of the homosexual activist lobby that AIDS patients escaped the normal quarantine procedures used when such a disease surfaces. Instead, the entire medical field began instituting privacy policies that ended up protecting the records of those who wished to hide their infection and thus their sinful lifestyle. In recent years, over 50 STDs have been identified. Both heterosexual and homosexual promiscuity had contributed to this as sexual standards have deteriorated. When the sin of abortion was first legalized and then the sodomy laws removed, the STD epidemic exploded. Contrary to the modern public image of the loving, committed, homosexual couple raising happy children, FRI found that most of these so-called marriages were "open," meaning that each partner was free to find other hook-ups. It was not uncommon for homosexual males to have up to 500 partners in their lifetime. America continues to legalize and glorify sin. No wonder our economy is tanking and freak storms are increasing. Righteousness has exalted America, but now, sin has us in reproach (Proverbs 14:34). (See tract [Somebody Angry?](#)) Soul winners, we must do more to get the gospel out. Our culture is rapidly succumbing to the lie that same-sex marriage, etc. is okay. If we speak up against it, some of those on the fence will have the courage to also stand for righteousness. It may be awkward to hand a [Sin City](#) or [Uninvited](#) tract to someone, but if you leave them lying around, someone will pick them up and be informed of God's unalterable disgust at this abomination and His love for those sad souls caught in it. For more information, see the Chick paperback, [Hot Topics](#), which covers more on the source of homosexual behaviour and how God is judging America for her sin.



It was a crime until 1967, when the 'Sexual Offences act' was passed by the British Labour government under Prime Minister Harold Wilson. The act decriminalised homosexual acts 'between consenting adults in private'. Locations such as hotels and other premises where a third person might be present were exempt from this law, and homosexual acts in such locations were still crimes. The Act only applied in England and Wales at the time. Also exempt from the act were persons under the age of 21, and members of the Armed Forces. There have been a number of changes since then: The (English) reform was extended to Scotland in 1980 and to N. Ireland in 1982. In 1994 the age of consent for gay sex was reduced to 18, and in 2000 it was further reduced - to the same age as for heterosexual consent, namely 16, except in N. Ireland, where it is 17.

The word of God says... Rom 1v26-28 **For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet. And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;**

Time for Truth! Calendar 2014 – Orders being taken now!

As many of you know regarding the last two calendars we have produced, they make a great evangelism tool, & most people willingly accept them when being given out! Calendars are a great way of getting the word of God up on the wall for 24/7, 365 days a year! We are able to keep the price the same as last year's i.e. ONLY 22p each! If you would like to order some please let us know how many as soon as you can. We find that calendars are one of the best ways of getting Gospel texts into sinner's homes!



Giving up on someone!

It's easy to do isn't it? Have you? Are you thinking about it? What does the Lord want you to do? Don't get me wrong, there are times when you have to let people go; but there are also times that you should stay with them no matter what. You need to find out what the Lord wants you to do. Family members can be the hardest to reach or even talk to, which sounds crazy but it's true. You so want them to get saved, but they don't even want you to talk to them about *anything* Christian. They hate it when you bring something up regarding God or the Bible. Yet all you are trying to do is love them & keep them from going to Hell! It's madness that they won't listen but that is because they are so full of pride. Don't give up praying for them & keep trying to leave a tract around, or in a newspaper or book. Ever considered writing to them? I wrote to my dad a few weeks ago; it was only half a page, but that half a page took me ten years to write! I love my dad & want him saved but I can't save him! HE needs to be the one to turn to the Lord Jesus Christ for salvation; I can only point him in the right direction. I haven't had a conversation with my dad for many years, we just can't talk to each other, but I never give up praying for him. Donna is like our mediator! I wouldn't wish HELL on my worst enemy & I certainly do not want anyone I know going there. As Christians we really do need to try our best in living the best life we can for the Lord as a testimony to Him! We need to get rid of any junk in our lives & make sure we are walking in the will of God. (Regarding KNOWING the Lord's will for your life see **The Ministry Years** issue 4 page 2 & issue 9 page 4)

Countries that have NOT visited our website yet!

Perhaps you could pass on the word for us! Adopt a country & see what you can do! It would be great to see every country listed! Do you know of anyone who lives in the following countries? If so please drop them an email & let them know about our ministry, we would really appreciate it. - **Afghanistan, Aland Islands, Albania, Algeria, American Samoa, Andorra, Angola, Anguilla, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belize, Benin, Bermuda, Bhutan, Bolivia, British Indian Ocean Territory, British Virgin Islands, Brunei, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Caribbean Netherlands, Central African Republic, Chad, Christmas Island, Comoros, Cook Islands, Cuba, Curacao, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Djibouti, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Estonia, Ethiopia, Falkland Islands, Fiji, French Guiana, French Polynesia, Gabon, Greenland, Grenada, Guam, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Haiti, Iceland, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kiribati, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Lesotho, Liberia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Macau, Madagascar, Maldives, Mali, Marshall Islands, Martinique, Mauritania, Mayotte, Micronesia, Moldova, Montenegro, Montserrat, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Nauru, New Caledonia, Nicaragua, Niger, Niue, Norfolk Island, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Oman, Palau, Panama, Republic of the Congo, Rwanda, Saint Barthelemy, Saint Helena, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Martin, Saint Pierre and Miquelon, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, San Marino, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Sint Maarten, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Sudan, Sudan, Suriname, Svalbard, Swaziland, Syria, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tokelau, Tonga, Turkmenistan, Turks and Caicos Islands, Tuvalu, Uzbekistan, Vatican City, Virgin Islands, Wallis and Futuna, Western Sahara, Yemen, Zambia, Zimbabwe.**

Have you got *your own* park bench, telephone box & bus shelter yet?

Most if not all of you have either a bench, bus shelter or telephone box near to where you live, maybe all three. Have you thought about tracting them all once a week or even once every other day? You have seen people using these facilities so why not try & reach them with the gospel by leaving a booklet on the seats



or on the shelf in the phone box? Think of how many people could be reached if every Christian targeted their own *bench, bus shelter & phone box!* Why not give it a try & see? Pray that the booklets you leave are picked up by a seeking soul!

The Ministry Years Volume TWO!

This Time for Truth! NEWSLETTER (issue 67) is one more closer to number 70! When Tft News! issue 70 has been completed, we shall then produce the next 'Ministry Years' (Volume TWO). Make sure you reserve your copy as **ONLY 100** are being produced. They will cost around £20 each. Have you purchased volume ONE yet?

If not *follow* the following link... <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/catalogue.php?item=28>

Article taken from www.christiananswers.net

It has long been suggested that the constellations are God-given illustrations of gospel truths. Indeed, constellation names go far back into mankind's history. The Jewish historian Josephus says they were named by Seth, the third son of Adam, but perhaps even Adam had a part, since he named the animal world ([Genesis 2:19](#)). The Bible says that God assigns His own names to the stars ([Psalms 147:4](#)). If so, He may have revealed them to early people. Of special interest are the twelve zodiac constellations. This band of stars lies in the plane of the solar system. They appear high in the night sky, roughly along the same path travelled by the sun during the day. During the course of each year the zodiac constellations take turns in appearing: for example, Scorpius in summer, Gemini in winter. [Job 38:32](#) makes reference to the bringing forth of these constellations (or "[Mazzaroth](#)" in the King James Version) in their season. The idea of seeing the Gospel message in the stars was popularized by the writings of [E.W. Bullinger](#) and J.A. Seiss during the 1800s. Here is a brief outline of the usual zodiac interpretations:

Zodiac Interpretations		
Constellation	Picture	Interpretations
Virgo	Virgin	Virgin Mary
Libra	Scales	Sin must be paid for
Scorpius	Scorpion	Sin brings death
Sagittarius	Archer	Demonism
Capricorn	Goat-fish	Earth corruption
Aquarius	Water pourer	Living water or Noah's flood
Pisces	Fish	God's remnant
Aries	Ram	Sacrifice
Taurus	Bull	Resurrection
Gemini	Twins	Christ's dual nature
Cancer	Crab	Gathering of redeemed
Leo	Lion	The King

Early writings on this subject went into great detail regarding different parts of the constellations, so that practically every star was assigned a special meaning. Today, of course, the Bible provides a clear message about the plan of God. Although stars continue to "declare the glory of God" ([Psalm 19:1](#)) and are useful in our calendar system ([Genesis 1:14](#)), the Bible does not tell us to search the stars for detailed messages. On the contrary, warnings are given against trusting in the stars. Caution is needed when searching for the gospel in the stars, since constellation symbols can have many possible interpretations. Since Babylonian times, Satan has counterfeited the zodiac with astrology. We must beware of building our doctrine on the details of nature. We can be thankful that the Bible presents the Gospel to us so clearly that we have no need for additional evidence of its truths.

BLIND COWBOY

An old, blind cowboy wanders into an all-girl biker bar by mistake.

He finds his way to a bar stool and orders some coffee.

After sitting there for a while, he yells to the waiter,

"Hey, you wanna hear a blonde joke?"

The bar immediately falls absolutely silent.

In a very deep, husky voice, the woman next to him says,

"Before you tell that joke, Cowboy, I think it is only fair, considering that you are blind, that you should know five things:

1. The bartender is a blonde girl with a baseball bat.
2. The bouncer is a blonde girl.
3. I'm a 6-foot tall, 175-pound blonde woman with a black-belt in karate.
4. The woman sitting next to me is blonde and a professional weightlifter.
5. The lady to your right is blonde and a professional wrestler.

Now, think about it seriously, Mister. Do you still wanna tell that joke?"

The blind cowboy thinks for a second, shakes his head, and mutters,

"No...not if I'm gonna have to explain it five times."

Funnies!

- 1) A minister parked his car in a no-parking zone in a large city because he was short of time and couldn't find a space with a meter. Then he put a note under the windshield wiper that read: "I have circled the block 10 times. If I don't park here, I'll miss my appointment. Forgive us our trespasses." When he returned, he found a citation from a police officer along with this note "I've circled this block for 10 years. If I don't give you a ticket I'll lose my job. Lead us not into temptation."
- 2) There is the story of a pastor who got up one Sunday and announced to his congregation: "I have good news and bad news. The good news is, we have enough money to pay for our new building program. The bad news is, it's still out there in your pockets."
- 3) A minister waited in line to have his car filled with gas just before a long holiday weekend. The attendant worked quickly, but there were many cars ahead of him. Finally, the attendant motioned him toward a vacant pump. "Pastor," said the young man, "I'm so sorry about the delay. It seems as if everyone waits until the last minute to get ready for a long trip." The minister chuckled, "I know what you mean. It's the same in my business."
- 4) People want the front of the bus, the back of the church, and the centre of attention.

Please Pray for...

Please pray for... Kelsey – her condition hasn't improved but the infection that was troubling her seems to be under control. She's still not eating very well or drinking enough fluids. She's home just now but as soon as she's well enough she'll be having some exploratory tests done. Pray for souls to be saved through the recent Christian literature given out on the Isle of Wight. Please also pray for Kevin & his family as they have many uphill struggles to face & need the Lord's guidance in everything!

Great story...

Pastor Jeremiah Steepok (pictured) transformed himself into a homeless person and went to the 10,000 member church that he was to be introduced as the head pastor that morning. He walked around his soon to be church for 30 minutes while it was filling with people for service....only 3 people out of the 7-10,000 people said hello to him. He asked people for change to buy food....NO ONE in the church gave him change. He went into the sanctuary to sit down in the front of the church and was asked by the ushers if he would please sit at the back. He greeted people only to be greeted back with stares and dirty looks, with people looking down on him and judging him. As he sat in the back of the church, he listened to the church announcements and such. When all that was done, the elders went up and were excited to introduce the new pastor of the church to the congregation... "We would like to introduce to you Pastor Jeremiah Steepok"The congregation looked around clapping with joy and anticipation.....The homeless man sitting in the back stood up.....and started walking down the aisle.....the clapping stopped with ALL eyes on him....he walked up the altar and took the microphone from the elders (who were in on this) and paused for a moment....then he recited... Mat 25v34-36-40 **Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me. Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink? When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee? Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee? And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.** After he recited this, he looked towards the congregation and told them all what he had experienced that morning... many began to cry and many heads were bowed in shame.... he then said.... Today I see a gathering of people..... not a church of Jesus Christ. The world has enough people, but not enough disciples... when will YOU decide to become disciples? He then dismissed the service until next week..... Being a Christian is more than something you claim. It's something you live by and share with others. James 4v17, Col 3v17+23.



A God-called pastor/preacher compared to 'I wanna be a pastor/preacher' OR, 'Let's make so-&-so the pastor!'

Jer 42v4 **Then Jeremiah the prophet said unto them, I have heard you; behold, I will pray unto the LORD your God according to your words; and it shall come to pass, that whatsoever thing the LORD shall answer you, I will declare it unto you; I will keep nothing back from you.** Notice the difference between a God-called, Bible Believing prophet like Jeremiah & a 'spirit-filled' modern day 'pastor' like Balaam (Num 22v12). Jeremiah (Like Samuel – 1 Sam 3v17-21) delivered ALL the words God gave him; Balaam did NOT! You can always spot an apostate coward by the fact that he will NOT give the WHOLE counsel of God (Acts 20v26+27). See also Jonah 3v2, 1 Kings 22v14, Jer 19v2, John 2v5, Jer 1v7, Num 22v38, Isa 58v1, 2 Chron 18v7+12+13, Exo 4v12, Exo 6v29, Jer 26v8 (Great verses!!!) A faithful & true shepherd of the flock will *tell-it-as-it-is*, speaking the truth in love! (Eph 4v15) He will NOT hold back but will declare ALL TRUTH! When was the last time your pastor preached on HELL warning the congregation of where they will go if they reject Jesus Christ as their Saviour? Shouldn't the pastor/preacher PREACH & TEACH all the counsel of God rather than just little quips fit for 'café-church?' When was the last time you were stirred up by the preaching of the word? Most preachers I've heard recently *couldn't turn their mattress* let alone the world, upside down! (Acts 17v6) Most of today's preaching is anaemic slop that puts you to sleep rather than fires you up! I could easily sleep through most sermons I have heard locally, especially any from Welcome Hall or Manor Park, they're real *head-dropper-nodder-offers!*

There is The Oaks Church in Harvington (i.e. US!!!) ... & there is another 'Oaks Community Church' down south somewhere!



Month/Day	Event
11 Aug	Church Picnic
16 Aug	Ladies Film Night
17 Aug	Oaks Stakes Breakfast
14 Sept	Oaks Stakes Brewery Tour
20 Sept	Ladies Pamper Night
28 Sept	Beer Dinner with Fish & Chips
3 Oct	Oaks Stakes
10 Oct	Women's Ministry - Praying for U
18 Oct	Beer Tasting Social Event
25 Oct	Oaks Stakes Burger & Games
16 Nov	Quiz Night
Dec	Christmas Meal (date TBC)

Please look out for smaller cell social events.

They are NOT the same as you can see! Thank you to Barry Galvin for sending me this! Now just take a look at their church activities for a moment, need I say more (*but I'm going to as you probably gathered!*) Whoever is the 'leader' of this church should be SACKED, NOW! This is a church that is D.E.A.D. i.e. DEAD!!! It's time to close the doors, lock it up & SELL IT!!! The so-called 'Christians' that attend this MORGUE must be so shallow that if they read this brief article about themselves, they would have a *conviction* followed by *palpitations*, then they would start *hyperventilating!* The ONLY reason you can stay in a church like this for more than one week is because you do NOT read the Authorized Version Bible! This is the 'personification', the epitome of *modern-day-Christianity* & it makes GOD SICK! Rev 3v16 **So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.** Satan runs this kind of church & the 'members' love it! Like I keep saying, England is SHOT-THROUGH & the *general* church is DEAD! We are living on the brink of the Rapture & it is the ONLY hope we have to get away from this mess. No one & *no revival* is going to change things! This is the end folks & England is racing towards its judgment! The best thing you can do is make sure your own life is right with God; reach the lost souls of your neighbourhood with the Gospel & keep looking up; for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh!

'Childish' Church!

Should I feel sad & sorry FOR the church & the people OF the church? I shouldn't, *but I do!* Today I visited Franche Community Church in Kidderminster. About 20 people were present with a few children scattered here & there. I must state that today was NOT their normal style of church which we experienced, they call it 'Café Church' & they hold it 3/4 times a year. This is NOT the type of church that Oliver Cromwell, John Wesley, Martin Luther, Billy Sunday or Peter Ruckman would attend! This is the type of church that Cliff Richard, Joel Osteen, James White & 'Liberace' would enjoy, but it's NOT for us Bible Believers. I felt sorry for the people there, yet they're all probably happy attending a church such as this. This is today's 'modern' church & most 'Christians' love it! I DON'T! It appeals to all those Christians who do NOT study their Bibles & have NO intention of studying their Bibles. They just want fellowship & social events & THAT IS IT! This is NOT the church of the New Testament! It was also very interesting to see at this church a guy who WALKED OUT of The Oaks Church (i.e. the one we attend) half way through my preaching! *Franche Community Church would totally suit this guy!* So where did it all go WRONG generally? Church isn't what it used to be; people are using every 'trick' & gimmick to get the people in! No longer do Christians focus on the word of God, (e.g. Welcome Hall, who focuses on Calvin & the Reformed DEAD doctrines of MEN instead!) they will do *anything* BUT read, preach, teach & LIVE OUT the Scriptures! That is where it has all gone wrong! REMOVE the Authorized Version Bible & it is downhill at a RAPID rate & there is NOTHING that can stop you! You stop reading & living THAT BOOK & you'll notice your life *coming off the rails!* Now don't get me wrong, the people who are in these kind of *modern-day-trendy-anaemic-wishy-washy-love-everybody* churches, are usually *nice* people; they just ain't Biblical people! The reason why we are in such a mess today as a country is because Christians have departed from THE BOOK, the ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY on EVERYTHING! Because of that we are reaping what we have sown. The reason why so many ANTI-Christian laws are being passed is because the church nationwide is a joke to 'Joe Public' & the Authorities that govern our land. There is NO WAY BACK folks! We are on a downward ride & you & I can only try to rescue those who are on the road to Hell. Make sure you are living as a Christian SHOULD BE LIVING & reach the lost souls around you! You are an ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ – **Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God.** 2 Cor 5v20. Modern day Christians are no longer interested in going DEEP into the Scriptures, they are too busy with their family, home, work, holidays, church social events & 'cappuccinos', to even consider getting their Bibles out & STUDYING!!! **Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.** 2 Tim 2v15. So far I haven't found a Biblically sound church in Worcestershire where the AV is upheld & NOT corrected with *the* FALLIBLE 'Greek' & where the Scriptures are RIGHTLY DIVIDED! Welcome Hall Church in Bromsgrove couldn't divide an apple when it comes to DOCTRINE as old Smarty-Marty has found out on numerous occasions! Now here's a question, 'Can you have fellowship with these shallow Christians?' The answer, *up to a point!* But when a question is asked about the Scriptures & you are called upon to give your answer, *get ready for fireworks!* From that moment on, you will be seen as an *arrogant know-all* who thinks he is above everyone else! This is where the 'fellowship' ceases! You will also be seen as a CULT member, as the MORON at Manor Park sees US! Not all the clowns are in the circus dear friends... *most are 'running' churches!*



Recommended reading!

As always we like to offer you books that will DO YOU GOOD & challenge you in regard to your Christian walk & the way you think. Here are a few that will be a great blessing to you. It's what we have in stock at present but this changes all the time, so get in quick! If you order a book that is out of stock, we can usually get it within a week or two.

Bible Believers Bulletin Volume 2 - Corrupt Bible Versions	1	£9.00
Bible Believers Bulletin Volume 3 - Doctrinal Studies	1	£11.00
Bible Believers Bulletin Volume 7 - Strictly Personal	1	£11.50
Ruckman Reference Bible (Calfskin)	2	£92.50
Ruckman Reference Bible (Cowhide)	1	£74.00
The Tabernacle	1	£2.50
The Path of the second Advent	2	£1.50
Marriage, Divorce and Re-marriage	2	£2.50
Why I'm not a Moslem	1	£2.30
Commentary on Genesis	1	£13.00
The Bible: A deadly book	2	£8.50
The death of Biblical Doctrine	2	£5.50
Will the real Allah Stand up	1	£6.00
Commentary on the Revelation	1	£13.00
The Answer Book - Sam Gipp	1	£4.50
The Local Church	2	£6.50
The Minor Prophets Vol. 1	1	£7.75
The Minor Prophets Vol. 2	1	£12.50
The You-Who Yahweh Scam	2	£0.20
King James Onlyism vs. Scholarship Onlyism	2	£4.95
Bible Babel	3	£6.00
The "Errors" in the King James Bible	2	£11.00
Science and Philosophy	1	£10.50
The Christian Liar's Library	1	£9.00
The Anti-Intellectual Manifesto	1	£6.50
Why I Am Not a Calvinist	5	£4.95
Mythological Septuagint	1	£7.50
O Biblios - Alan O'Reilly	4	£12.00
The Ministry Years – John E. Davis (first 50 Tft! newsletters)	20	£20.00 (Packed with over 600 pages!!!)

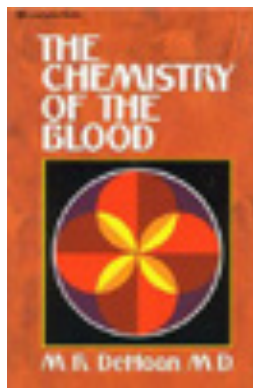


Sermons on Hell

A Five Sermon Collection on Hell by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman.

- Full colour cover
- 166 pages
- Glue-bound

Price: £7.75



The Chemistry of the Blood - Dr. DeHaan

Medical science combined with a skilful exposition of Scripture, giving an excellent study of the Blood, Conscience, Calvary, Light, the Book, Prayer, Matter, Tears, and Man.

- Full colour cover
- 151 pages
- Glue-bound

Price: £6.50

What is 'CENTRAL' in the church you attend?

Mat 18v20 **For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.** The disciples were told to gather in the same way they were told to pray – IN Christ's name (John 14v13 **And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.**) That 'NAME' of course, is 'Jesus' (Phil 2v9-11 **Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.**) but His name is also 'The Word' (John 1v1-3, 1 John 1v1-3). That means that any REAL church makes 'the Word of God' the centre of its assembly, with the 'word of God' as the WRITTEN FINAL AUTHORITY - Heb 4v12 **For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart.** If it's NOT God & His word, you're in the WRONG Church!

The 'cult' of Believing that God's word is preserved PERFECT for today – Ps 12v6+7

We live in crazy days today; if you believe God has preserved His words PERFECT in the Authorized Version Bible, you are classed as a 'cult' member! If you believe that God isn't powerful enough or CAN'T preserve His words PERFECT for today, then you're an okay & *normal* Christian! This is the mentality of modern day pastors in modern day times e.g. the buffoon from Manor Park in Worcester et al. These TOTAL HYPOCRITES are just MEN PLEASERS & care NOT for God's word, they use PERVERTED 'bibles' & also PROMOTE them... they are doing the DEVIL'S work! The ESV, NIV, NKJV, ASV, NASV, GNB, RSV, RV, etc. are DEMONIC 'bibles' – they are COUNTERFEITS & if you use them, then you have been DUPED somewhere down the line! God's PERFECT Bible for today is the Authorized Version!

Will Kinney who is a stalwart & defender of the AV Bible as being PERFECT is criticised more times a week than you & I have hot dinners!

One Bible 'corrector' called Thomas has recently contacted Will... *Thomas, the unbeliever in an infallible Bible in ANY language, posts: "Will, you are trying to scare people into following your cult."*

Hi Doubting Thomas. Let me see if I have your line of reasoning straight here, OK. I am a Bible believer. This means that I actually believe God has sovereignly acted in history to give to the world a Standard of Absolute Written Truth in a real and tangible Book called the Holy Bible. It not only contains but IS the very inspired and infallible words of the living God. God has abundantly born witness in history to His hand upon this single book far more than any other. It was THE Bible that was used to bring about some of the greatest revivals in history. It was THE Bible to be taken to the far ends of the earth when the world wide missionary outreach began, and it was the ONLY Bible to be taken to outer space and read from there. That will never happen again. And it is the ONLY Bible believed by thousands of blood bought saints even today to be the complete and infallible words of the living God. And your "most humble opinion" is that I and those like me who actually BELIEVE the whole Bible we can hold in our hands and give a copy of it to anybody who asks are "a cult". So, in your way of thinking, this must mean that those who are like YOU - those who admit that they do not believe that ANY Bible in ANY language IS or ever WAS the complete (66 inspired books in a single volume) and infallible words of God, and who disagree among themselves concerning hundreds of very different variant readings, and who keep churning out one revision and updated version after another that NOBODY seriously believes IS the infallible words of God are... "Orthodox". Have I got this right, Thomas? And you think WE are a cult?!? "Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter! Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight." Isaiah 5:20-21

Arrogance & Pride among Christians!

Prov 6v16-19 **These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief, A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren.** Note the FIRST ONE is PRIDE! God's HATES PRIDE! Pride & jealousy are connected, see the fall of Satan (Isa 14v12-15 & note the FIVE 'I's' – FIVE being the number of DEATH!) & see the fall of Adam & Eve in Gen 2 & 3. For 6000 years mankind has NOT learnt anything! Most Christians I know are so full of PRIDE its mind blowing; they really rate themselves (Gal 6v3) & think that they are 'something!' *You ain't worth SPIT & neither am I!* Dealing with the product of the modern day church, you can tell what they're teaching! I have dealings with young men & women today & one of the first things I notice is just how arrogant & full of pride they are. These are the sort of people God WON'T use, they are *too big* for Him to use! God requires Christians who are humble, realising that HE is everything & WE are NOTHING! The way UP is DOWN! You couldn't eat, talk & walk if it wasn't for Jesus Christ - **For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: And he is before all things, and by him all things consist. And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Col 1v16-18

Does Jesus Christ have the PREEMINENCE in your life? If not, why not?

Who are you helping at the moment?

What kind of help are you? Are you a great help & asset to the church that you attend or don't you get involved in the work they do? Are you profitable to the ministry there? Rom 16v21 **Timotheus my workfellow...** 1 Thes 3v2 **And sent Timotheus, our brother, and minister of God, and our fellowlabourer in the gospel of Christ...** Phile 1v1 **Paul, a prisoner of Jesus Christ, and Timothy our brother, unto Philemon our dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,**... Phil 2v25 **Yet I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my brother, and companion in labour, and fellowsoldier, but your messenger, and he that ministered to my wants.** 2 Cor 8v23 **Whether any do enquire of Titus, he is my partner and fellowhelper concerning you: or our brethren be enquired of, they are the messengers of the churches, and the glory of Christ.** Note those words highlighted! Do YOU match any of them? Are you a companion in labour, fellowlabourer, workfellow or fellowhelper? If you're NOT, why not enquire as to what work you could do to help? It is great to be involved in Christian work for the Lord. Many Christians miss out on this blessing; don't let this happen to you, get involved today... speak to your church leader!

Knock, Knock! Who's there? Jehovah's Witness'! (JW's) Yippeeeeeee!!!

Well two members of the JW CULT arrived at our house today. Donna was in the back & Dee opened the door to these *intruders!* Dee offered them our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' (*which of course the morons didn't take because they are NOT interested in TRUTH!*) The mouthy arrogant woman then said to Dee "I have personally studied the bible & there is nowhere in it where it says Jesus is God!" *I couldn't finish my shave!!!* I was out of the bathroom like a bullet & down those stairs shouting '*I can hear all this HERESY!*' The conversation went as follows...

John – "What Bible IS perfect?"

JW-Mouth-on-a-stick - "'THE' Bible"

John – "Which ONE?"

JW-Mouth-on-a-stick – "I'm sorry I don't understand!" (LIE – She knew, you could TELL she knew, she just didn't have an answer to THAT question! Pull ANY JW off their set-pattern & they LIE & LIE & LIE & LIE!!!)

John – "WHICH Bible today is PERFECT?"

JW-Mouth-on-a-stick – "I'm sorry I don't get what you're trying to say!" (LIE – she knew!)

John – "Let me break it down for you so you WILL understand!"

JW-Mouth-on-a-stick "Well if you are going to talk in a condescending manner, we'll just go!" (In other words, I can't answer THAT question & I'm panicking & the goon next to me is of no help, & I look STUPID so I want to run away & hide!) The FACT that she was extremely CONDESCENDING to Dee in saying that SHE had 'studied' the Bible, in other words, Dee had NOT, came back to BITE HER!!!

John – "Answer the question, Where is THE PERFECT word of God TODAY?"

JW-Mouth-on-a-stick – "The Bible in the original!"

John – "Today where is it?"

JW-Mouth-on-a-stick – "I'm not in a competition with you! We're going! It's been lovely meeting with you!" See what has happened here? She has 'pooped her nappy' & can't get out quick enough! She has NO INTEREST WHATSOEVER IN TRUTH! She wants to get you INTO her CULT & that is it! She has NO INTEREST IN BIBLICAL TRUTH & she has NO INTEREST IN REASONING FROM THE SCRIPTURES! She is a puppet in the Devil's hands & the goon next to her is just the same! They are so closed minded that they will not even look at ANYTHING! We just hope & pray that THAT question, i.e. "WHERE is the PERFECT Bible today?" will shake their CULTISH-FAITH to look into things themselves!!! See how important it is to have a PERFECT FINAL AUTHORITY? And some of the Christian morons out there want to take this AWAY from us! Just you DARE!!!

Notice her LIE in parting? Another BLATANT LIE, "It's been lovely meeting with you!" Humble clap-trap!!!

Do you know what Dee & I did next? We grabbed a load of 'Jesus Christ IS God!' booklets, & we got IN FRONT of the JW's & pushed one through EVERY DOOR on the estate!!!

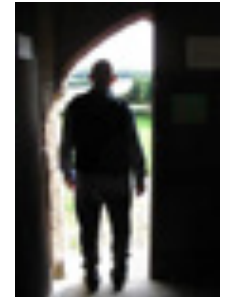
Do you know what the JW's did next? The EIGHT of them on the estate all met up & had a quick chat & then CLEARED OFF!!! They LEFT the entire estate!!! *Yipppeeeeeeeeeeeeeee!!!*

Do you know what you should do next? Get a load of these booklets & DO THE SAME!!!

That will keep them at bay! They are ONLY 33p each!!!

TfT!'s WORST 'preacher/teacher' of the MONTH slot!

I'm thinking about regularly including a section in TfT News! entitled '**WORST PREACHER OF THE MONTH!**' There are so many terrible 'preachers/teachers' out there & YOU & I need to be warned about them! I occasionally listen to Premier Christian Radio *just to see how bad things are in the church today.* A guy called Jarrod Cooper from New Life Church in Hull was speaking. I won't waste much space in this newsletter on how poor he is & how doctrinally unsound he is, but I will say this, if you have never heard him, **YOU'VE BEEN BLESSED, he's useless!** I can't believe how shallow these guys are; they just don't read or study their 'bibles' – they don't even know WHAT THE BIBLE IS! Another totally useless so-called 'preacher/teacher' who also attended *Blooper-Cooper's* church is Nathan Morris; they are like 'Bill & Ben' & EQUALLY AS USELESS! As always, these kind of modern day 'preachers' want huge auditorium-churches, fame & fortune; & the *suckers* who follow them will probably give it to them! My advice is this, AVOID them at all costs & whatever you do, DON'T waste any money on this anti-biblical set up! The Lord will sort them out in the end! Just keep reading your good old fashioned AV Bible's, reach the lost & keep looking up for the Lord's return. These failed-pop-stars seek fame & fortune & are in for the shock of their life when they stand before Jesus Christ on JUDGMENT DAY! They want the centre of attention, & the ONLY person who deserves this, **& WILL GET IT,** is JESUS CHRIST! Pip-squeaks like Blooper-Cooper are charlatans & will pay for their deception & ridiculous anti-Scriptural teaching! They are just heaping up judgment; & judgment IS COMING!!!



Some very interesting things regarding Matthew 13... (Majority taken from RRB!)

Mat 13v3 - And he spake many things unto them in parables, saying, Behold, a sower went forth to sow; There are 12 parables that illustrate 'the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven' (v11) Note 12... The number 12 occurs 165 times in Scripture! The number 12 is a reference to Israel...

- 1) There are TWELVE saved nations in eternity - Deut 32v7+8 **Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee. When the most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel.**
- 2) There are TWELVE children of Israel, & they have TWELVE breastplate stones that represent them – Exo 39v14
- 3) We find that the TWELVE stars on the woman in Rev 12 represent the TWELVE tribes.
- 4) There are TWELVE gates for the tribes, TWELVE foundations for the apostles (all Jews) in the city, & TWELVE manner of fruits for the nations who are numbered after the number of the tribes. There are TWELVE constellations in the Zodiac which match the TWELVE months in a year, & these match the nations in the birthstones in the breastplate.
- 5) There are TWELVE chapters in Daniel dealing with the salvation of Israel during the Tribulation
- 6) In Gen 12, the first Hebrew or Jew is called out! There are NO Jews before Gen 12.
- 7) In Exo 12 you see the beginning of the Jewish nation as such.

Seven (7) out of the 12 parables are in Matthew 13, the other 5 can be found in Mat 18v23-35, 20v1-16, 22v2-14, 25v1-13+14-30. Because some of these parables match those of 'the mysteries of the kingdom of God' (cf. Mark 4v11, Luke 8v10) – remember, the kingdom of God is NOT the same as the kingdom of HEAVEN! The 3 parables that apply to the **BODY OF CHRIST** as well as the kingdom of heaven in the future & the MYSTERY FORM of the 'kingdom of heaven' for Israel are... 1) the parable of the sower & the seed, 2) the parable of the mustard seed, 3) the parable of the leaven.

Mat 13v11 - He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given. Every Jew in the Old Testament & the Gospels knew that when 'THE KINGDOM' came, it would come to Israel (Acts 1v6), & when it came, it would come by *military force* overthrowing an *earthly government* connected with *Rome* (Ps 83v1-18, Isa 24v1-23, Jer 25v15-38, Dan 2v44+45, Dan 7v9-14, Joel 3v9-17) It was the CHURCH AGE that was a *mystery* (Eph 3v1-9) If the Jews had accepted Christ as their King, they could have had a theocratic (a system of government in which priests rule in the name of God; the commonwealth of Israel from the time of Moses until Saul became King) government here on earth just like every Jew from Saul to Jeconiah; but when they rejected Christ, that earthly, visible kingdom was HIDDEN AWAY with their King! The only way a Jew can get to it IN THIS AGE is to go through a SPIRITUAL KINGDOM FIRST - John 3v1-5 **There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews: The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him. Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.** So in these parables, Christ is illustrating the Kingdom of Heaven IN THE CHURCH AGE, in its MYSTERY FORM – Mat 13v14 **And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive:**

Mat 13v14+15 - And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive: For this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. Verses 14+15 are from Isa 6v9+10. The prophecy illustrates the TEMPORARY REJECTION OF ISRAEL throughout the Church Age. It is of such importance that it occurs FOUR TIMES in the New Testament (here, John 12v38-40, Acts 28v26+27, Rom 11v8)

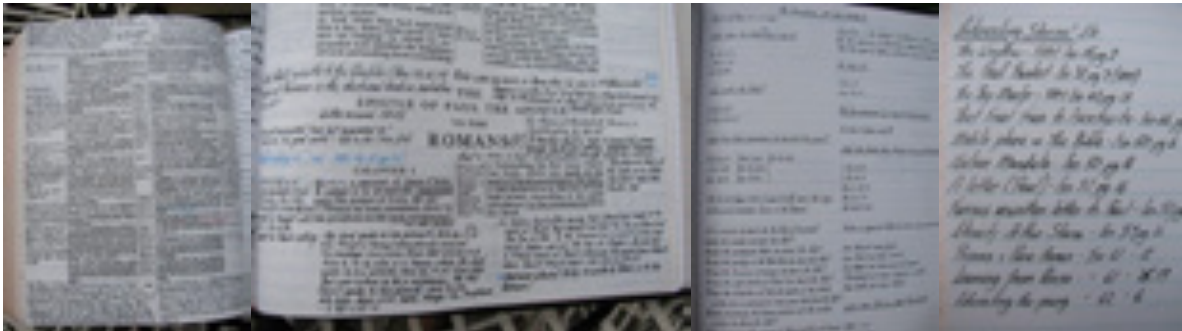
Now as we keep saying, if you DON'T rightly **DIVIDE** that Book (2 Tim 2v15) you will confuse everything! That Book is written to Jews, Gentiles & Christians & is NOT directed to them all at THE SAME TIME! You need to find out whether the verse you are reading is aimed at the Jews, the Gentiles or the Christians; it may be directed to all of them devotionally, but DOCTRINALLY, that's a different matter! This is where so many Pentecostal & Charismatic Christians break their neck, they try to apply SIGNS & WONDERS to 'themselves' when they are DIRECTED & TARGETED at the JEWS!!! 1 Cor 1v22 **For the Jews require a sign...** 1 Cor 14v22 **Wherefore tongues are for a sign...**

Making Notes in your Bibles...

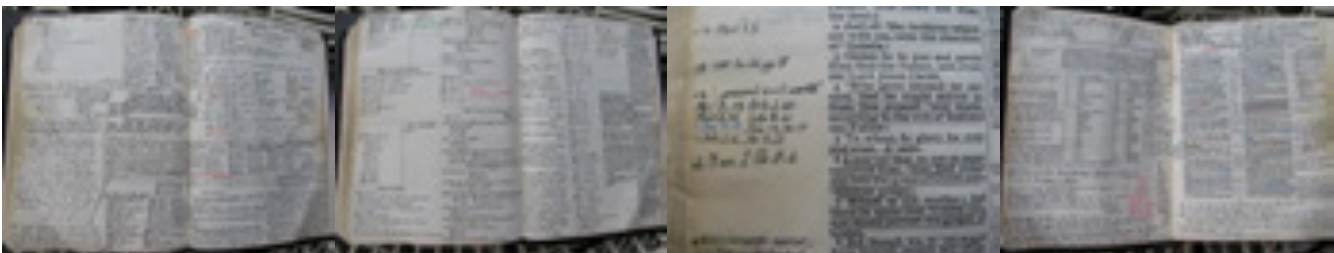
I have been asked on occasions how I make notes in my Bible, so I thought I would spend a little time here to show you & include some photos from the two Bibles I use. My first piece of advice is get yourself a WIDE MARGIN (all the way around the page) Authorized Version Bible obviously! Next get a set of 005 (NOT 05) art/technical drawing pens. We sell all the above on our website! Let me start with a few photos & then explain a little...



The above AV Bible is a Bible I had specially made years ago by Cambridge University Press. I had it interleaved i.e. a blank page inserted in-between every page throughout! It cost a fortune at the time but I needed it regarding the work we were doing & I am very thankful to the Lord for providing it for me. Now remember no one taught me how, or what to write in my Bibles, I did what I thought was best & have made errors along the way. I hope that if you do follow my method, I will save you from making the same mistakes! As you can see from the photos I write notes on one page & 'cross-referencing' verses on the other. When I read anything good & think it is worthwhile putting in i.e. a quote or study from Ruckman or some other Bible teacher/preacher I put it in so I can share it with others when I preach/teach.



Now the above photos are interesting because you can see that I try to utilise every bit of space. Write small & neat at all times. THINK about what you want to put in & whether it REALLY is worth writing in! If you don't think you will use it again down the line, DON'T put it in. Now the 3rd photo above is a study I put in regarding what the Bible says about itself! This is a study I have used many times when talking about the word of God & its PRESERVATION! The 4th photo above shows you that I have cross-referenced 'The Ministry Years' with my Bible, so if I need a particular study or some certain information, I can just look at the reference & then turn to The Ministry Years to get the study. This has been a massive help when dealing with the ERRORS of Calvinism, or the cults etc. Note also that on occasions I use different coloured pens; this is to stress a point i.e. RED for the Blood of Christ OR a very important note etc. I also use blue & occasionally green. There are many colours available which we can get for you. Stay away from yellow & brown though. Donna has picked up on purple & pink which have been very effective. Donna, Dee & Toy write so small that they can cram so much info into their Bibles. Another tip I would suggest (which I personally don't do enough) is keep running through your notes & get to know WHERE you have placed certain references etc. Get to know THAT BOOK better than anything else.



Now this set of photos above is my first 'proper' AV Bible when I started writing notes. I have had it rebound once because the cover was falling apart. I made a mistake right at the outset & this maybe the most important piece of advice I give to you! If you are want to invest in an AV Bible that you will use for the rest of your life & it will stand the test of time, ONLY purchase the following (Not any of the ones above!!!)...



KJV Concord Wide Margin Reference Bible Black Goatskin Leather KWM266

- Bible
- Leather / fine binding
- ISBN:9780521536981
- Publication date: August 2003
- 1400pages
- 15 maps
- Dimensions: 207 x 140 mm
- Weight: 1.693kg

Price: £115 (cost includes postage to UK addresses ONLY)

I should have started out with THIS BIBLE! Personally speaking I think this is THE BEST Bible you can buy. It has wide margins all around the text which my first Bible did NOT have. It also has plenty of extra note paper! £115 is expensive but it is a LIFETIME investment. I think you'll find that we are the cheapest in the UK (maybe the world?) I have tried to negotiate a good deal with Cambridge University Press so I can pass it on to YOU Christians that love to study the word of God & make notes. If enough of you want one (i.e. 15/20 people) I can get the price even cheaper. I remember talking to the Trinitarian Bible Society a while back & they said they ONLY sold ONE AV Wide Margin Bible in a YEAR! How sad is that! This shows that the majority of Christians are not interested in studying the word of God & making notes!



Now this set of photos above is also something I have started to do while studying the book of Romans. Romans is a massive book regarding doctrine & there just isn't enough space in my Bibles to put down all the notes I want to make, therefore I have purchased a high-quality A4 notebook & cross-referenced it with my Bible. Here is how it works... If I want to make a lot of notes on a certain verse & I haven't the space I write *next to the verse (see EN page)* (whatever the page is!) Then I can turn straight to it. This works very well for me. Now this is a rough guide as to how I write notes in my Bible, if you have any questions just let me know. To view the **EN (Extra Notes)** Book I'm talking about, copy & paste the following link...

<http://www.thepaperie.co.uk/brands/leuchtturm1917/master-notebooks/leuchtturm1917-black-classic-master-a4-notebook-ruled.html>

More interesting notes from Matthew Chapter 13...

Mat 13v25 - But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way. Notice the SATANIC method of promoting apostasy! The 'enemy' is Satan & he is found WITHIN the ranks of BELIEVERS, trying to DESTROY the work by a COUNTERFEIT! He has done an amazing work here in England! Counterfeit 'bibles' have infiltrated nearly every church in our land! The true word of God has been *displaced* by these modern PERVERTED 'bibles' like the ESV, NIV, NKJV etc. Read 2 Cor 11v14

Mat 13v30 - Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn. The idea in verses 29+30 is that '**the tares**' are a perfect IMITATION of '**the wheat**' – you can't tell the difference '**until the harvest**'. The picture is that right now in the Church Age, the *born again* Christians are side by side with LOST, PROFESSING 'christians!' Almost every church in England has many UNSAVED people in them! Did you hear that? Your minister (pastor, elder, deacon etc.) needs to reach his own congregation with the Gospel & NOT be foolish enough to think that everyone IN the church is saved! Many people THINK they are saved when they are NOT! That is terrifying! The Church of England is full of people in this state as we saw at St John the Baptist in Kidderminster!

**Too often we try in our own strength when really we should be leaning & trusting in the Lord!
...Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD... Zech 4v6**

Tft! Early Morning Walk!

Well we took quite a lot of time off in August for a mixed holiday i.e. we mixed ministry & JDA work with the time off. One day we all decided we would get up early & go for a walk in the forest, so we did. It was great, we took a few tracts to leave around the forest plus we brought with us a small New Testament so we could stop at intervals & read aloud & then pray together. It was a great couple of hours spent together. We saw some lovely sunshine, countryside & birds. We ought to do this more! Here are a few photos of our walk...



It is good to get out in the countryside away from the town & city & look at God's creation & just thank Him & praise Him for everything. There are times when we need to get alone with God, away from everyone, & seek Him for guidance, help, strength etc. There are times when we really do need to get alone with God - Mat 14v23 **And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.** Mark 6v46 **And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.** *Get alone with God oftentimes!*

Could you work with 'Time for Truth'???

We are always looking at ways we can impact more sinners with the Gospel & help churches that are struggling etc. Could you work with us? Have you any ideas how we could team up together? Drop us a line if you have. We are very keen to work with Bible Believing Christians in England etc.

Preaching in Dorset!

I had the privilege of preaching at Finger Lane Gospel Hall in Sherborne in August. The girls also sang & we all had a great time of fellowship after the service. Like many churches today, this is just a very small one, but the folks there love the Lord & love the word of God. After the service we had lunch together which was lovely. We would like to thank all those who helped make this day very special.



As you can see from the photos above, there is an Abbey in Sherborne & as we were early, we popped in as we could hear the singing. It was packed with people & the singing sounded lovely. The sad thing about this was the 'religiousness' of the meeting. As with 99% of Church of England churches, formalism, tradition of men & Ecumenism, has DESTROYED them & they are mainly dead, full of DEAD people (Eph 2v1-6) who are NOT saved! How tragic to think that you can go to this kind of church all your life thinking you are safe & have escaped Hell, yet after you die, you find yourself THERE, because you believed NOT the Gospel of the New Testament! I can't put into words how horrendous that is. Church is a mission field now!!! We only popped in for a few moments & then continued to Finger Lane Gospel Hall. The contrast was amazing. To think how many souls have been saved over the years at this little church is incredible. It is great that they are still open but they do need some help there. Where are the young people today who should be putting on the mantle of their forefathers? What young people do you know who are doctrinally sound & have given themselves over to serving the Lord? How about your sons & daughters? What about the youth of the church? 1 Tim 4v12

Your neighbour!

Have you actually tried to reach your neighbours with the Gospel? I'm not talking about them knowing that you go to church, I'm talking about whether you have posted a Gospel tract through their door, or had a conversation with them? We have a responsibility to reach our own neighbourhood don't we? If WE don't, who will, the JW's? John 3v36

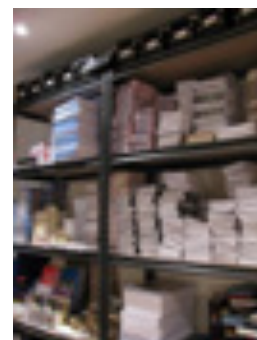
Behind Closed Doors by Donna Davis

John 10 v 9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. **10** The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have *it* more abundantly. **11** I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. Do you ever just sit and think about LIFE? How we are all on a journey and all have various obstacles, and highs and lows along the way. We often all do the same things and yet when we enter into our own four walls, our own bricks and mortar which is all that separates us, none of us really know what is going on behind closed doors. What our neighbours, colleagues and families are filling their time with, whether Christians or unsaved. I imagine most households or a typical household would have a TV or radio on, probably some family members would be on their computers playing games, buying something or updating their Facebook page. Perhaps some would be very happy and parents and children alike are in a safe, comfortable, homely atmosphere while others are the complete opposite and many struggles, fights and much unrest is felt. Then there's the nursing homes and sheltered accommodation where people coming to the end of their lives are often very lonely and have even given up on LIFE and are literally waiting to die. Not to mention those on hospital beds recovering from an operation or going through a life-threatening illness. These folk, if well enough, are just waiting for visiting hours to come so they can see a friendly face and a loved one. Then back to the separation and feelings of loss and again loneliness even anguish. Do you ever have thoughts like this? Do you ever consider LIFE and what it's really all about? Do you think about others and what they are going through? Do you think how fragile and short your earthly LIFE is? Do you ever consider what you have done with your LIFE? Do you have ambition and dreams to fulfil or do you just plod on throughout each day, week, and year? Is your LIFE so far full of regrets? Are you content with how your LIFE is? Has your LIFE been full of selfishness or have you considered others with your words, actions and decisions? Isn't it 'strange' how we all do similar daily activities, whoever we are and whatever status/class we like to think ourselves in; we get up, we have a shower, get dressed, go out (school, work, town etc.) go to the toilet, eat, mix with others, buy things to bring us pleasure and oftentimes to make us feel better, we then at the end of the day say goodbye, goodnight, get changed for bed, have a wash, brush our teeth etc. etc. and go to sleep. Then tomorrow comes and the same routine starts, this continues day in day out! Then as Easter, summer, Christmas or a Birthday approaches there is some variation in the routine as we take a holiday or do something different or look forward to a particular event. I am sure at these times we all feel different somehow, our emotions change and LIFE may be a little bit more exciting or brighter, then when it's all over reality sets back in and off we go again, routine day in day out. Now LIFE is so much more than this; of course we all have mundane things that need to be done and responsibilities that must be carried out, however I wonder what you think about the LIFE God has given you. I say to John sometimes I feel like 'screaming' to try and get through to people. To try and break into their lives and make them see that there is so much more to LIFE than all the superficial and shallow things, the empty pursuits and worldly activities that only bring despair, destruction and misery oftentimes and rarely satisfaction, security and peace. It is so sad and frustrating that the majority of people are prepared to just go along with the flow and drift through LIFE getting involved with a whole host of sins that cause them pain and hurt and leaves them feeling unloved, unwanted, and even angry with how society has dealt with them. Do they not realise how precious and how fragile LIFE is and how grateful we all should be for this great gift? We must all remember that we are accountable to the Lord for how we have and are living, whether we know Him as our Saviour or not. Without the Lord in our lives LIFE is truly futile; there is just no point at all. Without the Lord we're born, we live 70 years or more, we die, we spend eternity in Hell. All the struggles, joys and disappointments and every other emotion we've experienced, gaining and losing along the way, was all for what? Do people really think this way and have they been so blinded not to think about deeper things and to consider what LIFE is really all about? I fear many do and perhaps those that do venture out in their thoughts regarding LIFE are too easily brought back in to the superficial and 'earthly' way of thinking. Too much thinking will bring them to the Lord and the majority do not want Him. We are all so aware of our lives being a vapour and how quickly they are passing by. We may be able to change many things but one thing we cannot stop is the clock ticking and our bodies getting older day by day. As Christians we have Eternity with the Lord to look forward to and everlasting LIFE, however, I want to continually consider my LIFE on earth; how I am living it, how I am trying to reach and impact others, how I am trying to be a good ambassador for the Lord, how I can change in order to make every day count and how I want to mature in my Christian walk and really get deeper with the Lord who gave me this LIFE to enjoy. Thank You Lord.



Boxes of literature shipped out!

Boxes of tracts have been shipped out recently to Barnstaple, Greater Manchester, County Durham & Great Yarmouth, which is very encouraging. Please pray that as this literature is distributed, the seed of the word of God will fall into good ground & souls shall be saved. As the Tft! team will tell you, I get excited when literature is going out! Keep sowing that seed as often as you can & water it with your prayers; leave the rest to the Lord! Wouldn't it be great if we all saw a soul saved in our churches over the next week or so, & that soul really got on fire for the Lord & wanted to save other souls! May the Lord bless your every effort in SAVING SOULS!



Standing up for what is RIGHT!

A young lady in Durham is doing a great job of witnessing & she also sends out many emails standing up for TRUTH! Recently she wrote to the education department in regard to her concerns about the FALSE teachings of evolution; the reply she received back was this... *Thank you for your email of 30 July, addressed to the Secretary of State, about the teaching of evolution. I am sure you will appreciate that the Secretary of State receives a large volume of correspondence and is unable to reply to each one personally. It is for this reason I have been asked to reply. I have noted your concerns, and can assure you that the department is committed to making sure that all children receive a high quality science education. The national curriculum ensures that pupils will be taught the scientific knowledge, such as evolution, which is essential to sound understanding of, and progression in, biology and other scientific disciplines. Within the scientific community, there is a clearly-established consensus that modern evolutionary theory is the most robust and well-evidenced explanation available for the diversity of life on Earth, and that there are currently no scientifically-credible alternative explanations. On this basis, the government's clear and settled policy is that it should be taught in schools as an essential element of a rigorous, modern scientific education. At primary level, pupils will be introduced to evolution such as finding out more about how living things have changed over time. This will provide them with the foundation needed to study this fundamental strand of science further at secondary school. As part of their science education we hope that all students will find that they are able to ask questions and engage in constructive discussion: to learn to appreciate how science is done, the way in which scientific knowledge accumulates, the limitations of science and the ways in which scientific knowledge differs from other forms of knowledge. Thank you for writing with your views. If you need to respond to us, please visit: www.education.gov.uk/contactus As part of our commitment to improving the service we provide to our customers, we are interested in hearing your views and would welcome your comments via our website at: www.education.gov.uk/pcusurvey Yours sincerely. Phillip Dougherty. Ministerial and Public Communications Division <http://www.education.gov.uk/>*

So what chance have your children got of not being brainwashed by this UNSCIENTIFIC 'theory' of evolution? What are YOU going to do about it; just let them get taught it? Are YOU standing up for TRUTH & do you care what your children are really getting taught? I would suggest you look at the following links regarding evolution...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/science-vs-evolution/>

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/the-errors-of-evolution/>

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1365887021.pdf>

Why do most Christians achieve very little for the Lord?

What is wrong with *most* Christians? The Scriptures teach that we are to... **love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.** Luke 10v27 But most of us only pay that verse lip-service don't we? I mean, do we REALLY love the Lord with ALL our heart, soul, strength & mind? You know & so do I. But why is it that we give such little commitment to the Lord & His work? Read the following Scriptures... Luke 7v36-50 **And one of the Pharisees desired him that he would eat with him. And he went into the Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat. And, behold, a woman in the city, which was a sinner, when she knew that Jesus sat at meat in the Pharisee's house, brought an alabaster box of ointment, And stood at his feet behind him weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe them with the hairs of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed them with the ointment. Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw it, he spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet, would have known who and what manner of woman this is that toucheth him: for she is a sinner. And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on. There was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one owed five hundred pence, and the other fifty. And when they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them will love him most? Simon answered and said, I suppose that he, to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged. And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped them with the hairs of her head. Thou gavest me no kiss: but this woman since the time I came in hath not ceased to kiss my feet. My head with oil thou didst not anoint: but this woman hath anointed my feet with ointment. Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the same loveth little. And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven. And they that sat at meat with him began to say within themselves, Who is this that forgiveth sins also? And he said to the woman, Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace. Now this got me thinking! How do we view our sins? Do we think that we are a decent people & God really didn't have to do much to save us? Is this why most Christians are very shallow & have very little interest in the Lord, His work & reaching the lost? If it is, then you are a vile, hell deserving sinner who has no understanding of SIN, JUDGMENT, HOLINESS & HELL! Jesus Christ left everything (2 Cor 8v9, Mat 8v20, Luke 9v58, Phil 2v6-7) to take our sins upon Himself & die in our place! God manifest in the flesh (1 Tim 3v16) took a human body (Heb 10v5) & was MADE SIN FOR US (2 Cor 5v21) & was crucified for YOU & FOR ME!**

(Luke 23v21-56). Have you ever looked at how much Jesus SUFFERED so you & I could be saved? Take a look at only these few Scriptures... Isa 52v14, Isa 50v6, Ps 129v3, Luke 22v63-65, Ps 22, John 18v19-23, John 19v1-3, Isa 53, Mat 26v67+68, Mat 27v28-31, Mark 10v34, Mark 14v65, Mark 15v17-20 etc. What the Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ went through for us is absolutely amazing! We *deserve* HELL for the way we have treated Him & the way we DO treat Him oftentimes! The more you look at the Saviour & read the word of God, the more you'll get fired up to serve Him. Nothing can compare with Jesus Christ & a life that is lived FOR HIM! It breaks my heart to think how few Christians there are who really are Bible BELIEVERS & who are totally committed to serving the Lord & LIVING for Him! Compromise seems to be the way forward for the *modern church* today. Kidderminster has lots of churches yet I know of very few Christians who are sound in doctrine & totally committed to the Lord Jesus Christ. We would love to work with our local churches but none of them even know WHERE or WHAT the word of God is, they use SATANIC COUNTERFEITS like the ESV, NIV etc. You can't work WITH Christians who don't have the same FOUNDATION OF TRUTH i.e. The Authorized Version Bible, as you will disagree on MAJOR doctrines because of the MISSING & DISTORTED verses! So coming back to why so many Christians accomplish very little for the Lord is because they DON'T love Him enough, they don't love the Scriptures enough to read & study them daily, & they are too worldly & materialistic hence their HEART is where their TREASURE is! (Mat 6v21). Most Christians today lack a caring & compassionate spirit & are 'East to West' when it comes to being like the Lord! This is today's church! The mega-churches (Pentecostal/Charismatic) are filled with compromising, materialistic Christians who want to be entertained, while the small churches are filled with hard, stony-hearted Christians who often put tradition on par with the word of God, if not *above* on occasions i.e. Brethren etc. Now this isn't EVERY church, but it sure is the majority of churches today! I visit plenty of them & see it!

Oxford Trip!

We all visited Oxford for a day during our time off in August & as usual took a load of tracts with us. Oxford is another amazing place & the architecture is incredible. To think that this place is the capital for academia & the best minds in the world visit here & become 'professors!' **Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools**, Rom 1v22. 1 Cor 8v1 ...**Knowledge puffeth up**... There is certainly an arrogance about the place. We had a good look around & enjoyed our visit very much. In the evening, before we headed back, we looked on the internet to see if any churches were open for a Bible Study. We found the Oxford Baptist Chapel; an AV Bible Believing Church & they were holding a Bible Study, so we attended. It is only a small church that has been going for approximately four years but they are doing a great job & had a good nucleus of people there. As soon as we walked through the door a guy said to us "I know you!!!" I never know how to react to this as I'm known by quite a few churches & mainly for the NEGATIVE! But alas, this guy turned out to be on our mailing list & was a pleasant fellow & an encouragement!



The pastor of the church read & preached from the AV & we all had a great time together. This is a Baptist church that is church planting over here from the USA I believe. They have planted two so far & are planting another one in Brighton very soon. If you would like to get involved in this I would suggest contacting Pastor Derrick Morlan on dtmorlan@hotmail.com I don't know much about them, or him, but they seem to be doing a great work over here. Make contact with them & encourage them! *Oh by the way, Donna also 'adopted' a monkey in Oxford as you can see!!!*

Problems?

What is the *biggest* problem you are facing in your life at present? Do you know how you are going to solve or get over it? Have you talked to the Lord about it & poured out *everything* to Him asking Him to help you? If you haven't you are carrying an unnecessary load, you need help & only God can really guide you into making that right decision. Whatever problems you are facing, make sure you pour out your heart to God & ask Him to lead & guide you. **Do Not face it ALONE!**

Rightly Dividing THAT BOOK!

Mat 20v1 **For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard.** This is the ninth parable on the Kingdom of Heaven. In its MYSTERY form, that kingdom goes off into the Church Age where it is NOT literal, physical, or visible. In type, this parable is a picture of the activity that takes place between the FIRST & SECOND Advents of Christ, when God's servants go to work for the Lord in His 'vineyard.' In this parable, the Church Age is pictured as a *morning to night workday*. DOCTRINALLY, the Church Age is pictured as night-time – from sunset (the death of Christ) to sunrise (the Second Coming of Christ – Mal 4v2). Again it should be stressed that there is a difference between the Kingdom of God & the Kingdom of Heaven, remember that!

NOT 'Water' Baptism!

Mat 20v22 **But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.** This baptism here has NOTHING to do with WATER baptism at all! The Lord Jesus, James & John had all been baptised in water ALREADY! Water baptism IS a picture of THIS baptism though, I said 'picture!' Ruckman writes... The first judgment of God on earth was the Lord drowning out the Devil & his angels (Gen 1v2 & notes in Ruckman's Reference Bible). The second one was God drowning out the antediluvian civilisation in Noah's Flood! Christ is about to go through a baptism of SUFFERING, bearing the wrath of God just as Satan & the world experienced it! He is about to be SUBMERGED under the wrath of God (see Ps 69v1+2+14, Ps 88v7+17, Jonah 2v2+3 where HELL is pictured like a 'flood' drowning a man!) Christ applies this baptism to James & John to a lesser extent & warns them that they will also suffer (v23). Given what was about to happen to the Lord, if the two had gotten the right & left hands in His kingdom, they would have been hanging on the crosses on either side of Christ INSTEAD of the two thieves! This is WHY Christ said 'Ye know not what ye ask!'

Another proof for the Deity of Christ!

John 2v16 **And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise.** Mat 21v13 **And said unto them, It is written, My house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves.** How about that! The Father IS God & the Son IS God!

BOTH Advents separated by a colon!

Mat 21v44 **And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken; but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.** The colon separates 2000 years of history from the FIRST Advent to the SECOND Advent! CHRIST is the stone here NOT Simon Peter (see Mat 16v18) At His FIRST Advent, He is the STUMBLING STONE to everyone who rejects Him – Rom 9v32+33, 1 Pet 2v7+8. At the SECOND Advent, He is the SMITING STONE of Daniel 2v44+45 that comes to CRUSH all who stand in His way – Rev 14v14-20, Isa 63v1-6. Be sure that you fall upon Him BEFORE He falls upon YOU! You get saved in THIS LIFE, not the life hereafter! 2 Cor 6v2 **(For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured thee: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.)**

Few are chosen!

Mat 22v14 **For many are called, but few are chosen.** Few are chosen because very few are willing to take the wedding garment in the context (read vs. 12+13) From the standpoint of New Testament salvation, 'election' is dependent on a sinner ACCEPTING God's righteousness, the Lord Jesus Christ (Rom 10v1-4) It has NOTHING to do with God's 'choice' in eternity based upon His 'sovereign grace!' *That is ludicrous, preposterous & absurd! That is Calvinism for you!* Election is IN time NOT in eternity!

Beware of those who SPEAK WELL OF YOU!

Luke 6v26 **Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! for so did their fathers to the false prophets.** Now read the following... Mat 22v15-18 **Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk. And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men. Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not? But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites?** Note the words I have put in italics! The Pharisees are flattering the Lord to ENTANGLE Him! But Jesus perceived their WICKEDNESS! He knew! Think about that the next time someone 'flatters' you; think about the motive behind such words! Jer 17v9 **The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?** Always be on your guard, DON'T drop it for a moment! Rom 3v4 **God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar...** I'm always wary when Christians 'butter me up!' *Mind you, in our line of ministry that doesn't happen often!!!*

More Calvinistic NONSENSE & PIOUS CLAPTRAP!

Mat 23v37 **O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not!** The verse completely DESTROYS Calvin's entire system! Here the will of God was REJECTED by the 'sovereignty of man', & IRRESISTIBLE GRACE failed to accomplish its purpose! God was willing to save the Jews, & they would have NONE OF IT! It was THEIR WILL that 'left' their 'house'... DESOLATE (see v38!) When it comes to FREEWILL, Calvin's system has no understanding or comprehension! Calvin's T.U.L.I.P. is just a FIVE petal (FIVE the number of DEATH!!!) flower that is very poisonous indeed to those who sniff it! Welcome Hall, Manor Park & the rest of these unscriptural, anti-biblical churches, have bought into this SATANIC doctrine of Calvinism, & now they are not only deceived, they are spiritually DEAD!



What do you want to *achieve* in your life?

Do you make every day count or do you waste time? Do you have plans or are you a drifter? Do you know what you want to achieve in your life? Most Christians I talk to don't really aim very high, they just muddle on through hoping that things will get better; *most are just church-goers!* Walking with the Lord *should be* the most exciting life you can live, yet so often we get drawn away by our own lusts (James 1v14-16) & fulfil our own selfish desires rather than do what God wants us to do. Most Christians are stagnant in their walk with God; they have no desire to go deeper & further with the Lord, & are just happy/content watching TV each night! What a life! I write these newsletters to hopefully stir people up in DOING SOMETHING FOR THE LORD! I am so fed up with the nominal-Christian life that seems to suit most of the Christians I meet. I would love to be fired up by a Christian that is totally sold out to God; but today, I find very few that do that for me! 'Mediocre-Church' seems to be the 'norm' today! When was the last time you were spurred on by a Bible study you attended? Have you looked on the internet at what Bible studies are on in your own area? You'd be surprised! Hardly any church now has a weekly Bible Study! Now it's trendy house groups where for the majority of time they talk about the mundane & use the time 'socially!' When was the last time you sat in a Bible study for an hour & it seemed like 20 minutes? Why aren't these things happening anymore? Why is church so dead & the Bible teachers so boring? Long gone are the Spirit filled preachers that bring THE BOOK to life! *You know what I mean!* Most of the Bible studies I have been to of late I found it very hard to *stay awake*; I was fighting to stay awake – you KNOW what I am talking about! When was the last time you took notes at a Bible study because it was so interesting & exciting? When was the last time you learnt something NEW? Look around at the churches in your own area, what have you got? You've got 'museums' & 'morgues' & disinterested Christians going through the motions! Am I wrong? Is it just ME? You tell me, because this is all I am seeing today most of the time! I could listen to Ruckman for two hours & be as excited at the end as I was at the beginning! Where are the 'Ruckman's' over here? In Kidderminster alone, with a population of 50,000+, I don't know of one sound church that holds a deep & exciting Bible study! How mad is that! Not one church in Kidderminster believes the Bible to be PERFECT & teaches that it is WITHOUT ERROR! The 'reformed & Calvinistic' are just as DEAD as the Pentecostal & Anglican! That is how bad it is here in Kidderminster! Christians no longer want to meet up & study the Scriptures together; they would rather go to a Church BBQ, Church Walk or Café Church! We have no champion 'OF' or 'FOR' the Scriptures, in Kidderminster! It breaks my heart to say that! I long to meet Christians who really do love the Lord & His word; I meet very few in our local area!

Are you a 'deep' thinker?

What do you think about during each day? Are you a *deep* thinker, or are you so wrapped up with the cares of this life that you don't really think that *deep*? (Mark 4v19) I had a quick walk around Kidderminster town centre this afternoon, I've been living here for 32 years! The town centre is dying; more shops are closing each month it seems, & discount & charity shops just fill the spaces. This used to be a vibrant town, but now it is struggling, just like most places these days. While walking around looking at the folk passing by, plus dropping into shops that I hadn't been into for some time, I noticed yet again, the atmosphere of rebellion & the constant thrust of anti-Christian things being pushed at you. God is nowhere in these places, they are NOT interested in Him & want NOTHING to do with Him. The businesses & the people care not for the Lord & it is evident that they are not thinking about him. Just by the clothes worn, the books & games being sold, the toys, the fashion, the magazines & newspapers, the conversations I overheard, it is evident that the majority of society live in rebellion against God & the word of God as THE standard. I felt sorry for folks yet frustrated at the same time. They are living for WHAT - **For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Mark 8v36 – do they ever think about DEATH, or just try to shut it out of their minds? They have their daily routines around their families; their jobs etc. but do these people ever stop & think 'What is the PURPOSE to it all?' What causes a person to think *deep*, & why would they? TV is making people stupefied, they don't think any more, they just exist & react to the pressures put upon them. It's as if most people today act only when they are coerced, otherwise they just go with the flow. What deep thoughts have you had over recent weeks? Are you planning to do something with your life or are you coming to THE END?



From Dee Dee's Pen!

John 15 v 12 - This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you. When we read or hear the commandments that we are asked to follow out of love for the Lord (John Ch14v15 - If ye love me, keep my commandments) it always seems to feel that this is the easiest commandment to follow, well how it seems on surface value, and therefore we tend to brush over its words. The weak Churches of today are non-stop talking about love for one another and have in some ways drained the subject, to make you think, we already know all about the love that we should show to others and we feel that we show it quite well considering... When, recently I have been thinking deeply about this subject I realise how badly I follow this commandment, I find it easy to love those who are close to me and my family, but then when it comes to those who despitely use me and have no intention of loving me back, this commandment of loving others seems to fly out of the window. **Romans 12v10 - Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another;** ...in honour preferring one another. This is where the rubber hits the road so to speak; even though you find others treating and speaking to you as if they don't care about you. We must still rise above it and show that we still do care about them and ask the Lord to give us strength and not hold anything against them or show any bad intentions in response. For those who are believers we are to be a good example for the Lord and live as a Christian should live and do all we do just to put the Lord first and show we would do anything for Him. In a way to love one another is not to put others first but is to put the Lord first. It's because we love the Lord so much that we will do what He wants us to do, and if it means showing kindness and love to those who treat us badly then so be it. To show love to others and to treat them better than you treat yourself is to give them the best whenever possible. When the other raises their voice at you answer softly back to them (Prov 15v1), when they push in front of you to eat first, let them eat first, when you're both upset, you be the one to cheer them up first; when you have a 'silence through disagreement', YOU be the one to speak and apologise first. Yes, it's so easy to type this all out but to put it into practice is so very difficult and it is so easy to ignore and not speak, or argue with those who 'treat you badly' but this isn't what the Lord wants for us. Especially as brothers and sisters in Christ! What a bad example we are portraying to those unsaved people in the world. Of course by this I'm not talking about tolerance of all religions and cults, but we are to speak the truth in love (Eph 4v15) and preach the truth of Christ because we love them not because we want to win an argument with them. In some cases where possible, we are to take the good and leave the bad. **2 Thes 2v10 - And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.** When it comes to the unbeliever from the verse above we can see that we are to give them the love of the truth, so that they might be saved. This doesn't mean that we are to water down the Gospel to them and cut out the parts that we feel might 'scare' them. But, as we know the Gospel of the Lord Jesus is love anyway, the fact that the Lord Jesus (God in the flesh) came down to this evil world deliberately to die on the cross with our sins upon Him, then to go to Hell (Mat 12v40 **For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth**) then sprinkle His Blood on the Mercy Seat in Heaven, all this was done just so that us sinners, have been given a way in which we can spend eternity with our Lord in Heaven in perfect paradise. This Gospel is THE Gospel of love, and all He asks in return is for us to love others enough to spread the Gospel to them also and to show the love of Christ to others and not be afraid! **Heb 13v6 So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me. Mat 10v28 And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.** As Christians who love the Lord yet fear Him only, we shouldn't be afraid of man and the response that they may give us. The Lord is totally in control if you let Him be, he would not give you anything that would be too much for you and that you couldn't handle. The Lord understands your efforts, so put your all into speaking to those who are unsaved. **1 Pet 1v22 Seeing ye have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit unto unfeigned love of the brethren, see that ye love one another with a pure heart fervently:**



'Evolution vs. God' by Ray Comfort!

This new DVD is very good & well worth a watch! It is a good tool to get an evolutionist thinking & could be used in your outreach. The main negative I have with it, is that Ray Comfort states that the Bible IS perfect & yet he uses a 'perverted bible' i.e. the NKJV which **CERTAINLY IS NOT** perfect, it has **MANY ERRORS** in it! Now anyone who knows about the different Bible versions could certainly pull Ray Comfort apart regarding this issue. It is a shame that he is such a NKJV fan, otherwise he could do so much more good. I have also heard it said about him that he believes in faith PLUS works for salvation, but personally I don't know that much about him; I know that he majors on the LAW in his witnessing. Ray & his team are active in reaching the lost souls of this world, which is great, & some of the material he has produced is good. I would advise *treading with caution* & ask the Lord to guide you regarding his material. For a list of errors in the New King James Version I would suggest looking at our **Time for Truth News! issue 40** as well as copying & pasting into your search engine the following links...



<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1332971986.pdf>

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1327869788.pdf>

As you can see the amount of people viewing Tft! is on the increase which is very encouraging. Each month we get more pages opened & more referring websites guiding folks to us. We are adding more Bible studies & sermons weekly (**Please note Alan O'Reilly is adding Bible studies to the Tft! website on a regular basis which are always worth looking up & reading!**) & recently we have added some extra Christian films. We still haven't started a YouTube channel yet, but we are *considering* it. We would again like to thank all of you who spread the word about Time for Truth! throughout the world. Over 40,000 pages were opened in the last two months! We are always looking at ways to improve the website plus reach more lost souls for the Lord via the internet, so if you have any ideas please let us know. It is also interesting to see that 208 people from Germany have looked at us! There are **196 countries** in the world I believe, so it would be great to get every one of them to have a look at Time for Truth! & the work we are involved in; if you can help in any way, please do so. Through the Tft! website we have come in contact with literally hundreds of Christians from all around the world. We have also supplied many of them with tracts, booklets & CDs. We are very pleased to be stockists too for Peter Ruckman's material, which sells very well also.



More great stuff from Ruckman's Reference Bible...

Mat 25v1 **Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.** There is NOT ONE member of the Body of Christ in this entire chapter. These 'virgins' do not go to MARRY 'the bridegroom'; they go to MEET Him, because He is ALREADY MARRIED (Luke 12v36). The Bride of Christ is NEVER referred to as 'virgins' in the plural; she is ONE (Eph 4v4) 'chaste virgin' (singular) 'espoused...to Christ!' (2 Cor 11v2) These 'virgins' are mentioned in Ps 45v14 & S of S 1v3, 6v8 as SEPARATE from the Bride. In the companion passage (Luke 12v35-37), these 'virgins' are MEN who are SERVANTS! These SERVANTS are JEWS NOT Christians (Mat 24v45 & comments in RRB) These Jewish male 'virgins' show up IN THE TRIBULATION (Rev 14v1-4 cf. 7v4-8). Their salvation is connected with WORKS (Rev 12v17) which is why some of them CAN LOSE IT!!!

Parable of the Talents!

Mat 25v14 **For the kingdom of heaven is as a man travelling into a far country, who called his own servants, and delivered unto them his goods.** The parable of the TALENTS is the 12th on the Kingdom of Heaven. It should be contrasted with the Parable of the POUNDS in Luke 19v11-27. A careful reading of BOTH passages will clearly show that the two DO NOT MATCH! The DIFFERENCES are 1) The Matthew parable is on THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; the Luke parable is on THE KINGDOM OF GOD. 2) In Matthew, JEWISH WEIGHTS ('talents') are used; in Luke, GENTILE weights are used ('POUNDS'); 3) In the Matthew account, each servant is given DIFFERING amounts ('according to his several ability' v15); in Luke's account, each servant is given the SAME AMOUNT i.e. ONE POUND each! 4) The 'unprofitable servant' in Matthew GOES TO HELL while the one in Luke simply LOSES HIS INHERITANCE! 5) The parable in Matthew obviously deals with THE TRIBULATION; the one in Luke deals with the CHURCH AGE! See the differences; they're NOT the same! Like we keep saying, if you don't RIGHTLY DIVIDE THAT BOOK you'll teach things that are NOT for today e.g. 'tongues & signs & wonders!' etc.

Money Exchangers & High Interest Rates in the AV Bible!

Mat 25v27 **Thou oughtest therefore to have put my money to the exchangers, and then at my coming I should have received mine own with usury.** (Usury = Interest!) Notice that, 'money exchangers' & 'interest' on investments; & they say the AV 1611 Bible is out of date!

Visiting St John the Baptist Church of England!

We had no meeting at Oaks today so we ventured out to St John the Baptist Church of England in Kidderminster, just to see if we were wrong about the C of E! We were! *It was a lot worse than we thought it would be!* THIS IS 'RELIGION!' The service was full of pomp & splendour; gold crosses being held up on high by crew-cut-women, men in embroidered frocks speaking with effeminate voices captivating their childish audience (average age being 70). After the service I said to the team, 'Imagine spending your life in that church thinking that by doing all that *chanting* back & forth, receiving the blessings from the priests & taking part in the service, that you are saved & will go to Heaven when you die... Horrendous!' Satan is the HEAD of RELIGION & has duped the people!



From 'Single' to Married Life – by Lordson

Ephesians 5:25 Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; **Ephesians 5:26** That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, **Ephesians 5:27** That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. As I write this article, I want to thank Brother John Davis for the opportunity which he has given me to contribute to this newsletter. I have been asked to write on 'From single to married life', I am praying this article may be a blessing to the precious readers of this newsletter. It is wonderful to be married and especially to a godly woman who shares the same convictions in the faith and passions for the Lord and for the souls. I have always been told that I am the happiest man in the world, and now that I am married and have seen a lot changes in life, I am still the happiest man in the world. The life verse for my married life is Ephesians 5:25-27. This speaks about the relationship between Christ and the church and how the relationship between the husband and wife ought to be. Above all this verse teaches the responsibility of a husband towards his wife. In this verse we understand when we marry we don't marry a perfect lady but rather God gives a responsibility to every husband to cleanse and sanctify his wife with words and to influence and impact your wife's life so much by the word and action, that when you present her to the Lord, you present her as a wife without spot or wrinkle but holy and without blemish. Keeping this in my mind I pray to God to help me to be the husband the Lord wants me to be. Since I am married I have seen much changes in my life that has taken place in the last three months, I must say I did enjoy my life as a single man, but being married is much more fulfilling and great joy has been added to my life. Being single was a life of loneliness, and I did carry the struggles of life and ministry all alone; it wasn't fun when you went through betrayal and hurts in the ministry you had none to share but keep it to yourself, it is a great blessing to have a helpmeet whom you can trust and share your heart and feel light. It feels great when the tender arm of your wife grabs you softly when the roughness of life and ministry hits you hard. As a single man I never bothered to eat my food well nor in time, when it came to food I was never in time, today no matter what, I make myself to eat my food and be in time. The change that has taken place is when my wife is cooking and I am free, I go to the kitchen and help her in the cooking and when eating is done I help my wife in cleaning vessels. My mom says "All men are the same, they change after they are married": D I totally agree with my mom, I have changed but for good ☺ Today I no more forget my wallet, glasses, helmet or cell phone, When I was single every morning I left house I always came back either for my wallet, glasses, helmet or cell phone but now that I am married I have never forgotten them even once... well all the credit goes to my wife. Before I leave the house she has them all arranged and lined up on the table; man this makes me so happy and bring smiles to my face every day. I thought I was an organizer until I got married to my sweetheart. I do sleep properly now and I sleep decent hours which was not the case when I was single. I go to bed early and wake up early, I was never a disciplined guy in exercise before, but now My wife and I we go for a long walk in the evening every day. This is keeping us healthy, fit and fine. Every day I strive to draw my wife closer to the Lord, as much as I see my wife being a blessing to me, I am not forgetting my God given responsibility towards her. Every day we spend time together in prayers and memorizing scripture verses. We talk about the Lord and about the ministry. We visit families together and we plan together. I strive to be kind to my wife and speak loving and kind words to her, words that will uplift her and encourage her. Gently I try to tell my wife what needs to be done and how it ought to be done. She says I treat her like a china doll and that she loves it. I pray that I love my wife unconditionally as Christ loves the church, and that I will be able to present her to the Lord without spot, or wrinkle, but holy and without blemish. What do I desire from the Tft readers, I covet your prayers for us. That as husband and wife, Grace and I will make a difference in many lives, and together we may win many souls, and together we will give God ALL the glory, praise and honor. Please pray for my wife Grace as she gets settled to the food, culture, language, weather and people. She has done considerably great; she never complains about anything but she shows satisfaction in what the Lord has given. What a blessing to have a wife who can rejoice in the little we have. Yes little is much when God is in it. The Lord bless you all, thank you for reading.



Lordson & Grace are doing a wonderful job over there in India. If you don't personally sponsor a missionary, or your church can afford to sponsor another one, then I can't recommend Lordson & Grace highly enough to you. The work they do is sound & Biblical. They are devoted to the Lord, the word of God & each other. Perhaps you ought to ask the Lord whether He would like you to bless them with a gift to help them in that poor part of the world! May the Lord guide you in the decision you make! To send a gift you need to visit your local Post Office & get a 'MoneyGram' transfer form. Then you need to give them the cash & fill in the form. Once completed you need to email Lordson the CODE i.e. the transaction reference number that YOU are given, & he can collect it within minutes! Lordson's email address is lordsonroch@live.com it is a very simple process!

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver. 2 Cor 9v7

(Come on grudger; get your hands in your pockets!)

Life is like a game of Chess... by Toxy!

Oftentimes John and I find ourselves battling it out on the chessboard (*and after I usually find myself defeated!*) we often say how many sermons you take from it and how well it resembles our life experiences. Each game is totally different to the game before it which is just like our individual lives; we go through our own unique situations and experiences although we are made up of the same pieces. With that said I thought it would make an interesting article to briefly summarise some of the things I have learnt and thought about simply by playing a game of chess, and I wanted to focus particularly on experiences we all share and those that relate to our Christian walk.



1. **The decisions you make can cost you.** You, reader, are in the situation you are in today because of the choices you have made. Although others can influence you, ultimately it is up to *you* what you do with your life, your time, your money and your efforts. Making the wrong move during a game can often be detrimental, especially when it allows your opponent to gain one of your pieces or move into a position of advantage. Similarly in our Christian lives, making the wrong choice can give our opponents (the world, the flesh and the devil) the upper hand – it is after all a battle! Sometimes making the wrong decisions can hit us for six; we reap what we sow and have to live with the consequences. Other times we might just get away with it by the skin of our teeth... either way we must make sure we are making the right decisions for the Lord. Proverbs 3v5-6 says **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** Being in the will of God is the safest place you can be and doing the will of God is the greatest achievement you can have – are you in the will of God today?
2. **We can become too focussed on one thing.** Just like in a game of chess, we can become too focussed on our own strategy and thought process that we miss what's going on around us. We can get so wrapped up in our own work, thoughts and feelings etc. that we often fail to see and acknowledge the joys and struggles of those around us. Whilst we moan and grumble about the hardships we face are we helping our struggling neighbours? Do we even notice? By becoming too focussed on one thing I have also learnt that things tend to happen that you don't expect, and it is wise to expect the unexpected at all times and be on your guard. As Bible-believing Christians we are constantly being watched by others and there will always be people who try to catch you unawares, the Scriptures tell us that **A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself: but the simple pass on, and are punished – Proverbs 22v3**
3. **You can't go back.** No matter how much you want to change something you cannot go back; we are to press forward, deal with the present and look to the future. **I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus – Philippians 3v14.** As Christians we know that our past has been forgiven and forgotten, we are to put off the old man and walk in newness of life... **Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience – Ephesians 2v2.**
4. **We must learn to sacrifice.** Sometimes during chess there may come a point where you have to sacrifice a piece to gain overall and the same can be said about life. There should come a point in our Christian walk where we are willing to totally give our time, money, desires etc. to the Lord and offer it on the altar to Him – not out of duty but out of love. This will only draw us closer to the Lord Jesus Christ and help us to gain spiritually. This reminds me of Keith Green's song 'Pledge my head to Heaven' which speaks of him laying down everything on the altar to the Lord, he said it was easy for him to lay down *his* life but to see anything happen to his wife or children was another matter, nevertheless for the Lord he still gave it all – the question is, do we?
5. **It's important to learn from your mistakes.** As the famous saying goes, 'the only thing man has learnt from history is that man has never learnt from history' and this is very true to say the least. When I make a mistake in one game, I try to learn for next time how to get out of the situation I was in or how to improve my defence etc. We seem to make a habit of making the same errors we made before, and with that said, it is important to learn from your mistakes and also from the mistakes of others. Growing up through my teenage years and now hitting my twenties I have seen that the more you go through life the more you realise how much you need to change to be more like the Lord and how un-Christ like you really are.
6. **Don't give up.** Last but not least, regardless of what happens along the way in life, whatever you lose or gain, do not give up! Even when things do not seem to be working out for you, do not give up. When you feel like you are being cornered, do not give up – fight to the bitter end. Even in a mere game of chess it is highlighted to me time and time again that even when you are down you should never quit. **Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also-called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses - I Timothy 6v12**

(Disclaimer – I must confess that LaToya, Toxy, Toy, or whatever her name is, has beaten me many times recently & has improved incredibly! She fights to the bitter end, & oftentimes when I *think* I have won, she *drops-a-hammer* on one of my pieces & *snarls!* This is no ordinary lady I'm playing, this is deception-personified!!! I cannot be held responsible for YOU getting beaten by this bolshie-chess-playing-*fiend!* **You have been warned!)**

Teamwork – Brainstorming – Advice – Friendship - & doing what is RIGHT!

Now read the following three Scriptures...Prov 11v14 **Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is safety.** Prov 15v22 **Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counsellors they are established.** Prov 24v6 **For by wise counsel thou shalt make thy war: and in multitude of counsellors there is safety.** Whenever I need to make a 'big' decision, God comes FIRST! I then talk to my team about things. Donna & I help each other in everything of course, but we have such great best friends in Dee & Toy that we also seek counsel from them; we are a TEAM! I love teamwork & working within a TEAM! God has blessed us with each other & we all try to do what is right, hence why we all seek counsel necessary & needed!) If I have an idea, I & live for the Lord, & we so want to fulfil things I do without the support of my Directors of JDA because of their striving to do better; also, for the myself! We all have equal share in JDA, we are a TEAM! I have worked for some terrible bosses & a few good ones. I know what it is like to be ill-treated & I know what it is like to work for someone who cares for you. Every day the JDA/Tft! TEAM meet up together to discuss the ministry & the 'secular' work; we talk about everything we are involved in, & everyone knows what role they play! I know that if I give a job to one of the TEAM they always DO IT to the BEST of their ability! Now don't get me wrong, developing & working in a TEAM such as this takes time, sacrifice, effort & above all, honesty & loyalty. We have been working together now for years. We have also had people try to break up & destroy what we have, but the Lord has dealt with them, some quite severely. The Tft! TEAM is committed to the Lord Jesus Christ & getting the Gospel out to sinners! You can work with us if you also have that desire. We make the most out of what the Lord gives us & do all we can to fulfil the Lord's will for our lives. I don't have a family I can talk to or relate to, I have a perfect wife & a fantastic TEAM to whom I am very thankful to the Lord for! I am also very grateful to the Lord for those of you who are also a great help to us here at Time for Truth! (You know who you are!) One day we shall all be able to rejoice together in Heaven!



from each other (& outside the team when talk to the TEAM! We are all seeking to please His will for our lives. I could not do all the TEAM! Both Dee & Toy have been made commitment to the Lord & their constant invaluable help & support they are to Donna &

The word 'elect' in Mat 24v22...

Mat 24v22 **And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.** Most Christians assume the term 'elect' here is a reference to Calvin's 'election' in Eph 1v3-11 (See Appendix 109 in RRB) But long before any Christian showed up in the Bible (Acts 11v26), ISRAEL was God's ELECT! See Isa 45v4, 65v9+22 etc. The context here has been talking about the JEWS (vs15+16+20); there is NO reference to the Body of Christ anywhere in the chapter! The word 'elect' has at least FIVE different meanings in Scripture! Calvinism is for dummies, Bible illiterates & those that are willingly IGNORANT; it is NOT for Bible BELIEVERS!

Calvinists avoid these Scriptures like the plague...

Acts 7v51, 2 Pet 2v1, 1 Tim 4v10, 1 Tim 2v4 (Rom 5v18), Exo 12v3, Mat 20v28 (Rom 5v19, Rom 3v23)

We thank the Lord that none of us here at Time for Truth! are TULIP SNIFFERS!

Calvin's TULIP always wilts & DIES under Biblical scrutiny!

Thank You!

As always we would like to thank all of you who encourage Donna, Dee, Toy & I along the way in the work we do for the Lord. Thank you so much for all the letters & emails you send to us, we really do appreciate every one. If we can help you in any way just let us know. Make sure you are living as you should as a Christian, & doing what you can for the Lord as time is running out. **Make reaching the lost souls of this world a priority in your life**, & keep some tracts on you *everywhere* you go. Let us keep looking for the Lord Jesus Christ's return & get as close to Him as we can while we still have the time! Get deep into your AV Bibles & deep into prayer asking the Lord to guide your every decision. Do good everywhere you can & to whom you can! Go out of your way to be a better Christian every day! Do NOT try to 'correct' the Bible, *that's idiotic*, but instead SUBMIT TO IT & do what it says! If you need to order more tracts, booklets, books etc. or if you would like to go on our FREE CD mailing list, (UK ONLY; overseas is shipping AT COST), or you would like to receive hard-copies of our newsletters, just let us know. We would appreciate any help in regard to shipping costs as POSTAGE has gone through the roof of late! I do get sick & tired of tight-fisted Christians, who are ALWAYS ON THE TAKE & NEVER GIVE, sorry! (You know who YOU are! So does the Lord though!) If you CANNOT afford our materials, **still place your order** & we shall do what we can to fulfil your need; *we can't promise everything but we'll try!* We would also like to thank those of you who support this work, everything goes into getting the Gospel OUT, it's that simple! *We do NOT RELY on Christians sending us gifts; if we did, the ministry would close down tomorrow & we would all starve to death within a month!!! I know how tight loving 'Christians' are & how much they HATE to part with 'their' money!* **We work for a living to fund the ministry!** The Lord blesses our sales so we can purchase more materials. I am so glad we DON'T rely on Christians to keep the ministry going; we just rely on GOD! Don't forget that 10,000 Gospel calendars arrive in October; make sure you place your order as soon as possible, as they go VERY FAST INDEED! We already have around 30 orders for them so far! **The Lord bless you all as you seek to serve Him!**



Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)

Issue 68 – September – November 2013



Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.

John & Donna's Newsletter
Time for Truth!
PO BOX 1146
Kidderminster
Worcs.
DY10 1WG
ENGLAND. UK
Mobile - 07958 489994
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

Why we do what we do... plus brief update!

Donna & I originally set up 'Time for Truth!' back in 1997 for the main purpose of getting the Gospel out. As most of you know, we have been writing & distributing Christian literature ever since, it really has been an incredible journey since I was saved back in 1989! 'Time for Truth NEWS!' has also had quite an impact, *to say the least*, over the years, & like 'Marmite,' you either *love it or hate it!* Hundreds have been added to the mailing list & *hundreds* have asked to come OFF it! Every single issue always stirs someone up for the good e.g. they are challenged in their thoughts, their doctrine, their Christian life etc. This is part of the ministry that the Lord has called us to. We are nearing issue **70** now, & this will complete the next '**Ministry Years**' (TMY) **Volume TWO!** You will see an article regarding this in this issue, & it will be YOUR chance to *get into print* yourself. The world is certainly getting worse & the human race more perverted, aggressive, deceitful, & haters of God! (Rom 1v30) To combat this, our three booklets are also stirring up & challenging many people, & we receive emails, letters etc. weekly, *positive & negative!* We tract *everywhere* we go hoping & praying that God will bless His word & save souls.

As I have mentioned in previous newsletters, this year (2013), has been a very challenging & difficult one for me personally. It has caused me to relook at certain things in my own life & also make some tough decisions regarding situations that 'others' have caused. Hopefully we have sorted things out now & the Lord has guided us through. We are very thankful to the Lord for His help & strength through these tough times.

Getting the Gospel out to sinners (NOT to your church members!!!), should be a priority in every Christian's life, yet too many Christians are content sitting in their homes writing articles, 'uploading & downloading' on the internet & reading books (Ecc 12v12 – READ IT!!!) all of which *have their part to play*, BUT SHOULD NOT stop you getting the Gospel out! There are a lot of well read, clever, LAZY Christians out there! You will regret what you did with your time if you are NOT witnessing & getting the Gospel out in these last days. Maybe it is time for you to relook at what you are doing with the time that the Lord is giving to you? Maybe it's time to make a FRESH START!

England has lost *the power* it once had & will **never** recover; this is because it has **departed** from the Authorized Version Bible. The Government no longer fears God or adheres to His word, & is passing 'Laws & Bills' that are ANTI-Scriptural & will reap God's judgment because of the decisions that are being made. Christians are certainly being marginalized & oftentimes we are *targeted* by authorities, false religions & cults in our own country, can you believe. It really is time for all of us to stand together & fight back, *but to be honest*, most won't, will you? How? Do you follow 'The Christian Institute' or 'Christian Voice?' You ought to! Look on YouTube & see how many hits 'The Christian Institute' receive; the numbers are disgusting compared to the **60 MILLION** people that live here in the UK! So here we are, another year nearly completed, just *Christmas time* left & the *last few weeks* that we can all make an impact. Are you sending cards or letters out, if so don't forget to include a Gospel tract! Are you seeing family members that you don't normally see, if so, be sure to try to witness to them, you may not get another chance. Pray for strength, courage & answers (1 Pet 3v15). This issue is packed with references from Ruckman's Bible which are very interesting, be sure to follow them through. As always we present the TRUTH in the best way we can. We attack those that are a curse on the Church, whether they be 'Christian' or 'infidel', both are treated with similar 'contempt!' We have included articles that will inspire & encourage you & we have also added some articles that will rebuke you if you are walking in ERROR or SIN! We hope you enjoy this issue; if you do, let us know... if you DON'T... let us know!!!

Before you turn the page, just one more question... 'If you DIED right now, would you be happy with the life that you have lived?' If not, pray to the Lord asking Him to help you **change**, starting **NOW!**

There is NO HOPE for this human race outside of Christ, NO HOPE WHATSOEVER!

The following is just **one day** of news I found on the BBC NEWS website... *terrorism, fraud & corruption touching every 'sphere', computer hacking, scandals, murders, hijackings, theft, money laundering, shootings, knife attacks, car & plane crashes, pirates, accidents, manipulations, lack of jobs, loss of jobs, extortion, sex abuse, fighting, cheating, killing, explosions, abductions, suicides, drones, strikes, poverty, starvation, wars, beatings, mutilations, deceit, criminal activity, organised crime, closures, inflation, dishonesty, perversion, hollow promises, sabotage, disease, lack of education, jobs, surveillance, evolution, fires, filth, sodomy, pornography, false religion, arrests, paedophilia, treachery, bullying* etc. That is **just one day** of news! Like they say, '*BAD news makes 'good' news!*' Listening & watching 'The News' can be so depressing as there is NO HOPE for the world, until the Lord Jesus Christ is reigning on earth! Until then Christian, you & I must make the most out of every day & try to reach these lost sinners with the Gospel. Not a day should go by without trying to save a soul. With this total breakdown of the human race, we ought to be doing everything we can to get closer to the Lord. There was a beginning & there will be an END... very soon! Mat 24v3 **And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?** Soon our work on earth will be over & *what is done is done*. You & I have the opportunity NOW to make a difference & do good - **I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.** John 9v4 The Lord is with us, helping & strengthening us in our daily lives. Heb 13v5 **Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.** Mat 28v20 **Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen.** Our time on earth is nearly up & our work nearly complete. Jacob's Trouble (The Tribulation) will take its course & God's judgments will fall on this earth like never before. I would urge you again to make every single day of your life count! If you are not right with God & you are backsliding, seek the Lord & you will find His forgiveness; get back on track & get back into the fight. Now is the time for every Christian to rise up & take a stand, you may never get the chance again.

Effeminate Christianity!

There is certainly an epidemic of nauseating effeminate-wishy-washy-limp-'Christianity' today. Listen to Premier 'Christian' (Catholic) Radio OR UCB (Unbelievably 'Cant' Broadcasting) & you'll understand exactly what I mean. MEN aren't getting saved today because NOTHING is challenging them & there is NOTHING they see in Christians or 'church' that they desire! Visiting places like Manor Park, Welcome Calvinistic Hall, etc. leave you thinking, '*Is that what Christianity is all about? If it is, you can keep it!*' There are very few Christian MEN who are true Christian leaders today. The church generally is very weak because there is a dearth of Bible teachers, & Christians left to themselves, are NOT studying the word of God. You have to spoon feed most Christians on milk because they can't take the strong meat of the word of God. Heb 5v11-14 **Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of hearing. For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.** Today's Christianity is full of compromise, entertainment & shallowness; the days are gone when Christians hungered for the word of God. There are only a few Christians I personally know who really hunger after God & His word, & seek to do His will in their lives. The general church has *shifted from* sound doctrine, & is happy flirting with the world & materialism. *The power has gone!*

Do you misunderstand 'ME'?

Listen, I get criticism all the time, *I DO understand why, believe it or not!* For the most part I *don't* agree with the comments, but I certainly do read, listen & take on board what people are saying. If a person has a valid point & has backed it up by Scripture, then God willing I will do my best to change for the good. It is the shallow, unbiblical, so-called 'Christians', I tend to lose patience with! Most of these *self-righteous-souls* really haven't got a clue what is going on in the real world, & they think *living the Christian life* is going to the Christian-café-church once a week & listening to 'Christian' radio! Honestly, my heart's desire is to love God & get to know Him the best I can; I want to live & serve Him with all my heart. I'll do anything to help those that need it, & here at Time for Truth! we do our best to support & encourage those that *really* need it. We are a *ministry*, & we are here to *minister!* I am 'hardest' on religious leaders who think they are something (Gal 6v3) & *lord it over* those who are vulnerable & weak... *but didn't the Lord do the same!* (Mat 23) I am *especially hard* on those who think they have the authority to be able to 'correct' the word of God! Yet those of you who need help, support & encouragement, we always try to do our best for you. Now I don't fear criticism, even though nobody likes it, but too often I'm seen in a bad light when all I'm trying to do is stand upon the truth of God's word. Sure I mess up, make mistakes & sin, but I'm only human like you & it's in these times that we need help & encouragement rather than condemnation & 'damnation!' We should be fighting on the same side, yet too many of us seem to prefer guerrilla warfare AGAINST EACH OTHER! How can we be united when we disagree over the FOUNDATION i.e. God's word? The answer is... *we can't! Tragic but true!* **If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.**

This is what is happening in the churches around Kidderminster!

Recently I opened up the free Kidderminster paper & looked in the local church section, here is what I found...

Arley Kings Methodist Church – *holding a fashion show!*

St Bartholomew's Church – *Books on arts & crafts will be on sale!*

All Saints Church – *The next 'knit & natter' session will take place on...*

Far Forest Baptist Church – *Coffee morning with homemade marmalade...*

Kidderminster Baptist Church – *Musical toddler group 'Totsrock'; 'FunTastic Church' a tea-time church for 'parents!!!'*

St Barnabas Church – *The church's ground will be a temporary home for radio amateurs who will set up a short wave radio station. There will also be a craft exhibition & tea & cakes will be served!*

Salvation Army – *The home & family club meet!*

St Wulstan & St Thomas of Canterbury Church – *A parish fete to mark the building of the church – tickets cost £5*

Holy Trinity Church – *all age service led by Jane & Polly!*

Do you think the Lord is going to bless this slop & bring in a revival? This is just one week of 'activities' in our local area! This is going on up & down our land! Now if you can't understand what is going on here, or if you are offended by my remarks, you have got your head BURIED IN THE SAND BABY! Do you think MEN will read this in the paper & want to come to church? Imagine a factory worker, lorry driver, doctor, builder etc. reading this rubbish thinking, "Boy I must visit that church this week, they're serving up homemade marmalade!"

It's sick! The church is sick & the country is sick IN SIN! May the Lord come very soon & sort it all out!

Anti-Calvinism Verse!

Ps 119v30 I have **chosen** the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before me. WHO has chosen???

WHO is teaching YOUR children?

I know I have said this in previous newsletters, but if YOU don't teach & 'educate' YOUR children, WHO will? Do you think that the school your children attend will teach them the RIGHT things about life etc.? If you do, you are very much misled! WHO is teaching them the Scriptures & what the Scriptures say? When was the last time you sat down with your children & read from the Bible? Do you make reading & learning the Bible fun or is it a chore? Listening to the news on the radio yesterday, they were discussing about how children today are being 'sexualised' at such an early age. They are being bombarded by sexual music videos, sexual TV programmes etc. & many are viewing sexual things on their mobile phones. The woman who was being interviewed said that you cannot stop children watching this stuff anymore as they can gain access so easily because of the technology available to them. The interviewer asked her "So what is the answer to all of this sexualisation?" **Both women DIDN'T KNOW what the answer was!** They said you've got to do your best with your children but they will view what they want as & when they want. If you don't ground your children in the love of God & the word of God, there will be very little hope for them staying on the 'straight & narrow' when they are older! This country isn't sinking into depravity... IT IS SUNK! The ONLY hope for all of us now, is the return of Jesus Christ! May He come back before you finish reading this article! 1 Tim 4v12 **Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity.** Ps 119v9 **Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.** There has NEVER been so many sex crimes as there are TODAY! The question to ask is 'Why are there so many?' What are you doing to protect your children?

Don't let *schooling* interfere with your child's EDUCATION! (Get it?)

Do you have a daily routine?

Does every day seem the same to you? Does life seem monotonous? Do you lack variety in life? We can all get stuck in a rut & then find it very difficult to get out of it! We dream about doing something exciting but it never seems to materialise? Does this describe you? Perhaps you are happy with your life & you are content with what you do each day? Whatever situation you're in, we should all try to make the most out of every single day we have been given. We are not guaranteed tomorrow, so we need to make today count! Are you bored with your life? I have never met a Bible believing Christian who is serving the Lord 'ever' say he lives a boring or mundane life! When you are living for the Lord & walking in His will, life isn't just fulfilling, it is very exciting! I love life; I enjoy 99 days out of 100. I realise I am very privileged indeed. Sure there are times when I wished I did more. There are quite a few things I would like to do in life, but as a Christian, they really would be futile & amount to nothing other than self-gratification. I want my life to be worthwhile & amount to something for The Lord Jesus Christ. He gave me this life; He saved me & forgave me of all my sins! He was the one who cared enough for me that He sought me out, found me & washed me from all my sins & gave me a place in Heaven: of course I want to live for Him & give Him everything I can, why wouldn't I? When everyone else failed me, He never did! When everyone else was lying to me, He led me into the truth. When everyone wanted to take advantage of me, He showed me the meaning & purpose to this life. Without God I am nothing! My day is filled of thoughts about God & the deep things that surround Him. I work to earn a living **to give back to God.** The more I earn the more I pour into His work of getting the Gospel out to sinners. There is a lot more *I can do*, I'm always pushing forward & seeking to do more. I also know that I fail *so often in so much*, but I am very grateful to the Lord for His constant forgiveness. **I need it!**

Responses from the last TFT NEWS!

Man alive, did we get some responses! It certainly stirred some of you up! One local guy, I think he's a 'pastor' or *evangelist* wrote to me at least three times telling me that he wasn't 'blessed, upset or angry' ... *but of course he was!* He even admitted our newsletter had some points of interest in it (*He'll probably use it for sermon material!*) typical modern day Christian with no guts! These are the boys that are '*turning the world upside down*' – MY LEFT FOOT!!! (Acts 17v6) Most of these kinds of Christians couldn't '*turn a mattress!*' But that's what you get hanging out with Satanic counterfeit 'bibles' & *lukewarm-compromising-worldly-materialistic* 'christians!' Truth IS truth folks & FACTS are stubborn! We really did appreciate all your responses telling us how the last issue was a great blessing to you. Hopefully it helped clear a few errors up, plus challenged *us all* to get out there & do more for the Lord as His return is approaching very soon! Two people emailed me & said I was 'angry!' I am more *frustrated* & *sad* than angry, but I suppose **I am 'angry'** at the following...

- 1) The state of the church & how leaders have fallen into such deep apostasy!
- 2) The lack of love & zeal Christians have for the Lord, His word & lost souls!
- 3) How shallow & ungrounded in the Scriptures *most* Christians are these days!
- 4) How the majority of pastors have allowed Satan INTO their churches through Satanic counterfeit 'bibles' like the NKJV, ESV, NIV, RSV, NASV, etc.
- 5) The lack of truth that is being preached in the majority of churches – when was the last time you heard a sermon on HELL?
- 6) Compromise among Christians – i.e. drinking alcohol, social 'gospel', tattoos, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God (2 Tim 3v4)
- 7) 'Religion!!!'
- 8) Anti-Biblical Laws that are being passed!
- 9) Rebellion against God!
- 10) The teaching of evolution as a fact when it is only a false 'theory!'
- 11) The lack of freedom of speech!
- 12) Christians who DON'T CARE!

These are just a few things I'm 'angry' at, but who cares? What do you get angry over?

Booklet 'cut in half' & sent back to us FROM Australia!!!

This person must have been so mad; they cut our booklet 'Is there life after death?' in half & posted it back to us FROM AUSTRALIA! I wonder what is going on in their life to be so antagonistic towards God? It amazes me what lengths people will go to shake their fist at God! Why not just throw it away? Our tracts & booklets really do stir folk up!

Man travels 1½ hours to find an AV Bible Believing Church!

We are delighted to see Tom visit us every other week now. He drives 1½ hours just to be with us – talk about commitment! He said that he couldn't find an AV Bible Believing Church anywhere near him! What a state this country is in! Tom is a lovely brother in the Lord & seeks a deeper walk with God & is praying about a work to do for the Lord. Please keep him in your prayers. God has blessed him with many talents which he is hoping to use in the work of the Lord.

Barry Galvin's NEW e-tract is EXCELLENT!

If you haven't seen it yet you need to, just follow this link...

<http://www.contextlearning.co.uk/designedornotdesigned/>

Many of you have watched it & said what a great job he has done & that you are now using it in your outreach work to win lost souls to Jesus Christ! I am sure Barry is as encouraged as we are. Let us hope & pray that souls shall be saved wherever it is watched! Barry is very good at this sort of thing & has a passion to serve the Lord doing it. As many of you know, this tract was posted on a car enthusiasts forum & it got widely read & many responded to it, most for the negative of course, but it did stir these sinners up & a few Christians at the same time! **It received over 34 pages of comments, how mad is that!**

In just three days we had over **5200 pages** opened on the TFT! website because of this booklet!

You can view the comments left by these sinners by following this link...

<http://www.pistonheads.com/gassing/topic.asp?h=0&f=210&t=1348639&mid=0&nmt=Evolution..How+could+I+have+been+so+wrong?>

Most of the morons on 'pistonheads' are just arrogant, egotistical, opinionated 'Darwinian-apes' who think they know better than God... poor deluded 'monkeys!' But at least our booklet got them 'communicating', or trying to at least! Note yet again, not one of them has one shred of evidence of course for their false theory of evolution, they just reject God because they want to live their own sinful way! Evolution really is for monkeys, & DUMB monkeys at that!





When was the last time you said sorry, knowing that you were in the wrong, but were too proud to admit it at the time?

The Family Unit compared to The BREAKDOWN of the Family Unit!

It is heart-breaking to think how some children grow up in such hostile & unloving families, where they are not loved or cared for; maybe you were brought up like this? Maybe you are a parent now? If so, how different are you treating your children, compared to the way you were treated by your parents? What kind of parent are you? Do you have a family unit or do you have a broken family? There are many repercussions that can happen because of a broken family. On the whole I had an enjoyable childhood & thank God for it. When I hit 18 years of age everything seemed to go wrong sadly to say. I was rejected by the family I loved because I had decided to follow Jesus Christ, & being brought up in an atheistic home, this was *the worst thing* that could happen to their son. From the moment I was saved, we grew apart. Eventually my mum & dad divorced & my mum died in her sins (*as far as I know* – although I did try to send her my first booklet ‘You Asked the Question!’ via her best friend). My dad & I never recovered either, he thinks of me as a ‘religious nut’ & blames me for much of what has happened in our family. We haven’t spoken for the last 10 years or so despite me trying to express how much I love him through letters I have written to him. Donna is the ‘mediator’ & tries to witness to him when she can, but sadly he is vehemently against anything that is Christian & hates to talk about it. He is always pushing his evolutionary rubbish towards Donna, thinking that he knows ‘something’ - Rom 1v22 **Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools**; my dad is a fool unfortunately, yet he is so self-righteous, he can’t see it. Oh the blindness & foolishness of the sinner! We continue to pray for him & try to seize every opportunity to witness to him. To think that this 80 year old man has still not found out the meaning of life; it’s tragic... & pitiful. All those years wasted. What will he reap for his rebellion towards God? An eternity in Hell - it breaks my heart to even think about it! Why oh why won’t people wake up & see where they are headed for! Below are a few thoughts on the family. I had a loving & caring family for a time, then family life disintegrated. I am thankful to the Lord for the good years as I know many folks don’t even have them. I am very saddened by the breakdown of my family life. My sister, as far as I know is also lost without Christ. I’m sure you also have family members who are not Christians & are very hard & angry towards you when you try to show them the way of salvation. Let us never give up hope & let us keep praying for our family. What sort of childhood did you have? What is the relationship like with your parents & family members now? How are you witnessing to them? Don’t you feel like screaming sometimes? You’re hurting so much for your family yet they don’t understand & don’t really care, it breaks your heart doesn’t it? If Saul who became Paul could get saved, then anyone can! That’s a great hope to hold onto. I look back at my past & those days of growing up in my family, they were good days. But the moment I got saved I saw the hatred towards God, His word & ‘authority!’ I couldn’t believe how my family changed towards me because of the road I had taken. These 24 years have been very difficult in regard to ‘family life’, yet I am still walking with the Lord. It has been a very hard & lonely walk at times, especially when you walk the streets in the cold evenings at Christmas & see families altogether. I am very thankful that the Lord brought Donna into my life & we have experienced a lot of these things together, although she is much closer to her family & visits them most days. The Lord has also given Donna & myself a couple of children (Dee & Toy) & they have also been a great encouragement to us. You see, the Lord HAS given me a family after all! I do hope that if you are living with a ‘broken’ family that you will try your hardest to make amends before it gets so bad that there is little hope of reconciliation. Don’t let your situation get any worse, sort it out NOW, TODAY! Call, write or visit, but do something & love your family & look after them. Don’t live with more regrets, try your hardest & do what the Lord Jesus Christ wants you to do, NOT what YOU want to do! I love the following verses... Ps 27v10 **When my father and my mother forsake me, then the LORD will take me up. Teach me thy way, O LORD, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies.** Ps 68v5+6 **A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his holy habitation. God setteth the solitary in families: he bringeth out those which are bound with chains: but the rebellious dwell in a dry land.** Job 19v14 **My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me.** Heb 13v5 **...I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.** Prov 18v24 **...there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.** Another problem that many folks carry to their dying day, is the burden of guilt & regret. Have you poured out your heart to the Lord rather than keeping it bottled up inside? Men are not very good at opening up, I KNOW! But we can open up to the Lord asking Him to forgive, help, & guide us in all the decisions that we make in future. DON’T bottle things up, talk to the Lord about everything! 1 Sam 1v15 **And Hannah answered and said, No, my lord, I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD.** Ps 142v2 **I poured out my complaint before him; I shewed before him my trouble.** Ps 62v8 **Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.** Maybe this article has caused you to think & reflect on your family & challenged you to do something. I hope so, because it is so sad to go through life without being part of a family. God set us in families & family life is so important. A mum & dad is vital, same sex ‘marriages’ are an abomination in the eyes of God & have no place in God’s order. The Government is helping to break up families by introducing laws that are anti-Scriptural. We have the word of God that guides & teaches us, this is what we should adhere to, NOT man-made laws that attack God’s order. God will bless all those that stand upon His word & do what is right. If you are bringing up children, make sure you teach & ground them in the Scriptures from a very early age. It’s their only hope in this evil & perverted world that we live in. Love your family & live for God in everything!

Tick the box that is most relevant to YOU!

The Family Unit		The Breakdown of the Family Unit	
You had a mum & dad		You had one or neither; broken home	
You had security, protection, provision, help, love, care etc.		You had no security, no protection, no provision, no help & no love & it seemed no one cared	
You were influenced & guided by your parents & therefore had a great grounding & preparation for life		You were NOT influenced & guided by anyone & therefore did NOT have any grounding or preparation for life. You were left to yourself!	
You had a place where you belonged		You had no feeling of belonging	
You had parents that were good examples for you to follow & imitate		You had no one as an example who you could follow or want to imitate	
Your home was a safe-haven		You never really had a 'home' & therefore were NOT safe	
You were loved & cared for		You were NOT loved & cared for	
You would share your experiences, hardships, troubles & joy		You had no one to share anything with	
You learnt from those around you & were taught by your parents		No one taught you anything & couldn't care less about teaching you	
You were united as a family & very happy		You were disjointed, very lonely & very unhappy	
You lived in natural, comfortable & welcoming surroundings		You lived in unnatural, uncomfortable & unwelcoming surroundings	
You were encouraged & had recognition for your achievements		You were NOT encouraged & no one recognised anything you achieved	
You always had a listening ear to go to		You had no one who you could talk to & who would listen to your problems	
You grew in confidence		You became introvert	
You lived in a peaceful home		You were surrounded by strife & anxiety & never experienced peace	
Your family were also your friends		Your family were NOT your friends	
You had like-mindedness, contentment		No one understood what you were going through & you were never content	
Family life was exciting & fun		You had no family life – you lived in worry, fear constant fighting	
You were accepted for who you were		You were never accepted	
You had liberty		You lived in bondage & felt oppressed & imprisoned	
You were wanted & loved dearly		You constantly felt unwanted & unloved	
You had fair discipline		You were either NOT disciplined or disciplined unfairly & treated harshly & beaten	
You loved to come home daily		You dreaded to come home & feared the worst	
You had boundaries to adhere to		You had NO boundaries OR you lived as if you were in prison	
You had parents that were kind & forgiving		You were NOT forgiven & treated very unkindly	
You had stability		You had instability	
You have happy memories		You have tried to block those years out	
You were 'shaped' for the good		You were scarred for life	
Your dreams became a reality		Your dreams were shattered	
You all stood together for protection		You had no one	
You had a Biblical definition of the word family i.e. dad, mum & siblings		You had a dislocated & fragmented family	
You were taught manners, morals & standards		You were left to yourself!	

John 16v33 **These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.** John 14v1 **Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.** John 14v27 **Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.** No matter what you are going through, talk to the Lord about it & trust in Him! Ask the Lord to help you! **Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you:** Mat 7v7

Those fossils are a Problem - September 1, 1992 - Featured In 'Creation' Magazine...

Dr David Pilbeam, of the Boston Natural History Museum, has considerable expertise in palaeoanthropology (the study of fossil man). He came to the attention of the scientific community as being an objective scientist when he wrote an article for Human Nature magazine, June 1978, entitled, 'Rearranging Our Family Tree'.

In that article he reported that discoveries since 1976 had shaken his view of human origins and forced a change in ideas of man's early ancestors. Dr Pilbeam's previous views were wrong about tool use replacing canine teeth, evidence for which was totally lacking. He did not believe any longer that he was likely to hit upon the true or correct story of the origin of man. He repeated a number of times that our theories have clearly reflected our current ideologies instead of the actual data. Too often they have reflected only what we expected of them.

In an interview with Luther Sunderland, Dr Pilbeam elaborated on the subjects he had discussed in his 1978 article. Currently, he was teaching a course that covered primates and was also doing field research in Africa and Pakistan. He was advising the Kenya Government on the establishment of an international institute for the study of human origins. His office was near those of anthropologists Richard Leakey and his mother, Dr Mary Leakey, in Nairobi, Kenya. He referred to several more recent publications, a review article in Annual Reviews of Anthropology, and several on his work in Pakistan.

Why had he changed his position on human origins?

He said it was not due to the discovery of only one particular specimen, but the recovery of various materials made him realize that his previous statements, which had been made so adamantly, were really based on very little evidence. Because they were based on so little evidence, he began to wonder why he had held them so strongly. It made him think about the nature of scientific thinking, and this precipitated a very profound change in his approach to analysing data. He said that many of the statements made in the field of human origins had 'very little to do with the real data and a great deal to do with unstated assumptions'. He thought this was true not only of his field but, 'Much of what is said in other areas, I think, is also highly speculative'. Dr Pilbeam said there were two ways to look at evolutionary theory... the punctuated way and the gradual way. Before the punctuated equilibria theory came along, scientists said emphatically there was only one way. Dr Pilbeam thought it would be very difficult to tell for most mammal groups which alternative was correct, but he thought that some people who disagreed with punctuated equilibria theory did so, on philosophical, rather than empirical grounds. He emphasized that this was why he had made such a point in his 1978 article that one's preconceived notions shape the way one perceives data. Dr Colin Patterson, a senior palaeontologist at the British Museum of Natural History, agreed about the lack of fossil evidence connecting man with a lower primate. In answer to the question, 'What do you think of the australopithecines as man's ancestors?' Dr Patterson replied, 'There is no way of knowing whether they are the ancestors to anything or not.' The above was largely quoted from Luther Sunderland's book, Darwin's Enigma: Fossils and Other Problems. This book takes a refreshingly different line from other creationist books on the fossil problem. Sunderland formally, and in detail, interviewed five leading fossil experts from the world's major fossil museums. Face to face in a formal scientific discussion, they not only confirm, but also enhance, what creation scientists such as Dr Duane Gish have been saying all along. Sunderland relentlessly takes the reader on an excursion with the experts to every single major transition - the net result is devastating. Australian anti-creationist palaeontologist Michael Archer is still insisting that evolutionary transition is adequately documented in the fossils. The 'best of the best' in the evolutionary fossil camp claim otherwise, in their own words.

(Darwin's Enigma is available from Creation Science Foundation, P.O. Box 302, Sunnybank, Old, 4109, Australia, and Answers In Genesis, 1-800-350-3232.)

Are there any Transitional Fossils?

None of the five museum officials whom Luther Sunderland interviewed could offer a single example of a transitional series of fossilized organisms that would document the transformation of one basically different type to another.

Dr Eldredge [curator of invertebrate palaeontology at the American Museum] said that the categories of families and above could not be connected, while Dr Raup [curator of geology at the Field Museum of Natural History in Chicago] said that a dozen or so large groups could not be connected with each other. But Dr Patterson [a senior palaeontologist and editor of a prestigious journal at the British Museum of Natural History] spoke most freely about the absence of transitional forms.

Before interviewing Dr Patterson, the author read his book, Evolution, which he had written for the British Museum of Natural History. In it he had solicited comments from readers about the book's contents. One reader wrote a letter to Dr Patterson asking why he did not put a single photograph of a transitional fossil in his book. On April 10, 1979, he replied to the author in a most candid letter as follows:

'... I fully agree with your comments on the lack of direct illustration of evolutionary transitions in my book. If I knew of any, fossil or living, I would certainly have included them. You suggest that an artist should be used to visualise such transformations, but where would he get the information from? I could not, honestly, provide it, and if I were to leave it to artistic licence, would that not mislead the reader?' I wrote the text of my book four years ago. If I were to write it now, I think the book would be rather different. Gradualism is a concept I believe in, not just because of Darwin's authority, but because my understanding of genetics seems to demand it. Yet Gould and the American Museum people are hard to contradict when they say there are no transitional fossils. As a palaeontologist myself, I am much occupied with the philosophical problems of identifying ancestral forms in the fossil record. You say that I should at least "show a photo of the fossil from which each type of organism was derived." I will lay it on the line - **there is not one such fossil for which one could make a watertight argument.** The reason is



that statements about ancestry and descent are not applicable in the fossil record. Is Archaeopteryx the ancestor of all birds? Perhaps yes, perhaps no, there is no way of answering the question. It is easy enough to make up stories of how one form gave rise to another, and to find reasons why the stages should be favoured by natural selection. But such stories are not part of science, for there is no way of putting them to the test. 'So, much as I should like to oblige you by jumping to the defence of gradualism, and fleshing out the transitions between the major types of animals and plants, I find myself a bit short of the intellectual justification necessary for the job ...' **Documented in Darwin's Enigma, Luther Sunderland, Master Books, El Cajon, CA, 1988, pp. 88-90.**

Question to ask the deceived evolutionist!

Animals DON'T have to wear clothes because they have fur or hair; therefore, WHY would a human (*who you say came from monkeys / apes*) over billions of years *shed his hair / fur*, to grow SKIN that then... NEEDS TO BE COVERED? **See how stupid that is?** WHEN did the monkey start shedding his fur / hair & grow skin? Seen any transitional fossils lately? Of course you haven't, neither have they, guess why? You got it, because there aren't any Dumbo!!! Like I say, 'evolution' is for idiots! No rational, sensible, honest person would believe that TOSH! Darwin was totally deceived & just couldn't understand TRUTH so he spent his life GUESSING, ASSUMING, SPECULATING & PRETENDING, just like all his followers do TODAY! You've NEVER seen a dog changing into another animal a day in your life! You have NEVER seen one single animal (kind) changing into ANYTHING ELSE one day in your life! The only time an evolutionist will actually experience 'evolution' is in his IMAGINATION or DREAMS! When it comes to HARD FACTS & TRUTH, 'evolution' is a myth that people want to believe in order to get rid of God, so they can live in their sin happily ever after! They forget that once they have been put to bed with a shovel in a six foot hole, they will step outside of their body & STAND BEFORE GOD, the person they pretended didn't exist! Boy is Dawkins & Hawking in for the shock of their lives!



Definition of Stupid: Knowing the truth, seeing the truth, but still believing the lies.

You should NOT use Alcoholic wine in the Breaking of Bread! Drinking Alcohol is a SIN, how many more times?

Mat 26v27-29 **And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it; For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins. But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.** (Note v27+28 are 'figurative' just like 2 Sam 23v16+17, 2 Sam 23v16 **And the three mighty men brake through the host of the Philistines, and drew water out of the well of Bethlehem, that was by the gate, and took it, and brought it to David: nevertheless he would not drink thereof, but poured it out unto the LORD. And he said, Be it far from me, O LORD, that I should do this: is not this the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives? therefore he would not drink it. These things did these three mighty men.**) The Roman Catholic Church teaches that the Mass is a '*literal bloody sacrifice!*' The ONLY 'sacrifices' any Christian is to offer are 'spiritual' ones – 1 Pet 2v5. The ONLY '*drink offering*' (Num 28v7) offered in the NT is offered to the Devil (Hos 9v4, 1 Cor 10v20+21, Ps 16v4) The eating of 'blood' was forbidden before the Law (Gen 9v4), under the Law (Lev 17v14), & during the Church Age under Grace (Acts 15v28+29). The 'wine' in the Lord's Supper was NOT fermented/alcoholic! It was NEW WINE (**Thus saith the LORD, As the new wine is found in the cluster, and one saith, Destroy it not; for a blessing is in it: so will I do for my servants' sakes, that I may not destroy them all.**) & is DEFINED IN THE VERSE! It is called 'the fruit of the vine', which is 'the pure blood of the grape' (Deut 32v14 **Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs, and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou didst drink the pure blood of the grape.**) It is obtained by squeezing a bunch of grapes into a cup (Gen 40v11 **And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand: and I took the grapes, and pressed them into Pharaoh's cup, and I gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand.**) Drinking the poison of alcohol is a SIN!

Please prayer for...

Iain M who needs the Lord to touch his eyesight! Donna for her arthritis; The leaders of our country as they haven't a clue (Rom 13) David's mother Ruth Buchanan regarding a cancer scare; Thank the Lord for answering Kevin M's prayer, truly amazing!!! (Now Kev, throw yourself on the Lord & start working for Him like never before! Get tracting everywhere around your area!) Please pray for Ian Brown in NI who has a real burden to reach the lost souls of his neighbourhood.

Want to submit an article to be included in our next book 'The Ministry Years?'

We ONLY have two more issues to go before we bind issues 51-70 for our next book 'The Ministry Years!' (Volume 2) If you have an interesting article, or **testimony** that you think would be a blessing to other Christians, please submit it to us & we will '**consider**' it for inclusion. **No promises**, but we will have a look at it. The Ministry Years is great for a quick reference tool to help you to deal with all kinds of things. If you would like to be included in our next book, you need to get an article etc. to us **by March 2014** at the latest.

**When was the last time you did something for someone, not expecting to get something back in return?
It's all about MOTIVE!**

Another 'Christian' to AVOID! (...Like the plague!!!)

Recently I watched a couple of debates between Kent Hovind, Ken Ham & Hugh Ross. Every time Hugh Ross wanted to back up his heresy he ran back to 'THE' Hebrew (There isn't one!) & back to 'THE' Greek! There isn't one! Now we keep warning you folks that when someone keeps running back to Hebrew & Greek to prove their point, BEWARE, a heresy is coming! You do NOT need to run back to Hebrew & Greek at all! Stay with the English Authorized Version & you won't go wrong! Hugh-baby is a very arrogant Christian who believes the earth is billions of years old & who has NO Final Authority! I would suggest you stay well clear of this guy when it comes to wanting to KNOW what the Bible says! Rom 1v22 **Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools**, 1 Cor 8v1 ...**Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth**. Kent Hovind & Ken Ham are excellent! Hugh-baby is an *educated* FOOL & will answer to God for the errors he is sowing!



Adaptation!

Charles Darwin observed that animals adapt to their environment. We see this in nature & in selective breeding by humans, but plants & animals ONLY EVER reproduce within 'kinds' or families, e.g. the dog 'kind' or the potato 'kind'. Despite all the experiments done on peppered moths, fruit flies & bacteria, **no scientist has ever OBSERVED a species changing into a new species!** Darwin admitted that his wider theory would fail if numerous transitional fossils were **NOT** found! 150 years of intensive research have **TOTALLY FAILED** to produce one single convincing transitional life form! Fossils appear & disappear abruptly throughout the geological record! (Taken from the leaflet 'NOT BY CHANCE')

Irreducible Complexity!

Then there are the animals which defy evolution because of what biologists call 'irreducible complexity!' Sea slugs have the ability to eat sea anemones without bursting the poisonous barbs. When these barbs reach the sea slug's stomach, there are tubes lined with moving hairs which lead to the fronds on the sea slug's back. The poisonous barbs from the sea anemone are taken along these tubes to the tips of the fronds – where they are used as ammunition against the sea slug's enemies! Gradual 'evolution' is impossible & could NEVER produce this – it must have worked perfectly from the beginning! (Taken from the leaflet 'NOT BY CHANCE')

'Survival of the fittest' CANNOT 'create' NEW forms!

'Natural Selection' or the 'Survival of the Fittest' has NO POWER actually to create anything new because it does not increase genetic information. It CANNOT build new organs or functions which are not there already. It loses information & tends to 'weed out' mutational forms. Evolutionists say one species evolves into another through mutations, but no mutation leading to a new species has EVER BEEN FOUND or been demonstrated in a laboratory. In practice, mutations are either neutral or damaging to the plants & animals in which they occur! Darwin knew nothing about DNA. DNA tells a cell how to behave & grow. It has two strands twisted together in a double helix. Between the strands are four types of molecules called nucleotides & the order they are in tells the DNA what to do. This is information just like that on a computer – it CANNOT be produced by 'chance' – NOT EVEN IN BILLIONS OF YEARS! (Taken from the leaflet 'NOT BY CHANCE')

Evolution presents *conjecture* as certainty!

Evolution is for idiots! Have you been deceived?

(www.dissentfromdarwin.org)

The claims for the ability of random mutation & natural selection to account for the complexity of life, is totally, utterly, ridiculous & preposterous!

If you believe it you really have been *duped*!

Why doesn't the giraffe get a headache?



With a long neck & massive heart generating twice our blood pressure, why does the giraffe not get a brain haemorrhage when it bends down to drink? Because of special valves in its jugular vein & spongy tissue at the base of its brain which limit the pressure & the flow. Giraffes couldn't survive without this special 'plumbing', so they must always have had it! It COULDN'T have 'evolved' gradually & NO fossils show intermediate forms with half-as-long a neck. This clever & effective design yet points to a wise, all-powerful CREATOR GOD! (Taken from the leaflet 'NOT BY CHANCE')

www.soldiersofchrist.org.uk (Have a look at their website for further details)

Mark 2v7 **Why doth this man thus speak blasphemies? who can forgive sins but God only?**

EXACTLY!!!

It is ONLY Jesus Christ who can FORGIVE YOUR SINS!

Nobody else can!

Have you asked Him?

Why do you fear?

Ps 112v7 **He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD.** No matter what comes your way, if you are walking with the Lord & trusting in Him, He will help & guide you through; so why fear? Read your Bible as often as you can & keep talking to the Lord about everything, asking Him to guide you in every decision you make. If you are facing a hard time & trouble is coming your way, NOW is the time to really get close to the Lord & seek His will. When you have to make important decisions, talk to the Lord first! He is interested in every part of your life. If friends & family have rejected you or fallen out with you, pour your heart out to the Lord & read these verses – Ps 27v10, Ps 68v5+6, Job 19v14, Isa 40v11. Many Christians are going through some real troubled times at present & a lot of you have said to me that this has be a very tough year for you; *it has for us also!* So what do we do? We cry out to God & ask Him to strengthen us & guide us through it. Get as close to Jesus Christ as you can folks... & stay there by His side!

Tft! Literature Orders...

It has been very encouraging with all the tracts & booklets that have been ordered in the last few weeks. We have literally sent out thousands all around the UK. It was great sending over 30 kilos of tracts to Northern Ireland to an elderly gentleman, who still has such a passion & desire to reach the lost souls around the area where he lives. We have also had a flurry of orders for our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' which is interesting. If you have a JW 'kingdom hall' near you, make sure you post one of these booklets through *every door* surrounding it!

The utter stupidity of 'atheism!' *They just don't 'think!'*

If there is NO God then *why spend your life fighting against someone who is 'not' there?* People like Richard Dawkins should just get on with their own lives rather than worry about someone, who they don't believe exists! I mean, they don't have an *all-out-war* with the 'tooth fairy' do they? Recently I had a young man who attacked our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' & we exchanged a couple of emails before I blocked him for time wasting. (Titus 3v10) He said there is no God & said that we came from 'lizards'. I kid you not! These morons are totally brainwashed by the TV, sci-fi films & children's comics! When I asked why our brain wasn't on the OUTSIDE of our heads, or why we only had two eyes, or why our organs were surrounded by our rib cage, he told me that was the way they were... 'designed'... He said everything except the word DESIGNED! No human being can really be an atheist if they looked at the 'FACTS' e.g. intelligent design, systems, laws, creation, motives, seasons, the earth & the planets, languages, people, emotions, feelings etc. Atheism is just a 'non-religious-cult' trying to justify their SINS! They don't want to be held responsible & accountable for their sinful lives. No HONEST person can be an 'atheist!' Every single atheist will one day become a **Bible Believer**, but sadly for most, it will be too late! Every single atheist will one day stand before GOD & have to give an account of their lives to Him; all they are doing now is heaping up judgment upon themselves! Most atheists I know are arrogant opinionated mouths on sticks who have very little to offer a world that is falling apart. These puny little God 'haters' spend their lives shaking their tiny little fists at God, yet they eat His food, drink His water, breath His air, & one day, will be *wheeled into a nursing home or hospital*, & after a little more of God's time, they will be put to bed with a shovel of God's earth! Jude 15-19 **Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage. But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ; How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts. These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.**



Every single atheist will one day become a **Bible Believer**, but sadly for most, it will be too late! Every single atheist will one day stand before GOD & have to give an account of their lives to Him; all they are doing now is heaping up judgment upon themselves! Most atheists I know are arrogant opinionated mouths on sticks who have very little to offer a world that is falling apart. These puny little God 'haters' spend their lives shaking their tiny little fists at God, yet they eat His food, drink His water, breath His air, & one day, will be *wheeled into a nursing home or hospital*, & after a little more of God's time, they will be put to bed with a shovel of God's earth! Jude 15-19 **Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage. But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ; How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts. These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.**

Suicide!

It is with great sadness that one of the directors of the companies we represent has committed suicide. We thank the Lord for all the opportunities He gave us to witness to him. I do not know the details; we just hope that before he stepped out of time INTO eternity, he called upon the Lord! Rom 10v13 **For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.** Suicide is very selfish & oftentimes a 'cowards' way out - *it hurts so many people that are left behind!*

Blast from the past!

For years we have continued doing the same thing in the same area. Many folks have moved on & away from us, but we have noticed that most of them will always 'reappear' at some stage in life! Two of which have made contact with us after 10 years of *leaving*. People are very strange, & as my old colleague used to say, *'There's naught (pronounced 'nowt') queerer than folk!'* How right he was! You wouldn't believe some of the 'odd-bods' we've met over the years! When God wrote... **Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a PECULIAR people, zealous of good works.** (Titus 2v14) *He wasn't joking!!!* Some of the most peculiar people I have ever met are Christians; the majority of Christians I know are not 'normal!' Most Christian MEN I know are NOT 'manly' but instead 'effeminate'. Christianity is NOT presented to MEN as being 'masculine' sadly to say. Builders, welders, truck drivers, the military etc. have very few Christian MEN to look up to, hence why they *can't* relate to the 'men' of the church! Honestly, Donna & I could write a book & give you illustration after illustration of some right *wacko-jacko*-characters we have met throughout our ministry. The Lord loves them, *so we love them* (but I still think that *not all their branches reach to the top of their tree!*) We are expecting other Christians to turn up soon, *well it's Christmas isn't it! (Ay-up, one's just turned up at dad's!!!)*

God will reign as KING over the EARTH & over all the affairs of the Universe!

Lam 5v19 **Thou, O LORD, remainest for ever; thy throne from generation to generation.** The Scriptures make a distinction between God reigning as King over the earth during the Millennium (Zech 14v9, Dan 7v27, Ps 47v7, 48v2, 72v11, 138v4, 149v2 etc.) & the eternal, infinite Spirit of God, 'the LORD of hosts' (Isa 6v1-3) reigning over all the affairs of the universe (Dan 4v34+35, 6v26+27, Ps 95v3, 103v19, 145v13). Lam 5v19 is the latter NOT the former! Rightly DIVIDE THAT BOOK or you'll end up like the JW's or Pentecostals et al.

Cherubim!

Eze 1v5 **Also out of the midst thereof came the likeness of four living creatures. And this was their appearance; they had the likeness of a man.** Verses 5-23 in Ezekiel describe the Cherubim (Ezek 10v1-5, 28v14, Rev 4v6+7). It is fantastic & beyond our understanding! THEY look like 'a man', but each one has four faces, four wings, & 'straight feet' with the 'sole of a calf's foot' – a 'split foot' (v7). It is a very difficult passage to 'expound'; all you have to do is BELIEVE IT!

More DISPENSATIONAL teaching! The DIFFERENCE between OT & NT 'Righteousness'!

Eze 3v20 **Again, When a righteous man doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.** Salvation in the Old Testament is a COMBINATION of FAITH & WORKS, no matter who says it isn't! (& some 'good' Bible teachers say it isn't!)... BUT IT IS! The 'RIGHTEOUSNESS' of a 'RIGHTEOUS MAN' here in Ezekiel is PERSONAL RIGHTEOUSNESS which he has 'DONE' NOT 'IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS' which he has been 'GIVEN!' (Rom 4v1-8) *There is a huge difference here & you need to get it!* (See the difference between these verses to help – Hab 2v4, Rom 1v17) In the NT there is NO SUCH THING as a 'righteous man' (Rom 3v10) apart from the IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS of Jesus Christ (1 Cor 1v30). In the OT a man can FORSAKE 'HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS' & 'DIE IN HIS SINS!' In the NT, a man dies 'IN HIS SINS' when he does NOT trust Jesus Christ (John 8v24), & if he HAS trusted Jesus Christ, he CAN'T die 'IN HIS SINS' (Rom 8v29-39) because he has been regenerated & placed INTO Jesus Christ (Col 2v11+13). Now if you can get that you'd be way ahead of 99.9% of Christians who haven't a clue about RIGHTLY DIVIDING THAT BOOK! Have a look at these two verses also & SEE THE DIFFERENCE...Eze 18v20 **The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.** Deut 6v25 **And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the LORD our God, as he hath commanded us.**

Walking in Jerusalem!

Mat 27v52 **And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose,** Notice the BODIES... SLEPT, NOT the 'souls!' There is no such thing as 'soul sleep', that's a heresy taught in some churches today! WHEN did the bodies come OUT of the graves? They came out AFTER Christ arose - **And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.** (v53) 1 Cor 15v23 **But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.** Note also, although ALL of the SOULS of the OT 'saints' were taken by Christ to Heaven (Eph 4v8-10), only SOME of their BODIES 'arose!' The rest will either come up at the Rapture of the Church or at the POST-Tribulation Rapture (Mat 24v30+31, Rev 11v11+12, Rev 14v1-4) If their bodies COME UP at the Rapture, they will probably not GO UP WITH the Church! They will probably stay on earth & go to the land of Israel during the Tribulation (Ezra 10v43)

Who was the last person outside of your own family, that YOU encouraged & helped?

Heard a sermon on this verse recently? *Why not?*

Mat 25v41 **Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels:** Jesus spoke those words, did you hear that? JESUS CHRIST spoke those words about burning in everlasting fire! So why doesn't your pastor or leader speak on those words that Jesus spoke? Shouldn't we be warning everyone of the coming judgment? If you're a pastor, elder etc. reading this, & you haven't preached on Hell for a while, maybe you ought to prepare a sermon on it & deliver it to your own congregation very soon... because you love them & therefore want to warn them of what is to come if they reject Jesus Christ as their Saviour!

Lord or Master?

Mat 26v22 **And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lord, is it I?** There are three different questions asked by the disciples in regards to Christ's betrayal. Ten of them asked 'Lord is it I?' Each of them believed it could be him. John's conscience, though, was clear in this matter. He asked 'Lord, who is it?' (John 13v25). But when Judas asked, he did not call Jesus 'Lord.' He said, 'Master, is it I?' Judas was the only disciple who consistently called Jesus 'Master,' & never 'Lord' (Mat 26v49, Mark 13v1 cf. John 13v13)

Interesting!

Mat 26v26 **And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.** Judas was *present* when Jesus instituted the Lord's Supper, & *he partook of the 'elements'*. Jesus gave the ordinance *during* the meal ('as they were eating'). Judas did not leave to betray the Lord (John 13v27-30) until the 'supper' was *completely* ended (John 13v2).

Which Judgment?

Mat 25v31 **When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory:** The Judgment of verses 31-46 is NOT the Judgment Seat of Christ OR The Great White Throne Judgment! There are NO Christians present, so it can't be the Judgment Seat of Christ. Besides, at the Judgment Seat of Christ, the Christian's WORKS are burnt up, NOT HIM! (1 Cor 3v13-15). It can't be the Great White Throne Judgment because there are NO DEAD PEOPLE present, the earth is still there with Christ's throne on it (Mat 19v28), & NOBODY is judged from any books (Rev 20v12). This is the Judgment of the NATIONS, as recorded in Joel 3v2+12+14. The criteria is DIFFERENT from ALL three judgments!

An ERROR to watch out for!

Mat 25v32 **And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats:** This judgment is commonly misinterpreted as WHOLE NATIONS ending up in Hell as 'goat nations' & WHOLE NATIONS entering the Kingdom (or Heaven) as SHEEP NATIONS! In their conceit, Gentile Christians believe their own nation (whatever that may be) to be one of the 'sheep nations' that will survive, because their WHOLE NATION, consisting of millions of people, helped the Jews! That is NOT how this judgment works at all! The Lord gathers the nations & separates their CITIZENS into TWO DIFFERENT GROUPS! There are NO 'sheep nations' & 'goat nations!' It is the INDIVIDUALS in those nations who go into the Kingdom OR into HELL!

The 'SHEEP!'

Mat 25v33 **And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.** The 'sheep' are NOT saved people from THIS age, because saved people from THIS age are called Christ's 'brethren' in a *spiritual* sense (Heb 2v11, 1 Pet 3v8 cf. John 1v12-13, Rom 8v16+17). In this passage (cf. v40), the 'sheep' & the 'brethren' are two DIFFERENT groups! This is another reason that this judgment could NOT be the Great White Throne Judgment, for at THAT Judgment the SAVED people IN THE BODY of CHRIST, are WITH Christ judging, NOT being judged (1 Cor 6v1-3, Dan 7v9+10).

The 'BRETHREN!'

Mat 25v40 **And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.** These 'brethren' are NOT the *spiritual* 'brethren' of the Pauline Church Age Epistles! They are the PHYSICAL 'brethren' of 'THE KING' (Ps 22v22, James 4v11, James 5v9+10+12 cf. James 1v1) The confusion comes from the fact that when Christ addresses His 'brethren' in the Gospels (Mat 28v10, John 20v17), He is dealing with PHYSICAL 'brethren' who later become SPIRITUAL 'brethren' in the Book of Acts!

Living through the hard times!

Sometimes you can feel so low & so lonely, especially when you are going through a rough patch in life. You're trying so hard to work things out & get through it, but you keep having setbacks, *you know what I mean!* Much of what we go through we bring on ourselves if we're honest, but there are times when we really struggle & it's not our fault. How do YOU cope when these hard times hit YOU? When the hard times hit me, I just keep talking & crying out to God for His help, forgiveness & guidance. I pray to the Lord Jesus asking Him to help me & pull me through. Of course we can share things with our loved ones, but you & I know that there are times when ONLY GOD will understand & ONLY GOD can help! It's in these times that we need to throw ourselves upon Him & really get into His word seeking His will... these can be some of the most trying times in our lives, but it is in these times that we learn the most, & gain the most experience!

The GRACE CARD Film!



This is one of my favourite films! I watched it again recently; if you haven't seen it I would recommend it. You & I can relate to some of the things that are going on in this film. It is also a film that makes you want to get up & do more for the Lord in the short time that we have left. We ought to be making an impression on those around us; we ought to be standing up for truth & trying to be the best testimony & witness we can for our Lord & Saviour.



If you haven't watched it yet, I would highly recommend getting a copy & be prepared for a blessing!

WHAT'S AN INFIDEL? Sent to me by Kevin Donovan

This is a true story and the author, Rick Mathes, is a well-known leader in prison ministry.

The man who walks with God always gets to his destination.

If you have a pulse you have a purpose.

The Muslim religion is the fastest growing religion per capita in the United States, especially in the minority races!

Last month I attended my annual training session that's required for maintaining my state prison security clearance.

During the training session there was a presentation by three speakers representing the Roman Catholic, Protestant and Muslim faiths, who each explained their beliefs.

I was particularly interested in what the Islamic had to say. The Muslim gave a great presentation of the basics of Islam, complete with a video.

After the presentations, time was provided for questions and answers.

When it was my turn, I directed my question to the Muslim and asked: 'Please, correct me if I'm wrong, but I understand that most Imams and clerics of Islam have declared a holy jihad [Holy war] against the infidels of the world and, that by killing an infidel, (which is a command to all Muslims) they are assured of a place in heaven.

If that's the case, can you give me the definition of an infidel?'

There was no disagreement with my statements and, without hesitation, he replied, 'Non-believers!'

I responded, 'So, let me make sure I have this straight. All followers of Allah have been commanded to kill everyone who is not of your faith so they can have a place in heaven. Is that correct?'

The expression on his face changed from one of authority and command to that of a little boy who had just been caught with his hand in the cookie jar.'

He sheepishly replied, 'Yes.'

I then stated, 'Well, sir, I have a real problem trying to imagine The Pope commanding all Catholics to kill those of your faith or Dr. Stanley ordering all Protestants to do the same in order to guarantee them a place in heaven!' The Muslim was speechless!

I continued, 'I also have a problem with being your friend when you and your brother clerics are telling your followers to kill me! Let me ask you a question: Would you rather have your Allah, who tells you to kill me in order for you to go to heaven, or my Jesus who tells me to love you because I am going to heaven and He wants you to be there with me?'

You could have heard a pin drop as the Imam hung his head.

Needless to say, the organizers and/or promoters of the 'Diversification' training seminar were not happy with my way of dealing with the Islamic Imam, and exposing the truth about the Muslims' beliefs.

In less than twenty years there will be enough Muslim voters in Australia to elect the Prime Minister!

I think everyone in Australia should be required to read this, but with the 'multi-cultural', politically correct movement, there is no way this will be widely publicized, unless each of us sends it on!

NEW Booklet – **'What is the meaning and purpose of life?'**

The three deepest questions we can ask...

Where did we come from?

What is the meaning of life?

Where do we go when we die?

Now answered in the TFT! TRILOGY! Have you ordered your copies yet?



Are you arrogant, full of pride, stubborn & rebellious? If so, what do you get out of it? Do you really think you benefit from the character you have become? Don't you want to change? Have you asked the Lord to change you? What do you want to change?



We really are very thankful to the Lord for blessing our Christian company JDA. October was the best month we have had so far since setting up two years ago. Every morning we start with prayer & commit the day to the Lord asking Him to bless us with sales & to be a good witness in the business world! We've had some big bills to especially with the new literature (NEW calendars) & the Lord has enabled us to meet privileged to be able to work together & mix ministry with business, everywhere we go! December & January are usually very quiet *batten-down-the-hatches* & ride the storm with the Lord at the helm! sure to sink! Please keep praying for us. Just as a *novelty*, if any of branded elephant paperweight for your desk (really cute) they are postage (at cost) or two for £6.00, while stocks last! (See photo)



pay recently, booklet & Gospel them. We are very i.e. we tract months so we just Without Him we are you would like a JDA only £4.00 each plus

The silhouettes on the label are actually the four of us believe it or not!



If a fair maiden kisses a frog which instantly changes into a handsome prince we would call it a *fairy tale*.

But if the frog takes 40 million years to turn into a prince we call it 'evolution.'

Evolution is a fairy tale for *grown-ups*!

Evolution is for people who DON'T think!

The Kingdom of God vs. the Kingdom of Heaven!

Mark 1v15 **And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.** This is NOT the same message Jesus preached in Mat 4v17 (From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.) The Kingdom of Heaven is a literal, PHYSICAL, visible kingdom that Christ brings to earth at Jerusalem. The Kingdom of God is a SPIRITUAL, invisible kingdom (Luke 17v20 **And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:**), it's a kingdom of moral righteousness (Rom 14v17 **For the kingdom of God is not meat and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.**) that enters the HEART of a man (Luke 17v21 **Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.**) when he believes what God said about His Son. The great stumbling block that God has placed in the NT to destroy Gentiles who won't study the way God commanded them (2 Tim 2v15), is that BOTH Kingdoms were present when Jesus Christ was here on earth. He is the King of BOTH Kingdoms (Acts 1v3 **To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God:** Acts 14v22 **Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.**)

Confessing your sins!

Ps 51v3 **For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.** Sins against *God* should be confessed to *God*. Sins against *individuals* should be 'confessed' to *individuals*, & sins against a *congregation* should be 'confessed' to the local *congregation* (Mat 18v15-17 **Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church: but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as an heathen man and a publican.** Read also 1 Cor 5v1-13, 1 Tim 5v20 **Them that sin rebuke before all, that others also may fear.**)

Eternal Security! Can you lose your salvation?

The Scriptures teach BOTH; you CAN & you CAN'T lose your salvation! Ps 51v10+11 **Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me. Cast me not away from thy presence; and take not thy holy spirit from me.** Verse 10 has NOTHING to do with the NEW BIRTH by the Holy Spirit, as can be seen by v11. This verse runs contrary to the 'historic position' of all Christians who pervert the entire Old Testament to *prove* eternal security in ALL dispensations! The truth is that David could have LOST the Holy Spirit but DIDN'T (2 Sam 12v13). Saul (his predecessor) DID (1 Sam 16v14) & before Saul, Samson LOST the Holy Spirit (Judg 16v20) but got Him BACK (Judg 16v28-30 cf. Heb 11v32). In this dispensation, i.e. the Church Age, you CANNOT lose your salvation (See Time for Truth NEWS! issue 31.)

The SIN of Adultery!

Ps 51v16 **For thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering.** David knew that NO SACRIFICE could pay for the sins of ADULTERY & MURDER! In the OT, when a man committed murder, the lamb on the altar did him NO GOOD AT ALL: the 'shed blood of the lamb' couldn't pay for THAT sin!

First & Second Advents!

Mark 11v9+10 **And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna; Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord: Blessed be the kingdom of our father David, that cometh in the name of the Lord: Hosanna in the highest.** In v9+10, a promise of the Second Advent is being fulfilled (Zech 9v8-10) 'The Son of David' (Mat 22v42) is coming 'in the name of the Lord' (cf. Mat 23v39) to offer the EARTHLY, VISIBLE, LITERAL, PHYSICAL, DAVIDIC KINGDOM. The first & Second Advents are spoken of together in the OT & the Gospels, & *the gap between them* is NOT revealed until AFTER Acts 7 (See Eph 3v1-6).

The Second Advent – 'variable!'

Mark 12v33 **And to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.** At this point in time, the date of the Second Advent was variable because it was dependent on the decisions of the Sanhedrin (Acts 7v55+56 - Jesus is STANDING here, READY TO RETURN IF ACCEPTED (cf. Mark 14v62) Stephen's statement about Christ's standing (v56) is what finally set the Pharisees off, after already being enraged enough to kill him, for Stephen was quoting what Jesus said when the Jews 'slapped' & mocked Him (Mark 14v62-65))

Begging & 'Tight Fisted' Christians!

I've just got to mention Premier 'Christian' (Catholic) Radio again because since being able to get this radio station in our car, we click onto it a couple of times a day, hoping that one day we shall hear something worth listening to, so far we haven't!!! Today, every time we tuned in (or 'out'!!!) they were begging for money AGAIN; it really is sickening & you can understand that the world see's Christians as *conmen* always after your money or as *beggars* always after your money. You can tell what kind of Christians run Premier, & those that listen to it, by the so called 'preachers' (& I use that term very loosely indeed) they have on the SHOW i.e. people like Creflo Dollar (check out the Wikipedia link for Creflo 'DOLLAR' - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Creflo_Dollar) These charlatans fleece the DUMB sheep that throw their money at them. It's unbelievable isn't it? How can suckers get so deceived by people like Benny Hinn, Kenneth Copeland, Joel Osteen, etc. There is only one answer to that, it's because these Christians do NOT read their Bibles, & most don't even know what or where the word of God is i.e. The Authorized Version Bible! What chance has a sinner got of getting saved listening to *tripe* like these wolves in sheep's clothing?

Check out this link regarding Benny Hinn - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benny_hinn

Heard of Joyce Meyer? Check this link out - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joyce_Meyer#Salary_and_finances

Honestly, it amazes me how grown adults can be sucked in & deceived by these conmen. People I know & pastors I know show Benny Hinn videos to their church & follow his teachings, IT IS UNBELIEVABLE! You wonder why the church is seen as a joke today, it's because of all this *stuff* that goes on & the media jumps on it! Let me ask you a question, straight down the line... 'How much *money* do you spend on reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel?' Be honest with yourself, before the Lord. 1 Cor 4v2 **Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful.** Are YOU a faithful steward of what God has allowed you to have & GIVEN to you? You will have to answer to Him folks on Judgment Day! Here at Time for Truth! we supply our literature AT COST, but there are many Christians who say they cannot afford it, which always makes me wonder if that REALLY is the truth. 100 of our tracts at 0.03p each = £3.00. 10 of our tracts at 0.03p will cost you 0.30p. Yet we still get Christians who DON'T pay, yet promise to, or take so long to pay that they forget, so we oftentimes just commit them to the Lord & leave it with Him. *Think about what you spend your money on!*

Christian witness at a garden centre regarding Christmas!

As I was leaving a garden centre recently, I followed a woman out who was offered a Christmas leaflet by a member of staff. She replied "We don't celebrate Christmas!" The staff member replied "Oh, you're one of them are you?" The woman answered "No, I am a Christian, & Christ has been taken out of Christmas & it's all about money these days!" I followed her out to the car park, asked what church she went to & gave her some of our booklets, explaining to her that I was blessed by her stand for the Lord. Since then we have made contact via email. It was indeed a blessing to see another Christian 'in action!'

Another garden centre receives 300 of our Gospel calendars!

Also during the week, I met another Christian who owns a garden centre. After a lovely talk together we sent him 300 Gospel calendars to give out at his 'Christmas Fair!' You just never know where the word of God gets to! Isa 55v11 **So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.**

Office of National Statistics regarding Suicide...

- In 2011 there were 6,045 suicides in people aged 15 and over in the UK, an increase of 437 compared with 2010.
- The UK suicide rate increased significantly between 2010 and 2011, from 11.1 to 11.8 deaths per 100,000 population.
- There were 4,552 male suicides in 2011 (a rate of 18.2 suicides per 100,000 population) and 1,493 female suicides (5.6 per 100,000 population).
- The highest suicide rate was in males aged 30 to 44 (23.5 deaths per 100,000 population in 2011).

Worldwide, someone commits suicide every 40 seconds. More people die by suicide than murder & war COMBINED! What horrific figures these are. Isn't it sad that so many people can't see another *way out* other than taking their own lives? Prov 14v12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.** 1 Cor 10v13 **There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.** Are you burdened too much? If so... **Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.** Ps 55v22. Mat 11v28-30 **Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.** Jer 6v16 **Thus saith the LORD, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls. But they said, We will not walk therein.** Wonderful verses of Scripture aren't they, & that is what the word of God does, brings comfort & hope - Rom 15v4 **For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.** Like I say, without God there is NO HOPE in THIS life or the life THEREAFTER! Eph 2v12 **That at that time ye were without Christ, ...having no hope, and without God in the world:**

Contradiction!!!

Mark 14v30 **And Jesus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this day, even in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.** The apparent contradiction between this verse & Mat 26v34 **Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.** Luke 22v34 **And he said, I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.** John 13v38 **Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.** ...is still used by many to cast doubt on the accuracy of the AV Bible. The passage gave Bullinger such a terrible time that he had the cock 'sounding-off' six times. The real explanation is much simpler! Jesus was warning about a period of TIME as well as an actual cock crowing in the other three passages. The THIRD watch of the night (12am to 3am) was known as 'the cockcrowing' (Mark 13v35 **Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:**) That watch would not end BEFORE Peter had denied the Lord three times. Mark is the more complete passage when it comes to the number of times the cock actually crowed. Mat 26v75 **And Peter remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.** Luke 22v60 **And Peter said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.** John 18v27 **Peter then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.** ...refer to the SECOND crowing of Mark 14v72 **And the second time the cock crew. And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.**

Seven Baptisms in Scripture!

Mat 28v19 **Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:** There are seven distinct, separate baptisms revealed in the New Testament

- 1) The baptism 'unto Moses' (1 Cor 10v1-3)
- 2) John's baptism (Mat 3v11, John 1v31)
- 3) The baptism of suffering (Mat 20v22)
- 4) Peter's water baptism for Israel 'in the name of Jesus Christ' (Acts 2v38)
- 5) The apostles' water baptism for the Gentiles 'in the name of the Father, Son & Holy Ghost' (as above!)
- 6) The baptism of the LOST in FIRE (Mat 3v11)
- 7) The SAVING baptism of the Holy Spirit (Eph 4v5, 1 Cor 12v13)

The Hyperdispensationalists see the 'ONE' baptism of Ephesians 4v5, & pretend that the other SIX do not exist!

Have you surrendered to God totally?

I'm NOT talking about Lordship salvation, but I am talking about surrendering to the will of God in your daily life. Have you? Do you live for Him in everything you do, or is there a certain part of your life that you still haven't let the Lord into? He knows what is best for us & wants us to trust Him in everything & commit our every decision to His will. It's easy to preach but hard to live out... but we need to! Prov 3v5+6 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.**

Time for Truth! Website!

Each month we get more pages opened; November was a very high month for hits as our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' really stirred some folks up! We have 116 different countries looking at TtT! so hopefully some people are getting saved, or at the least getting the truth! Toxy does a great job on the website, it's her 'baby' really & she loves 'feeding & looking after it!' Thanks Tox for all your help!

If you are working for the Lord in any of these countries (or in those that aren't listed here) why not drop us a line to let everyone know what your ministry is doing! Here at Time for Truth! we try to 'network' Christians all over the world so that we can all help, pray & support one another. Many Christians have been put in touch with other Christians & now they are in regular communication with one another. We all need Christian fellowship, friendship, prayer & support! It has been a great blessing to have contact with so many Christians living in lands that, even though we shall never visit, they send us photos, cards etc. telling us what is happening where they live. **I still can't believe that not one American has sent poor old Toxy a desk flag representing the state where they live – VERY disappointing!** *I thought Americans were generous???* The UK is becoming more & more godless sadly to say & has really turned AGAINST the Christian in recent days. It is getting much harder to live & stand up for the Lord as the Government is taking away free speech & doing all it can to hinder the proclamation of the Gospel. We continue to sow the seed of the word of God everywhere we go but there is just so much work to be done here & so few doing it. We are no longer 'Great' Britain any longer, we are a *target* for those who want to invade, take over & CONTROL us!



Muslims, Islam & England!

I read recently... *Not all Muslims are terrorists, but all terrorists are Muslim!* Interesting don't you think? Dr O writes... Genesis 16v12 describes them precisely in terms of what they are really like when the facade is stripped away, via Ishmael, violent and confrontational even amongst themselves, yet clannish – they network considerably in this country. **“And he will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.”** This country has really gone

against the AV1611 to have them here, being among **“the worst of the heathen”** Ezekiel 7v24. Muslims want to take over England & the Government are doing all they can to help them. We are in trouble folks, big trouble! That is why it is so important to keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere around your neighbourhood. It is imperative that every Christian in England gets the Gospel out down his/her own street, *have you yet?* Eph 6v10-18 **Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints; 2 Cor 10v4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;) 2 Tim 2v3 Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.** I am very sad how so called 'Christian' England has allowed the Muslims to take such a hold upon it. They can build their mosques here in England yet we can't build our churches in their countries. England has been divided, torn up & abused now for years. We haven't had a good leader in my lifetime & I don't see one on the horizon. We are nearing the end & coming judgment!



JEHOVAH, Yahweh, Ehyeh, Yave, Yahawah, Yahovah, Iabe, Jahveh, Yahu or Yahoo?

The Significance of the Name JEHOVAH – In regards to JEHOVAH, a remarkable thing about the King James Bible is that the name is found exactly 7 times – Genesis 22:14; Exodus 6:3, 17:15; Judges 6:24; Psalm 83:18; Isaiah 12:2 and 26:4. Seven is the number of spiritual perfection. This Hebrew word (There are actually two variants of this Hebrew word; one is # 3068 Jehovah and the variant #3068 Jehovih.) is translated three different ways by the KJB. As LORD, GOD, and JEHOVAH.

The NASB only translates this word in two ways—as LORD, and GOD. The NKJV has either LORD, GOD or inconsistently as YAH. God is a triune God, and the KJB has translated it in three ways – LORD, GOD and JEHOVAH. The one time the word JAH occurs in the KJB, but this is a different but related Hebrew word #3060 Jah. God is the creator, Lord is the sovereign ruler of His creation, and JEHOVAH is the personal name of the Redeemer God, who redeems His people.

The first time JEHOVAH appears is in Genesis 22:14 when Abraham is stopped from offering up his son Isaac. All of this of course is a type of the Father offering up His Son. “As it is said to this day, In the mount of the Lord it shall be seen”. God will provide, JEHOVAH JIREH.

The second time the name appears (and Christ is the second person of the trinity) is in the second book of Exodus, which is the book of redemption. In Exodus 6:3-6 God appears to Moses and here the name is used again in connection with REDEMPTION. “And I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, by the name of God Almighty, but by my name JEHOVAH was I not known to them.” Likewise the second time the word ‘redeem’ occurs in the Bible is found right here in this context. Verse 6 “And I will redeem you with a stretched out arm, and with great judgments.” So JEHOVAH is the personal name of the Redeemer God.

The word JEHOVAH, as the personal name of God, is found not only in the KJB, but also in Tyndale 1534, the Great Bible (Cranmer) of 1540, Matthew’s Bible 1549, Bishop’s Bible 1568, the Geneva Bible 1599, the Revised Version 1885, Darby’s translation 1890, the American Standard Version 1901, Young’s ‘literal’ – “as to My name Jehovah, I have not been known to them”, Webster’s 1833 translation, the 1936 Jewish translation (Hebrew Pub. Com. New York), Lamsa’s 1936 translation of the Syriac Peshitta, the Spanish Cipriano de Valera Bible of 1602 – “Y yo aparecí a Abraham, a Isaac y a Jacob bajo *el nombre de Dios Todopoderoso*, mas en mi nombre JEHOVÁ no me di a conocer a ellos.” (Exodus 6:3), the Spanish Reina Valera 1865, 1909, 1960 and 1995, La Versión Moderna 1929, the 2004 Reina Valera Gómez – “pues por mi nombre JEHOVÁ yo no era conocido de ellos.”, the Portuguese Almeida Bibles and the Portuguese O Livro 2000 – “mas pelo meu nome Jeová, não lhes fui conhecido.”, the Hungarian Karoli Bible 1590 – “de az én Jehova”, the Polish Biblia Gdanska – “ale w imieniu mojem, Jehowa, nie jestem poznany od nich.”, the Tagalog Ang Dating Biblia 1905 – “ng aking pangalang Jehova”, the Malagasy Bible 1865 – “hoe JEHOVAH tsy mbola”, the Xuaát EÂ-díp-toâ Vietnamese Bible 1934 – “ta là Giê-hô-va”, the German Elberfelder 1871 and the German Tafelbibel 1911 – “aber mit meinem Namen Jehova”, the New Berkeley Version 1969, the KJV 21st Century 1994, the New English Bible 1970, the Heritage Bible 2003, the Torah Transliteration Scriptures 2008, and the Third Millennium Bible 1998.

This name has disappeared from versions like the RSV, NKJV, NIV, NASB, and ESV.

Some people tell us the name of God should be something like YAHWEH, Yud-Heh-Vav-Heh, Jahweh or Yaweh, rather than JEHOVAH. The problem with this argument is that there are a multitude of Biblical personal names that all have JEHOVAH as part of the name. We read in all English versions that I am aware of names such as JEHOiakim, JEHiah, JEHOshaphat, JEHOhanan, JEHOiachin, JEHOiada, JEHOram and JEHOshua. I have yet to see one of these English bibles come out yet spelling these as Yahhosaphat, Yahoiaim, Yahoiaida etc.

(Is God’s Name JEHOVAH or Yahweh? A 10 minute YouTube presentation showing that it is JEHOVAH and why.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d5wW-VVHPE4>)

Here is a well done and simple internet site showing how the Hebrews pronounced this sacred name of God and how the English equivalent is JEHOVAH, and in Spanish and other languages it is the same.

“The oldest archaeological testimony favours the pronunciation Jehovah.” – Quoted From –M. Gérard GERTOUX; a Hebrew scholar, Specialist of the Tetragram; president of the Association Biblique de Recherche d’Anciens Manuscrits

<http://www.xanga.com/item.aspx?user=PronouncingTheName&tab=weblogs&uid=329809607>

In the Holman Christian Standard Bible of 2003, the whole divine pattern is messed up. The Holman translates this single word in four different ways – LORD, GOD, Yah, and Yahweh. Yah occurs twice and Yahweh some 72 times, but they also translate it as LORD and as GOD, all in a shotgun pattern.

Another significant point about the KJB is found in Psalm 68:4 “Sing unto God, sing praises to his name: extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his name JAH, and rejoice before him.”

This word JAH is found only once in the entire Bible. It is found in Psalm 68:4 “...extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his name JAH, and rejoice before him.” It is one word composed of three letters. Thus representing the triune God. And it is the eighth time total that this personal name occurs. What is the significance of the number 8? Eight is the number of a new beginning. Seven days in a week, 8 is a new beginning. Also the males were circumcised on the eighth day, to signify a new covenant relationship with God.

In Leviticus 25:22 we see the land was to rest the seventh year and they were to sow a new crop in the eighth year. Noah was the eighth person saved during the flood when God began again to repopulate the earth. Even in Revelation 17:11 when the Beast begins his reign of the Antichrist, he is the eighth.

Seven is the number of spiritual perfection and in the KJB the name JEHOVAH is found 7 times. Three in one is the Trinity and we have the name JAH found only once. Eight is the number of a new beginning, and it is through the redeeming grace of JEHOVAH that we are made new creatures in Christ and begin a new life in Him.

In addition to this, another interesting thing found only in the King James Bible is the name JEHOVAH in capital letters is found four times in the Old Testament – Exodus 6:3; Psalms 83:18; Isaiah 12: 2 and 26:4. Likewise the name JESUS in capital letters is found only four times in the New Testament – Matthew 1:21, 25; 27:37; and John 19:19. Four is the number of the earth and JEHOVAH God Himself has come to this earth to save His people from their sins.

So, only in the King James Bible do we have these precious truths revealed. This is just one of the many marks of God on this Book that shows it is indeed His inspired word in the English language.

Some people ask: “Well, why doesn’t the King James Bible always use the word JEHOVAH when it occurs in the Hebrew texts?” I think there are at least a couple of reasons for this and there may well be more. One reason is the fact that in both the King James Bible and in the Hebrew Scriptures themselves the words for Jehovah, translated in many Bibles as LORD (#3068 Jehovah) in capital letters and sometimes as GOD in capital letters are interchangeable with the word for God (#430 el-o-heem). There are many whole sections of Scripture found in Samuel, Kings, Chronicles and Psalms that relate the same events, yet in one the Hebrew text uses the word Jehovah and in the other it uses the word eloheem. Thus it seems quite evident that God Himself uses these words interchangeably.

Here is just one section of Scripture out of the many that do this. The same events are recorded in 2 Samuel 5:17 – 25 and in 1 Chronicles 14:8-17, yet we see the word Jehovah being used in 2 Samuel while Eloheem is used in 1 Chronicles, and at the same time Jehovah is used in both accounts. 2 Samuel 5:19 says: “And David inquired of the LORD” (Jehovah) but in 1 Chron. 14:10 the same verse reads: “And David enquired of God”. In 2 Samuel 5:20 “and David smote them there, and said, The LORD hath broken forth upon mine enemies” yet in 1 Chron. 14:11 “Then David said, God hath broken in upon mine enemies”; in 2 Samuel 5:23 “And when David inquired of the LORD” yet in 1 Chron.14:14 “Therefore David enquired again of God”; in 2 Samuel 5:24 “for then shall the LORD go out before thee” but in 1 Chron. 14:15 “for God is gone forth before thee” and in 2 Samuel 5:25 “And David did so as the LORD had commanded him” while 1 Chron. 14:16 has: “David therefore did as God commanded him.” Though the 1 Chronicles 14 passages often use “God” instead of “the LORD” yet we see “the LORD” being used in verses 14:10 and 17.

Another fairly well known pair of Psalms show how the words LORD (Jehovah) and God are used interchangeably. These are two very similar Psalms and they are quoted from in Romans chapter Three. Psalms 14:2 says “The LORD (Jehovah) looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand and seek God.” Yet the same words repeated in Psalm 53:2 says “GOD (Elohiym) looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, that did seek God.”

Whenever you see either LORD or GOD in capital letters in the King James Bible, the underlying Hebrew word is Jehovah, and when either eloheem or adonai are used, then the KJB puts these as either God or Lord with small letters following the capital G or L.

Another reason the King James Bible (and most others as well) does not always use the word Jehovah but usually translates it as either the LORD or GOD is that when the Old Testament is quoted in the New Testament, the Greek translation of this Hebrew word becomes either God or the Lord (theos or kurios) in the New Testament quotes. So apparently it was not that big a deal with God Himself that His personal name always be translated strictly as Jehovah but that the inspired words of both “God” and “the Lord” are entirely accurate and acceptable to God Himself. Another possible reason is that since Jehovah is God’s personal name and He is my Father, so in like manner we do not go around calling our earthly father by his personal name (unless we are talking about him to another) but we generally call him Dad, Sir or Father. What an amazing Bible we have!

Will Kinney – Here is an excellent article by Dr. John Hinton, of Bible Restoration Ministries. He is a highly trained linguist and Bible translator who knows numerous foreign languages. He is also a King James Bible believer and defender. He goes into great detail about the Hebrew letters and vowel points and shows how the personal Name of God is Jehovah, and not the perverted Yahweh. This man’s research is irrefutable. You may find it to be of great interest to you. You can see his article and personal testimony here at the KJV Asia site.

http://www.kjv-asia.com/authorized_version_defence_who_is_yahweh.htm

May I recommend a well done article on the pronunciation of the divine name JEHOVAH, done by brother Scott Jones. It explains in greater detail using several quotes from various scholars about the accuracy of the name JEHOVAH. You can see it here: <http://www.lambion.net/Articles/ScottJones/jehovah1.htm> Here is a short article about whether or not we can truthfully translate the name Jehovah as Lord – <http://www.kjvtoday.com/home/lord-or-jehovahyhwh-in-genesis-24?mid=51> JEHOVAH

Above article written by Will Kinney

Alan O'Reilly pointed this out to me...

See <http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james3.html>.

Sister Riplinger has a strategy for witnessing to a JW (or JeW (!)) in *Blind Guides* p 42, her emphases. She says that this method is very effective. The AV1611 must be used.

1. Point the JW to Rev. 1:1 and have him read: *"I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last"*:
2. Ask him *"Who is 'the first and the last'? Who is speaking?"*
3. Every JW (or Jewish person even slightly versed in scripture) will say, *"Jehovah,"* based on Old Testament verses such as Isaiah 44:6 or 48:12 which say, *"I am the first, and I am the last..." "I am he..."*
4. Then point him to Rev. 1:18, *"I am he that liveth and was dead; and behold, I am alive for evermore."*
5. Ask him *"When was Jehovah dead?"*
6. They then realize that Jesus Christ was *"God manifest in the flesh"* (1 Tim. 3:16).

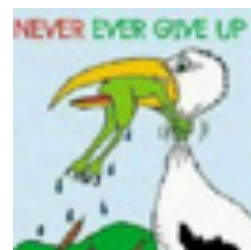
This technique has been used to lead more JWs to Christ than any other. It works every time I've done it (Sister Riplinger's testimony about the method).

Keep pressing on, even though it is very difficult at times! NEVER GIVE UP!

We all feel like quitting & giving up at times, I suppose it's human nature. You get so fed up with the lack of interest people show, the mundane, the apathy etc. Your family don't understand you; some of them are on the road to Hell &



couldn't care less. You have tried so hard to reach them but they seem unreachable! It is in these times that you must NOT give up, but press on for the Lord, asking Him to help you. What is the hardest part of your life at present? How long have you been going through this difficult time? Have you poured out your heart & soul unto the Lord asking Him for direction? DON'T QUIT! We all need patience & the Bible speaks a lot about being patient. Too many of us want instant



results, we desire the easy way out, *yet this may be the worst decision we can make*. We mature as Christians by going through trials & troubles, remember that! So whatever you are facing in life at present, commit it all to the Lord asking Him to bring you through. If you would like a free copy of a sermon which deals with this, just let me know. (It is our sermon on Romans 5v3) You can listen to all our sermons on our website – www.timefortruth.co.uk

JW's 'bible' is evolving... but INTO WHAT?

Well the Mormon-CULT, SORRY, I meant MORON-CULT of the Jehovah's Witnesses have brought out ANOTHER 'bible' because their other PERVERTED 'bible' is falling short! Their evolving 'bible' just keeps growing with ERRORS running from Genesis – Revelation. Will Kinney has produced a great article showing how ridiculous their NEW 'bible' is – Just follow the link – <http://brandplucked.webs.com/jwrevision3013.htm> When you next see a JW CULT member, ask him "Who says the Bible needs revising again, & when will the next revision come out?" This man-made CULT is nothing other than an organisation & a business that is leading millions to an eternity in HELL FIRE! *Remember that* when you next speak to one of their brainwashed CULT members!

The order of the POST-Resurrection appearances of Jesus Christ are as follows...

Mat 28v1 In the end of the Sabbath, as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week, came Mary Magdalene and the other Mary to see the sepulchre.

- Mat 28v1-8
- Luke 24v1-10
- John 20v1-10
- 1 Cor 15v5
- Mark 16v7
- Luke 24v43
- John 20v11-18
- Mark 16v9+12
- Luke 24v13-29+33-42
- John 20v19-25
- Luke 16v14
- John 21
- 1 Cor 15v5-8

What good are you doing with your life?

The Crucifixion!

Mat 27v35 And they crucified him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, They parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

The order of events leading to the crucifixion are as follows...

- 1) John 18v28 Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas unto the hall of judgment: and it was early; and they themselves went not into the judgment hall, lest they should be defiled; but that they might eat the passover.
- 2) Mat 27v11+12 And Jesus stood before the governor: and the governor asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And Jesus said unto him, Thou sayest. And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he answered nothing.
- 3) Luke 23v1+2 And the whole multitude of them arose, and led him unto Pilate. And they began to accuse him, saying, We found this fellow perverting the nation, and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar, saying that he himself is Christ a King.
- 4) John 18v29-38 Pilate then went out unto them, and said, What accusation bring ye against this man? They answered and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee. Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death: That the saying of Jesus might be fulfilled, which he spake, signifying what death he should die. Then Pilate entered into the judgment hall again, and called Jesus, and said unto him, Art thou the King of the Jews? Jesus answered him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me? Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done? Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence. Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice. Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, I find in him no fault at all.
- 5) Luke 23v4-15 Then said Pilate to the chief priests and to the people, I find no fault in this man. And they were the more fierce, saying, He stirreth up the people, teaching throughout all Jewry, beginning from Galilee to this place. When Pilate heard of Galilee, he asked whether the man were a Galilaean. And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction, he sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Jerusalem at that time. And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see him of a long season, because he had heard many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle done by him. Then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him nothing. And the chief priests and scribes stood and vehemently accused him. And Herod with his men of war set him at nought, and mocked him, and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and sent him again to Pilate. And the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends together: for before they were at enmity between themselves. And Pilate, when he had called together the chief priests and the rulers and the people, Said unto them, Ye have brought this man unto me, as one that perverteth the people: and, behold, I, having examined him before you, have found no fault in this man touching those things whereof ye accuse him: No, nor yet Herod: for I sent you to him; and, lo, nothing worthy of death is done unto him.
- 6) John 18v39+40 But ye have a custom, that I should release unto you one at the passover: will ye therefore that I release unto you the King of the Jews? Then cried they all again, saying, Not this man, but Barabbas. Now Barabbas was a robber.
- 7) Mat 27v13-21 Then said Pilate unto him, Hearest thou not how many things they witness against thee? And he answered him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly. Now at that feast the governor was wont to release unto the people a prisoner, whom they would. And they had then a notable prisoner, called Barabbas. Therefore when they were gathered together, Pilate said unto them, Whom will ye that I release unto you? Barabbas, or Jesus which is called Christ? For he knew that for envy they had delivered him. When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that just man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him. But the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy Jesus. The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.
- 8) Luke 23v16-25 I will therefore chastise him, and release him. (For of necessity he must release one unto them at the feast.) And they cried out all at once, saying, Away with this man, and release unto us Barabbas: (Who for a certain sedition made in the city, and for murder, was cast into prison.) Pilate therefore, willing to release Jesus, spake again to them. But they cried, saying, Crucify him, crucify him. And he said unto them the third time, Why, what evil hath he done? I have found no cause of death in him: I will therefore chastise him, and let him go. And they were instant with loud voices, requiring that he might be crucified. And the voices of them and of the chief priests prevailed. And Pilate gave sentence that it should be as they required. And he released unto them him that for sedition and murder was cast into prison, whom they had desired; but he delivered Jesus to their will.
- 9) Mat 27v22-31 Pilate saith unto them, What shall I do then with Jesus which is called Christ? They all say unto him, Let him be crucified. And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried out the more, saying, Let him be crucified. When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but that rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye to it. Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children. Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered him to be crucified. Then the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers. And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe. And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews! And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head. And

after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.

- 10) John 19v1-15 Then Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged him. And the soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put it on his head, and they put on him a purple robe, And said, Hail, King of the Jews! and they smote him with their hands. Pilate therefore went forth again, and saith unto them, Behold, I bring him forth to you, that ye may know that I find no fault in him. Then came Jesus forth, wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe. And Pilate saith unto them, Behold the man! When the chief priests therefore and officers saw him, they cried out, saying, Crucify him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Take ye him, and crucify him: for I find no fault in him. The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God. When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he was the more afraid; And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Jesus, Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no answer. Then saith Pilate unto him, Speakest thou not unto me? knowest thou not that I have power to crucify thee, and have power to release thee? Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin. And from thenceforth Pilate sought to release him: but the Jews cried out, saying, If thou let this man go, thou art not Caesar's friend: whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against Caesar. When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha. And it was the preparation of the passover, and about the sixth hour: and he saith unto the Jews, Behold your King! But they cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar.

Are you a backslidden Christian? Are YOU 'backsliding?'

Lam 3v39-41 **Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins? Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the LORD. Let us lift up our heart with our hands unto God in the heavens.** If you are backsliding, then NOW IS THE TIME to turn again to the Lord, asking Him to forgive you, & help you get back on track with Him again. Don't leave it another moment, fall on your knees & do it now. Don't waste time thinking about it, cry out to the Lord & pour out your heart to Him. Tell Him all your troubles, confess all your sins & ask Him to give you the strength & courage you need to LIVE for Him from now on!

What you look at affects your heart!

Lam 3v51 **Mine eye affecteth mine heart because of all the daughters of my city.** Mat 5v28 **But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.** Prov 6v25 **Lust not after her beauty in thine heart; neither let her take thee with her eyelids.** Job 31v1 **I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a maid?** What are you looking at? The TV & Internet is full of lust & sex, & many a Christian falls because of it. The more time you waste on these 'nonentities' the worse your Christian life will become. You will bear very little fruit & you'll destroy your Christian walk. If you are struggling over this kind of sin you really do need to look up the following verses & get right with God, make a fresh start NOW! Ps 101v3, Mat 17v9, 2 Sam 11v2-4, Prov 22v6, Deut 7v26, Mat 6v22+23, Exo 23v24, Rom 1v29-32, Phil 4v8, Col 1v18 – also see TMY issue 53 page 2, issue 56 page 6 & issue 63 page 4. Satan KNOWS what he is doing, & he knows how to attack MEN!

Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.

Ps 119v9

Baptism of FIRE! Don't seek it like the Pentecostals DO!

Mark 1v8 **I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost.** Notice that there is NO FIRE mentioned here, since the 'fire' John mentions in Mat 3v11+12 refers to UNSAVED SINNERS burning up at the Second Advent (Mal 4v1-3, 2 Thes 1v8)

You CAN'T lose your 'Salvation' but you CAN lose your 'Fellowship!' That's a huge difference!

Mark 16v7 **But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.** Here Peter has NOT lost his SALVATION, he has lost his FELLOWSHIP! 'Technically' speaking, he was NOT a 'disciple' anymore according to the rules Christ set down for being a disciple in Luke 14v26-33. He needed to have his 'discipleship' restored (John 21v15-17), which is what Jesus meant when He talked about Peter being 'converted' (Luke 22v32).

**Are you willing to change for God?
Are you willing for Him to change YOU?**

More IDIOTIC Calvinism! Calvinists just can't rightly divide THAT BOOK! (2 Tim 2v15)

John 6v44 **No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.** This is the great Calvinistic passage used by Calvinists & Reformed 'theologians' to *prove* that if 'Irresistible Grace' does not 'draw you' according to the doctrines of 'Unconditional Election' & 'Limited Atonement,' you cannot come to Jesus Christ. If you take this verse literally, then ALL UNSAVED SINNERS are 'the elect,' because Jesus is careful to tell you that He'll 'draw all men' to Him (John 12v32 – the elect & NON elect!) The apostles in Acts are very careful to tell you that ALL of the Gentiles can repent & be saved, whether they are elect or NOT (Acts 11v18 **When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, Then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life.** *But what Calvinist doesn't take Scripture OUT OF CONTEXT?!!!*) All any 'non-elect-sinner' on earth would have to do to become 'elect' would be to ask the Father to 'draw him' (S of S 1v4, Mat 7v7, Luke 11v9). Note also regarding John 6v44 that the reference is NOT to ANY Christian who showed up on this earth AFTER Acts 2: **'I will raise him up at the last day'** (as in John 6v39+40). Calvinists misapply these verses to A.D. 33 – A.D. 2013, NOT REALISING that AFTER Christ was crucified (John 12v32), He drew 'ALL MEN' to Him. When God 'granted repentance to the Gentiles,' He certainly did not grant it just to the 'predestinated elect AMONG the Gentiles' (Acts 11v18). ANY unsaved man in THIS dispensation, who is mentally 'responsible,' will be held accountable for NOT accepting Christ!

Note – Jer 31v3 **The LORD hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee.** Here the 'loved ones' whom God 'drew to Him' were CAST OUT OF HIS SIGHT (Jer 14v16, 7v15, 15v1) for over 2000 years & burned, a million at a time, dying alone, WITHOUT Him or Christ (Eph 2v1-4, 1 Thes 2v15+16), & then pitched into outer darkness (Mat 8v12). No Calvinist gets that!

Another ERROR in the PERVERTED 'bibles' e.g. NIV, ESV et al.

Mark 1v2 **As it is written in the prophets, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.** The grossly corrupt Alexandrian Greek Text, & all the corrupt translations that follow it, take another 'slap' at the Deity of Jesus Christ in this verse! The word 'Isaiah' is substituted for 'the prophets.' The quotation in this verse DID NOT come from Isaiah; it came from Malachi 3v1 **Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.** Origen (A.D. 185-254) introduced this Satanic corruption. He, & all the Laodicean PERVERSIONS that followed him, couldn't stand the fact that Malachi IDENTIFIED Jesus Christ as the JEHOVAH of the Old Testament! 'Thy' in this verse is 'ME' in Mal 3v1, & 'ME' in THAT verse is 'THE LORD' (Jehovah) 'of hosts!'

Remission of SINS!

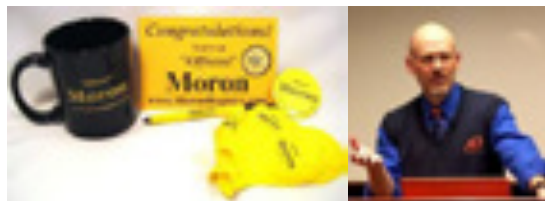
Mark 1v4 **John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins.** The expression 'for the remission of sins' NEVER refers to anybody getting baptized IN ORDER TO GET their sins forgiven! Every time the phrase occurs (Acts 2v38, Rom 3v25+26, cf. Heb 9v15), it is a reference to somebody getting baptized BECAUSE THEIR SINS HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN!

Too wrapped up with conspiracy theories?

It has been brought to my attention again recently how Christians can get so wrapped up with *conspiracy theories* that they neglect to do the work that God has called them to do i.e. reach the lost souls of their neighbourhood with the Gospel. Too many Christians are watching YouTube videos on all kinds of 'fantastic' things related to the end times, yet they are NOT spending time sowing the seed of the word of God! Let me ask you a few questions in relation to your time spent watching videos on the internet etc. What profit has it been to YOU except 'inform' you of things; I mean, what good has it REALLY done you, & what CHANGES have you made to your life because of what you have seen? (I'd really like to know, as I haven't met anyone who has watched these videos & done something WORTHWHILE because of it!) Also, what changes have you made to combat all these 'conspiracies?' How have YOU helped the situation; what have you DONE about it all? Let's face the FACTS, what on earth CAN you do if all this stuff is correct? How are you going to change the Bilderbergers, Illuminati, Masons & Governments... really? Most of you find it hard to turn the pages of your Bibles let alone take on Demonic forces! *Come on folks, grow up!* Of course there is so much Satanic activity going on that we know nothing about, but you're NOT told anywhere in Scripture to *take on the Illuminati* etc. You are told to preach the Gospel everywhere & sow the seed of the word of God. Most Christians are just happy attacking each other over the version issue, or tongues, or what the Bible has to say regarding the end times etc. I have met very few Christians who *really* have a passion to try & STOP lost souls of this world from going to Hell! All I see on YouTube is Christians 'fighting' Christians – it's pathetic! There is a place for all this but it should NOT take up the majority of your time! **Wins souls for Jesus Christ!** While you were watching YouTube videos this week, some of us were distributing tracts! While you were worrying about genetically modified food & what to eat & NOT to eat, some of us were distributing the word of God to sinners; while some of you were focusing on Masonic symbols & their meaning, some of us were giving out Gospel calendars! Now once again, if you are NOT sowing the Gospel everywhere around your neighbourhood, you are DISOBEYING the call of God!

James White is one total MORON, & I mean 'TOTAL' MORON!

The reason why his hand is EMPTY in this photo is because James White has NO FINAL AUTHORITY in which to turn to! James White aka 'Whitewash' really is an enemy of the Bible BELIEVING Christian. He casts doubts upon the word of God & will NOT preach on certain passages of scripture because he believes they are NOT Scripture, *think about that for a while!* 'Whitewash' is one IDIOT Christian I would stay away from. If he is saved, & it is a big 'IF', then he is going to get his *rump paddled* at the Judgment Seat of Christ! If he is NOT saved, 'Whitewash' will get his *rump paddled* at The Great White Throne (note 'WHITE' here!!!) Judgment! If you have never heard of James White, you are BLESSED! If you have listened to his idiotic rants & ravings, then I suggest you forget everything he has said & get back into the Scriptures. You will learn very little from this shallow student of the word of God. Below is an article by Will Kinney (a Bible BELIEVER) who has destroyed James White's mad ravings on numerous occasions. Both Will, & our own Alan O'Reilly, have shown the ERRORS old 'Whitewash' has made numerous times, & any honest Christian would just dismiss James White as SANTA'S (SATAN'S!!!) *little helper* who is an enemy of Scripture! As we have said before, DUMP 'Whitewash' & pray that God will open the eyes of this MORON!



Will writes... James White on Luke 23:34 - "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." James White (big surprise;-) is now denying that this saying of Jesus is inspired Scripture (big surprise;-) He says "there is a huge amount of doubt attached to it" and he equally denies that John 7:53 to John 8:11 (the woman taken in adultery) is inspired Scripture along with John 5:4 and Mark 16:9-20. He says he would not preach on these things but would skip them.

See his short 6 minute video here where he tells us these verses are not part of the inspired Bible.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eWiY32bb2K8>

Luke 23:34 - "THEN SAID JESUS, FATHER, FORGIVE THEM; FOR THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots."

This is the reading found in the Majority of all Greek manuscripts as well as Sinaiticus original and Sinaiticus 2nd correction, A, C, D correction, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, Q, S, U, V, X, Gamma, Delta, Lambda, Pi, Psi, the Old Latin copies air, b, c, e, f, ff2, l, r1, the Latin Vulgate, the Syriac Peshitta, Curetonian, Harclean, Palestinian, some Coptic Boharic and Sahidic copies as well as the ancient Armenian and Ethiopian versions. The whole sentence was originally in the Sinaitic mss. Then some scribe removed it, and then another scribe put the words back in the text.

However Vaticanus omits all the capital lettered words "Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." But it has the rest of the verse - "And they parted his raiment, and cast lots."

Every Bible version I am aware of includes these words in Luke 23:34 but the NRSV 1989 puts them in [[double brackets]] and the Holman Standard [brackets the words] to indicate doubt as to their authenticity. The latest Nestle-Aland 28th edition and the UBS 4th edition critical texts both [[put the words in double brackets]] indicating serious doubt as to their authenticity. So they may very well disappear from the up and coming "latest in Scholarship Advance\$ in the future. Meanwhile the RSV, ESV and NIV all cast doubt as to whether or not they are God's inspired words by footnoting: "Some early manuscripts do not have this sentence."

We see the same pattern among the Catholic versions. The earlier Douay-Rheims 1582 and the 1950 Douay and even the 1968 Jerusalem bible all include the words with NO footnotes. But then the 1970 St. Joseph NAB and the New Jerusalem bible 1985 [bracket] the words (St. Joseph) and footnote (New Jerusalem) "This verse is retained despite its omission by some good and diverse ancient authorities."

Dan Wallace's NET version also includes the words but he has these mind numbing, typical Bible agnostic mumblings that cast doubt on whether or not these words are inspired Scripture or not. He says: "Many important mss (l75 κ1 B D* W Θ 070 579 1241 pc sys sa) lack v. 34a. It is included in κ*,2(A) C D2 L Ψ 0250 Ē1,(13) 33 ĩ lat syc,p,h. It also fits a major Lukan theme of forgiving the enemies (6:27-36), and it has a parallel in Stephen's response in Acts 7:60. The lack of parallels in the other Gospels argues also for inclusion here. On the other hand, the fact of the parallel in Acts 7:60 may well have prompted early scribes to insert the saying in Luke's Gospel alone. Further, there is the great difficulty of explaining why early and diverse witnesses lack the saying. A decision is difficult, but even those who regard the verse as inauthentic literarily often consider it to be authentic historically. For this reason it has been placed in single brackets in the translation."

In other words, maybe it is, maybe it isn't; "a decision is difficult", it might be "literally inauthentic" but it is "historically authentic" - Say what? As long as they can cast doubt with their "Yea, hath God said...?" footnotes, the Jesuits have accomplished their goal of overthrowing the final authority of God's words.

Numerous early church writers made allusion to this verse - <http://www.laparola.net/greco/index.php>

Archelaus Acts of the Disputation with the Heresiarch Manes: and here, our Lord Jesus prayed that the Pharisees might be pardoned, when He said, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do." [531]

Clementine Homily XI: prayed to the Father that the sin of those who slew Him might be forgiven, saying, 'Father, forgive them their sins, for they know not what they do.' [8]

Constitutions of the Holy Apostles Book II: For our Saviour Himself entreated His Father for those who had sinned, as it is written in the Gospel: "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." [88]

Constitutions of the Holy Apostles Book V: And a little afterward, when He had cried with a loud voice, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do," [114]

Epistle of Ignatius to the Ephesians: but prayed for His enemies, "Father, forgive them; they know not what they do." [82]

Gospel of Nicodemus I The Acts of Pilate: Then Jesus cried out with a loud voice, saying: Father, let not this sin stand against them; for they know not what they do. [106]

Irenaeus Against Heresies Book III: And from this fact, that He exclaimed upon the cross, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do," [348]

Of the Journeyings of Philip the Apostle: was made to drink gall and vinegar, and said, Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do. [14]

Recognitions of Clement VI: Wherefore, in short, the Master Himself, when He was being led to the cross by those who knew Him not, prayed the Father for His murderers, and said, 'Father, forgive their sin, for they know not what they do!' [7]

All these words are found in the Latin Vulgate 405 A.D., the Anglo-Saxon Gospels Corpus Christi mss. Aelfric circa 1000 A.D. - " Ða cwæð se hælend. fæder. forgyf him forþam hig nyton hwæt hig doð; Soðlice hig dældon hys reaf & wurpun hlótu." Wycliffe 1395, Tyndale 1525, Coverdale 1535, the Great Bible 1540, Matthew's Bible 1549, the Bishops' Bible 1568, the Geneva Bible 1587, the Douay Rheims 1610, and in the more modern versions like the RV, ASV, NASB (ft.), RSV, [[NRSV]], ESV (ft.), NIV (ft.), Holman (ft.), NKJV, the Modern Greek Bible with NO brackets - " Ο δε Ιησους ελεγε· Πατερ, συγχωρησον αυτους· διοτι δεν εξευρουσι τι πραπτουσι. Διαμεριζομενοι δε τα ιματια αυτου, εβαλον κληρον.- ", the Orthodox Jewish Bible and the Modern Hebrew Bible (again, with NO brackets) - "הם ידעו לא כי להם סלח אבי ישוע ויאמר" - "גורל: ויפילו להם גדיוב ויחלקו עשים"

James White is getting loopier and loopier. And he is a flat out liar. He SAYS he believes The Bible IS the infallible words of God, but ask him where to get a copy of this infallible Bible he PROFESSES to believe in and he will NEVER tell you. Now he is "correcting" even the versions like the NASB, NIV, ESV, NET, Holman, NKJV etc. In fact, EVERY BIBLE out there that has ever been printed. All of these bible versions contain Mark 16v9-20 and John 7v53-8:11 in them, yet to James White they are not Scripture and he would just "skip over them".

James White has clearly made HIMSELF his own final authority, and in his way of thinking you have to go to HIM to find out what God REALLY said or didn't say.

May God deliver us from men like James White.

"He that hath ears to hear, let him hear." Luke 8:8

Great encouragement!

Regarding our booklet 'Is there life after death?' one Christian has written... "*I have watched the YouTube Gospel message and it is the clearest factual gospel message I have seen.*" We really do thank the Lord for using these booklets to challenge folks to THINK!

Can you trust a tongue-speaker?

How can you put any trust in a tongue-speaker? They are self-deluded & totally deceived; they do not understand the Scriptures & will NOT submit to the Final Authority of the word of God, so how can you trust them? They 'think', they 'believe', but they do NOT 'KNOW!' I was brought up in a tongue-speaking Pentecostal church, but I was honest enough NOT to fake it, even when I didn't understand what was going on. Now how come others who were in the church didn't do the same, but instead just went with the flow & were led straight into ERROR! Many of these 'Christians' are nowhere now; they have run back to the world, as their church life *shattered* & their 'tongues' did them no good. Many of the leaders of the church *do not even attend church anymore* – yet these were the ones who were TEACHING that we should all speak in 'tongues!' So what good did it do? Didn't God reveal Himself through their *jibber-jabbers*? *Wasn't there an interpreter available that could explain what God wanted everyone to do?* Why did everything just disintegrate? What went wrong? How come I *survived* the whole mess but the majority just ran back to the world? It was because I really did want to KNOW God & because of this, **He drove me into His word!** I first had to find it, as Emmanuel AOG Church in Stourport-on-Severn never had a copy of it! The leaders had no time for the Authorized Version Bible. They gave NIV's out to the adults & GNB's to the new converts! I got a GNB which I read through the first year I was saved. Then, my journey really started, when I sought out a deep relationship with Him. The Lord Jesus Christ led me to the AV Bible. Since finding it all those years ago, I have tried to ground myself in the Scriptures so I can get to know the mind & will of God the best I can. Even though at times I had a very hard & lonely walk (*due to having to leave home because of becoming a Christian*), it certainly drove me into the Scriptures & gave me a good understanding about life. I am very thankful for those years & pray that in these closing days, preceding the Rapture, Time for Truth! will continue to fulfil God's calling & keep shining the light of the glorious Gospel of Jesus Christ, standing upon His word & contending for the faith! Thank you to all of you who stand with us & support us.

"The book of the LORD" Isaiah 34:16 – By Alan O'Reilly

Introduction

"The book of the LORD" is the 1611 Holy Bible. There is no other for today. This article reveals why.

"Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read: no one of these shall fail, none shall want her mate: for my mouth it hath commanded, and his spirit it hath gathered them" Isaiah 34:16.

Practical Considerations

- The Lord has *one* Book, **"the book of the LORD."** Isaiah 34:16 is the *one* occurrence of the expression **"the book of the LORD"** in scripture.
- The Lord's *one* Book, **"the book of the LORD"** therefore matches the *oneness* of **"one body, and one Spirit,...one hope of your calling; One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all"** Ephesians 4:4-6.
- The Lord's *one* Book, **"the book of the LORD"** is for **"every man...in his own language"** Acts 2:6 insofar as **"Peter...with the eleven"** Acts 2:14 **"were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance"** Acts 2:4 such that the listeners said **"hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born...we do hear them speak in our tongues the wonderful works of God"** Acts 2:8, 11.
- The Lord's *one* Book, **"the book of the LORD"** therefore exists in many languages, *although the standard for "the book of the LORD" in many languages is the 1611 Holy Bible in English.*

See store-hicb8.mybigcommerce.com/content/bbb/2013/Aug.pdf p 6 A Brief Analysis of Missionary Authority by Jonathan Richmond, director of the Bible Baptist Mission Board, extracts.

The espousal of a particular translation being equal to or superior to the King James leaves one in a precarious position in relation to Bible believers versus the Alexandrian Cult.

Bible believers believe that the King James (Authorized Version) is the perfect, inerrant words of God and is the final authority. It is the standard to which all versions and translations are compared. And since the AV is the standard, it is superior to anything and everything that is compared to it. Stated another way, nothing compared to the standard is equal to or superior to the standard. English is the standard for time, place, distance, size, quantity, volume, language, etc. When the English standard showed up, both the German and Spanish Bibles [i.e. any non-English Bible] should have been corrected and/or updated with the English.

The Greek Textus Receptus (any edition) is not superior to English. It was an interim, early New Testament, a stepping stone to the purification of the words of God in English. The world does not speak Greek and never will again...

Jonathan Richmond concludes his statement on Missionary Authority with a rebuke that applies to all 'originals-onlylists' and 'Greekiolators':

*So then **your** brain determines which is correct; **your** brain is the final authority; **you** have made **yourself** equal to God.*

As Gail Riplinger has rightly said, *In Awe of Thy Word* p 956, this writer's emphases:

*The desire to appear intelligent or superior by referring to 'the Greek' and downplaying the common man's Bible, exposes a naivety concerning textual history and those documents which today's pseudo-intellectuals call 'the critical text,' 'the original Greek,' the 'Majority Text,' or the 'Textus Receptus.' **There existed a true original Greek (i.e. Majority Text, Textus Receptus). It is not in print and never will be, because it is unnecessary. No one on the planet speaks first century Koine Greek, so God is finished with it. He needs no 'Dead Bible Society' to translate it into "everyday English," using the same corrupt secularised lexicons used by the TNIV, NIV, NASB and HCSB [Holman Christian Standard Bible]. God has not called readers to check his Holy Bible for errors. He has called his Holy Bible to check us for errors.***

- The Lord's *one* Book, **"the book of the LORD,"** though denoted only *once* by that particular term, is according to the following *all-encompassing* terms as they apply now:
- **"the book of the covenant"** Exodus 24:7, 2 Kings 23:2, 21, 2 Chronicles 34:30. God has established **"the everlasting covenant"** Hebrews 13:20 between Himself and believers.
- **"thy book"** Exodus 32:32, Psalm 56:8, 139:16. That is *one* witness to **"the book of the LORD"**
- **"my book"** Exodus 32:33. That is *two* witnesses, 2 Corinthians 13:1, to **"the book of the LORD"**



- ***“the book of the law of God”*** Joshua 24:26, Nehemiah 8:18 i.e. ***“the book of the law of the LORD”*** 2 Chronicles 17:9, 34:14, Nehemiah 9:3 or simply ***“the book of the law”*** Joshua 8:31, 34, 2 Kings 22:8, 11, 2 Chronicles 34:15, Nehemiah 8:3, Galatians 3:10. That Book is now ***“the law of Christ”*** Galatians 6:2.
- ***“the book of the living”*** Psalm 69:28 i.e. ***“the book of life”*** Philippians 4:3, Revelation 3:5, 17:8, 20:12, 15, 22:19, ***“the book of life of the Lamb”*** Revelation 13:8, ***“the Lamb’s book of life”*** Revelation 21:27
- ***“the book of the LORD”*** Isaiah 34:16
- ***“the book of the purchase”*** Jeremiah 32:12 for ***“the purchased possession”*** Ephesians 1:14 that is ***“us accepted in the beloved”*** Ephesians 1:6. See www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/version-comparison.php AV1611 Authority - Absolute.

Principles of Understanding

- The Lord does *not* recognise ***“many books”*** Ecclesiastes 12:12 i.e. multiple *differing* translations in any one language. That is ***“confused noise”*** Isaiah 9:5 and ***“God is not the author of confusion”*** 1 Corinthians 14:33.
- The Lord has *commanded* ***“Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read.”*** That is, ***“the book of the LORD”*** not ***“many books”*** must be *sought after* and *read*.
- The command ***“Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read”*** can only be fulfilled if ***“the book of the LORD”*** is available in ***“words easy to be understood”*** 1 Corinthians 14:9.
- An ‘originals-onlyist’ does not and never can have *one* Book to seek after and read, regardless of how ‘the original’ is perceived. ‘Originals-onlyism’ is therefore among the ***“damnable heresies”*** 2 Peter 2:1.

Purity of ***“the book of the LORD”***

- ***“no one of these shall fail”*** because ***“the word of the Lord endureth for ever”*** 1 Peter 1:25 and ***“the word of the Lord”*** is ***“The words of the LORD”*** Psalm 12:6 as Jeremiah shows. ***“Thy words were found, and I did eat them; and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by thy name, O LORD God of hosts”*** Jeremiah 15:16.
- ***“none shall want her mate”*** because those words are ***“the words...which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual”*** 1 Corinthians 2:13 i.e. cross-referencing. No cross reference will be found wanting where comparison of ***“the words...which the Holy Ghost teacheth”*** must be made so that the student ***“might understand the scriptures”*** Luke 24:45.
- ***“my mouth it hath commanded”*** because it is ***“the word which he commanded to a thousand generations”*** 1 Chronicles 16:15, Psalm 105:8 and ***“the word of the Lord”*** 1 Peter 1:25 is ***“The words of the LORD”*** Psalm 12:6 with Jeremiah 15:16 ***“Thy words...thy word.”***
- ***and his spirit it hath gathered them”*** because ***“the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life”*** John 6:63 and ***“the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you”*** John 14:26.

As Isaiah therefore exhorts with respect to ***“the book of the LORD”*** Isaiah 34:16:

“To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them” Isaiah 8:20.

A few funny signs I’ve seen recently! One is for Dee & one for Toy!



We are now on YouTube thanks to Barry!



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uRErkybNSjk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EJORDnBPAlc>

Please pass on these links to everyone you know & send these videos out to sinners all over the world, so they can hear the Gospel. If you have a Yellow/Business Pages, why not write a covering note & send it to all the email addresses you can find! Do everything you can to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel before time runs out! What are YOU doing to get the Gospel out to sinners at present?

Another response from Australia!

This week we received another response from Australia! As you know 10,000 of our booklets 'Is there life after death?' were shipped out there a while back & are being distributed by a team of Christians. This response was both positive & negative but at least it got the 82 year old man thinking!

You really need to watch this & then pass it on!

Things have gone way to far now!

Copy & paste the following link...

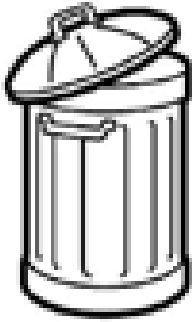
www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ZXzUpzHLkA

Tracting in Warwickshire!

We visited Warwick, Leamington Spa & Henley in Arden this evening. We grabbed a coffee & went for a drive around the towns as they were all lit up & looked lovely. While doing so, we would stop every once in a while & tract some houses. We managed to get a few hundred tracts out! We pray that the Lord will bless his word & save souls through it! When we got home we received the following email... 'Dear Sirs, Do not post any further information regarding your views. I am a practising Christian and do not require preaching from you. Your correspondence is both tacky and out of touch. Regards' My response... I supply Christian literature to Christians & non-Christians all over the world. I have not posted anything to you??? (It was NOT me!!!) Someone has used my material! Considering that you are a so called 'practising Christian' I guess you are very shallow in your Biblical knowledge by the 'tacky' comments you have made. Sinners are dying daily & going to hell (according to the Bible) - I wonder what YOU are doing trying to stop them??? Think about THAT for a few weeks!!! I too would not like to hear from you again either! Thank you. These are the kind of MORONS we have to put up with on a regular basis! The following day we received another response from the same place which was positive!

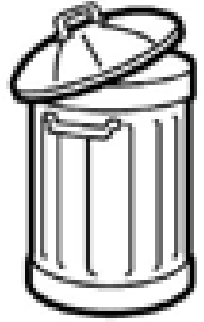
Are you hurting?

There are times in our life when we hurt & feel such pain, yet we can't express ourselves to others, we just hold it in & try to deal with it the best we can. I'm not just talking about *physical* pain! It is in these times when we need to draw close to God & ask Him to give us the strength to get through. Every day we have to deal with life & whatever comes our way, some things we can control, but oftentimes something comes up that is beyond our control & it hits us hard. If you are hurting in any way at all, I would encourage you to seek the Lord & cast all your troubles & cares upon Him; He understands & desires to help you. **Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.** 1 Pet 5v7



'Christians' you should 'DUMP!'

They are FALSE 'teachers' & 'preachers' who will lead you into HERESY!



Pictures & numbers correspond!

- 1) **Ken Gentry** – who knows as much about the 'End Times' as the Pope! He is full of heresy & *really rates himself!*
- 2) **James White** – aka 'Whitewash' – has NO Final Authority & makes a living out of getting Christians to doubt the word of God! Peter Ruckman, Alan O'Reilly & Will Kinney have destroyed his heresies too many times to count. He is not to be taken seriously any longer. He loves spreading his heresy all over YouTube & the radio. When Will Kinney called in live & spoke to Whitewash, poor old James White had to bulldoze him off the line because Will exposed him as NOT having a Final Authority!
- 3) **Creflo Dollar** (\$\$\$) – for just being a total moron, & a false *teacher & preacher* who has fleeced other idiot Christians out of their money! If you give one penny (or dime) to this guy, *you deserve what you get!* He is a complete waste of time & will be held accountable for the heresy he spreads! This tongue-speaking buffoon will be struck dumb when he faces the Saviour!
- 4) **Joyce Meyer** – Another 'Christian' money grabber & businesswoman (*although she sounds like a bloke who has been on 60 a day for 40 years!!!*) 1 Tim 2v12 **But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence.**; The word of God is perfectly clear! Men who listen to her... 'AREN'T!!!' (Get it?)
- 5) **DUMP EVERY Calvinist who holds to the ANTI-Scriptural doctrine of Calvin regarding salvation & the ERRONEOUS FIVE point TULIP system!** – Calvinism is from the PIT OF HELL; (As old Charles Wesley used to say!) Every TULIP petal wilts under doctrinal & Scriptural scrutiny. Calvinism produces LAZY Christians who sit behind desks & never get out there into the real world to reach lost sinners with the Gospel. They just write Christian books & articles & put out videos on YouTube! Every Calvinist is in for the shock of his life when he sees 'THE ELECT!' (Get it? I doubt it!)
- 6) **Mark Driscoll** – A very self-conceited bloke who likes telling stories rather than preaching the word of God. Listening to people like him, Tim Keller, John MacArthur, Rick Warren etc. will stunt your spiritual growth! Not one of them has a FINAL AUTHORITY in which to turn, they are ALL Bible 'correctors'!

Now I've just named six that's all, & all of the above have caused major problems in their own different ways upon the church, the Body of Christ. All of the above are responsible for leading millions of weak Christians astray from the Scriptures & into heretical teachings. They are a curse on the church & should be avoided at all costs. I have seen, with first-hand experience, the kind of Christians that the above charlatans produce. I have had some visit our church, & lots of them email & write to me. I could write books detailing the problems that weak Christians experience, who follow these kind of FALSE 'preachers & teachers' listed above!

Not one of them believes that the BIBLE is PERFECT, WITHOUT ERROR & is their FINAL AUTHORITY!

Their Final Authority is THEMSELVES!

Now it's a free country & you are free to follow who you like, but I can tell you now, that if you are trusting the above to feed you, you'll never go deep in the Scriptures & you'll have as much discernment as a dead cat throughout your life when it comes to spiritual matters, among other things.

CD Ministry!

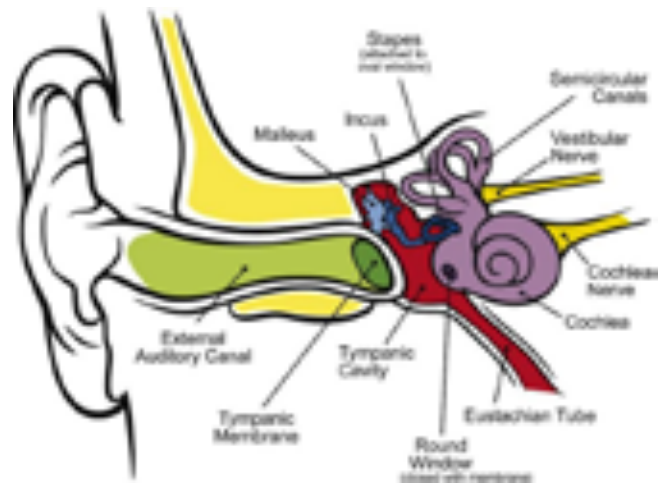
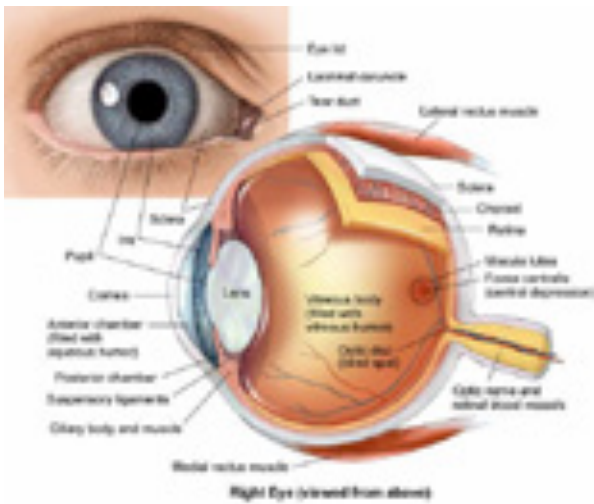
During this year (2013) we have sent out thousands of Gospel & teaching CDs all around the country & some overseas. We have been very encouraged by the feedback we have had. As you know, some churches are using them in their own Bible studies. If you would like some teaching CDs just let us know. We try to provide as much as we can free of charge, especially to those who can't really afford to pay for this material, but if you are able to help out with postage that would be great. Postage is so high these days & our monthly bills can be very large indeed!

2013 Drawing to a close...

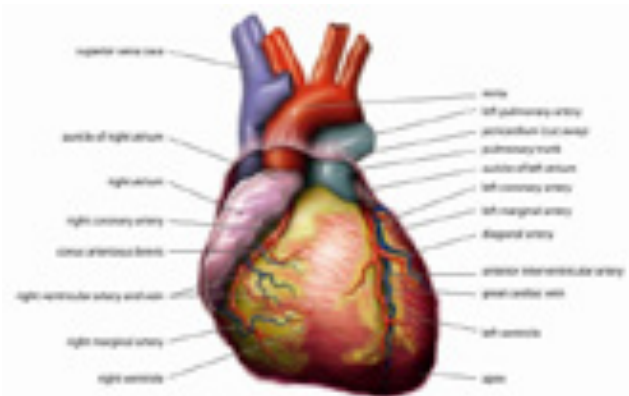
Has it been a good year for you? Have you enjoyed it? Have you achieved much? Any plans for 2014? Do you want to make any changes to your life or are you happy just carrying on the way things are going? Have you any ambition? What about writing, ever poured your thoughts down onto paper? Time is racing by & we all need to make the most out of every day for the Lord! James 4v14 **Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away.** *If you need to make any changes do it now!*

Evolution my left foot!

Please don't be so dumb to 'believe' that the human eye & ear 'evolved', I mean, no one is that stupid are they?



Surely not one *moron* on earth has enough **faith** to believe that the eye & ear 'evolved' by themselves due to random chance, multiple mutations (*copying mistakes that NEVER produce 'increased' information*) & a lot of **TIME!** You can see that they have been **DESIGNED** of course! Imagine someone having enough **FAITH** to believe that they 'evolved' by themselves *without a designer*, let alone *evolving together alongside* the brain, heart, kidneys, liver, stomach, & every other organ you have in your body... *plus all the other bits & pieces*. Come on folks, if you're not **DESIGNED** then I'm the tooth-fairy! (I wonder why Richard Dawkins doesn't attack the *tooth fairy* by the way, seeing as he doesn't believe in this as well as not believing in God? Perhaps he thinks there is a chance of God being *real*? Do you think that is why his advertising campaign on the London buses read... '*There's probably no God!*')



Now any honest, rational, intelligent human being can see, that just by these four diagrams (eye, ear, brain & heart), it is **ABSOLUTELY IMPOSSIBLE** that these four 'organs' could 'evolve' by accident, random chance & billions of years (give or take a few!) There is just **NO WAY ON EARTH**, that your *eye, ear, brain & heart* just started from nothing, then 'something' formed after an explosion, & then, little by little, 'it' evolved into these amazing, intricate, specifically detailed, incomprehensible 'organs' all functioning together with the rest of your body parts in perfect harmony! There is **JUST NO WAY ON EARTH MAN**, that anyone who is *in his right mind* could **BELIEVE** something **SO STUPID!**

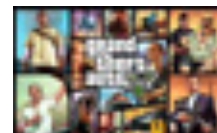
Anyone who **believes** in evolution (It takes some 'FAITH' as there certainly is **NO EVIDENCE** for macro evolution at all, **NOT ONE SINGLE SHRED OF EVIDENCE**, no matter what Dawkins & Hawking's say – *everyone should 'balk' at Dawk & Hawk*, because they have made their living at **GUESSWORK** backed up with **NO PROOF** or **SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE** whatsoever; & millions of suckers have bought into their **RELIGION** – because 'evolution' IS A 'RELIGION' BECAUSE IT TAKES SO MUCH **FAITH** to believe in something so ridiculous!)

I am **NOT** religious, I trust in **GOD THE Creator, THE Designer** of everything. I trust in the **Authorized Version Bible 100%** - it is without **ERROR** & tells us everything we need to know about ourselves & the universe.

So called 'atheists' deny God exists because they want to live their lives their own way & not be held accountable to anyone. That's like saying I do not believe in electricity but daily I use appliances that use electricity! Atheists are just God denying people who think they are clever, yet really they are the biggest fools of them all!

Disturbing yes, 'shocking' NO!

The BBC news reported that '*shocking*' sexual violence is being carried out by children against other children as young as 11, according to an official report. The Office of the Children's Commissioner for England said the perpetrators could be 12 or 13, & rape is seen as 'normal & inevitable' in some areas, especially among gangs. Its report said bullying & sexist attitudes existed across the country.



The report went on! Why on earth would this be 'shocking'? If you feed on junk food you'll get fat! If you feed on sex & violence you will warp your mind, no matter what education tells you! They bring out a computer game called 'Grand Theft Auto 5' which is full of sex, violence & total anarchy! It sold \$160 MILLION worth in ONLY three days of being released! Even though it is an 18+, thousands of **children** play it all across the world. Children are growing up on sex & violence through the internet & viewing perverted things, & by the time they are hitting their mid-teens, this perversion becomes 'normal!' So why would it shock anyone that teenagers are raping teenagers when they are feeding on sex? I totally agree that it **IS** disturbing, but **NOT** shocking! Let me say something else here... "It WILL get worse!" **ABSOLUTE STANDARDS & a FINAL AUTHORITY** are no longer important to anyone anymore. England & the USA have rejected the Bible & will pay dearly for that; it has only just begun! Gal 6v7 **Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.** 1 Cor 6v9 **Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with**



mankind, the Government has NOT got the answers to these MASSIVE problems! The ONLY answer to all this SIN is to turn to the Lord Jesus Christ seeking forgiveness. Jesus Christ IS the answer, ONLY HIM! The church hasn't a clue & just *buries its head in the sand!* Modern day Christianity is a DISGRACE to BIBLICAL Christianity & the modern day church would rather compromise & JOIN with the world than stand up & FIGHT! Have you ANY IDEA what is to come? Why do you think the Scriptures state the following?... Luke 17v26-30 **And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be**

also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. Do you know WHAT they were doing in Noah & Lot's day? Do you know what 'perversion' was going on THEN? Do you know WHO the '*sons of God who came in unto the daughters of men,*' WERE? Do you know what THEY produced? Do you KNOW how that is relevant for today? If you don't, you're in for a rough ride as things get rapidly WORSE!

The Silence of the Christian & Silencing the Christian!

It's scary today isn't it? You feel as if you can't say *anything* against anyone without being 'discriminated against', called racist, homophobic, judgmental, fanatical, etc. So what happens? The Christian *shuts up* as planned! Most Christians dare not take a stand against anything these days just in case they get into trouble with the police & authorities. Are you like that? Christians today compared with those in yesteryear & those in the Scriptures are poles apart sadly to say. There are very few men indeed who stand up for the truth no matter what. The Devil knows what he is doing, & one thing that he is doing for certain, is putting FEAR into Christians so that they will cower & stop speaking about Jesus Christ, the word of God, the Gospel & standing up for ABSOLUTE TRUTH! He is doing a great job isn't he! Now before you go any further, whatever happens, **READ Acts chapters 4 & 5 right now;** this will put fire in your belly & strengthen you & give you courage to press onwards! 1 Thes 2v4 **But as we were allowed of God to be put in trust with the gospel, even so we speak; not as pleasing men, but God, which trieth our hearts.** James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.** Friends, if we don't stand up RIGHT NOW for what is RIGHT, we'll live to regret it for the rest of our lives & EVIL will take hold like you could never have imagined. Isa 59v19 **So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.** Lift up the Authorized Version Bible & let the world know where you stand & what you stand for, **start today, tomorrow's too late!**





From December 2013 we shall be taking on a new Principal for JDA. Please pray that it will be a successful partnership & will help us to increase sales. It is quite an old fashioned product that has resurfaced after so many years, but we believe that it will be a real winner in the garden centre industry (we hope!!!) Dee has shown a keen interest in sales & will also be covering her own area now. I have spent quite a lot of time training her up & with her natural talent of getting on with people & her huge smile & personality; she should be a great success. Please pray for Dee as she *ventures out*; sales is not an easy industry to be in! We were able to give the owner some tracts too!

JW Cowards!

Both Leon & myself have recently received letters from JW's. Leon has been battling it out with a total JW moron in London *who shredded our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' without reading it*, & was happy to tell Leon that! Leon has answered all the JW questions & the JW has been unable to answer Leon's; *the usual story!* The one who wrote to me, never put his/her address on the letter, & spouted on about all kinds of things that were idiotic; they ended up quoting perverted NWT texts, out of context, to try to prove their point! JW's really are very shallow in their studies & when you challenge them, they get very heated & walk off in a huff, not wanting to reason with you from the Scriptures. I haven't had a JW stay for more than 5 minutes! They are very childish & totally heretical of course. It is a very powerful CULT that grips its members through fear of dis-fellowship, among other things. They are also some of the most arrogant people I have ever come across!

Tracting Kidderminster again!

Well we have started tracting Kidderminster again each week now. We are also having a stand at the Bewdley Festival of Lights where we have a literature table. (See article) The statue here is of **Richard Baxter** (12 November 1615 – 8 December 1691) – was a Puritan preacher who did a lot of good Christian work in Kidderminster. Richard Baxter rejected the idea of a limited atonement in favour of a universal atonement. Baxter also wrote... *The atonement is not limited to a select few, but is available to all who will believe in Christ. Every sinner has a distinct agency of his own to exert in the process of his conversion, which is to believe in Christ.* That's sound doctrine folks!



Now I don't know of another Bible BELIEVING church in the whole of Worcestershire other than The Oaks Church in Harvington, *am I wrong?* Now be very careful if you are going to disagree with me here! If you do disagree, here is the next set of questions for you to answer to *prove me wrong*...

- 1) Do you believe the Bible is INERRANT? Don't talk to me about 'original' manuscripts because they don't exist!
- 2) WHICH Bible is INERRANT?

Now if you can't come up with an INERRANT Bible, how do you know you are even saved? How do you have an ABSOLUTE STANDARD (i.e. Final Authority) in which to turn, if YOUR Bible has 'errors' in it? Now I'll state it again, The Oaks Church in Harvington is the ONLY Bible BELIEVING Church in Worcestershire – that means we BELIEVE the AV Bible is INERRANT & is ABSOLUTELY PERFECT & is our Final Authority on all matters of faith & practice. If you have a 'bible' that has 'errors' in it, then you do NOT have a FINAL AUTHORITY in which to turn to! WE DO! If there was a church in Worcestershire that did NOT 'correct' the Bible, but instead submitted to it as THE Final Authority on all matters of faith & practice, we would NOT have started up The Oaks Church! We visited most churches in the county & all of them were Bible 'correcting' churches led by Bible 'correcting' ministers who were very shallow in doctrine & could NOT rightly divide the word of God! Some of them had the terminal disease of 'GREEKITUS' which as you know, is FATAL! Here at The Oaks Church we preach & teach the PERFECT word of God & reach the lost souls of our area with the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. We have very few friends in this area because of the stand we take, but we will NOT compromise TRUTH to 'please' people! Gal 1v10 **For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.**

Remember there is never a wrong time to start doing right!

1 John 1v7 **But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.** If you are sinning in anyway against the Lord, you need to stop doing it right now, & if you *feel / think* you 'can't', you need to ask God to help you & give you the strength you need to stop doing what you're doing! Sinning is pleasurable of course & there is temptation everywhere. The TV & internet are destroying any 'purity' left, & the news is saturated with sex crimes etc. It's a very perverted world we live in today, & extremely hard to live a holy & Godly life in such a 'sinFULL' society! Look at what the Scriptures say in regard to this world - Gal 1v4, Phil 2v15, Acts 2v40, Mark 8v38, Luke 9v9v41, 1 John 5v19, John 17v14-17, 1 John 2v16, Jer 5v23 etc.

Christian B&B loses Supreme Court appeal!

Below is taken from the Christian Institute Website...

Owners Peter and Hazelmary Bull had been successfully sued by gay couple Martyn Hall and Steven Preddy, and ordered to pay £3,600 in damages.

Mr and Mrs Bull say their policy – which was applied to heterosexuals as well as homosexuals – is based on their sincere Christian belief that marriage is the union of a man and a woman.

Reasonable

Mr and Mrs Bull had appealed to the Supreme Court asking for a “reasonable accommodation” of their religious beliefs. But five judges all said that the policy amounted to sexual orientation discrimination, and dismissed the Bulls’ case.

Three judges said it amounted to direct discrimination, and two said it was indirect discrimination which, in this case, was not justified.

Disappointed

The lead decision was written by Deputy President of the court Lady Hale, who in the past has argued that marriage serves no useful purposes.

Mrs Bull said she was “deeply disappointed and saddened” by the ruling, which is the first of its kind to be handed down by the UK Supreme Court.

She added: “We are just ordinary Christians who believe in the importance of marriage as the union of one man and one woman.

Sincere

“Our B&B is not just our business, it’s our home. All we have ever tried to do is live according to our own values, under our own roof.

“These beliefs are not based on hostility to anyone – we certainly bear no ill will to Steven and Martyn. Our policy is based on our sincere beliefs about marriage.

“Britain ought to be a country of freedom and tolerance, but it seems religious beliefs must play second fiddle to the new orthodoxy of political correctness.

Balance

“We appealed to the Supreme Court to introduce a bit more balance when dealing with competing rights of sexual orientation and religious liberty.

“Somehow we have got to find a way of allowing different beliefs to coexist in our society.

“But the judges have sidestepped that big issue, and reinforced the notion that gay rights must trump everything else.

Untouchable

“In particular, we are deeply troubled by the remarks of Lady Hale who says rulings by European judges means gay rights are almost untouchable.

“What does this mean for other people in Britain who believe in traditional marriage – not just Christians, but Muslims, Jews, people of all faiths and none?

“We ask Parliament to take a serious look at how Christians with traditional beliefs are being left out in the cold.

Honesty

“We have no regrets about contesting this case, nor will we ever be ashamed of our beliefs.

“We are not perfect people, but we are trying to do our best to live out our faith with honesty and consistency. And we will continue to do that come what may.

“As Christmas time approaches, we are reminded that Jesus came into the world to save sinners – like me and Pete.

Peace

“We want to take this opportunity to wish everyone peace and goodwill, and a happy Christmas to you all.”

Their legal appeal was paid for by The Christian Institute’s Legal Defence Fund.

Spokesman Mike Judge said: “What this case shows is that the powers of political correctness have reached all the way to the top of the judicial tree.

Scared

“So much so, that even the Supreme Court dares not say anything against gay rights.

“Writing the major opinion in the ruling, Lady Hale effectively said gay rights are almost untouchable because of the rulings by European judges.

“Combine that with gay marriage, and it’s a recipe for all sorts of threats to people who believe in traditional marriage.

Saturated

“This ruling is another slap in the face to Christians, and shows that the elite institutions are saturated with a liberal mindset which cares little about religious freedom.

“It should be noted that the one-sided laws which paved the way for this case, the Sexual Orientation Regulations 2007, were voted for by the now Prime Minister David Cameron.



“Parliament needs to reform the law to allow a more reasonable approach which balances competing rights. Otherwise, Christianity will become the belief that dare not speak its name.”

My Comments – Our Government is an absolute disgrace & it’s just another nail in the coffin for England. Sodomites make up about 2% of the 63 MILLION people here in the UK, that’s 1,260,000 OUT OF 63,000,000, yet they RULE this land along with Muslims it seems (statistics show there are over 2 MILLION Muslims living in the UK, that’s 3% of the population!) What with the Muslims, Sodomites, Atheists (Dawkins & his ‘monkeys!’) all undermining Christianity, we live in a country that has turned its back upon God & His word. This country, this Government, will suffer the wrath of God for rejecting Him. David Cameron, will one day stand face to face with Jesus Christ & give an account for his actions & the way he led millions astray from the TRUTH & has NOT protected the Christians here in the UK! If I were him I would be petrified. As for Peter and Hazelmary Bull, they have done a great job of standing up for the truth. It would be a great blessing to them I’m sure, if we as Christians would help them out financially with a gift (no matter how small or great), seeing as they have lost so much through all this. You may want to contact them at... www.chymorvah.co.uk/index.html Address Details...**The Chymorvah Private Hotel, Marazion, Cornwall, TR17 0DQ.** Or contact **The Christian Institute, Wilberforce House, 4 Park Road, Gosforth Business Park, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE12 8DG, UNITED KINGDOM, Tel: +44 (0)191 281 5664, Fax: +44 (0)191 281 4272, Email: info@christian.org.uk, <http://www.christian.org.uk/contact-us/>**



I’ve never known England to be in such a state as it is today. The so called ‘good old days’ have gone & will NEVER return! Our only hope in this life is to turn to Jesus Christ for forgiveness, guidance & help. May He return very soon to sort this world out! Every dispensation ends in failure & apostasy... we are at THE END of this one!

Tft!’s WORST ‘preacher/teacher’ of the MONTH slot!

Now you need to read the Scriptures here & get this, it’s very important especially regarding the day & age that we live in...

Mat 7v15 **Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.**

Deut 13v3 **Thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams: for the LORD your God proveth you, to know whether ye love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.**

Jer 23v16 **Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Hearken not unto the words of the prophets that prophesy unto you: they make you vain: they speak a vision of their own heart, and not out of the mouth of the LORD.**

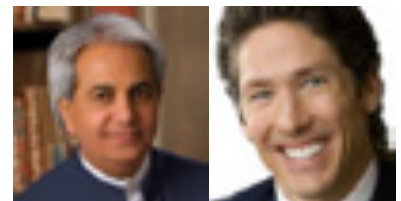
Mic 3v5 **Thus saith the LORD concerning the prophets that make my people err, that bite with their teeth, and cry, Peace; and he that putteth not into their mouths, they even prepare war against him.**

Mat 24v4+11+24 **And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect.**

Acts 20v29+30 **For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them.**

2 Pet 2v1-3 **But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not.**

1 John 4v1 **Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.** Well there are just so many aren’t there! I could name dozens who live in Worcestershire to start off with, but *you* wouldn’t know them, so it wouldn’t help. This month I’m giving you a real deal, you get two ‘dodo’s’ for the price of one! One of these is an all-time favourite dodo of ours, Benny ‘the dipper’ Hinn, the other is *plastic man* himself Joel



Osteen! Both are as ridiculous & fake as each other & both have such a huge following from suckers all over the world! These charlatans are the epitome of wolves in sheep’s clothing & seek to deceive the weak & feeble minded by USING ‘THE BIBLE!’ Now if you are consistently reading your AV Bibles, you will NOT fall for the lies & deception of these wolves! However if you are one of the many suckers who, dare I say it, *follow* these fakers, you NEED help, & quickly! You need to sit down by yourself or go for a walk, & start asking God for guidance & help. You need to get yourself INTO the word of God (AV Bible) & ask the Lord to give you DISCERNMENT that comes by reading the Scriptures...Heb 5v13 **For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.** Stop following these FALSE & FAKE ‘men!!!!!!!’



Bewdley Christmas Fair!



This was a great event for reaching lost sinners! Over 5000 people attended & towards 5.00pm they had ALL gathered in the high street to see Santa (Satan!) In fact at one point we had two of 'Satan's' little helpers come & *challenge* us! It was a dad (about 6 foot tall) & his daughter (a 'Goth' with a cross on her 'face!') After 5 minutes of arguing with this 'moron of all morons', they walked off! I told him that he was the most arrogant person I had met that day & that he would die & stand before GOD, the Lord Jesus Christ, the one in whom he didn't believe in. We gave him the Gospel right between the eyes & he couldn't get out there quick enough. He wasn't prepared to debate & thought he would try to 'bulldoze' us into his way of thinking. The only thing he DID 'bulldoze,' was a hole much bigger than he was & by the time we had finished with him, he had 'bulldozed' himself out of sight! His moron daughter followed suit! And that was the end of them! Apart from these two doughnuts, we had an amazing time & over one thousand calendars were given out alongside loads of booklets & Gospel CDs! It was a fantastic time & we were there from 12.00 Noon to 6.30pm, non-stop! The Lord blessed the whole adventure from getting us in early & setting up, to getting us OUT early & breaking down! Tom from Nottingham stayed with us & worked with us the whole day. He thoroughly enjoyed himself & gave out loads of literature. We hope & pray that the word of God will penetrate the hard hearts of our local community. It was rather cold as you can imagine, so much so, that Donna turned white & 'morphed' into the frozen 'snow queen!' (See middle bottom photo!) If it had been her mother, I would have left her there for next seasons 'jolly!'

On the down side to this event – a complaint was made to the organisers that a child was given our booklet (What is the meaning & purpose of life?) & her grandmother read it where it says that all religions & cults are FALSE. She complained to the organisers telling them that her grandchild is taught that all religions are okay at school! The organisers have asked us NOT to give out these booklets or anything else that would offend people. *See how narrow it is getting now?* See how they are *homing in* on the Christian! We have decided not to participate in any more of these events because we have been STOPPED i.e. NOT ALLOWED to give out the Gospel! The Gospel is OFFENSIVE, no matter where you go! We shall stick to tracting, but how long we are allowed to do this I don't know. Soon they will stop the Christian giving out the Gospel in EVERY POSSIBLE WAY! Persecution IS COMING!

There is always hope!

Even though you may be going through a tragedy or some terrible tribulation, know this, there is ALWAYS hope with the Lord. You can be at the lowest point in your life, yet if you turn to the Lord Jesus Christ for help, He will guide, lead & help you through. It really saddened me when I heard of our principal taking his own life; he was only in his forties. If he had only asked the Lord to help him! So many people spend their lives fighting against God & will not submit to him. They get themselves into the worst situations you can imagine, yet they still will not turn to God for help. Pride is a KILLER! Think of all the stubborn old people you know who continue to reject God & go their own way. Think of all the nursing homes around the UK full of old people who are still not saved. They are just sitting there waiting to die & constantly denying God. This is terrifying, horrendous, HORRIFIC! If they die WITHOUT Jesus Christ forgiving them of their sins they shall go to HELL forever! *Do you understand that?* This is why it is so important for us all to get the Gospel out!

Article by Leon!

Being a Bible believing Christian is not easy, at times it can be very lonely and a tough fight. Occasionally I go for quiet walks in the park to try and spend a few moments away from all the chaos and filth in the world. It is very sad that the Bible is the forgotten Book in today's society and most people do not think about the consequences of their sins. The Bible says, **"Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it."** - Matthew 7:13-14



I am extremely concerned about lost souls in this world. I often times have tearful sleepless nights, knowing that the majority of people, even those I have grown up with, are heading for a lost eternity in the lake of fire. I often wonder if I am doing enough to warn people about the consequences of rejecting the Lord Jesus Christ for their own self-righteousness.

I must admit that these couple of months, in fact this year, I have been guilty of not doing enough to spread the Gospel. I have exchanged emails and letters with people such as evolutionists, Jehovah's Witnesses, atheists and just your average church goer, thinking that this particular email or letter will perhaps open the persons eyes to the Truth, but this has only caused me to waste a lot of time to the point where I have been up late at night, until the early morning, responding to individuals who are hard hearted and have no love for the Truth at all! **"There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death."** - Proverbs 14:12 **"And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."** - 2 Thessalonians 2:10-12 I just have to realise that I can only do so much to warn people about Hell.

It is extremely heart breaking to know that most churches today don't want to talk about Hell; in fact I used to attend a modern mega "church" where the "pastor" would attack street preachers and say that telling people they are going to Hell isn't "love". I personally think the most cruel thing a Christian can do is believe in Hell and keep what they know to themselves. It seems Hell is mocked and used as a curse word in today's society and you also have many false religions and cults who don't take Hell seriously or deny it even exists.

It has been a challenging year. My family don't understand the stand I take for the word of God and the Lord Jesus Christ. I occasionally try and avoid going to family gatherings just to avoid listening to ungodly music and getting into irrelevant discussions. There always seem to be arguments and debates between myself and the family on key Bible doctrines such as Jesus Christ being God, eternal security and what the Gospel is. Being a Bible believer will not make you popular, often times people will think you are crazy for believing what you do and occasionally you may have to stand alone and fight. But whatever you do, don't give up! The word of God of course says it better, **"Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses."** - 1 Timothy 6:12 I love people enough to go out and tell them the Truth even if it's just me by myself up against many Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, churchgoers, Roman Catholics, Seventh Day Adventists etc. and God knows my heart.

Christians in the business world!



The business world is hard; if you're a Christian IN the business world *it's even harder!* Today at JDA we DUMPED one of the principals ('Companies') that we have been selling for – we were with them for two years & were their top agency! *Why did we drop them?* Because they were deceitful & tried to 'stiff us'... *but we caught them out.* Even though we had been doing so well for them, GREED got the better of them & they tried to 'cut us out!' Well we found out their 'dodgy-dealings' so you can

imagine what kind of email I sent. I guess they will lose over £100,000 (minimum!!!) in sales next year because of their greed! The business world is saturated with unscrupulous people trying to deceive everyone they can for their own gain. Well the Lord has dealt with this company & helped us pick up another one in its place! Rom 3v4 **God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar...** Trust no one!

What have you got to look forward to?

So often we get into such a rut in life that we just drift through week after week, month after month & then years down the line we ponder for a moment & can't believe where the time has gone. We should make the most out of every day & do all we can to enjoy it. You have five senses; make sure you use them all to experience what the Lord has given us. Stop & look around at the beauty of Creation; appreciate all that you have, & give all the glory, praise & honour to the Lord Jesus Christ. Without a doubt, I am happiest when I am really LIVING for the Lord & I am at my saddest & most depressed when I am backsliding. I have a lot to look forward to in this life, but so much MORE in the next... *I can't lose!* The Bible Believing Christian, who is living for God & walking with Him, is the ONLY person who really UNDERSTANDS life! That may sound to you like a very arrogant statement, but I truly believe it! 1 Cor 2v14 **But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.** 1 Cor 2v9 **But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.** You ought to be VERY excited about the future!!!

Giving up on life!

Taking your own life because of financial problems is such a tragedy, its horrendous! To think that because of *money troubles* some people commit suicide, is so sad that I find it hard to describe in words. What is that person thinking just before he finishes with life? Does he think that life then ceases or he enters a constant rest or 'sleep?' The Bible is clear that there IS life AFTER death - Heb 9v27 **And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment:** This was the first memory verse I taught the youth when I was at Hope Chapel. I pray that they will remember it throughout their lives. I could cry for the guy we knew who decided to end it all because he was under so much financial pressure. To think that his children are left without a dad, & they along with his wife, will spend Christmas alone, is heart-breaking. Whatever happens, no matter what state you get yourself in, talk to God FIRST & then talk to another person... talk to ME if you have no one else, but talk to someone! I have experienced a few situations where people have taken their own lives, yet they had so much potential & so much to offer, it really does affect me & I often think about what could have been, 'if only?' I wish I could have done more to help! If you know of anyone who is really quiet & seems to be struggling, try to break through into their lives & help them. DON'T WAIT; enter in immediately before it's too late! Costs are really increasing at an alarming rate in this country & more & more people are struggling to *make ends meet*. If you do have extra money where you could help someone who is struggling, why not post them a gift anonymously, & put a note with it, something like 'A gift from the Lord!' Christians ought to be the most generous & sacrificial GIVERS out there, yet most Christians I know, are very tight with their money & know nothing about 'sacrificial' giving! **Help someone today!**

Being truly Thankful by Dee Dee!

Thankfulness, what are we truly thankful for? Do we appreciate what we are given, what we have and are able to give and do? The good things that we have in life always seem to be 'second nature', and we get used to having them, and using them, until they are taken away. Why is it that we only realise what we have when we see someone who is struggling or has a health problem? We seem to spend so long in prayer asking God for what we want and what others around us need, however, how long do we spend in prayer thanking the Lord for what we currently have and for previous answered prayer. Being like this it seems we have too many similarities with spoiled children. Children who persistently ask for things that they want and need, and once they get it given to them they say a quick thank you or sometimes they don't even acknowledge what they have been given and then straight after start asking for the next thing that they want. The child forgets all the necessities that it has already been given, like the roof over its head, the food on the table, clothing etc. When we think about it, it is so selfish of us not to be truly thankful for all that we already have, and just mope on the things that we 'don't' have. Jeremiah 45v3 - **Thou didst say, Woe is me now! for the LORD hath added grief to my sorrow; I fainted in my sighing, and I find no rest.** We all feel sorry for ourselves when we don't have something that we would really like, we also begin to question why the Lord will not give us the desire of our heart, as in our mind we see no problem in having it! We seem to so easily forget that God is only doing what it best for us even though we can't see it. Keith Green had a great verse in his song called 'Trials turned to Gold' which I thought was great, it goes...



The view from here is nothing near to what it is for you.

I've tried to see your plan for me but I only acted like I knew.

Oh Lord, forgive the time, I tried to read your mind.

'coz you said if I be still then I will hear your voice.

It really is SO important to realise that the Lord knows best in everything and that there will always be a reason why God hasn't answered a specific prayer that you have been praying. If you are not thankful to God for what he has provided for you, it gets to a point where you could feel like you no longer have a need for God. If you feel you have nothing to be thankful for and that praying doesn't necessarily mean God will answer it for you, you would feel that you then have no need to speak and have fellowship with Him, it can be very dangerous to get to this point. Romans 1v21 - **Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.** But we thank God for his mercy upon us and that he still keeps us in His heart even though we easily reject Him. Colossians 3v15 - **And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body; and be ye thankful.** Psalm 100v4 - **Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.** Psalm 30v12 - **To the end that my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent. O LORD my God, I will give thanks unto thee for ever.** And there are many more verses in the Bible that talk about being thankful to God. We should be thankful for the eyes that we have to see with and the clothes we have on our back, we must be content with what we have, and not become jealous of others! God has given us what we have/don't have for a reason and we must respect that. By being truly thankful to the Lord, we want to do all we can to please Him and show we are truly thankful; so we tract and witness for the Lord, as we know that this is what the Lord wants us to do for Him. We do this because we LOVE the Lord & want to work for Him. He continually gives to us, & although we can NEVER pay Him back, I guess in some ways it's like second nature to us to want to please Him in everything we do, especially by getting the Gospel out to sinners. We read His word, pray, tract & witness for Him trying to be the BEST example & ambassador we can. Let us show the Lord how thankful we really are in everything we do.

More calendars distributed!

Today while travelling through Walsall I passed a care home & a home for the disabled, so I dropped off some calendars & Christmas Gospel CDs. The calendars really are well received, & to think that the word of God 'preaches' on the wall 365 days a year is GREAT NEWS!

Knowing when to move on!

Do you find that making important decisions is difficult? Recently I had to make a decision that would affect all of us & cost us quite a lot of money, but I believed it was the right decision to make. I don't find this kind of thing easy at all, but I just commit the situation to the Lord asking Him to help & guide me. Obviously I have made some poor decisions in my life & some wrong ones, but I *really do* try to be led by the Lord & do what is right. Oftentimes I am against a lot of opposition from others & I have had to deal with the repercussions of this. There are times when we all need to 'move on' in life, whether it's regarding our job, our home, where we live, a relationship, church etc. Again, these times can be very stressful & lonely. I worry & get anxious about things just like you do, I'm no different, probably worse in a lot of ways. I struggle with lots of things in life! I'm constantly *thinking* & find it hard to rest or 'switch off', I'm always trying to push 'onwards & upwards.' I've also made some tough decisions too, which have hurt others, but I had to make them. I didn't enjoy doing it, but I knew that I must *move on*. I have moved on in 'friendships' also, knowing that it would be best for both parties, even though it was painful at the time. *Is it time that you moved on?* A Christian phoned me recently asking me whether he should 'move on' to another church. I told him I can't answer or live for him, but I would NOT move on until you had definitely heard from the Lord. James 4v15 **For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that.**

Responses we get from tracting!

We are very blessed how the Lord uses our tracts to challenge, stir up, encourage & minister to those who read them. We often get responses from our tracting. This week we had two responses from the same town, one negative one positive. The positive one was a lady who told us about a terrible tragedy that happened to her grandson & asked me to write to her son regarding life after death. It was a great privilege to do so. The negative one was from, guess who, *you guessed it*, a 'Christian!!!' A liberal Christian who hadn't got a clue! The positive response was such a huge encouragement to us & we had an open door to sow the seed of the word of God & *preach* the Gospel!

Steven Anderson – just another arrogant, jumped up pip-squeak of a false teacher! DUMP HIM!

Here is another 'punk' you ought to stay well clear of. He is so distorted, disjointed & screwed up in his doctrine that when he '*passes on to the other side*', they will have to *screw him into the ground to bury him!* He is such an arrogant numbskull, & so ignorant, that *he really thinks people take him seriously!* He was 'tasered' once while crossing a checkpoint / border control because he wouldn't get out of his car! ***This is my favourite video of his on YouTube!!!*** If he wasn't so mouthy & arrogant I would feel sorry for the dumb kid, but as it stands, he deserves everything he gets! As for being Christ-'like'... he doesn't even understand the term! Bryan Denlinger has not only *exposed* Anderson's false doctrine, he has DESTROYED it!



**And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you;
though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.**

2 Cor 12v15

How committed to the Lord Jesus Christ are you?
How committed to getting the Gospel out to sinners are you?
How committed to your local church are you?

Something *different* we did at church today... we answered the following questions!

What is a Christian?	Describe your character in 7 bullet points!	Choose someone you have lost contact with & would like to meet again?
What is the meaning of life?	Write down 2 lessons in life that you have found hard to learn!	Write down the positives & negatives of your family life?
What are the most important things a Christian must do in his life?	What are your aims & goals in life? Write down 5 bullet points!	What inspires you?
How should you read the Bible?	What would you like to change in your life?	What is 'worship' & how do you do it?
What are the 5 biggest problems in the world today?	How has your thought life changed over the last couple of years?	Competition – is it good or bad?
What are the 5 biggest problems in the church today?	Pet 'hates' & annoyances?	If you inherited £1 million pounds, what would you do with it?
What is the hardest part of the Christian walk?	How do you cope with hurt & disappointment?	What is your favourite tract in the Tft! collection & why?

Toxy's Article!

2013 is one of the quickest years I have known and already we are facing Christmas and the start of another new year. How has this one been for you? For many, I'm sure, 2013 has been a year of change, excitement and blessing, and yet for others it may have been a time of great heart-ache and sadness. This year alone, we have heard about some horrific occurrences that have happened all across the globe, some even close to home. We have heard and read about people in the wrong place at the wrong time being beaten and attacked and also of young women trapped for most, if not all, of their lives in the basement of someone's home. We have seen the devastation of natural disasters where thousands have lost their lives and homes, and also the constant reports of stabbings in cities throughout the UK. This year of course also saw the horrendous public murder of the British soldier Lee Rigby in broad daylight in London by Muslim extremists. This shocked the country, at the time, yet when was the last time we thought about this or prayed for his family... if we ever did at all? Did we ever pray for these people we read and heard about, or was it just another news story that would be forgotten like the rest? Some of these people and their family members around them might still be struggling to this very day, yet as Christians do we care? Do we try to make a difference in people's lives and learn from our mistakes? How is 2014 going to be a different year for you?



In our own individual lives we go through times of persecution, worry and anxiety I'm sure, and yet in the balance of it all, we are all really so blessed that we do not know what true suffering is oftentimes. Although we may suffer physically, spiritually or emotionally even, what with the Anti-Christian Government essentially silencing any Christian presence or witness in our country, there are so many out there who do not have the bare necessities we so take for granted.

In England alone throughout 2013, there has been a 14% increase of people now living on the streets who do not have a roof over their head and this is so-called Western civilisation, let alone the poverty that exists in third world countries. In addition to this, people all over the world are losing their loved ones; children, parents, friends, and so many people are crying out for help and the cure to their problems – which thank the Lord we know, is Jesus Christ.

What are we doing, Christian, to reach the lost and dying souls of those around us, and are we really trying to make a difference in people's lives. There are people this very day in hospital beds up and down our land on the brink of eternity and bereft of hope just waiting to die, there are people begging on the streets watching people bustle in and out of the shops in the hype of Christmas looking for help and compassion – do we reach out to them and tell them about the hope of salvation they could have in the Lord?

Too often we focus on our own sufferings and hardships that we often miss the sufferings of those around us. We turn a blind eye to those who need our help the most and yet we kick up and fuss and moan and complain as soon as we are the ones hard done-by. How very unlike the Lord we are!

The Lord Jesus Christ in His life on earth lived the exact opposite to what I have described above. He suffered physically and emotionally in ways we cannot, and will not, ever be able to comprehend and yet He never moaned or complained about what He came to do – He came to do his Father's business and was born to die for US (Luke 2v49 – **...wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business?**).

The Lord left the glory of Heaven to live and walk on this sinful earth and become our substitute, the thoughts and feelings He must have gone through during His ministry must have been quite something, but for vile, wicked sinners like us He was willing to lay down His life and suffer these things for us.

Psalm 22v7-8 **All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying, He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.**

Psalm 22v14-16 **I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels. My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death. For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet.**

Psalm 129v3 **The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.**

Isaiah 50v6 **I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair: I hid not my face from shame and spitting.**

Isaiah 52v14 **As many were astonished at thee; his visage was so marred more than any man, and his form more than the sons of men.**

Matthew 26v67 **Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands.**

Mark 14v65 **And some began to spit on him, and to cover his face, and to buffet him, and to say unto him, Prophecy: and the servants did strike him with the palms of their hands.**

Mark 15v25 **And it was the third hour, and they crucified him.**

I thank the Lord that He endured the cross and the shame for me and I pray that we all learn not to take these words for granted!

Hebrews 12v2 says **Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.**

'Sincere' - by Donna Davis

It is interesting to note that there are only 2 verses in Scripture which include the word sincere.

Phil 1v10 That ye may approve things that are excellent; **that ye may be sincere** and without offence till the day of Christ; 1 Pet 2v2 As newborn babes, **desire the sincere milk of the word**, that ye may grow thereby: **That ye may be sincere** - Being sincere can be described as being genuine, honest, heartfelt, open, natural, interested, concerned, earnest, real, to have pure intentions, without hypocrisy and deceit. Only recently I have been thinking how easy it is to fall into the trap of saying the same old things via email and text etc. and giving the same old *pat* answers, comment or statement when receiving news from someone, or when answering/replying to a letter, etc. Being like this, to me, is not being sincere. We all know how good it is when someone shares an experience or trial and is open about their predicament. They are honest in how they've handled the situation and there is a sense of naturalness in it all. From this we can take strength and encouragement. Surely then, this is how we should be. Be natural and open, genuine and not hypocritical. On the other hand though it also made me think about the times I have heard a preacher, or read an article or been in a situation where you just know that the person is acting in an unnatural fashion; they are possibly 'saying' all the right things but somehow their speech and heart are not united. They lack interest and this comes across so clearly. They appear not to be real as if they are not being honest with themselves. I wonder how people see me; am I a sincere person? I want to respond to people in the right way, showing concern and a genuine interest, thinking about what I 'say' and really meaning it; so that the person concerned knows they will get a truthful answer out of a loving, caring heart. I have felt quite challenged about how sincere I am; not only in relation to other people but also regarding my walk with the Lord. We all know that the Lord knows our deepest thoughts and nothing is hidden from Him. The Lord sees the real us and even when we can be seen by others as though everything in our life is in order and we are strong in our faith, He sees straight through it all. He knows about all the struggles and fights we have with our flesh and how we cope with it all. He knows the things that get us down and upset us. He knows our motives for saying and doing things and sometimes this I find difficult; I know I do not always have the right motives. I thought it interesting, thinking about the verse in 1 Peter that starts with... As newborn babes



When you think of a newborn baby, you know they are:-

Not trying to be someone they're not, they are just 'themselves!'

They know nothing of sin; they are not deceitful or hypocritical.

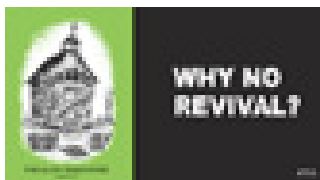
They are genuine – they don't know anything else.

They are open – they are innocent and have nothing to hide.

They are also totally reliant on others to look after them; they are in no way independent. They need help!

Therefore maybe this is how we should approach the Scriptures; with this attitude, mind-set and motive. Wanting to be changed and challenged, to be comforted and strengthened, that we might be shaped and fashioned to be more like the Lord and to really love Him. If we **desire the sincere milk of the word**, (Knowing that the word is true, it is straight; it is pure, it deals with real people in real situations, it is 100% truth etc.) and approach the Lord and His word in such a way, perhaps it is then we will grow in our Spiritual life, it is then we will feel a real closeness to the Lord and it is then we will be sincere with those we come into contact with; saved or lost!

Jos 24v14 Now therefore fear the LORD, and serve him in sincerity and in truth:



STILL No Revival!

Toy has sent this Chick tract 'Still NO Revival!' out to every church in Kidderminster, just to get them all thinking; stir them up a bit! (They sure need it as 99% of these churches are DEAD!) If you have never read this tract, or the previous



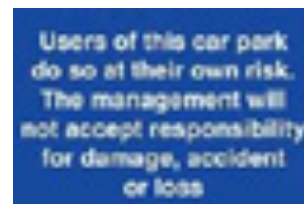
one (Why no revival?), you ought to; they are excellent & *right on the button!* Before you start shouting about a revival, READ THIS TRACT! Most Christians I have met think there will be a revival; this just shows yet again, how shallow their Bible study is & what kind of teaching they are getting! Do you know what the Scriptures say about REVIVAL? Do you KNOW the time that we are *actually* living IN? Mat 16v3 ...**O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but can ye not discern the signs of the times?** We are living on the brink of the Rapture & most Christians are certainly NOT ready to MEET the Lord. They have too many plans & goals they want to achieve. They are NOT living OR watching for His return! They are too comfortable, materialistic & worldly! Most Christians are DEAD when it comes to Biblical knowledge, love for the Lord & for the lost sinners of this world. Most Christians are liberal, anaemic, lukewarm, shallow, ineffective, compromising 'Christians' who couldn't care less that souls are going to Hell daily! (*As long as they can catch their favourite TV show, sporting event, & make that business deal!*)

Trying soooooo hard!

There are times in life where you try *so hard* yet you feel you are not getting anywhere! You work so hard to earn a living & you still can't make ends-meet, you feel as if you are at breaking point! These are tough times! *I know, because I have to face them the same as you do!* In these times I just keep praying & asking God to help me get through. Maybe you & I need to make a few changes; maybe the Lord is guiding us in a different direction? We need to *lean* on the Lord, *trust* in the Lord, & wait patiently upon Him. So many people are struggling at present, it breaks my heart! Too many people are under *unnecessary* pressure, be it financial, family, relationships, job etc. It's just the way things seem to have happened! It is in these times you & I really do need to spend MORE TIME reading & praying, asking for God's help! Get close to Him & stay there. May His Holy Spirit give us knowledge, wisdom & discernment in these very trying times! Running a business, ministry & church is very stressful at times, & to be honest, I feel *overwhelmed* as if I am at breaking point! It's quite amazing how God carries you through isn't it! Here at JDA & Tft! we work really hard & certainly put the hours in. We DON'T solicit funds or send out begging letters – it's as simple as this, if the money dries up, the work stops, & God is in control of the money... so like Donna tells me, 'Why worry?' (*Don't you just love it when your wife tells you NOT to worry!!! I'm thinking of giving Donna a 'high-five' - see page 27!!!*) As I was writing this an email was sent to me from a 'famous' Christian author (Bible Believing & dispensational!); what was the content of it? The usual, 'begging for funds' so he can write another book! Man alive folks, whatever happened to working for a living & raising your own finance? Like I say, there are some VERY LAZY Christians around, *sponging off* other Christians so they can be 'authors' – *how wonderful!* What a joke! 1 Thes 4v11 **And that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business, and to work with your own hands, as we commanded you!**

Taking responsibility!

How many times have you seen this sign? Today NO ONE wants to take responsibility for anything! Dee's car (Vauxhall Astra) had come up with a fault sign, it was the same one that had come up before, so we took it back to the Vauxhall dealership in Kidderminster. Even though the car is still under warranty, the first thing they said was that *it was the clutch* & it will cost £1200!!! The car has ONLY done 17,000 miles & Dee had it on 6,000 miles to start with. So they are saying that it will cost £300 just to investigate & then if it ISN'T a manufacturing fault she will have to pay another £900 for the repair. Do you think it will be a manufacturing fault? Neither do I! Why is it, that we are constantly being 'stiffed' because we CAN'T prove it's not our fault! All through life we get conned by companies saying it is OUR fault that something has gone wrong! Try to claim off insurance & you'll find out that you weren't covered for what you thought you were. Everyone wants your money & NO ONE wants to help you! An ABOMINATION to God is... **'A false witness that speaketh lies'** Prov 6v19, **'A false balance is abomination to the LORD.'** Prov 11v1, Prov 16v5 **Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORD: though hand join in hand, he shall not be unpunished.** Prov 20v10 **Divers weights, and divers measures, both of them are alike abomination to the LORD.** Rom 3v10-13 **As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips:** Justice will only be done when the Lord returns; you have to FIGHT for everything these days it seems! What a corrupt society we live in! One thing you WILL have to take responsibility for is your own PERSONAL SINS - Deut 24v16 **The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fathers: every man shall be put to death for his own sin.** Jer 31v30 **But every one shall die for his own iniquity:** Ezek 18v20 **The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.** Rom 1v20 **For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that**



they are without excuse: You may shirk responsibility all through your life, but on Judgment Day, you WILL be held ACCOUNTABLE for YOUR sins! Mat 12v36 **But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.** Rom 14v12 **So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.** God will



put everything right in the end! If you have been abused, conned or taken advantage of, the Lord will sort it all out on Judgment Day! Rom 12v19 **Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.** Gen 18v25 **...Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Who have you been lying to of late? Are you honest in your business? Are you ready to be judged by God?**

Donna at the Doctor's!

As you know Donna is on some potent tablets for her arthritis & she has regular blood tests. Recently she had to have a neck X-Ray because she was having tingling in her hands, plus she also has to have a muscle & nerve test this week. All is looking okay at the moment & Donna is doing well; so thank you to all of you who pray for her. While we were seated in the waiting room, it occurred to me again just how people 'cling-onto' LIFE with all they have got. They don't want to die & will listen to any doctor, take any pills, eat all kinds of certain foods, & do ANYTHING to just stay alive. Most of these people have no hope, as they are NOT Christians i.e. outside of Christ! But from the young to the old, they are doing all they can to stay alive. They all walk out with their little pieces of paper (prescriptions) & then it's straight to the Pharmacy to collect the 'healers!' Funny old world isn't it! One woman who was in her late 70's at a guess, was finding it hard to breath & wheezing terribly; an ambulance had been called. I wonder if she was saved. If not, she's gone through her life rejecting God & His word, & now she is on the brink of seeing Him & doesn't realise it! There were many stubborn old people there who were set in their ways, but trusted the man in the white coat enough to pump a load of chemicals into their body so they can stay on earth for a few more months! Most have NOTHING to look forward to! Aren't people strange creatures indeed? People will TRUST a man in a white coat more than the Scriptures & God! They have all made their own decisions throughout their lives & now they are just crying out for a little longer, before DEATH gets them! How 'pointless' it is to be an atheist & evolutionist! When we were in the doctor's office, he called up a drawing on screen of the neck bones & explained how they work in relation to the nerves etc. I thought to myself, 'How on earth could that evolve? & does he really believe in evolution?' This is the same doctor to whom I had sent a book on Evolution vs. Creation, which had been written by a surgeon who was a Creationist. *He never has mentioned it!* All of these people in the waiting room will be cutting a tree down & decorating it with tinsel & lights for 'Christmas!' What on earth do they think about it all... *I just don't think they do 'think'*, because they have filled their lives with attractions & distractions & living on TV has *desensitised & conditioned* them on how & what to think! TV 'programming' has certainly taken effect on these ZOMBIES – i.e. DEAD MEN WALKING! Most of them have been brainwashed! 2 Cor 4v4 **In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.** Their ONLY hope is THE GOSPEL! This is OUR job, to sow it everywhere!

Coming to the end of 2013...

If I was to *personally* sum up 2013, I would say that it has been a tough year indeed for **me**. I have felt a lot of pressure at times. I've had situations to deal with that have affected me, *yet were not of my making* & were out of my control. My Christian life & my relationship with the Lord has seen quite a few ups & downs this year. I have experienced things & feelings that I've never done before, & I've certainly been pulled outside of my 'comfort zone' on numerous occasions. I have also experienced quite a lot of disappointments among people, including so called 'friends,' (*I should know better by now*) but I have also learnt a lot through these times. I must state that things have certainly improved towards the end of this year which I thank the Lord for. I have also seen how Christians who *should be* trustworthy, honest & loyal, have certainly shown their true colours & proved to be disloyal, dishonest & untrustworthy! 2013 has certainly been a steep learning curve for **me** in many ways! (Rom 3v4) I thank the Lord Jesus Christ for bringing Donna, myself, Toy & Dee through another year. We have been able to pay all the bills, *we eat well*, have a roof over our heads & 'reasonable' health, all of which we are very thankful to the Lord for! If the Rapture hasn't happened & we see in 2014, let us pray & hope that it is a meaningful & profitable one. I never want just *an average year*; I want to live for the Lord & please Him in everything, fulfilling His will in my life.

From all of us here at Time for Truth! we would like to thank you for your continued prayers, support & encouragement! As you know, standing up for the truth today is getting harder & more dangerous! Everyone seems to be against the Bible Believing Christian including the Government & 'the church.' We are certainly in the minority today with very little support from anyone.

Lord willing, over the Christmas period I really want to go deeper into the Scriptures & really seek God. I have certainly spent too much time on the business side of things; this always seems to happen when it's *your own* business I'm told. I certainly haven't spent the time I wanted to IN the Scriptures of late & so I am looking forward to just reading & studying in the holiday. Seeing as we have driven 13,000 miles in the last 13 weeks, we are also looking forward to staying at home, although we do like our tracting days of course.

Even though we are not 'INTO' Christmas, we do hope that you enjoy this holiday season. I'm sure we all realise that our Lord was not born on 25th December (more like September I've heard!) but you can always make it a day of thanks & praise for His birth & for coming to this sin sick world to save us. Col 2v16 **Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days:** Rom 14v5+6 **One man esteemeth one day above another: another esteemeth every day alike. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind. He that regardeth the day, regardeth it unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard it.** (READ Rom 14 all of it!) If you are seeing non-Christian relatives over the Christmas period, make sure you give them something to think about, & maybe a tract to take away with them.

Thanks again for thinking & praying for us all here at Time for Truth!

Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

Issue 69 - December (Christmas SPECIAL EDITION) 2013



And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book. He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus. Rev 22v19+20

John & Donna's Newsletter
Time for Truth!
PO BOX 1146
Kidderminster
Worcs.
DY10 1WG
ENGLAND. UK
Mobile - 07958 489994
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

Christmas without Jesus Christ!

There were carol services up & down our land singing songs about Jesus Christ coming into the world, yet *most* singing them not only did NOT *know* the Lord Jesus Christ, they couldn't care less, *it's the tradition that counts!* How sad it was to see so many people singing carols about the Lord yet the words meant *nothing* to them. If you just stopped, looked at the words & thought about what you were singing it could change your life! Music is very powerful, it can be brainwashing too! Why do you think they play it in shops? Stand in the queue at any shop & watch the youngsters mime the words as they are serving, they KNOW the words perfectly! Many songs today have 'expletives' in them & the young sing them with no *qualms* at all! I'm writing this on Sunday 22nd December 2013: Christmas is just three days from now! It's a huge 'build up' for one day & most people who are involved in the build-up have no thoughts for the Lord Jesus Christ at all, it's just time off work for them & an excuse to party, eat excessively & get drunk! Is THAT Christmas? As I have stated in previous emails, as a child I used to love Christmas yet I had no thought or concept of Jesus Christ, I liked it for all the WRONG reasons. Now as a Bible Believing Christian I see through all this madness & it saddens me to think that God gets hardly any Glory at this time at all. The Lord is a stranger on earth today, except for His few followers. **That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world. He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not. He came unto his own, and his own received him not. John 1v9-11. He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and**

we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not. Isa 53v3. How will YOU spend your Christmas Day? Will you pray & thank the Lord Jesus Christ for coming into the world? Do you know why He came & for what purpose? Mat 1v21-23 **And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins. Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us.** Jesus Christ took YOUR sins & died in YOUR place! He came TO DIE! He was made SIN for US! 2 Cor 5v21 **For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.** What on earth has killing lots of healthy trees & then decorating them with silver & gold, got to do with Jesus Christ? Have YOU got a DEAD TREE in your lounge? Jer 10v2-4 **Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the heathen, and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them. For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe. They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move not.** *How about that?*

If you do 'celebrate' Christmas, remember the Lord Jesus Christ & why He came & what He has done for YOU! *For further reading please see The Ministry Years issue 10 page 2 & Issue 63 page 1-3. (Cf. 1 Pet 5v8 with Rev 5v5!!!)*

Maybe your last opportunity...

What is the WORST thing that can happen to a human being, to one of your family members? The answer of course is, to die WITHOUT having your sins forgiven by Jesus Christ & therefore, spend an ETERNITY in the Lake of Fire! So this Christmas, if you have family members over that you seldom see, make sure you give them the Gospel, whether you talk to them, or give them a tract to take away with them, BUT DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY! The clock is ticking & time is running out, the day/night is far spent (Luke 24v29, Rom 13v12), Jer 8v20 **The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not saved.** There should be urgency among Christians to reach their families, friends, even their enemies with the Gospel, but we are too *wrapped up* with worldliness & materialism & SELF, to care! **NOW IS THE TIME! Seize this opportunity while you can!**

This SPECIAL EDITION of Tft NEWS!

Most of you will *not* have read the previous newsletter (Issue 68) yet as it was a bumper issue of 42 pages, but I wanted to get a Christmas 'special' out, *as time is running out for all of us*. We have been very encouraged by the responses we've had *so far* regarding the last Tft NEWS! - Please keep them coming, as certain articles minister, bless, encourage or rebuke you! But as we are in the height of this 'mad season', I thought it good to just keep us all focused on the Lord Jesus Christ, as it is HIM that *really* matters! Already I have experienced so much apathy towards the Lord in the carol services etc. it is wicked, He gets no honour or Glory most of the time. I want to lift up our Saviour Jesus Christ & give Him all the Glory in this special edition of Tft NEWS! The reason *I didn't die in the night* is because of Jesus Christ! The reason *I live & breathe* is because of Jesus Christ! He has forgiven me of **ALL my sins** even when some of you *haven't, couldn't or wouldn't!* He has, & has made me clean, & given me a place in Heaven where I shall spend ETERNITY with the Trinity! Every cult, false religion & Bible 'corrector,' wants to take all this away from me, but God has given me a Book that is 100% PERFECT in the Authorized Version Bible. In this Book the Lord tells me to reach the lost sinners of this world & keep looking up for His return! I'll be honest with you, I get excited when I look at a starlit night, thinking, my Saviour is coming back VERY SOON to take me out of this sin sick world, to spend eternity with Him! I love Jesus Christ, I worship Jesus Christ & I want to serve Him with everything I have got! The world 'celebrates' this Christmas time & cares nothing for my Saviour, it's just after your money! They use nativity scenes, Christian music, etc. just to *suck you in!* Sadly the church HAS been *sucked in*, & now it compromises with the world & has departed from Scripture to please man rather than God! (Read Gal 1v10, Mat 23v1-7, Acts 5v29, Rom 3v4, Acts 4v18-20, 1 Thes 2v4, Jam 4v4 etc.) I want none of it, as this is NOT my home! My home is in Heaven with Jesus Christ & that is where I desire to be! But until then, I have a work to do for Him & I want to FINISH THE JOB!

A few responses so far from our last issue of Tft NEWS! (Issue 68)

How about this for an encouraging email... *Dear John & all at Time for Truth, we want to thank you for sending us the discs and materials over the last few months, they have been such a blessing to me and my family. I would like to contribute to your ministry; ..I do intend starting a bible study group and outreach in my local area in the new year, ...in Jan/Feb I will be in a position financially to start to buy all my tracts and materials from you. All the local "churches" in my area seem to preach a social gospel, they think they can make "the world a better place", I was once told we couldn't preach about sin because "we might marginalise people"!!!! It's funny, but every time you approach someone with doctrines such as "men only preachers" they ALWAYS attack the KJV and start talking about "their" bible and "their" lifestyle.... it sickens me! I have to do something in my area to tell people the truth..... so I think I'll have to start my own ministry and give tracts out - as we are told to do in scripture, your newsletters give me advice and the confidence to do this, they are a blessing. Thanks again for sending me the materials and keep fighting the good fight. God Bless you all.*

Another one... *Many thanks for the 'hard copy' that arrived in the post – I wasn't expecting that! (I read it online) My wife (doesn't use the computer) was 'devouring' it over the week-end and I was hearing lots of affirmation/agreement/approval. Thank you once again. PS My wife said to make sure I thank you for such a good read. Many blessings. Another one – A very hard-hitting newsletter John!*

The Star!

Mat 2v9 **When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was.** This was NOT a *normal* star! You'll find that this 'star' is an angel! Read Rev 1v20 & Rev 9v1.

The ERRORS of the Nativity scene!

Mat 2v11 **And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.** The wise men visited *over a year after the events* recorded in Luke 2v1-38! All the Nativity scenes you see are wrong! The wise men were NOT with the shepherds at the manger when Christ was born! When the wise men show up, Jesus is a 'young child', NOT a 'babe'; He was in a 'house' NOT a 'manger' (cf. Luke 2v16) It's also interesting that 'myrrh' was among the first & last gifts given to Christ! (Mark 15v23 + John 19v39)



Peace on Earth!

Luke 2v14 **Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men.** There will NEVER be peace on earth until God is given the Glory throughout this world! Hence, there will NEVER be peace on earth until Jesus Christ comes back to reign, sitting on David's throne in Jerusalem, during the Millennium! Praying for world peace is absolutely FUTILE & it is ONLY liberal, non-Scriptural 'Christians' that do this! Bible BELIEVERS certainly do NOT! Jesus Christ came at the FIRST Advent as a Lamb; He comes at the SECOND Advent as the Lion of the tribe of Juda! (John 1v29+36, Rev 5v5)

Whitchurch Methodist Church Carol Service!

We all went for a drive Sunday evening looking for a church service to attend in the evening. When we arrived in Whitchurch we noticed a very large Methodist Church advertising their carol service so we decided to go. There were a lot of people there, yet how many 'saved' I wondered! It lasted an hour! Readings were from the GNB & the carols had most of their words *changed* (for the worse!) It was yet again another typical modern day church meeting & very sad indeed. It doesn't matter which denomination you try these days, they are all the same... worldly, materialistic, anaemic, 'powerless', full of modern perverted 'bibles', no preaching or teaching, no *conviction*, no clear Gospel presentation, & therefore NO SOULS BEING SAVED! Do you know of FIVE people that have got saved this year & are going on with the Lord? Do you know just ONE? Are YOU on fire for the Lord & active in His service? Are your family members? If not, why not? What good are YOU doing for the Lord? After the service we went tracting around the area with calendars & the 'trilogy' booklets!

This month a woman reversed into our car & just drove off!

We were parked up at the Merry Hill Centre recently when a woman reversed into our car, scratching & damaging the front bumper, & *then she just drove off!* We weren't in the car at the time, but an eye witness saw the whole thing, got their number plate, make of car & left a note under our wiper blade (what a guy!!!) We informed the police & also the insurance company! It is amazing to see the two types of people involved here, one honest with some integrity, the other just a typical non-caring person that this world has produced! No doubt she'll be shocked when she receives two letters, one from the police & the other from the insurance company! Happy Christmas! Deceit & dishonesty are rife throughout our society today!

S.A.N.T.A. (S.A.T.A.N.) Claus - the counterfeit of Jesus Christ!

He's dressed in red (Isa 63v1, Rev 19v13) with white hair & a beard (Dan 7v9, Rev 1v14). He's a carpenter from the north (Mark 6v3, Isa 48v1+2, Ezek 1v4). He comes down the chimney & lands in a fireplace (Rev 1v15, Rev 10v1). Santa is omniscient, 'eternal' & never had a beginning! (cf. Jesus - Mat 18v20, Col 2v3, Mic 5v2) – Santa is a judge - '*he sees you when you're sleeping, he knows when you're awake; he knows if you've been bad or good!*' (cf. Jesus – John 5v22), Santa also judges out of 'books' – cf. Dan 7v10, Rev 20v12! Little children climb up on Santa's lap cf. Mark 10v13-16! Santa says "Ho Ho Ho" cf. Zech 2v6! For many more *counterfeit comparisons* see the following newsletters... **Issue 63 pages 1+2, Issue 10 pages 2+3.**

Christmas Day in a Christian Family!

You wake up, *whatever* time! – **As you lay in bed you pray & thank God for giving you another day of life!**

You get up, shower, dress & get ready for the day – **thanking & praising God for who He is & what He has done for you!**

You meet your family downstairs - **whether you are giving gifts or not, you thank God for the Greatest Gift of all, Jesus!**

You have breakfast together – **thanking God for providing the food you are eating.**

You have a Bible reading together – **dad may pass on a few comments about what you have read.**

You go your separate ways, doing your own thing – **consciously thinking about the Lord & praying to Him.**

You meet for dinner, maybe other members of your family arrive – **you make sure your testimony for God shines through!**

You spend the day with your family & friends – **you make sure that you seize every opportunity to witness for the Lord!**

You play games with your children (family) – **making sure that everyone knows cheating is NOT right!**

The *dreaded* TV may go on! – **You make sure that nothing sinful is seen or listened to! Suggest a Christian film to watch!**

You have supper together – **thanking God for the food you have eaten & the enjoyment you have had!**

You settle down now, after guests have left - **You pray together as a family before getting ready for bed!**

Is this what it is like in your home? If not, how are things different? How do you spend your Christmas Day? Any ideas you could pass on to others? Is every Christmas Day the same in your family? Perhaps it's time to change a few things!

Don't forget your article...

Just a reminder that if you want an article included in '**The Ministry Years – Volume Two**', you need to get it to me by the beginning of March (to be on the safe side!) We shall choose the most appropriate ones for inclusion.

The last issue of TfT NEWS! 'Issue 68' went out to well over one thousand Christians...

Imagine if we all decided to give out or post, just three (3) tracts a day during 2014! We would reach nearly **one million one hundred thousand souls** with the Gospel! That's 1,100,000 souls!!! How about setting yourself that target starting January 1st 2014? Is your neighbour saved? What about those you work with? How about getting your local map & start tracting the whole area! Team up with another Christian & go out together. Time IS running out & there is so much work to be done. Let us encourage each other to get busy for the Lord Jesus & continue to win souls for Him. If you can help out more in the church where you attend, make sure you let your pastor/leader know. By you & I doing the smallest of tasks/jobs means that someone else doesn't have to... & don't look for praise, do it for the Lord & He will reward you. We all need to have more of a servant's heart so let us pray that God will give us more opportunities to serve Him in our daily lives. Doors will always open when we are busy reaching the lost & working for the Lord Jesus, I promise!

My Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ... (Make sure you read all the passages of Scripture, truly amazing!)

He created everything with His Father (Gen 1, John 1, Col 1v16 etc.); when man rebelled against God, the Lord Jesus Christ was THE ONE who left Heaven above, took the form of a man, a servant, THE sacrificial Lamb (Heb 9 + 10, Phil 2v7, Isa 53 etc.) & became man's substitute & died in our place being made sin for us (2 Cor 5v21); He was THE END of the Law (John 1v17, Rom 10v4, Rom 7v4, Gal 5v4 etc.) & set up the NEW covenant so that we are now **saved by grace through faith!** (Jer 31, Heb 8 + 12, Eph 2v8+9, Titus 3v5, Eph 2v10, etc.) GOD loved us so much (John 3v16) that He gave everything to save us from Hell! Jesus Christ IS God (See our booklet or follow this link...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1330990513.pdf>

The Lord **Jesus Christ is coming back again very soon** to take His Body, His Church, His Bride to Heaven! (1 Thes 4, 1 Cor 15 etc.); Are you ready for His return? Are you expecting His return? Have a look at our Rapture study...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042208.pdf>

I have lived for 42 years here on earth! For 18 of those years I knew not the Lord Jesus Christ, but at the age of 18, I became a Christian & a follower of the Lord & it was then that I decided I would do all I could to reach other lost sinners in this evil world (Gal 1v4, Phil 2v15, Acts 2v40, Mark 8v38, Luke 9v41, 1 John 5v19 etc.) So for the past 24 years Donna & I have been actively involved in Christian work e.g. passing out tracts & distributing the word of God everywhere we go. Since setting up Time for Truth! (1997), we have added two other team members as you know, who are equally as committed to getting the Gospel out to sinners; they are of course Dee & Toy! We are just a small team that loves the Lord Jesus Christ with all our heart! We seek to serve Him in everything we do. We are also very thankful to the Lord for all of you who pray & support this ministry.

To be honest with you, when I look at my own life & see the sin, the failure & my cold heart at times, I am ashamed even to be called a Christian! But I fight this good fight of faith (1 Tim 6v12, 2 Tim 4v7, Jude 1v3) with all my heart, seeking a deeper & closer walk with God, looking forward to meeting Him & spending eternity with Him. On Christmas Day, the Time for Truth Team! shall be meeting up at our house for a service & Bible study. We shall break bread as we usually do & praise & thank God for everything He has done & is to us! We all get excited in the Scriptures & love talking about the Lord Jesus Christ! We are saved from Hell folks because of what Jesus did for us & by trusting in Him for our sins forgiven; why wouldn't we be excited! For 18 years of my life I was on the road to Hell & no one told me! I thank God for sending a girl from Canada to tell me the Gospel! I thank God for bringing Donna into my life & for giving us two wonderful 'children' (Dee & Toy!) My family have forsaken me & want nothing to do with me, but God does & has given me a NEW family – Ps 27v10+11, Ps 68v5+6, Job 19v14, etc.

If you are into Christmas because of presents, tinsel, parties, lights, trees, fun etc. you have missed everything. It's a time where we should all thank God for sending His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ. We should love & worship Him. Make sure you spend more time reading the Scriptures over this Christmas period while you have some time off from work, letting the Lord speak to you. This could be the last Christmas we all see as the Rapture is imminent! Do you ever think about the Rapture & what it will be like? Are you excited about it? Are you looking forward to meeting the Lord Jesus Christ face to face?

Honestly? Are you happy with the way you are living? Are you READY to meet Him? Sobering thought don't you think!



The Lord bless you all this Christmas time...

As 2013 draws to a close, here at Time for Truth! we hope you all have a lovely 'Christmas time.' Make sure you keep focused on the Lord & give Him all the praise & glory! Thanks again for all your prayers & support. Please keep your emails & letters coming!

2014 – The Future!

What plans have you made so far for 2014, if any? Have you got to make some changes in your life? Are you putting something off when you know that you should be dealing with it NOW? Have you promised something that you know you must deliver on? Perhaps you need to reconcile with someone? Is the Lord calling you to a particular situation or work? Maybe it is time to stop something & move on! No matter what happens in 2014, make sure you are close to the Lord & walking in His will. Don't put things off - **Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.** James 4v17. If we do see 2014, let us all make sure it is a great year for serving the Lord & reaching the lost. Have a serious think about distributing *just three tracts a day*, wherever you go & pray that someone will get saved through this work. If you have never read the Bible all the way through, make this the year that you do; it would be a great achievement & you would benefit so much by doing so. Make sure that you support other Christians this year too, like, **The Christian Institute, Christian Concern** etc. & any other Christian organisation that is standing up for TRUTH! Let us help & encourage one another, as we all need it. One last piece of advice... if you haven't got a Cambridge *wide margin* Bible yet, I would highly recommend getting one & start making notes in it! **Get serious with your Bible study, you'll love it!**

Time for Truth News!

Well that completes
volume two!

I can't believe where
the time has gone!

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)

Issue 70 – January – April 2014

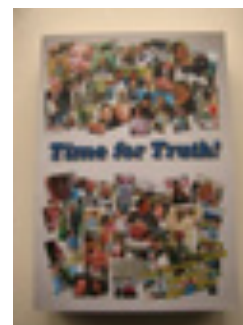
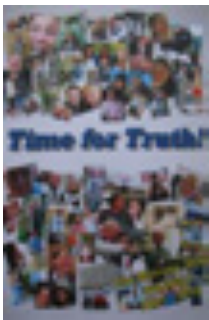


Rom 1v10 Making request, if by any means now at length I might have a prosperous journey by the will of God to come unto you. Heb 13v14 For here have we no continuing city, but we seek one to come. John 9v4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work. Rom 14v10 ...for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ.

John & Donna's Newsletter
Time for Truth!
PO BOX 1146
Kidderminster
Worcs.
DY10 1WG
ENGLAND. UK
Mobile - 07958 489994
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

Another journey completed!

Well this issue (No. 70) completes **volume TWO** of 'The Ministry Years!' It should be available around May 2014 we hope. I never realised that our newsletter (TfT NEWS!) would *continue*, from sending out our first copy back in 2001. You can purchase the first 50 copies bound together in the first volume of 'The Ministry Years!' It's packed with loads of interesting articles & makes a great reference book for those Christians who are either on the front line of ministry, pastors & leaders, or those who are just interested in growing & maturing in their own Christian walk. It is GUARANTEED to make you sad, glad or MAD! **Volume ONE costs £20 plus postage. (Over 600 pages!!!)**



The second photo above shows the size of 'The Ministry Years' compared to Ruckman's Reference Bible, I'm using his Bible for **SIZE ONLY!** **Volume Two** shouldn't be quite as 'thick' but I guess, *not far off!* If you would like to place an order for either volume, or both, please let me know as soon as possible. We have limited stock of Volume ONE, so it is first come first served.

Coming to The End...

As time goes on, & we are nearing the end of our life here on earth, i.e. the **Rapture** is imminent; it really is horrendous how bad things have become here in the UK regarding society, government & the church in general. Nothing seems sound anymore & Bible Believers over here are very few & far between. The state of the general church is not only dismal, but it really is pathetic & has NO POWER anymore, as the majority of churches have apostatised, & no longer stand upon the word of God as their FINAL AUTHORITY & certainly do NOT teach TRUTH anymore, for fear of offending someone. We are living IN the Laodicean period of church history & 99% of Christians do not even realise it. We are headed for some very tough times ahead of us, if the Lord doesn't get us out of here soon. I've said it a number of times now, but in the whole of Worcestershire I do not know of one SOUND church that stands upon the word of God as their Final Authority. This county is full of DEAD churches which include Calvinistic, Pentecostal, Baptist, Brethren, Anglican, to name just a few! I don't know of one single church leader, preacher or Bible teacher in this area that BELIEVES THE BOOK & doesn't correct it! I have visited most churches in Worcestershire & they are in *dire straights*, yet some of the larger ones think they are doing well *because of their numbers* – DECEPTION IS RAMPANT! Here in Kidderminster Christians actually think that 'churches together' is Scriptural, that's how far off the Biblical radar they have strayed! Imagine joining with the Roman Catholics & thinking that God is pleased with your actions, *come on, pull the other one it's got bells on!* This issue of Time for Truth News! is packed with interesting articles & SOUND doctrine & completes 'The Ministry Years' Volume TWO!

Boy I find this Christian life hard... VERY hard at times!

It seems I battle with so many things in life! The toughest fights I have are with the flesh, this body of death (Rom 7v24+25) I'm always fighting to keep it under subjection walking in the will of God (Read 1 Cor 9v27, Rom 6v18-19, Rom 8v13, Col 3v5, Gal 5v16) yet it wants to go every way *other* than the will of God (Gal 5v17). The sin I do drags me down so often & I hate it (Heb 12v1, Phil 3v13-14) yet I can't give in, I must fight it till the day I die or until the Rapture happens. Read the following verses... 2 Cor 10v3-6 **For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;) Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.** That is HOW to live a victorious life IN Christ! Reading & listening *how to do it* is the easy part, *living it* is the difficult part. There are times I struggle so much in my life; wrong words said, bad thoughts, & incorrect actions taken! Sin seems to slay me at times even though I want to/try to fight it (Rom 7v11) Every time I sin & mess up I just run back to the Lord asking Him to forgive me & help me press on again. I DESIRE to live for the Lord Jesus Christ in everything I do; I want to give Him the glory for anything good that happens in my life. I have very little talent, but what I have He has given to me & I want to use it all for the Lord.

Thank YOU!

I personally would like to thank every single one of you who pray, support & encourage us in the work we do here at Time for Truth! We don't find the stand we take easy, & the Christian walk is very hard at times, but the Lord gives us all the strength & grace we need to keep going. Some of you on our mailing list are such a great encouragement to us & we really do appreciate everything you do for us. You know who you are! Thanks for standing with us! Some of you have been on the mailing list for over ten years!

What are you doing with your life?

Are you achieving much in life? If not, why not? Are you aiming at anything or just drifting? Do you feel unfulfilled in life? Have you any plans to change things? Do you feel that there is a void in your life? If so, it's probably because you are not serving the Lord as you should be. The Christian life, *servng the Lord*, is the most exciting life you can live!

DEATH!

Obviously no one likes to think or dwell upon it, but DEATH is something that we must all deal with & DEATH is something that affects all those around us. As a Christian I do not fear death; of course I see it as an enemy (1 Cor 15v26+51-58), but the Lord Jesus Christ CONQUERED that enemy & I have EVERLASTING LIFE because I am IN Him, His Body, & as He has risen from the dead, so shall I be if I die! 2 Cor 5v6 **Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord: 2 Cor 5v8 We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord.** What does cause me GREAT concern, are those who die WITHOUT Christ forgiving them of their sins. The majority of people, including many of our own families, are on the road to HELL & do not know it or couldn't care less. That 'terrifies' me! My dad is walking this road even though he has been warned numerous times that he is on it. This saddens me immensely, & we do not even speak now because I cannot, NOT, say something about his eternal destination! All I can do is pray, leave tracts & Bibles around his house & use Donna as a mediator. I have always been a deep thinker, even as a child I spent much time pondering upon death & what happens afterwards. I think we should all teach our children about death & what the Bible says about it. We should explain to our children, right from an early age, the consequences of rejecting the Lord Jesus Christ as their Saviour, & where that road will take them! As the church has apostatised in these last days, it therefore has stopped preaching Scriptural truth, but instead, teaches positive philosophy & the *ascent of man!* Visit any *modern* church today & you will hear very little 'preaching' on death, sin, judgment & hell, instead you will hear 'sermonettes' on '*fulfilling your destiny, the real you, reaching for your potential,*' etc. They major on 'YOU' (ME, ME, ME!!!) rather than on the Lord or His word! The church has shifted from solid rock to sinking sand! (Mat 7v26-29) That 'sand' is *quick-sand* & is FATAL!

Well on February 25th 2014 we celebrated our 20th wedding anniversary!

Incredible isn't it! Donna is the happiest girl in town! I know, you're thinking, '*How does he put up with her?*' Well I have the patience of Job as they say! 20 years has flown, we can't believe it! I can't complain (*daren't to be honest!*), the 'kid's' done me proud! I can't remember a bad day (!!!) except of course when her mother pays us her annual visit! *Apart from that odd black-Thursday*, life is good & I am very blessed! Donna has cooked me some memorable meals (& I MEAN MEMORABLE!) On a 'serious' note it has been an absolutely amazing journey together & I couldn't ask for a better wife. Donna helps to keep me focused in life & inspires me in so many ways. We make a great team & thank God for every day he allows us to spend together!



Responses from Issue 68/69 Tft News!

Hope all is well and your health is favourable. Would it be possible for you to send me a copy of the Tft Christmas special issue 69 by post? I would be most grateful if you could, also please reserve me a Ministry Year's book volume 2. I shall be posting off tomorrow an order for some tracts and booklets which you should get by Saturday. Thanks for all your invaluable help in helping me grow in my walk with Christ and all the fantastic publications you produce. May God bless you for all your service. Keep up the great work it's the best about. Yours in Christ,

Another one - *Thank you my Brother in Christ. So much has been going on in my life these last three years since release, you just could not believe it! God is awesome. As soon as I finish with College in a week or less, I will write a detailed E-mail. You will never fully understand what you and the Ministry God has given you has meant to me all these years! You have no idea of the fruit that is credited to your Ministry through Jesus Christ. In some of the darkest hours, the Brethren and my own, Christian walk in prison "Time for Truth" was a bright light! The Lord bless you all. Please forgive my lack of correspondence. However, please know that you are all individually loved and prayed for.*

Another one – *Dear John, Donna & Team, Your newsletter arrived at a low time for me. (Goes into detail about his problems) Then your newsletter arrived! Pages 1 & 3 jolted me out of my depression. They reminded me... I have to do something worthwhile with what is left of my present life (the Lord Jesus died so that I could have life; I love Him with all my heart – He gives my life meaning. Without God I am nothing.) I shall be renewing efforts regarding getting the Gospel to my family with the help of your tracts. Then there is the wider fields of harvest... Well, you have helped me focus on the positives again. ...I would like to say more, but I shall limit myself now to sending a HUGE THANKS to you. I am preparing to hit the streets again!*

These are just a few of the type of letters & emails we receive weekly/monthly. Now these are great encouragements to us especially amid all the *negatives* people throw our way! One guy in London recently emailed us saying that he doesn't want to give out our literature anymore because of our association with Ruckman! *We get our fair share of idiots as well!* Time for Truth! is a ministry that supports Bible Believers all over the world; it stands upon the truth of God's word & it focuses on getting the Gospel out to sinners – that's us in a nutshell!

Thank you to everyone who stands with us!

Thank you to all of you who write & email us!

We thank the Lord Jesus Christ for enabling & equipping us to do the job He has given us to do!

Making mistakes BEFORE & AFTER you're saved!

Who hasn't? Who doesn't? Man alive I've made some mistakes in my time & STILL DO! (Read Rom 7 – that will sum it up for you!) I constantly need the Lord to clean me up, forgive me & help me back on the way. I KNOW my 'standing' is IN Christ & I cannot lose my salvation, but I also KNOW my 'STATE', & that certainly needs addressing on a regular basis! I KNOW I am JUSTIFIED, yet the continual sanctification process is the hard part, even though I AM sanctified IN Christ already! Again it comes back to your 'standing vs your state!' We all backslide at times & walk away from God (*Read the 4 chapters of Jonah for a definitive work on this subject! What a guy he was!!!*) I know Christians who have been so fired up for the Lord & served Him with all their heart, yet something went wrong & now they have grown so cold you would never think they are the same person! I know of Christians who have run away from God & wasted YEARS of their life before they have returned to Him. Now they are more zealous for Him than ever before! Heb 12v1 **...let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,** Phil 3v13 **Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, WHAT IS DONE IS DONE,** you can't change anything that is in the past, so NOW is the time to move FORWARD! Isn't it interesting regarding the Christian armour in Eph 6, that there is NOT one piece that covers your BACK!!! Why not? Because the Christian soldier is facing his enemy & is only pressing FORWARD! If you turn & run you are vulnerable! Eph 6v10-18 **Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;** If you are running away from God & backsliding, NOW is the time to repent & come back to Him! NOW IS THE TIME! Don't leave it a second longer, get your life sorted out with God before it's too late! *Time is running out!*

**Who in your family is NOT saved? DON'T GIVE UP – keep praying for them!
Keep reading the word, & live for God in everything, being the BEST witness you can!**

Calendars in Doctors Surgeries!

Recently a doctor wrote to me the following... *Hi, I was fortunate enough to be given one of your 'Time for Truth' 2013 calendars by a patient last year. I have hung it on my GP surgery wall since. Although I am a Sikh, I have found it inspiring as have some of my patients. I am trying to get hold of a 2014 calendar. Can you please send one to me, or direct me to where I can get one.* Many thanks, Dr H.S.S. – How about that for an encouraging email! We sent him 50 calendars plus an AV Bible & a book on Creation! He sent an email back thanking us & said he would put the other calendars in the waiting room so his patients could take them.

Suicide...

It was interesting to get back comments regarding the articles on suicide in issue 68 of Tft News! One guy who I personally knew committed suicide on 16th November 2013, hence my article on it. His company put out the following letter to all customers... *It is with extreme regret that we write to inform you that due to financial difficulties of the business _____ took his life....* The letter went on, but no need to include more. How tragic & how utterly pointless it is for someone to take their own life just because of money!

Please pray for...

Christine & John Simmons (Genesis Barge Ministry) – John has cancer & has been given very little time before he meets his Saviour! Please also pray for another John who has inoperable cancer & is not saved yet.

2014 Time for Truth! Gospel Calendars!

Well this is the third year we have produced these now & 30,000 are out there all over the place. It is great knowing that Scripture texts are up on the wall 'preaching' 24 hours a day, 365 days a year! This year we were able to deliver all of them by the 1st Jan! We distributed them to nursing homes, pubs, councils, libraries, houses, shops, businesses, doctor's surgeries, hospitals, hospices, hotels, bus shelters etc.

CD Ministry!



During 2013 we sent out thousands of sermons on CD mainly to folks here in the UK. We have produced over 45 CDs just on the Book of Romans & we are only in Romans chapter 5. It is a massive Book full of great doctrines & we are very much enjoying going through it verse by verse. If you are NOT on the CD mailing list & would like to be, just sign up to it, it's free. Some churches are using these CDs in their own Bible studies, which has been most encouraging.

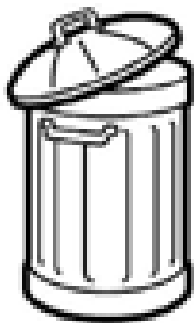
Update on JDA – our Christian business!

Well, the Lord is really blessing our company & it's a great pleasure working & growing the business together. Sales are increasing month on month, & we are now dealing with some top class companies. Appointments are consistently on the high side & we are averaging 1000 miles a week. Donna, Dee & Toy all have their own territories & customer base, which they are increasing monthly. We pray & read at the start of every day asking the Lord to bless our every effort. Dee has taken to sales like a duck to water, & is enjoying every minute of it. Recently, we have had about 10 other companies approach us to sell on behalf of them, it really is quite amazing, considering WE were the ones chasing at the beginning. I KNOW FOR A FACT that none of us would have any success in the business if the Lord didn't bless us. I am NOTHING, HE is EVERYTHING! I give Him ALL the praise for what is happening, I am sure the team does also! The day we think WE are the ones who achieve & gain success, is the day we are FINISHED!



Wanting more out of life!

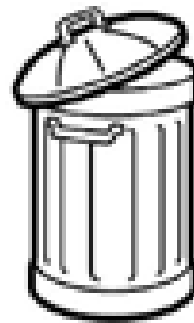
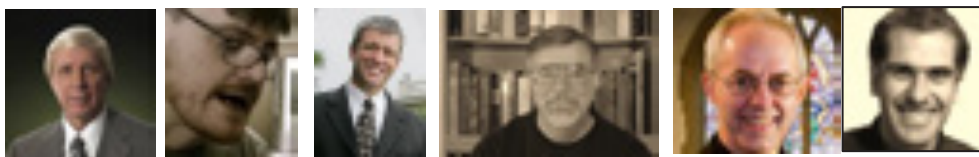
I am always wanting to get more out of life! I want to live life to the full! There is a great Scripture in Psalm 62 that says... **...if riches increase, set not your heart upon them.** (Ps 62v10) I want to obey that Scripture. Being in sales, you are focused to drive things forward, & keep reaching goals & targets. But earning more money & doing nothing with it, is a waste of effort! Oftentimes we can all think, *'If I had more money I could do...'*, but really we should be making the most out of what we have, shouldn't we? But there is something inside of me that wants more, not money, possessions or material wealth, but MORE out of life! I want to impact more lives, & see more people coming to know the Saviour. I want to understand more about LIFE, the Bible & people etc. the Lord is the greatest teacher there is & I want to learn from Him, NOT Bible colleges & MAN – John 14v26, John 16v13+14, Acts 4v3, 1 Cor 2v7-11+13, 1 John 2v27, Job 32v8, Mat 16v17 etc. (See also TMY issue 48 pg 6) LIFE shouldn't be mundane & boring; everyday should 'count' & be exciting. I don't want to rest my head on the pillow at night thinking, today was dull! There is nothing better than really LIVING for the Lord & doing His will, NOTHING! Very soon every Christian is going to leave this planet & finally see the Lord Jesus Christ face to face; He will then take us to our Heavenly home. This is such a wonderful hope to look forward to, but until then, we should be seeking to fulfil God's will in every part of our lives so that we don't waste the time we've been given. In some ways, it's not what YOU DO for God that matters, it's what YOU ARE in God that counts, yet what YOU ARE determines what YOU DO for Him. All I am really saying here is this, LIVE FOR GOD IN EVERYTHING YOU DO & you'll find it the most exciting worthwhile life you can live; *nothing comes even close!*



'Christians' you should 'DUMP!'

They are FALSE 'teachers' & 'preachers' who will lead you into HERESY!

Pictures & numbers correspond!



Some of you think this section of our newsletter is *too harsh*, & we shouldn't speak the way we do, but to be honest, time is running out & TRUTH needs to be told quickly & directly! ...**truth is fallen in the street**, Isa 59v14, read also Hosea 4v1. The church is saturated with egotistical charlatans who prey on weak Christians. I am trying to warn you so you won't get caught up in their rats-nests of unscriptural heresies, but instead, you will walk on passed them, staying on the path of TRUTH! All these Christian 'heretics' do is seek glory for themselves! So here is another list of Christian charlatans who are drowning in their own heresies, pride & self-importance - you *should* avoid them like the plague!

- 1) **John Ankerberg** – Just another Bible 'correcting' Christian who has NO Final Authority! He is very arrogant & thinks he is 'something' – Gal 6v3! Every Bible Believer can see through his 'slick' look, it's *duffers* who can't!
- 2) **Brian 'MORON' Moonan!** This arrogant numbskull is *very* shallow in his doctrine yet *thinks* he is 'deep!' He gets other 'baby' (Heb 5v12-14) Christians following his *pernicious* ways! One young man who was on our mailing list for a while, has *fallen for his lies & heresies 'hook, line & sinker', the DODO! Poor kid!* These verses sum him up... 2 Pet 2v1 **But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.** 1 Tim 3v6 **Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil.** Because of this idiot, other idiots are following him (birds of a feather...) & another 'man' on our mailing list who is obviously jealous of Ruckman, has recently written... *'It has also been said of Mr Ruckman that he has spent so much time defending the KJV that he lacks the time to read it, study it and actually obey it.'* What are these stupid kids thinking of when they write such ridiculous comments? Do you KNOW how many times Ruckman has READ the Bible sonny-'jem'? I suggest YOU find out before you shoot yourself in both feet after putting both feet inside your HUGE MOUTH! Arrogance & pride gets the better of so many young baby Christians these days – the products of 'modern-day-church' I'm afraid!
- 3) **Paul 'Wishy'- Washer** – How Christians get sucked into following people like Washer, Piper, Driscoll, Keller etc. amazes me. They obviously DO NOT STUDY their Bibles (2 Tim 2v15). Paul Washer not only preaches many HERESIES, but he *bores the underpants off you as he's preaching his heresies!* Sitting through one of this kid's sermons is like sitting through one of baby Steven Andersons. These are the kind of 'Christians' (if they are saved that is???) that the modern day church produces! They know *nothing* yet are FULL OF PRIDE - 1 Tim 3v6 **Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil.** These kind of 'men' ought not to be in the ministry, they would be better off getting a job as a clown in a travelling circus or selling popcorn at a fairground. *They are NOT to be taken seriously!*
- 4) **Don Walton** – This is a guy who goes under the same name as us 'Time for Truth!' yet he doesn't know where the TRUTH is because he hasn't got a perfect Bible! He has NO Final Authority! Sitting behind him in this photo are his 'bible' PERVERSIONS! Poor old Don has got his foundations wrong therefore everything he tries to build just crumbles. You will learn very little from this ministry as he is typical of a Bible 'corrector!' He slates Gail Riplinger on his site & that is down to just one thing... JEALOUSY! Don is just another Bible rejecting 'Christian' who thinks he knows something! Dump him like all the rest! It's an embarrassment for him to even call his ministry 'Time for Truth!' Have a look at his site, it's a joke! He even calls one of his tabs 'Nothing but the Bible' YET HE DOESN'T HAVE A BIBLE! *They just don't get it do they!* Point 1 on his 'confession of faith' is also a joke as he has NO PERFECT BIBLE & doesn't tell you WHICH Bible he is talking about!
- 5) **Justin Welby** – The so-called 'leader' of the Church of England – *What a sad state of affairs this is!* This bloke does NOT stand upon the word of God as his Final Authority & he just compromises/conforms to peer-pressure & the world! **I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.** Rom 12v1+2. Read also 1 Pet 1v14-16, Eph 2v1-3, 2 Cor 4v4 etc. (The 'C of E' is 'D e D')
- 6) **Nicky Gumbel ('Dumbbell')** – The originator of the 'Alpha Course' ('Curse!') – Totally ecumenical & some of the weakest, shallowest teaching you will ever hear. Avoid him at all costs! *Even if you have to 'pay', avoid him!*

SECOND HAND Books Tab! - www.timefortruth.co.uk/second-hand-books/

We thank the Lord for all the second hand books we have been able to ship over recent weeks. We hope & pray that they will be a blessing to all those who have ordered them. Please have a good look through the list & pick out a bargain for yourself! There are some superb books in the list! Consider buying one for a friend! Please note that the remaining AV wide margin Bibles have also been added to this list. (First come first served!)



Calvinist 'children!'

**Isn't it interesting that the 'children' of Calvinists...
...are ALWAYS 'elect!!!'**

You DON'T become a Calvinist by reading the Scriptures in context!

Most Christians who follow the heretical doctrine of Calvinism have become Calvinists due to following a MAN!

Calvinism is from the PIT OF HELL! Leave it there!



If 'Evolution' is true...

Why are the planets 'round?'

...& how come some of them spin in the
OPPOSITE direction to the others?



When was the last time an explosion produced something round?

Indian woman drops in to Oaks!

A young Indian lady interrupted our service this morning asking if her elderly mother could use the toilet. We obliged of course & then the young women asked if she could leave her mother with us as it was pouring down with rain & very cold & they were going to watch their children at an outside birthday party. Again we agreed & gave her a hot drink & some chocolate biscuits. So there she was, an elderly lady sitting in our morning service. I decided to change my message & spent half an hour on the Gospel. She listened all the way through which was great & then we had a quick chat at the end before she was collected. The son (?) also took the literature we offered & thanked us for looking after her. Pray that the Lord will save this family.

An atheist in a café!

Recently we visited Knighton in Wales & stopped off at a café for something to eat. The café owner was a very charismatic guy who spoke his mind to one & all who came into his establishment. He loathed religion, Christians & did not believe in God. He was very uncouth in his language, but overall was a 'likeable' fellow (!!!) This kind of character always brings out the 'challenge' within me. After we had been talking for a while, he asked us what we did outside of work; so I said to him "Everything that you hate!" He said "You're religious!" & so the gauntlet was set down & I started to wield my trusty two-edged sword! We broke him down a little & he started listening. By the end of the conversation he agreed to take our three booklets & promised to read them! It was a great time for standing up for the Lord & giving this sinner the Gospel! Following on from this, I also asked him if he knows 'J___ M_____' as he was a guy I did business with over 20 years ago. He was an old farmer & I just wondered whether he was still 'alive & kicking?' He was, & I was guided to his house, where I went 20 years ago! I knocked on the door of his farm house & after a while he came. I said to him "Remember me?" He said "No!" I said "Well I remember YOU!" I then said "TNT!" He said "John!!!" How about that! I called Donna & the girls & we all went inside. We spent about half an hour there & met his fiancé & workers on his farm. He took the three booklets I offered & I said that we ought to keep in touch! He's a great guy, but again, sadly lost in his sins. I dropped him an email & said I would call on him again in the future when I was next in his area. It was a good day of witnessing all-round!

What have YOU personally done so far this year?

Well it's April already! What good have you personally done so far this year? How have you effected other people, helped other people? What have you achieved so far, or is it just another mundane wasted year? As Christians shouldn't we be living for God in everything we do & help others in every way possible? Have you a neighbour in need? If so, go out of your way to help them! Too many Christians just don't care enough for those around them! *Don't YOU be like that!*

Sitting next to a dying man!

Today I sat with a dying man; he has just months to live. He is an atheist & said he was brought up as one. He said that he did not believe in God & *just couldn't*. He broke down in tears a number of times. Inside I was crying out to God to help me & give me wisdom in this situation. I needed God to give me the words to say to this man who was about to face death & life thereafter WITHOUT GOD! I struggled & wrestled with my thoughts & what I would say. The Lord allowed me to give him & his wife the Gospel & leave them both with a booklet each – ‘What is the meaning & purpose to life? & Designed or not designed?’ I have put this account in more detail on CD if you would like to listen to it. Please pray for this couple that they both get saved before it is too late.

Floods in England – a judgment of God?

It seemed an unprecedented deluge of water hit England during January & February this year! It's quite ironic that UKIP sacked the Christian who said that God was judging England because the Government passed the 'Sodomite Bill', & one of the worst flooded areas was the Thames which runs through London, the Government HQ! Do you think the Christian was right in what he said? Imagine if God really 'let go' regarding flooding... Imagine a tsunami hitting England! Remember the arrogant sodomites who said that God wasn't judging 'us', because if he was, it was only the 'gays' in the South West as this was the only affected areas of flooding! He soon shut his perverted mouth didn't he!!! Jude 1v7+8+10-19



Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire. Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise dominion, and speak evil of dignities. But these speak evil of those things which they know not: but what they know naturally, as brute beasts, in those things they corrupt themselves. Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Core. These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage. But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ; How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts. These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.

AV/KJV Bibles!

On average we sell one AV/KJV Wide Margin Bible a week, which is very encouraging! Those of you who bought one of the Cambridge University Press 'Seconds' will know what a great deal you got, thank the Lord! Whenever we get a deal on Bibles we will let you know. It is always worth keeping a few to give away as presents etc. Keep checking our stock list on the Time for Truth! website as this is updated on a regular basis.

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/second-hand-books/>

Spring Fair 2014!

This five day show at the NEC is very tough on the body! Up at 6.00am back home between 7.00-8.00pm & then once finished writing up orders, doing paperwork etc. bed comes about 2.00am; then it's back up at 6.00pm! In all of this JDA had a good show & the highlight for me was being able to witness to three people there & give them booklets. We thank God for every opportunity. We also thank the Lord for blessing our Christian business.

Time for Truth! – 'a hub' for Bible Believing Christians!

Time for Truth! is a great place to meet other like-minded, Bible Believing Christians! If you are finding the Christian walk hard & lonely, & would like to meet other Christians who are in a similar situation to you, please let us know & we can forward your email address &/or mobile to other Christians & you can all start making contact with each other.

What a huge encouragement it was to receive the following email...

Hi John, I was listening to a disc you sent me about 6 weeks ago, in your sermon you mentioned television (hellavision). At first I thought you were being a bit extreme in your views, How wrong I was. The Holy Spirit kept convicting me of how much time I spend watching TV and how much time my children love to watch TV rather than reading His word. I felt convicted that I was not bringing my children up the way the Lord would want me to. I battled with my flesh over the last 5 weeks but kept listening to the CD you sent me. I finally realised the rubbish that was being promoted on TV and the danger it was doing to my children's spiritual well-being. I am pleased to tell you that on Wednesday 26th February I decided to throw my TV outside to be recycled. Today is Sunday 2nd March, and in a period of just 4 days I have noticed a big increase in Bible reading, family talks and giving thanks to the Lord in our household. This just shows that even though we consider ourselves "Christian" we were not giving our time to the Lord, we were being distracted by the TV and the so-called "entertainment" it promotes. Sadly I see a lot of Christians on Facebook promoting TV shows more than Jesus, I have shared the dangers of the TV with them, but no doubt they will think I am being extreme! I want to say a BIG thank you to you and everyone at timefortruth.co.uk for sending me the CD's, they are a real blessing and have made an impact into our family. This does mean that every day all we hear in our house now is your voice!!!! Which is not a bad thing!!! God Bless you all. Lee & Sara. *We are very thankful to the Lord & to Lee for this encouragement!*

May 4th is a VERY SPECIAL DAY! Can you make it?

As many of you know, I was saved on May 4th 1989. You can read about parts of my journey in 'The Ministry Years' Volume One. Well on **May 4th this year (2014)** we are holding a **SPECIAL meeting** at The Oaks Church (just outside Kidderminster) & you are all invited. It will start at 10.30am & run throughout the day. There will be plenty of ministry, fellowship, fun & food! You also have the opportunity of staying over in a local B&B if you so desire (just let us know). The day will be very interactive, & hopefully those of you who come will not only be challenged, but very much encouraged to get closer to the Lord & live for Him in everything! I shall be sending out a schedule in due course. Again, if you CAN come please let us know asap, so we can arrange the food etc. There will also be a great book table & plenty of tracts for you to take away with you. There will also be a good range of AV wide margin Bibles on show, so if you are looking for a NEW Bible, this is the place! This meeting is for AV Bible Believers who love the Lord & love His word! If you don't love sitting under the word of God & being challenged in regard to your Christian walk, then this is NOT a meeting you will enjoy. There will be lots of breaks throughout the day for you to get to know other Christians who are scattered throughout the UK & find themselves in similar situations, thus fellowship will be a key part to this day. There will also be some Christians there who have a wealth of knowledge & experience that you can draw from, so grab a coffee & sit down with these folk 'pumping them' with questions that you have longed to ask! **One of our guest speakers will be Dr Alan O'Reilly!**

Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend.

Prov 27v17

Business 'Road Trip' – Hampshire, Dorset, Surrey, Sussex, Berkshire & Kent!

Well the team had a JDA business road trip during the first week of April for 3 days. We clocked up over 1000 miles! While visiting customers, as well as passing through these counties, we distributed tracts. Hundreds of tracts & many CDs were posted through letterboxes. While two of us are in the appointment, the other two are distributing the word of God! It is great being able to mix ministry with business. While staying over in Weymouth we had fish & chips right next to the beach at dusk, which was lovely! The Lord blessed our business & we gained some good orders; but the most important part was sowing the seed – Luke 8v11.

The PRE-Tribulation Rapture is the ONLY position which teaches the imminent return of Jesus Christ!

Hence why reformed Calvinists (Welcome Hall etc.) & the likes are NOT looking for His return, neither are most denominations these days sadly. The church is asleep in the light! Are you expecting Jesus Christ to come TODAY? If not, you are unsound in your doctrine! Here at Tft! we are expecting His return anytime, hence our URGENCY of getting the Gospel out to as many sinners as we can BEFORE the Rapture! *What are you doing, reading books?*

Just a few questions for the Bible 'corrector, rejecter, pervertor' of TRUTH!

Where are ALL the words that God PROMISED TO PRESERVE in Ps 12v6+7? Do YOU have a Final Authority that is PERFECT i.e. WITHOUT ERROR? If you don't, then you are calling God a LIAR! Can you honestly say that the Holy Spirit has shown you an 'error' in the Authorized Version Bible? If you say 'yes' then you are a LIAR & you are NOT to be TRUSTED & NOT to be taken seriously ever again! Anyone who will LIE LIKE THAT is FINISHED! If you corrected all the mistakes that YOU SAY are in the AV Bible, would you THEN have a PERFECT Bible? If so, why hasn't this been done since 1611? If there are mistakes in the AV Bible (& there are NOT), how do you know John 3v16 is correct? How do you know that you are SAVED if there are mistakes in the 'Holy' Bible? You see, the Bible 'corrector, rejecter & PERVERTOR' is a tool for the Devil & should be treated with utter 'distain' & 'contempt' at all times; he is EVIL & the lowest of the low. If you contact me trying to tell me that there are mistakes in the word of God, I promise you, you shall come off the worse! I DETEST so-called 'Christians' thinking they can 'correct' THE BOOK!

What you leave behind! Greater Grace - A Story of God, Redemption, and Steve McQueen



I have found the actor Steve McQueen quite a fascinating character and have been interested in finding out a bit about him over recent months. He had a terrible start to life and died of cancer when he was only 50 years old. But the end of his life turned out to be the BEST part of his life, as he found the Lord Jesus Christ as his Saviour. Like so many people do, Steve battled with *his past* throughout his life. He was born March 24th 1930 Beach Grove Indiana, Indianapolis. His father was a wandering stunt pilot – who left his family after only 6 months. His mother was an alcoholic runaway who sought for love in the many men she had, but never seemed to find it. Because Steve’s mother couldn’t handle him, she put him into the Boy’s Republic Reform School – which turned out to be a very tough time in Steve’s life, although it taught him a lot & made him very streetwise. Steve left the Reform School at age 15 & hit the road. At age 17 he joined the marines for 3 years. He was busted from Corporal to Private seven times! He spent 41 days in the Brig for fighting & going AWOL. After the Marines he found himself in New York City & this is where he found out about acting! He enrolled in acting school & started touring with a company. At the age of 26 he was cast into his first film! He was frustrated with only getting bit parts or playing in B movies but then his break came. He was given his own western TV series, which proved an enormous success & launched his career. He made many films, most of which were huge hits with the public! He had made it! From poverty to immense wealth! He got married & had two lovely children, yet he was still battling with his past & his horrendous upbringing seemed to dog him all his life! At one stage he even hired a private detective to try to find his father! Finally after locating him, he found out that he had died 3 weeks earlier. This hit Steve hard! After his mother died at only 55, it seemed to *break* him.



This is an article I found on the internet in regards to Steve McQueen’s life summed up...

They said that he could act with the back of his head! No fancy dialogue or frills required—his mere presence loomed larger than life in every shot. Put him next to some of the finest actors in the business, and he would undercut every one of them simply by being in the frame. His piercingly distinctive blue eyes were set in a rough-hewn, unconventionally handsome face that rarely betrayed strong emotion. His smallest physical gesture was precisely calculated and gracefully executed. You couldn’t best him, you couldn’t buy him, you couldn’t touch him. He was the King of Cool. He was Steve McQueen. He was the definition of a *self-made man*, working his way up from an horrific childhood of neglect, paternal abuse and a tough life on the streets, to the gold-plated life of a Hollywood icon. He once said that he often had nightmares of everything he had *gained*, being suddenly taken away from him. A man of many paradoxes - he was both humble and defiant, stingy and generous, gentle and violent, self-assured and insecure. Perhaps



it was director Norman Jewison who summed him up best: ***“He was a loner, and he was troubled, and he was looking for a father.”*** Everyone had a Steve McQueen story. His superior officers in the Marines could have told you how he spent 41 days in the Brig for resisting arrest when caught AWOL. The young men at the Boys’ Republic where Steve had spent some of his teenage years could tell you how he regularly came back and visited the school after becoming famous... personally responding to every boy’s letters and financially supporting the school until his death. Magnificent Seven co-star, Yul Brynner, could tell you how Steve McQueen ***stole scene after scene*** by deliberately throwing in extra *distracting bits*, that would grab **the attention**, even though it wasn’t supposed to be focused on Steve at *that time!*

Bruce Lee could have told you about a hair-raising ride in Steve’s Porsche, that had Lee cowering in the foot-well (*and threatening to kill Steve when they stopped*) causing a fearful McQueen to hit the gas again, and *refuse* to slow down until Lee promised not to hurt him! He was known to say that he lived for himself and answered to no one. Asked once if he believed in God, the actor brazenly replied, ***“I believe in me. God will be number one as long as I’m number one.”*** That philosophy informed much of his life. All the money, cars, alcohol, drugs and women that a man could ever want, were at his fingertips, and it was only a matter of time before he became addicted in every way. Professional successes only inflated his ego! Wild experimentation with substance abuse drove him to the edge of mental stability. Though he tried to be a good father, to the son and daughter of his first wife, his addictions, serial womanizing, jealousy and violence *burned* through two marriages. By the late 1970s, his ‘star’ was fading. The washed-up, aging characters he portrayed reflected where he himself *was* in his life and career. **He felt empty and unsatisfied.** He began turning down huge offers and retreating into his own private shell. He was also developing health problems with his lungs. Doctors told him he should move, so in the spring of 1979, he left Malibu for the small, quiet town of Santa Paula, where he ultimately married his third wife Barbara Minty. For a period of time, they lived in an airport hangar, which he had filled with his *entire* motorcycle collection. He bought a yellow Stearman bi-plane and learned to fly it, quickly mastering the craft as he had mastered motor racing before. The pilot who taught him was a man in his early 60s by the name of Sammy Mason. Self-described as cranky and difficult to get along with, he became fast friends with McQueen. As they shared long hours in the air, **talking together about the meaning of life**, Steve sensed that there was something different about him. The more time they spent together, the more he wanted to know what Mason’s *secret* was. One day he asked him outright! Mason sat down with the aging actor and explained what, or



rather who, had made the difference in his life. The answer, he said, was **Jesus Christ**. McQueen was intrigued. He had so much respect for Mason and his family that he began regularly attending Ventura Missionary Church with them. The pastor was Leonard DeWitt. DeWitt later recalled that the famous icon had sat quietly in the balcony without even introducing himself for several months. When he finally requested a meeting with the pastor, he began firing off questions about life and faith, one after another. After a couple of hours, he leaned back and said, "Well, that about covers it for me." DeWitt said, "Steve, I just have one question for you." McQueen flashed his signature grin... **"You want to know if I've become a born-again Christian,"** he pre-empted. Then *still smiling, but very serious*, he told DeWitt that one morning



when the pastor had given the invitation, he felt convicted by the Spirit of God and came forward. **"When you invited people to pray with you to receive Christ, I prayed. So yes, I'm a born-again Christian."** Everybody around him could tell that he was changed. In Sammy Mason's words, it was "dramatic." He said, "I doubt that I have ever seen a man flourish with more *spiritual reality* in such a short time." Another close Christian friend, John Daly, said that the star's conversion had stunned him. But when Steve talked about his new-found faith, there was no denying the seriousness of his commitment. In Daly's words, "I think I had more faith that my hammer and saw would have gotten converted before Steve, but I was hearing it from the horse's mouth. I was blown away." Under the discipleship of Mason and DeWitt, McQueen could often

be found praying & reading his Bible. Around that time, he heard Kris Kristofferson's song, "Why Me, Lord" and embraced the lyrics as his own testimony. He also shared his testimony with friend and former personal assistant, Mario Iscovich, who a decade earlier had been forced to stand by and watch as the actor "lost himself" down the "dark, ugly road" of his sin. As Iscovich puts it, McQueen "felt he had hurt a lot of people" but had finally "made peace with God." Shortly afterwards, McQueen travelled to Chicago to shoot his last film, 'The Hunter'. Although his health was continuing to deteriorate, he was actively reaching out to various people in need. (He had always been generous, especially to kids, but now it sprang from a desire to serve God instead of trying to 'cancel out' wrongdoings, which only Christ crucified could pay for!) One of the film's *extras* was a feisty 15-year-old girl named Karen Wilson, who had no money to attend school, and was working to provide for her family and dying

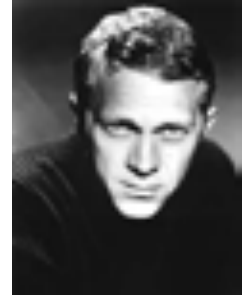


mother. Immediately after visiting the family's squalorous ghetto home, McQueen asked if he and Barbara could take the girl back to California with them, and send her to school there. Eventually the mother agreed, and the couple went on to become Karen's legal guardians. Her mother succumbed to cancer almost a year later. Today, Karen is happily married with a family of her own. Also on the set of 'The Hunter', he gave his last interview to a high school student named Richard Kraus, who had initially been turned away by McQueen's stuntman and told that he never gave interviews. The stubborn teen wouldn't take no for an answer and found a way to approach the legend himself, *who readily agreed*. In December of that year, he was officially diagnosed with Cancer (pleural mesothelioma), a fast-spreading and incurable form of Cancer. The news was crushing because McQueen had expected God to use him in some *great way* now that he was converted. But he told Pastor DeWitt that he was able to *endure it* because **at least he knew where he would spend eternity**. Still, he was ready to try *anything* for the sake of his children—*too readily*, unfortunately. It led him down an almost year-long road of "unconventional" remedies where he was essentially *taken advantage of* by *quack* doctors (including a faith healer), all to no avail. In a *recorded conversation* from this time period, you can hear Steve McQueen talk about his illness, his faith, and the change in his life. He says... **"My body is broken...but my spirit isn't broken...my heart isn't broken."** You can hear his voice crack when he shares dreams of **"changing some people's lives with what I know of the Lord, and what I have to offer with what's happened to me."** He hoped to move to his wife's ranch in Idaho and impact the community there. Sadly, he never got his wish. One of the last people Steve talked to, was none other than Billy Graham, whom the actor had long wanted to meet. DeWitt informed his contacts in the Graham organization, that McQueen didn't have much time left, and wanted to see the evangelist if it could at all be arranged. Billy Graham came, right before McQueen was flown to a hospital for surgery to remove his tumours. Bed-ridden and on oxygen, McQueen was still, in Graham's words, "a fighter." Graham recalls, "Under that oxygen, he would talk. His eyes were just as bright, but he looked emaciated and old."



He poured out his life's story to the evangelist, telling him about his friend Sammy Mason; telling him **how God had made him a new man**. McQueen had misplaced his Bible, so Graham personally inscribed his own Bible and gave it to the dying actor. He stayed by McQueen's side and prayed with him until they reached the airport, then saw him off on the plane. McQueen would not survive the operation. Four days after his meeting with Graham, he died of a heart attack with the evangelist's Bible resting on his chest. It was opened to his favourite verse, that old, familiar promise so simple a child could grasp it, yet so profound the angels cannot comprehend it... **For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.** John 3v16 Today, he is still idolized and remembered for what he left behind in his films. But as remarkable as that

legacy is, it will fade away like a forgotten dream at the dawning of eternity's day. For when the grass has withered, and the young men have utterly fallen, and time like an ever-rolling stream has borne all its sons away, we shall be left with two wonders only: our own *worthlessness* and God's redeeming love. May we all so pass through things temporal, that we finally lose not the things eternal! Even though it was tragic that Steve McQueen died of Cancer at only 50 years of age, the moment he stepped out of time & his dying body, he stepped into the eternity of Heaven with everlasting life in the presence of his Saviour! Steve McQueen is in Heaven right now because he asked Jesus Christ to forgive him for all his sins & save him. John 11v25 **Jesus said..., I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: 26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this? 27 ...Lord: I believe that thou art the Christ, the Son of God, which should come into the world. That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. Rom 10v9+10 ...Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners...1 Tim 1v15 ...Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved... Acts 16v31** The question to you reader is this, 'Have you asked Jesus Christ to forgive you of all your sins?' The day IS coming, *very soon*, when... **God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. ...Behold, I make all things new. ...these words are true and faithful. Rev 21v4+5**



We have added his testimony & a song to our Time for Truth! website. Just follow this link...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/steve-mcqueen/>

If you would like a **FREE CD of Steve McQueen's testimony just let me know!**

You just won't believe this! The NWT vs AV Bible – Job 6v6!!!

Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg? Job 6v6 AV
Will tasteless things be eaten without salt, Or is there any taste in the slimy juice of marshmallow? Job 6v6 NWT
Check it out in the RSV also!

Pouring out your heart to God!

Ps 62v8 **Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.** When was the last time you poured your heart out to God, if ever? I mess up & make mistakes all the time; I try so hard yet I fail so often! I hurt those I love, yet I don't mean or want to! (Read Rom 7) All I keep doing is pouring out my life to God, letting Him know everything; how I feel (even though He obviously knows everything!) I don't want to drift through life & waste the time He has given me; I see so many Christians doing just that, young & old! I want to be something FOR HIM, not to impress the world & the people around me. I'm done trying to impress people & seek a reputation among sinners & saints. I am what I am IN HIM! Many people can't stand me & want nothing to do with me, I am criticised all the time by so many folks who don't know me, yet have passed judgment upon me. How should I respond? Should I try to explain to everyone who I am & what I am trying to achieve in life? For what? To win friends? Sure I have walked away from some friendships, sure I have deliberately stopped communication with some Christians, but this is because I put the Lord first & follow Him, rather than staying where some of my friends are in the happy-compromising state. To be honest I am tired of most Christians & most Christians do not inspire, influence or encourage me to get closer to the Lord. I find most Christians just want to fight each other so their proud egos can flaunt the FLESH to all those around! I have lost the will to get involved with these types of Christians; I'm sick of them. Most Christians get a kick out of your misfortune & are happy to see you struggle – this is today's 'Christianity' & I want NONE OF IT! I am doing the best I can with what God has given me. If I make extra money I try to pour it into the ministry of getting the Gospel out to sinners. I work because God calls me to work & I plough the money He allows me to earn back into the ministry! Another of my pet hates are those Christians who *expect* other Christians to support them & have no intention of getting a job or working for a living! They will make up any excuse not to work & justify why YOU should send them money! The whole 'prosperity' crowd of Copeland, Hinn, Howard-Brown, Osteen, Warren, etc. expect YOU to send THEM 'your' money so THEY can live a life of luxury! Well they're not getting a penny out of me! If you want to support these 'wolves' go ahead!

Enjoying life!

Are you really enjoying life at present? If not, why not? What do you need to change in order to *really* start enjoying life; do you need to start LIVING for God? A lot of Christians *don't* enjoy life that much because they are not truly living for God. The sinner is constantly fighting against God ...**the way of transgressors is hard.** Prov 13v15

If you are a POST-Tribulation Christian you are WRONG!

Matthew 24... that confusing chapter! (Most info taken from Ruckman's [excellent commentary on Matthew](#))

So many Christian denominations & cults cannot rightly divide this chapter, so I thought we would include a study on Mat 24 so it will be included in The Ministry Years Volume Two! Much of what follows is taken from Ruckman's commentary on Matthew, with a few other 'bits & pieces' to give it flavour! In order to understand the passage properly, you will need to look up ALL the verses! This chapter NEEDS to be studied because *whack-heads* like Steven Anderson (a VERY shallow 'Christian'), who is as sound on doctrine as Alice Cooper, just haven't a clue; even Kent Hovind (who is excellent on Creation) has fallen for the LIE of a Post-Tribulation Rapture... unbelievable!

Read Mat 24v1-5 – As we have already stated, so many denominations WRONGLY divide Mat 24. It is where all the A-Millennial & Post-Millennial Christians BREAK THEIR NECKS doctrinally! Many Christians 'think' that this passage applies to either this present age or to the years preceding the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. – it DOESN'T! Note the words in our first passage... **'And Jesus went out.'** The words are to be CONNECTED with what has just taken place – **'your house is left unto you desolate!'** (Mat 23v38) This is very interesting! It is left desolate because the Builder & Maker of the House is DESERTING it (Heb 3v1-6), & He will NOT return until the restoration & conversion of Israel in the future, when they shall say, **'Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord'** (Mat 23v39 + Mat 21v9). Now all of you who know something about dispensationalism, will know that the word DISPENSATION means 'the laws by which a household is operated, or the way the master of the house arranges his household.' Still, ever since 1700 the word 'dispensation' has been used to mean 'a period of time' – this of course is due to the master of the house (Heb 3v2 + Eph 2v19), GOD, sets up DIFFERENT ways of running His 'family' at DIFFERENT times, according to His own wisdom! Dispensationalism can also mean STEWARDSHIP & ADMINISTRATION! Now folks, this is CRITICAL for you to understand if you are to make sense of Mat 24. Already we have lost MANY Christians because they cannot be bothered to STUDY (2 Tim 2v15) & would rather take the easy way out & follow the shallow teachings of Calvin et al. DON'T waste your time!

So back to our first portion of Scripture, read it again – Mat 24v1-5... **'And his disciples came to him.'** The speaker is undoubtedly Judas, in the questioning that follows, & a careful reading of the passage will produce some excruciating insight into the nature & character of the TYPE OF PEOPLE who are hypnotized by beautiful buildings, & cannot take their eyes off the VISIBLE long enough to behold the invisible (Read Heb 11v27 + 2 Cor 4v18). In Mark 13v1 it is **'Master, see what manner...'** & the Holy Spirit calls to your attention that this question is asked by ONLY ONE of His disciples (Mark 13v1). There is ONLY ONE person who habitually calls Him 'Master.' This of course, is JUDAS (Mat 26v22+25, Mat 26v49, John 13v13). Furthermore, when Jesus begins the 'Olivet discourse' (Sermon on the Mount), He waits until the one who asked Him this question is GONE! Notice that in Mark 13v3 it says **'Peter and James and John and Andrew asked him privately.'** In plainer words, Judas is LEFT OUT of the explanations which deal with the Second Coming of Christ. Like the A-Millennial & Post-Millennial bunglers of Mat 13, who are BLINDED so they cannot discern the course of the age from 70 A.D. to the Advent, so Judas represents that class of expositors who remain IN THE DARK concerning the great prophetic events of the end-time! Judas is interested in the time & money gone into the building of the Temple (Hos 8v14) & this is because money is involved in the work, & he (being treasurer) holds the money bag! (John 12v6). Judas NEVER did get the answer to the question... **'Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign when all these things shall be fulfilled?'** (Mark 13v4), the answer was given to four fisherman instead! **And Jesus answering them...** (Mark 13v5) What Jesus says has already had a PAST fulfilment in Jeremiah 52 & Lamentations. It has a PRESENT fulfilment at the time He says it, since it involves the life of the disciples (70 AD) when Titus destroyed the Temple, & it has a FUTURE fulfilment in Rev 11v1-4 & 2 Thes 2v3-8, where the Anti-Christ appears!

Mat 24v2 **...There shall not be left here one stone...** The fulfilment of this prophecy would be most unlikely, for some of the 'stones' were 65 feet by 8 feet by 10 feet! Not only this, but since the temple was built by Romans, why would they destroy it? Yet it DID come to pass because Jesus said it would! The soldiers not only took the stones apart, they ploughed up the ground underneath, looking for gold supposedly buried beneath the temple (Jer 26v18). This passage is not only true of the literal temple, but it is true of the Church (1 Cor 3v10-16), the Universe (Heb 1v10-12), & the Human Body (1 Cor 6v13).

Mat 24v3 **And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?** The standard way of handling v3 is to point out that 3 questions are asked, & then, to find out the answer to these 3 questions! The first question being answered in vs 4-14; the second in vs 15-22, & the third in vs 23-25. This however, is very improbable as we shall see upon examining the verses. The attempt is made by Fundamentalists to preserve this three-fold distinction, in an effort to prove that *some of the chapter* must refer to something other than the past destruction of Jerusalem under Titus in 70 A.D. But this is a needless & wasteful compromise to make. If the believer will stick to the insistence that vs 14+21+29+30 say what they mean & mean what they say, there is no danger at all that anyone can apply the chapter to the destruction of 70 A.D. The trouble is that the Bible believer, assailed with science on the left & beset with A-millennial scholarship on the right, is afraid to insist anymore that the book says what it means & means what it says!

Applying this rule however, the analysis would be that the first question is **'When shall these things be?'** (i.e. the throwing of one stone off another) This question would be answered in vs 4-14. Immediately the rule breaks all to pieces, for

sitting right in the middle of the 'answer', is **'He that shall endure to the end, the same shall be saved.'** The end of what? It cannot be the end of Jerusalem for nearly 300 brethren DIE before Titus ever showed up (1 Cor 15v6-9) & the verse will NOT match any way with v14.

So without bothering to trace the other two questions, let us assume that the three questions of v3 are only 2 questions (which they are, as the question marks are found!) & that the answer to the first question *is the answer to the second question!* The event will take place once (locally & historically), at the destruction of Jerusalem – but the detailed doctrinal fulfilment will by no means take place until the SECOND ADVENT! Since up till here, BOTH Advents appear together, the two destructions appear simultaneously!

Read Mat 24v3+4 – The first sign of the coming is DECEPTION! (Read also 2 Pet 2v1-4, 1 Tim 4v1-5, 2 Tim 3v1-6) Notice the verse said **'Take heed that NO MAN deceive you. For many shall come in MY NAME...'** There are so many wolves in sheep's clothing, who make out they belong to Jesus Christ (some even claiming to BE Christ!) Deception IN the church is everywhere. There are many leaders of Churches who are not even Christians; the Anglican Church is a prime example! **...and shall deceive MANY.** (Mat 7v13+22, 2 Tim 4v1-8) Did you get that, MANY! Many shall be deceived; many ARE deceived TODAY! If there was one sound Bible BELIEVING Church in Kidderminster we would be in it! We pass seven churches on the way to Oaks Church every Friday & Sunday; not one of them is SOUND & not one of them has a single 'watchman' in them (1 Cor 14v8, Ps 127v1). Read Mat 24v5+11+24, 2 Pet 2v1+2.

Now read Mat 24v6-11 – 'wars and rumours of wars' cannot be applied to that immediate time; there is no mention of 'wars or rumours of wars' in the Book of Acts, which runs right up to 62 A.D. Thus it is seen immediately how vs 6-11 do NOT answer the first question as it applies to Titus' destruction! Note also **'the end is not yet.'** The 'end' here, is (as it is in most places) a reference to the end of the TRIBULATION (Mat 24v21-29), & NOT 'the end' of the apostolic age. **'For nation shall rise against nation...'** – again it is impossible to force the passage into the 33-70 A.D. setting! Nation does NOT rise against nation until there are some nations to do the 'rising'. The passage, then, undoubtedly begins with discussing the events of the END time (Dan 7 + 9 + 11), & only by desperate MISHANDLING & MISAPPLICATION can the chapter be applied to 70 A.D.

90% of the events that are described in Mat 24 DID NOT HAPPEN IN 70 A.D. & HAVE TO BE FUTURE! The A-millennialists & Post-millennialists have to PERVERT the word of God to teach otherwise... & this is exactly what they do! This is why the Reformed Christian who lives in the error of Calvinism, treats the Book of Revelation, as apocalyptic, figurative & symbolic rather than LITERAL! 'They' spiritualise anything they don't understand & don't believe to be literally true! (It's interesting that John Calvin NEVER produced a commentary on the Book of Revelation! It was obviously too deep for a shallow student such as him!)

In 70 A.D. nation did NOT rise against nation, & kingdom against kingdom. Nor were there 'pestilences & earthquakes' (Mat 24v7). Furthermore, NONE of the apostles here addressed were 'delivered up & hated of all nations' after 70 A.D. because NONE OF THEM WERE ALIVE, except John!!! (Mat 24v9) So with a little bit of common sense & enough faith to equal that of a mustard seed, you can see very clearly that Mat 24 is NOT a discourse on the fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. Those who 'believe' it IS, are just arrogant, irreverent, Bible-DENYING heretics, who think their own interpretations are superior to the words of Scripture!

The word 'many' is found applied to 6 kinds of people in the remaining verses 9-12.

- 1) MANY shall be offended
- 2) MANY shall betray one another
- 3) MANY shall hate one another
- 4) MANY false prophets shall rise
- 5) MANY shall be deceived by them
- 6) MANY shall lose their love for each other

The only difficult part of the passage so far is v9. It has some application in the Book of Acts (See James - Acts 12, Peter – Acts 12, Paul – Acts 28!) & yet the final application cannot have reference to the audience THEN present, unless those apostles are resurrected at the Rapture for a return ministry to Israel!!! (Man alive, that's too much! So much so that we will drop it... but notice, the identical type of statement in Mat 10v23. In both statements He is telling half-truths, unless those addressed have a FUTURE MINISTRY in Palestine!!!)

'Many false prophets... shall deceive many.' – THEN & NOW, there are MANY FALSE 'prophets, teachers, pastors, elders, deacons, bishops, 'Christians' etc.' – note MANY! 2 Pet 2v1 **But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction.** Every dispensation has a shed-load of FALSE teachers & preachers; there's more on earth TODAY than EVER before. Ever counted how many cults & 'religions' there are in the world today; ever counted how many false teachers & preachers there are IN THE CHURCH today, in EVERY denomination! Man alive, you'd be counting all the way up until the Rapture! You want to cross reference these verses with Mat 24v11... Deut 13 & Deut 18, Acts 20v30, 1 Cor 11v19, Phil 3v19, 1 Tim 4v1+2, 2 Tim 3v1-5, Heb 10v29, 1 John 4v1, Jude 1v4+18.

Read Mat 24v12-20 – Now this is a passage that is often misapplied, misinterpreted & misunderstood! **'But he that shall endure unto the end...'** Now the Christian who does NOT read, study or understand the Scriptures, will lift this verse from its context & teach that a Christian can lose his salvation if he does NOT 'hold-out' till the end! This of course is what we English call 'tommy-rot!' A-millennial & Post-millennial Christians who believed in apprehending the promises to Israel for the church would teach such nonsense also; this is where it probably originated from, i.e. the Roman Catholics! Read Mat 24v13+14 again & notice the following...

- 1) No one's life is being discussed (Mat 24v14)
- 2) It is the end of a period of time, NOT an individual's life (Mat 24v14)
- 3) There are NO Christians present (Mat 24v3)
- 4) The land being discussed is Palestine (Mat 24v16)
- 5) The audience addressed are Jews (Mat 24v1-3)
- 6) They are observing the OT Law (Mat 24v15-20)
- 7) They are worshipping in a temple in Jerusalem (Mat 24v15 & 2 Thes 2)
- 8) They are NOT 'spiritual-Jews', & no one but a Bible *pervert* would distort the context to get the meaning (Rom 2v29)
- 9) The Christian ALREADY has a promise that he WILL ENDURE TO THE END if that was under discussion (1 Cor 1v7+8, Phil 1v6)
- 10) The 2nd Coming follows the 'END', in this passage, & NOT THE DEATH of the believer (Mat 24v14+21+29).

It is therefore apparent that Mat 24v13 has NOTHING to do, directly or indirectly, with the salvation of ANYONE in the age of grace, & it was NEVER intended to be used by ANYONE, under any condition, for any purpose in that manner. Like Heb 3v6+14, a period of time is being discussed, & this period of time is defined in the immediate context; THE CONTEXT DEFINES how the verse is APPLIED & it is NOT applied to anyone in THIS DISPENSATION! (Now most people don't get that for some reason!)

The very next verse (v14) DEFINES 'THE END!' Verse 14 LOCATES 'THE END' as that period of time, wherein the 'GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM' (NOT the Gospel WE preach TODAY!) is preached! Since THIS Gospel is NOT the Gospel of the 'grace of God' (1 Cor 15v1-6) given to the Christian (Gal 1v11-13), by the Apostle to the Gentiles (Rom 2v16), it most certainly would have NO BEARING on the life of any Christian from Pentecost to the Rapture! (Capiche?)

'He that shall endure unto the end', is PLAINLY a reference to a law-abiding Jew in Palestine, immediately preceding the ADVENT of the Lord Jesus Christ, & no amount of distortion could ever make it apply to anything else, unless you are a Bible 'corrector' & a PERVERT of the truth (Anderson et al.)

'And this gospel of the kingdom' – There are FOUR *forms* of the Gospel...

- 1) The Gospel of the Kingdom – 2 Sam 7v16, Dan 2, Mat 4v23, 9v35, 24v14 etc.
- 2) The Gospel of the Grace of God – 1 Cor 15v1-5
- 3) The Everlasting Gospel – Rev 14v6
- 4) 'Paul's' Gospel – Rom 2v16, Eph 3v1-7

This '**Gospel of the kingdom**' (v14) – Matthew DEFINES it in a score of passages – Mat 3v2, 4v17+23, 8v12, 9v35, 10v7 etc. In EVERY CASE, it is a LITERAL, PHYSICAL, VISIBLE, MESSIANIC, DAVIDIC kingdom PROMISED to the Son of David, who will reign ON David's throne at Jerusalem – Ezek 37v25! (JW's CANNOT differentiate the difference between the TWO kingdoms, but then again, neither can MOST Christians... Pentecostal, Reformed & Calvinistic, Baptist, Brethren etc.) The Kingdom of Heaven is NOT the Kingdom of God!

v14 -'**For a witness unto all nations**' – Notice that the word 'nations' as in Mat 28v18+19 is set over against the word 'kingdom.' The Kingdom is the Lord's & it is Jewish (Acts 3v19-26) & this message is to be preached to the Gentiles IN THE TRIBULATION as a witness! There is nothing in the passage remotely connected with missionaries spreading the Gospel to all nations in THIS AGE! If you were preaching THAT Gospel in THIS AGE you would be cursed according to Gal 1v7-10!

So as you can see Mat 24v13+14 is the parting of the ways for the Bible Believer & every other cult & religion! The JW thinks that this refers to him & he must *endure to the end to be saved*; he's trying to endure in an age that has NOT EVEN BEGUN YET! The A-Millennialist grabs it & pretends that the Jewish Gospel of the Kingdom is the plan of salvation in *this age*! See what a mess Christians get into when they WRONGLY divide the word of truth!

There are many preachers, teachers, pastors etc. who do NOT know what 'The End' is, what the 'Kingdom' is, what the 'Gospel of the Kingdom' is, who 'The Nations' are, nor to whom the message is addressed!

Mat 24v15 **When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)** Here's another corker of a verse! '**...the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet...**' is found in Dan 11v31 & Dan 8v13. Note that in Dan 8v13+14 THE TIME is given for the desolation & it is not a time that any scholar has ever found connected with 'Antiochus Epiphanes!' Furthermore, the sanctuary was NOT CLEANSED (Dan 8v14) when Antiochus was through!

'**...the abomination that maketh desolate.**' Dan 11v31, Dan 12v11 – clearly marks the taking away of a LITERAL sacrifice, which is being made in a LITERAL temple (Rev 11v1-4) in the REAL FUTURE (2 Thes 2v1-6). It is NOT Antiochus & it is NOT Titus! ALL passages point to a LITERAL fulfilment in the middle of Daniel's 70th week (The End-Time). To take place AFTER the Rapture! You will arrive at this interpretation if you read 'desolate' where it says 'desolate', & 'abomination' where it says 'abomination', & 'temple' where it says 'temple!'

'**...the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place**' – The Holy Place, of course, refers to that part of the Temple at Jerusalem where the shew bread, candlestick, & altar of burnt incense were kept (Heb 9v1-5). It says plainly that there is a LITERAL TEMPLE STANDING at the time these events take place. Rev 11v1-4, in the

Tribulation, confirms this & 2 Thes 2v1-6 states just as plainly that when the Man of Sin comes that he will sit down in the **'temple of God, shewing himself that he is God'** (2 Thes 2v4 cf. Dan 11) Note...

- 1) The Anti-Christ will profess to be God in the flesh – 2 Thes 2
- 2) As such, he will install himself as the object of worship – Rev 13
- 3) As an object of worship, he will demand sacrifice to replace the authorised sacrifices of the Jews (Dan 8, 11, Lev 1-7)
- 4) These sacrifices will be HUMAN BEINGS, who are decapitated at the altar on the court of the temple, & the flesh & blood EATEN by the black robed priests of the mass (John 6v40-71, Rev 20v4, Lev 1, Rev 6v9-11, Isa 6v13, Ps 16v4, Ps 14v4 etc.)

Since the 'Man of Sin' is the FIFTH cherub (now vacant from the third Heaven – Rev 4v7, Eze 1v10+28), & since the cherubim have the privilege of surrounding the throne, THIS cherub will resume his place in the Temple as the 'anointed' cherub that covereth the throne (Eze 28v14) & will seat himself on the MERCY 'SEAT' & dictate to the entire world! Mat 24v15!!!

Mat 24v16 **Then let them which be in Judaea...** Notice how the Holy Spirit keeps driving home the fact that the setting is JEWISH, NOT Gentile; it is under the LAW, NOT under Grace; it is a period of time IN THE FUTURE, NOT THE PAST; & this period is terminated by the Advent (Mat 24v29). It is absolutely ridiculous to think that Mat 24 was 70 A.D. when you are told that the Lord Jesus Christ RETURNED AT THE END OF THAT PERIOD OF TIME! He could NOT have returned, for John writes of His coming as FUTURE, in the Gospel, & John's Gospel is written 20 years AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM!

'flee into the mountains:' – The details of this are found in Rev 12v1-15, Micah 7v14-16, Jer 50v19+20, Hosea 2 etc. For those Christians who do WRONGLY divide the word of truth & cling to the 70 A.D. heresy please note...

- 1) Christians do NOT observe the Sabbath (Mat 24v20)
- 2) NOWHERE did Jesus warn Christians NOT to have children! (Mat 24v19)
- 3) NOWHERE are any Christians addressed in the passage!

This does NOT mean that 'certain' events that took place in 70 A.D. cannot 'foreshadow' what is to take place later – for Jer 52 'foreshadows' 70 A.D. & the future destruction under the Anti-Christ. But it does mean that we do not have the liberty to relegate FUTURE PASSAGES to the PAST simply because we are too STUPID to adopt the Pre-millennial position!

Mat 24v19 **...woe unto them that are with child, ...in those days!** Again the 'days' are exactly located, for we find the same expression in Luke 23v28-31, & here, also, it is addressed to JEWS ONLY, & the quotation is from the TRIBULATION! It thus appears that the Gospels are 'shot through' with references which can only be interpreted BY the Book of Revelation. Revelation OPENS the Old Testament (OT), & the OT OPENS the New Testament (NT). This is why A-Millennial & Post-Millennial Christians CANNOT tackle the Book of Revelation e.g. John Calvin!!!

Only one man in the Bible was forbidden to marry or have children. It was not a priest! It was Jeremiah (Jer 16v2) Jeremiah was living at the time that Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon (Rev 17!) destroyed Jerusalem! When this is done AGAIN, it will be by a man who is typified by Nebuchadnezzar (i.e. the Anti-Christ), & who is connected with Babylon (Rev 17v1-9). Jeremiah, therefore, would perfectly typify the Jewish remnant in the Tribulation at the time the Anti-Christ takes over. This remnant is called **'the virgin of Israel'**, & **'the virgin daughter of Jerusalem'** & is addressed by Jesus in Luke, **'Daughters of Jerusalem, weep not for me, but weep for yourselves, & for your children'** (Luke 23v28) Notice that this expression, as it occurs also in Mat 2v17+18, is connected with Jeremiah & speaks of *a nation in mourning at a time when men are calling, "Mountains, fall on us, Rocks cover us!"* (Rev 6v16) The 'green tree' of Luke 23v31 is Israel in her own land in peace with the Messiah present. The 'dry tree' is Israel in bondage under religious Rome, & with the FALSE 'messiah' in the 'driver's seat!' – Ezek 17v22-24.

Mat 24v20 **But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day:** The route of this flight will be found on the OT prophets, & it is clear that it is to Southern Palestine (Petra), by crossing the Jordon & fleeing down the KING'S HIGHWAY through Moab & Ammon. Another danger is that there will be no time to get adequate CLOTHING for the trip – Mat 24v18. We see today don't we, that when a tsunami hits, there is no time for preparation! **'...on the sabbath day'** – This causes 'scholars' a problem! It is argued that if it was the Sabbath they would violate it by going more than a Sabbath's day journey, which would get them no further than the Mount of Olives (Acts 1v2). But this interpretation is strained to say the least! If the Sabbath is **'made for man'** (Mark 2v27) & the **'Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath'** (Mark 2v28), why would it be 'breaking the Sabbath' to run from the Anti-Christ till you were out of breath?

Read Mat 24v21-25 – 'Then shall be great tribulation' – This PERIOD OF TIME is NEVER to be confused with *routine tribulations* that all of God's people, in any age, are to expect – Acts 14v22, 2 Thes 1v5, etc. THIS period of time is called THE GREAT TRIBULATION – Rev 7v14 (note also Rev 1v9) It is called this to indicate that peculiar PERIOD OF TIME in which a nation is BORN IN A DAY, exactly as a woman is in 'tribulation' with her BIRTH PANGS (Deut 4v30, Isa 54v1, 66v7+8, Mic 5v3, Jer 30v6, 49v24, 50v43, Hos 13v13, 1 Thes 5v3 etc.) You CANNOT compare this TRIBULATION, called the TIME OF JACOB'S TROUBLE (Jer 30v7), & THE TIME OF 'TROUBLE' (Dan 12v1), & AFFLICTION (Mark 13v19), with ANYTHING that this world has EVER SEEN! (Including WW1 & WW2 combined!) **'...such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time,'** Now if you think this passage is referring to 70 A.D. **YOU ARE A NUT-BAR, jam-packed with peanuts, Brazil's &**

pecan's!!! Reformed Calvinistic 'Baptists' are just mad-hatters, when it comes to rightly dividing THAT BOOK! I don't know of a Calvinist who understands Mat 24! *Smarty-Marty (the simplistic fool)* from Welcome Hall Calvinistic Chapel in Bromsgrove, alongside *Roy-the-boy* from Manor Park in Worcester, understand as much about Mat 24 as a JW does about the different Kingdoms... THEY DON'T! These poor deluded fools are supposed to be *pastors, elders, 'leaders' (or whatever they like to call themselves – I have a name for BOTH of them, but children may be reading this article!)*, think what THEY are teaching the shallow Christians that attend their 'shows!' (Now do you understand why most Christians haven't got a clue today?) These kind of 'churches' produce *NON-effective-lovey-dovey-kissy-wissy-pleasey-weasy-anaemic-puerile-docile-inept-'christians'* that do very little with the lives that God has given them! They are liberal, non-Scriptural, WITHOUT a Final Authority, other than themselves, & they win very few souls to Jesus Christ! This is modern-day Christendom – let me guess... *I'm wrong!* **'No, nor ever shall be.'** Do you get the tense? Jesus says that THIS TRIBULATION will be WORSE than ANYTHING since Genesis 1 & will be WORSE than ANYTHING to ever COME IN THE FUTURE! *Still clinging to 70 A.D. are you 'more-hen'?* ('THE' Greek for MORON!) This passage of Scripture in Mat 24v21 certainly has NO REFERENCE WHATSOEVER to Titus in 70 A.D.

Mat 24v22 **...there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake...** In this passage, the word 'elect' is the JEW, as in v31. Confirmation of this lies not only in the fact that the passage is a JEW talking to JEWS about a JEWISH period of time when the JEWS are in the JEWISH homeland (& the passage occurs in Matthew's Gospel, which presents Jesus as the King of the JEWS), but it lies also in a careful examination of Isa 45v14, 27v13, 65v9-12, 28v4, Zech 2v5+6, Dan 7v21, Isa 45v4 etc. The '**his elect**' of v31 is FORCED to apply to Christians in the Church Age by over-zealous advocates of the Rapture, who fail to see the Rapture of the TRIBULATION SAINTS mentioned in Isa 26, S of S 2, Ps 50 etc. There is more than one 'Rapture' in the Scriptures! (Actually there are SEVEN – Acts 1v9-11, Gen 5v21-24, 2 Kings 2v8-12, 1 Thes 4v16-18, Rev 11v3-12, Rev 14v1-5, Rev 7v9-17)

'Except those days should be shortened' – is an expression full of mystery & dormant information! The Tribulation is said to be an even week of years – SEVEN YEARS (Dan 9v25, Gen 29v27) in TWO PERIODS of 3½ years each (Rev 11v2+3, 12v6, 13v5) Yet these measurements are flexible & undefined! As God worked out history to Acts 7 so that it could swing either way on man's FREE WILL (& STILL preserve His own 'sovereign' plan), so here the Lord has a situation set where the 'END' can be lengthened OR shortened, according to the flow of events! Notice four different measurements given for this period in Daniel & Revelation.

- 1) 1260 days – Dan 7v25, Rev 13v5
- 2) 1290 days – Dan 12v11
- 3) 1335 days – Dan 12v12
- 4) 2300 days – Dan 8v14

Mat 24v48-50 describes the condition of a man in this Great Tribulation who fails to reckon on this divine 'time-table!'

Read Mat 24v25-31 – 'Go not forth... believe it not...' The Tribulation Jew is warned against anyone deceiving him about the 2nd Coming. The actual COMING will be so climatic, catastrophic & 'apocalyptic', that the Roman Catholic Gentile system will be UTTERLY DESTROYED! (Dan 2). Reformed Calvinists know as much about the Rapture & Second Coming of Christ as do the JW's... THEY DON'T, hence why they are always trying to 'spiritualise' passages, STEAL promises FROM Israel & give them to the Church! Reformed 'theologians' just CANNOT 'rightly' DIVIDE THAT BOOK! Baby sprinklers indeed... oh come on baby, give it up! Stop kidding us you know *something* about the Scriptures! Revelation OPENS UP the OT & the OT OPENS UP the NT, & Johnny Calvin knew as much about the Book of Revelation as I do *herding Alpaca's!*

'For as the lightning...' The 2nd Coming, then, is to be VISIBLE, thunderous, appalling, terrifying & BRILLIANT! It is going to be the exact opposite of everything taught by the POST-millennialist! The 2nd Coming of Christ therefore is the LITERAL, PHYSICAL, VISIBLE event that will transpire in POWER, wrath & glory when the crucified, risen Saviour returns to this sin-cursed earth to take that which rightfully belongs to Him, as the KINGLY-LAST-ADAM! (Eze 21v26+27, 1 Cor 15v45, Rev 11v15)

'For wheresoever the carcass is...' The exact passage is found in Luke 17v37 & again, there is not the slightest reference to the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. The 'carcasses' are the carcasses of 200,000,000 horses & riders who came from the EAST in a UN army to help Roman Catholics wipe out Jerusalem! (Rev 16v14, 14v20, 9v16, 19v15-20, Eze 38 & 39 etc.)

'Immediately after the tribulation of those days...' If there is a shred of doubt left as to the TIME that the verses in Mat 24 describe, THIS VERSE (v29) *should* END IT! Where is there room for the Church & the Church Age if Mat 24v1-28 applies to 70 A.D.? For if it did, the Lord would have returned 1890 YEARS AGO & there would have been NO Church Age! Where is the 'conversion of the world' found, about which the Post-Millennialists talk so much? If the Lord returns **'Immediately AFTER the Tribulation of those days...'**, & THOSE 'DAYS' are 70 A.D., WHERE is the 'conversion of the world?'

You may as well face it – the A-Millennial & Post-Millennial systems of Bible interpretation are a total waste of time & do NOT make sense at all. Those that follow these systems have certainly perverted the Scriptures to get to their conclusions, OR, they have just followed their favourite 'heretics' regarding this doctrine e.g. Origen, Augustine, Jerome, Calvin, Strong, Berkhof etc. None of the events in vs 29-31 have taken place! Note, **'The sun, the moon, the stars, the powers, the sign, the tribes, the clouds, the power, great glory, his angels, a trumpet, his elect'** – here we have the completed elements of the Second Advent listed together! Phenomena in the heavens, demoniac powers thrown to the

earth, a SIGN in heaven, the repentance of the Jews who are left, the Advent with the heavenly hosts, & the Rapture of the Tribulation saints immediately PRECEDING the Battle of Armageddon!!! The companion passages are as follows...

- 1) **'The sun... the moon... the stars...'** – Rev 6v12+13, 8v12, Joel 2v10, 3v15, Rev 16v8, Amos 8v9, Hab 3v11, Isa 13v10, Jer 15v9, Acts 2v20 – Notice in regard to Acts 2v20 the Bible 'corrector/rejector/pervtor' will have to 'spiritualise' this verse to make it 'literally' apply to Pentecost, even though it did NOT take place at Pentecost! – Isa 13v10, Joel 3v15 etc.
- 2) **'The powers of the heavens'** – (Eph 6v10-13, Isa 24v21, Rev 12v1-4, 12v7-9) Notice that a 'star' in the Bible is defined as an 'angel' – Rev 1v20, 9v1.
- 3) **The conversion of the 'tribes of Israel'** – Notice in all references that they are LITERAL TRIBES (where it says 'tribes', READ 'tribes!') - Rev 1v7, Zech 12v9+10, Amos 8v10, Jer 6v26, Rev 7v1-11, Ps 105v37, Zech 9v1, Eze 37-48 etc.
- 4) **The clouds... with power & great glory** – Gen 49v9-11+18+23+24, Num 23v23+24, 24v9+17+20-24, Deut 32+33, Judges 5, Ps 110, 128, 129, Jude 14, Isa 26+27, Dan 7v13-15, Hab 3, Mal 4, Rev 14v14, Zech 1+14 etc. Many Christians have 'cut Israel OFF' from her promises, & have STOLEN the promises & tried to claim them for the 'church', which THEY ARE NOT!
- 5) **'The sign of the Son of man'** – The SIGN has been left to the last as it is the most difficult to locate. A-Millennial & Post-Millennial 'expositors' will place *it first & identify it* because... a) ALL heretics like to begin with an obscure passage about which there is difficulty, like, Heb 6, 10 or Rev 7, or Mat 5, 6, 7 etc. 2) ALL heretics like to line up with Roman tradition! 3) ALL heretics like to state 'dogmatically' what an obscure thing is, like, Mat 16v18 or Acts 2v38 or 1 John 3v9, so people will think they 'know something' about the Scriptures! *'My, isn't he amazing!!!'* (Luke 6v26) For an in-depth study on the SIGN of the 'Cross' you need to read 'The Mark of the Beast' by Dr Ruckman (incredible!)
- 6) **'The sign of the Son of man in heaven'** – The statement seems to be nearly beyond exposition! It is the 'Son of man' here referred to, NOT the 'Son of God', as we find it in the Pauline Epistles & in the writings of John (who had all of Paul's revelation on his table in front of him while he wrote). But 'the sign of the Son of man', if traced back Scripturally would wind up in the following places... 1) The planets, sun & moon, are themselves for SIGNS (By this token, phenomena on the sun could be the sign, for the sun is said to be a type of Christ – Mal 4v2) 2) The SIGN of the 'rainbow' (Noah) or 'circumcision' (Abraham) is given to bring to remembrance a covenant (Gen 9 & 17v13) 3) The SIGN of the Sabbath, which is STRICTLY 'Israelish' in application, NO Gentile having ever been commanded to observe it in either Testament UNTIL the Millennium (Ex 31v13-17, Col 2v16) 4) The SIGN of the Virgin Birth (Isa 7v14), which would be signified in the constellations by 'Virgo' (the Virgin!) 5) The SIGN of Christ (which was the ONLY SIGN that He gave a wicked generation, & is said to be a SIGN 'which shall be spoken against' – Mat 12v39+40, Luke 2v30-35). This SIGN is the SIGN of Jonah the prophet, who strangely enough, fits the requirements of a JEWISH remnant who will be in the Tribulation, PREACHING to Gentiles! But how this SIGN can be seen in heaven is a problem that has yet to be worked out! Simeon mentions 'a sword' in connection with the SIGN in Luke 2v34+35, & since this sword is a *soul-piercing sword* (Heb 4v12), it may have reference to the word of God at Armageddon (Rev 19v13+15) – Very interesting! **'The sign of the Son of man in heaven'** has yet to be found!

'And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet' (v31) THIS trumpet will be the 7th in Rev 11v15, & since it occurs IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION (in the passage in Revelation as well as here), then the ANGELS present are those coming WITH Christ, who have already been transformed at the Rapture PRECEDING the Tribulation! Notice the teaching – 1 Thes 4v13-17 shows that Christians will be CAUGHT OUT BEFORE the Tribulation (1 Thes 5). 1 John 3 + Phil 3v20+21 show that they will be LIKE CHRIST when this takes place! Christ IS 'the Angel of the Lord' (Gal 4v14), therefore, the members of the Body of Christ at His return are **'as the angels of God in heaven'** (Mat 22v30). Reinforcement of this teaching is found in 2 Thes 1v7-10, Jude 14, Deut 33v2, Ps 68v17, Mat 22v30 etc.

'Gather together his elect' – (*Oh NO, it's that word again! The Calvinist gets so excited!*) This passage has been mistakenly applied to the church on numerous occasions & the occasions have been multiplied till non-studious 'preachers/teachers' (Anderson, Hovind (*sadly!*) et al.) are now teaching that the Church will go *through* the Tribulation because of v29. The erroneous preacher will even run to Heb 9v28 (which also APPLIES to the end of the Tribulation) & teach a 'partial' Rapture in the age of grace! (*Not all the clowns are in the circus! Many of them (clowns) are IN pulpits!!!*) Now the interpretation of the text is found in Zec 2v5+6, Isa 45v4 +27v13 (65v9-12) + 28v4, there is no need to 'botch' the thing up running around in 1 Thes 4 & 1 Cor 15. Remember, **THE BOOK OF REVELATION OPENS THE OT & THE OT OPENS MAT 24!** Mat 24 is NOT connected DOCTRINALLY with Pauline Epistles dealing with the Rapture of the Church. The DOCTRINE is Israel's!

'From one end of heaven to the other' – Note, there are THREE Heavens in Scripture! (One where the birds fly, one where the stars shine & one where God sits – 2 Cor 12v2) Note also, that the 'heavens' in Mat 24v29 is DIFFERENT from the 'heaven' of Mat 24v31! Furthermore, the expression 'four winds' is used as it is found in Rev 7v1, & here the CONTEXT is THE EARTH, *not* the solar system or the moon. The summation of the teaching found in Mat 24v29-31 is that there will be

a Rapture at THE END of the Tribulation (Rev 11v11+12). This Rapture is of Jewish saints Ps 50v2-5) occurring at the undetermined interval (see notes on Mat 24v22) BEFORE the Battle of Armageddon (Isa 26v20+21). It is comparable with the Feast of Tabernacles in the OT (Lev 23) & COMPLETES the THIRD & FINAL part of the FIRST resurrection: the other TWO PARTS being OT saints at the Feast of Unleavened Bread (Deut 16v16), & NT saints at Pentecost, the Feast of Weeks (Deut 16v16).

(See also our study on the Rapture - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042208.pdf>)

Indications are that this POST-TRIBULATION Rapture of dead & living saints (typified by Moses & Elijah) will occur 40 days to 6 months BEFORE the actual ADVENT itself – **‘but the end is not yet’** (Mat 24v6)

We now approach a parable that deals with ISRAEL in the END TIME! **Read Mat 24v32-35 – ‘Now learn a parable’** – that is, ‘get it!’ Don’t say it is *‘figurative, obscure OR teaches a general truth’* – GET IT! There is not one parable in the Bible given to illustrate a *‘general truth’* – this is pure scholastic HOGWASH taught by Bible ‘correctors & rejectors!’ EVERY parable interpreted (Jesus interprets two in Mat 13!) has an EXACT, SPECIFIC meaning to EVERY DETAIL - e.g. **‘The sower is the Son of Man’, ‘The good seed are the children of the kingdom’, ‘The seed is the word of God’, ‘The field is the world’, ‘These are they by the wayside’** etc.

Any ‘system’ of interpretation (*How to interpret the Bible see Tft! NEWS – Issue 56 page 1*) other than a PRE-Millennial system will so handicap the ‘scholar’ that when he gets to the KINGDOM parables in Mat 13, 20, 22 +25, he CANNOT find a meaning to every detail; therefore he hobbles out with one leg shorter than the other (Prov 26v7). **‘Now learn a parable’** – LEARN IT! Don’t run back to ‘THE Greek’ (there ISN’T one!) to try to *prove* your IGNORANCE!

‘The fig tree’ – Again, no need to run back to ‘THE Greek’ *again* (there ISN’T one!), since the Bible is SELF-interpreting, we just have to seek the Holy Spirit to reveal the truth to us – 1 John 2v26+27 (NO NEED for Bible Colleges either – listen to our CD on it!) The ‘fig tree’ is the tree of self-righteousness (Luke 18v9, Luke 16v15, 1 Sam 16v7, Phil 3v9, Isa 64v6, Rom 10v3, 2 Pet 2v10+12-18 etc.) It is the ONLY tree that God ever CURSED! (Gen 3, Mat 21v19+20) It stands for RELIGIOUS Israel without the fruit (Jer 24v2+5+8), exactly as it stood in Eden for man’s attempt to cover *his righteousness* with DEAD WORKS & no fruit (Luke 13v6-9) Where Jesus says **‘the fig tree, & all the trees’** (Luke 21v29) the reference is to ALL NATIONS! The parable, then, speaks of the revival of national Israel. The first part of the parable is to observe the sign of ‘nationalism’, & in particular, the BEGINNING of Israel as one of the nations yet unable to put forth FRUIT that will please God (John 15v1-6). **‘When his branch is yet tender’**. We must find some place in history where Israel BEGINS AS A NATION! This cannot be Exod 15, 20, or 40, as this is PAST! It cannot be Joshua 24, Judges 13, 1 Sam 15, or 2 Sam 1-3, for this is PAST, & it cannot be the restoration under Ezra, Zerubbabel or Nehemiah for this is PAST! It will have to be a SECOND RESTORATION AFTER 70 A.D. This amazing prophecy is found in Isa 11v11 & Jer 3v18 & 16v14. It was fulfilled IN OUR GENERATION, 1948, with BOTH A-Millennialists & Post-Millennialists, WATCHING & neither believing what was taking place RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEIR ‘MILK-BOTTLE-SPECTACLES!’ The branch is tender NOW! **‘Now learn a parable of the fig tree’** – LEARN IT!

Trees in the OT are likened to ‘Kings & Kingdoms’ (Jud 9v7-14, Eze 15, 17, 19, 31, Dan 4) The ‘Fig Tree’ is Israel, & the ‘trees’ are the other NATIONS non-designated, exactly as outside of Christ or Israel, there are ONLY GENTILES (heathen, not saved!)

‘...and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh’ (v32) The audience could not miss the illustration, for not a day earlier they had seen a fig tree with leaves, & the time that they saw it was the Jewish first month (March-April). They knew that summer was only two months away. The Song of Solomon has an interesting addition to these facts in Chapter 2 (SoS 2v10-13). Notice the appearance of the FIG TREE, & this time it is BEARING FRUIT! The Rapture is found in the passage – SoS 2v10+11!

‘So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors.’ (v33) The **‘THESE THINGS’** will have to refer to the events in vs 15+19+21+24+27+29+31. **‘know that it is near, even at the doors.’** ‘IT’ in **‘that IT is near’** can ONLY refer to the SECOND ADVENT! That is, ‘When you see the events taking place that I have just described, you can be CERTAIN that the end of the age & MY coming (Mat 24v3) are JUST AROUND THE CORNER! – They are RIGHT AT THE DOORS!’

‘Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.’ (v34) – Now we are in a tight spot again... ‘WHICH generation?’ (Key – **‘this generation’** NEVER refers to Israel as a race ANYWHERE in the Bible!) Here we go... **‘This generation’** MEANS **‘THIS generation!’** (How’s that for ‘deep!’) **‘THIS generation’** (that sees all these things, v33) **‘shall not pass till all these things’** (v29-31) **‘BE FULFILLED!’** The implication is thrilling! The unbelieving Jew who goes back to Palestine & sees the establishment of Israel as a nation (1948) will be **IN THE GENERATION THAT SEES THE ADVENT!** The Believing Christian who lives to see it (1948) will be **IN THE GENERATION THAT IS CAUGHT OUT BEFORE THE ADVENT!**

How long is a generation? According to the standard set down in Gen 15v13, a generation is an even 100 years! According to Moses, in Ps 90, it is 70 years! According to the passage in Mat 1v17, it is about 42 years! By this system of figuring, a man BORN in 1948 would certainly live to SEE the Rapture & the Advent! *The exact date CANNOT be fixed, since there is NO WAY to ascertain the reliability of the calendar since Pope Gregory fooled with it!* At any rate, it is clear that the generation that sees the events described in v14-28 will undoubtedly live to see the Advent of Jesus. This

generation is described as the generation that is alive & sees the budding of the fig tree, the leaf-blossoming of National Israel! This date can be fixed with certainty – 1948 A.D. So there ARE certain ‘signs’ we are to look for preceding the Rapture – read 1 Thes 5v1-7 + Luke 12v54-57.

‘Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.’ (v35) – Did you get that Bible ‘corrector & rejector’; His words will NEVER pass away! (Read Ps 12v6+7) The word is settled in Heaven (Ps 119v89). Now we could spend our lifetime discussing this subject (as some Christians DO!), but suffice to say, WE BELIEVE GOD when He said that He would PRESERVE them & WE KNOW ‘where’ they are i.e. in the Authorized Version Bible! Now that my friend is the end of the argument; you believe what you want, WE KNOW! (For more details see our website!)

Read Mat 24v36-41 – ‘Knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven’ – The thing that is UNKNOWN is the ‘day & hour’ of the Advent!

‘The days of Noe’ – It has already been mentioned that Mat 24 deals primarily with the future Tribulation, in a Jewish setting, & the PROOF of this lies also in the constant use of the expression ‘**Son of man**’ (which is NOT the designation for the Saviour in relation to the Christian, awaiting the Rapture! Paul doesn’t use it in any of his Epistles, with the exception of ‘Hebrews’ – get it...? JEWISH!) However, in this passage between the paragraphs (v26+41), there may be some reference to the CHURCH AGE! If this seems to be ‘heresy’, remember that there is a knowledge of a *Gentile conversion period* BEFORE the Tribulation – Mat 12v18-21. The Tribulation passages do not occur until v22-45 in Mat 12. Another thing that adds weight to the application is the fact that Enoch, a Gentile, is ‘caught out’ BEFORE the flood (Gen 5), & since he is the ONLY man in the Bible who has NEVER died & will NEVER die, he CANNOT represent a Tribulation saint, either Jew or Gentile – he will have to represent the Body of Christ CAUGHT OUT! (John 11v26 + 1 Cor 15v50-53)

That isn’t all – Noah preserves ‘animals’ through the flood & animals are stated to be ‘Gentiles’ (see Acts 10v12+15+16+19, Mat 15v26) The passage in Mat 24v37 *may have* some reference to the end of the Church Age! It is certain that the ‘**one shall be taken, & the other left**’ in Luke 17v34-37 CANNOT be the Church Age, for the ‘**days of Lot**’ are said to be ‘**in the day when the Son of Man is REVEALED**’ (Luke 17v30) Luke 17v37 further identifies the place & time of the passage as the END of the Tribulation! But the ‘**days of Noe**’ are said merely to be ‘**the DAYS of the Son of man**’ (Luke 17v26); there can be an OVERLAPPING into the Church Age, & there probably is! (We are NOT Hyperdispensational as some are – Eve is a type of the Church in Gen 2+3 before Paul’s mother knew she was going to have a baby!) The passage, then, in Mat 24v37-41 can have some application to the Rapture, by virtue of the other things involved in the rest of the Bible. If Noah’s flood is a ‘type’ of the Tribulation, then the ‘**days of Noe**’ are FOUND in Gen 4-6; so if we are on the eve of the Rapture (& I believe we ARE!) we SHOULD be paying heed to Gen 4-6! If there is application, then the ones TAKEN are those SAVED, while those LEFT are left to judgment! In the days of Lot, the reverse is true; THOSE TAKEN are KILLED, those LEFT are as Lot! Thus the Lord gives a picture of BOTH ENDS OF THE TRIBULATION – Noah at the END of the Church Age; Lot at the END of Daniel’s 70th week!

Read Mat 24v42-44 – The exhortation again is for the HOUR (v36+42+44) & the DAY (v50). Mark cuts it further to WATCHES (Mark 13v34+35, 13v22). The context is still JEWISH at THE END of the Tribulation, & is confirmed by Luke’s statement in Luke 12v36, where the Lord is said to be RETURNING FROM A WEDDING (Mat 25v11) Since the marriage of the Lamb (2 Cor 11v1-4, Ps 45, SoS 6, Rev 19v6-10) takes place AFTER the Rapture & BEFORE the Advent, then it is certain that the expression ‘**return from the wedding**’ (Luke 12v36) is a reference to the servant waiting for his Lord to return at the ADVENT, NOT the Rapture! (Many Christians mess up their doctrine regarding the ‘virgins’ in Mat 25, making out that this is the Church waiting for the Rapture to get married; yet NONE of these virgins ARE Christians, NONE are getting married, NONE are the bride, NONE marry the bridegroom, & NONE get the oil FREE by GRACE!!!) In Mat 24v42-44, the Son of Man is likened to a ‘thief’ (note He is crucified between two thieves!) & His coming is a NIGHT-TIME coming, to a HOUSE where the goodman of the house is sleeping instead of watching (1 Thes 5v1-5) The applications therefore are numerous! Historically, the Advent could have occurred before Acts 7 & therefore the day & hour are UNKNOWN to Christ until AFTER His ascension (Acts 1) Spiritually speaking, the Lord can come ANYTIME, therefore we should WATCH & not get sleepy (1 Thes 5v1-10) Doctrinally, we find FOUR watches in a JEWISH NIGHT, representing 500 years apiece in the Church Age; Christ’s departure being as the sun going down (John 11v9+10) & His return as the Sun coming up (Mal 4v2) The first watch ends at 9pm with Pope Gregory the Great; the second watch ends at midnight with the Crusades; the third ends at 1500 with Martin Luther; the CHRISTIAN is NOW in the FOURTH watch – knowing the times & seasons perfectly, & is awaiting the RISE of the DAY STAR (2 Pet 1v19) He KNOWS in what watch his Lord is coming, although he does NOT know the DAY or the HOUR (Mat 14v25) This of course, all lies hidden until the writing of the Pauline Epistles & could have remained dormant & unfulfilled if the Jews had received Stephen’s message (Acts 7) & brought on the deliverance of Israel from Rome by a bloody & vengeful Advent from Heaven!

Read Mat 24v45-51 – The man discussed here is a SERVANT, NOT a ‘friend’ (John 15v15). He is waiting for the Lord to return at the Advent NOT the Rapture! He has the possibility of losing ‘salvation’ & he LOSES IT! (You CAN lose your salvation IN the Tribulation!) Facing Mat 24v45-51, the Lord is ‘his lord’, & ‘My Lord’ & the man is IN the household, & the Lord is ‘the Lord of THAT servant’ & the servant DOES go to Hell at the Second Advent NOT the Rapture! (Notice the same excuses in Mat 25v20-30) The man LOSES it! Let us consider a few facts here before moving on...

- 1) No man from Adam to Christ is BORN AGAIN!

- 2) The NEW BIRTH begins with the regenerating work of the Holy Spirit (John 3v3-6, Titus 3v5, Rom 8v14-17)
- 3) John the Baptist ends a line **'born of women'** – Mat 11, Luke 16v16
- 4) The NEW BIRTH brings in a DISPENSATION in which the believer is made an ORGANIC PART of Jesus Christ (1 Cor 12, Gal 3, Eph 5)
- 5) As being IN CHRIST (2 Cor 5v17, Col 2v10, Rom 7v1-4), the believer is part of the BODY that is ETERNALLY secure – John 14v16+17, 1 Cor 1v8+9 etc.
- 6) There is no indication, whatsoever, that under the Law (Exo 20 – Acts 2) ANY BELIEVER apart from David (!!!) had this SECURITY, nor is there any indication that ANY BELIEVER WILL HAVE IT 'AFTER' the Body of Christ is Raptured!
- 7) To the contrary, every verse which deals with the Jewish DISPENSATION, that follows the Church Age, indicates that FAITH & WORKS justify, & that WORKS are not only a part of the fruit of salvation, but part of the OPERATION that JUSTIFIES THE MAN! – Read the following verses IN CONTEXT without any preconceived ideas... Rev 12v17, Rev 14v12, James 1v1, 2v24, 5v19+20, Mat 25v1-9, 25v26+30, Heb 3v6+14, 6v4-6, 10v26-31!
- 8) Notice that in the last reference (Heb 10v25-31), **there is not one reference to a born-again Believer!** The name of the BOOK gives the clue! Right in front of your eyes (v30) is the quotation from Deut 32v35+36, with HIS PEOPLE DEFINED as it is defined anywhere in the Bible – ISRAEL, NOT the Body of Christ!
- 9) There is NOT a verse in the Bible that teaches that a man CAN LOSE IT ('salvation'), that does not fit perfectly into Daniel's 70th Week, without anyone distorting anything in the verse!

A man who BELIEVES THE BOOK (there is a difference among Christians today; MOST are NOT Bible Believers, MOST are Bible 'correctors & rejectors!') understands that the SERVANT of Mat 24v46-51 HAD IT, & LOST IT! (i.e. salvation) He did NOT 'endure to the end' as instructed – See Mat 24v13 IN THE CONTEXT! His oil RAN OUT! The SERVANT in Mat 24v51 HAD IT in the Tribulation, & missed the calculation on the end of the SEVEN YEARS (see notes on Mat 24v6+22) & LOST IT (i.e. salvation) & WENT TO HELL! NOT being IN Christ (& unable to get IN Christ, because the Body of Christ has LEFT at the Rapture!), the Believer in the Tribulation (See Rev 6+7) is SAVED by FAITH & WORKS, & his WORKS must hold up till the END of the Tribulation, even unto death! This period, then, is NOT TODAY, '**the day of salvation**', it is NOT '**the day of grace**', & it is NOT '**the dispensation of the Gospel of the grace of God!**' It IS an OT, legal, Jewish DISPENSATION in Daniel's 70th Week, where the Archangel Michael stands up for Israel (Dan 12) MORE THAN 50 verses in the NT refer to this LOSING OF SALVATION, by a man who does NOT 'hold out faithful' – NONE OF THEM are targeted at the Christian IN Christ!

Helpful note – **The ENTIRE Bible is NOT written to be taught as Church-doctrine to NT Believers between Pentecost & the Rapture!** (get that & you have learnt a great deal!) The ENTIRE Bible is for comfort, learning & EXAMPLES TO the Christian – Rom 15v4, 1 Cor 10v8-14 etc. The Bible Believing Christian IS PRE-Millennial, PRE-Wrath & PRE-Tribulation; He understands that the ONLY way to truly understand the Scriptures is to read them DISPENSATIONALLY & RIGHTLY DIVIDE THEM! The Calvinist along with ALL other sects & cults, change, distort, pervert, add, subtract, *run to the Greek* etc. to try to get the Bible to line up with their man-made HERESIES! We will NEVER do that! Like I said, there is a MASSIVE difference between a Bible BELIEVER & a 'Christian' today! Places like Manor Park (Worcester), Welcome Hall (Bromsgrove) & all these other UNSCRIPTURAL places of 'worship' are just full of 'men' UNQUALIFIED to teach, preach & lead Christians, & that is why these so-called 'churches' are FULL of anaemic, weak, liberal, disillusioned 'Christians' who amount to very little in their Christian lives when it comes to LIVING for God! The CHURCH today is shot-through regarding sound doctrine & standing against the wiles of the Devil – IT hasn't got a clue! Here in the UK, there are only a handful of sound Churches doing what they should be doing & teaching what they SHOULD be teaching! You have to travel an *hour & a half* in-between them to find the next one! We are LIVING in the VERY LAST DAYS before the Rapture & the majority of Christians don't realise it & *couldn't care less!* **Read Amos 8v11+12.**

DON'T Boast! DON'T be Proud & Arrogant!

For before these days rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to nought. Acts 5v36. **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** Gal 6v3 See also - Rom 12v3, 1 Cor 8v2, 2 Cor 3v5, 12v11, Gal 2v6

Couple of Funnies!

I'll never forget the excitement when grandpa shaved his beard... *turned out to be grandma!*
I borrowed £5,000 from my dad to go to law school. When I finished, my first case was my dad suing me for £5,000!

Writing letters...

When was the last time you wrote a letter to someone? Letter writing seems to have gone out of the window these days sadly to say. I have always enjoyed the correspondence side of Time for Truth! Although most of my correspondence is done via email today, I still get quite a few letters each month which I really do appreciate. Email is good because you can respond so quickly to queries/enquiries, but there is still nothing quite like getting a letter. *Is it time for you to sit down & write a letter?*

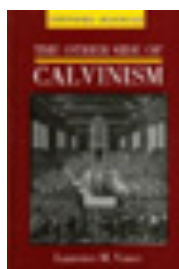
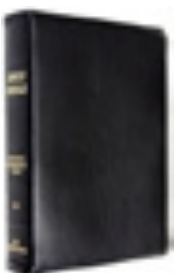
The Reformer Magazine!

I've always tried to be sympathetic towards 'The Reformer Magazine'; I've subscribed to it & passed it on before now. They are VERY GOOD at opposing & exposing the Roman Catholic FALSE religion. They are very good on historical articles; but they are very UNSOUND regarding Scriptural doctrine on some issues. They adhere to the satanic doctrine of Calvinism! They CANNOT rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures (2 Tim 2v15) & therefore cannot place Israel in her correct position, they do NOT understand the differences between the Kingdoms, they know nothing about END TIMES & the Rapture of the Revelation... & it goes on! IF you do subscribe to this magazine, just be careful as to what is TRUTH & what is FALSE (i.e. Calvinism, bringing you back under the Law etc.) Read it for its historical content & DUMP most of it for its DOCTRINAL content! Shame really, because it could be a good magazine if they understood the Scriptures better! When anyone starts preaching Calvinism, OR wants to bring you back under the Law... DUMP THEM IMMEDIATELY! Calvinism is as Scriptural as the JW Cult & regarding the Law... Rom 10v4 **For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.** Rom 7v4 **Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.** Gal 5v4 **Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace.** Get the Law IN CONTEXT for today of course... Gal 3v24 **Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.** When someone wants to get you BACK UNDER the Law, I am always very suspicious! Someone wants to CONTROL you, just like the Roman Catholics do! Be careful & make sure you RIGHTLY DIVIDE the Scriptures rather than listen to man's opinions or 'interpretations!'

Idiot/Moron 'Christians' REALLY DO EXIST! (I'm not joking, they are a special breed!)

But John, you're too hard on them! NO, I'm NOT hard enough! These judgmental egotistical fools are just CRASS! *Dearly beloved, (said with a very sarcastic tone of voice)* let us turn in our Authorised Version Bibles to the following passage... Phil 1v12-16 **But I would ye should understand, brethren, that the things which happened unto me have fallen out rather unto the furtherance of the gospel; So that my bonds in Christ are manifest in all the palace, and in all other places; And many of the brethren in the Lord, waxing confident by my bonds, are much more bold to speak the word without fear. Some indeed preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of good will: The one preach Christ of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds:** Now my dear little poppadum's (note 'dum' e.g. 'dumb' – *get it...* I doubt it!), did you notice that some preach Christ out of envy, strife & contention, & NOT SINCERELY! Now I get MORON Christians telling me that Billy Graham is NOT saved, Jack Chick is NOT saved, Peter Ruckman is NOT saved, plus a host of other unbelievably STUPID things! You see, some Christians *really think* they have a special slant on the truth. I had one complete NUTCASE Christian recently email me telling me that Steve McQueen wasn't saved because he had Billy Graham's Bible on his chest when he died! I asked him if he knew what 'version' it was??? *Come on, fella, you've gotta have a laugh with these morons!* (I do, all the time!) Now what would the apostle Paul have to say about these comments from these idiots... Over to you Paul... **What then? notwithstanding, every way, whether in pretence, or in truth, Christ is preached; and I therein do rejoice, yea, and will rejoice.** Phil 1v18. Now unless you know better than the apostle Paul, I suggest you keep your BIG MOUTHS COMPLETELY SHUT! For those of you who don't like my tone, perhaps it's time you requested coming OFF our mailing list, just like David Norris (Mr AV man himself) did – but that is because this guy preaches HERESY with a POST-Tribulation Rapture just like Anderson & now sadly Hovind! The WAY is getting NARROWER folks! (Mat 7v14) *Don't STRAY onto another path!* Some Christians would love to come OFF the mailing list but these newsletters make 'too-good' for sermon material don't they darling! (We know ya!) PS – I had another moron 'Christian' email me telling me there are mistakes in the word of God, needless to say, he quit the fight after round two! Old 'Steady-Eddy' was knocked clean out of the ring, never to be seen again, the poor kid! Next? You see, YOU may think I'm too hard with these Bible 'correctors/rejectors/pervertors' but the truth is this, I'M NOT HARD ENOUGH!

Bibles & Books I would recommend!



How anyone can believe in 'evolution' begs belief!

Where did the intelligent DESIGN come from that decided we should have two eyes, two ears, one mouth, one nose, two legs etc? All this is by accident through random chance & multiple mutations is it? Mr Evolutionist – YOU IS AN IDIOT! Oh, & when the eyes 'evolved' (HA HA HA HA!!!) WHEN did they realise that they need water to lubricate & wash them? Let me guess, the eyes 'evolved' KNOWING that they would need to be washed! Oh & when did the eye suddenly decide to GET IN FOCUS? Was it millions of years OUT of focus??? Where did that INTELLIGENCE come from you ape? **If YOU believe in Evolution YOU do NOT think, or YOU REFUSE to think or YOU CANNOT think!** Take your pick!



To the IDIOT!

Recent comment about our AUDIO ministry...

'Just listened to your sermon on dispensationalism and took some notes down. There's so much to take from it, but wow its certainly cleared up a lot of scriptures for me which I believed were problematic. Excellent.' Things like that are a great encouragement to us!

Whoever you are, thank you!

Thank you to all of you who support the Time for Truth! ministry. Everything received goes into buying tracts & distributing them – it's that simple to be honest! We received an envelope (*anonymous*) through the post today with £20 in saying on the front of the inside envelope 'to help someone in need!', so whoever you are, thanks for that! We'd also like to thank those of you who order tracts etc. & round 'UP' rather than down, every little helps especially with the huge jump in postal charges recently. Those of you who pay the *correct* amount... *smile God loves you!* We NEVER want to 'tout for business' as they say, that's why we WORK for a living, i.e. to pay our bills! Anything 'extra' we receive just lightens the load! We just keep thanking the Lord for allowing us to do what we do. If you're involved in helping us in whatever way you can, **especially prayer & encouragement (letters & emails)**, THANK YOU SO MUCH! If you are NOT sure WHO to financially support, we would recommend you support Lordson Roch in India...



<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/lordsonroch/>

Ezek 20v12 **Moreover also I gave them my sabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, that they might know that I am the LORD that sanctify them.** Nobody from Adam to Moses knew about the Sabbath; it was revealed for the first time to Moses on Mt. Sinai (see note in RRB on Neh 9v14) It was NOT given to any Gentile or the Church (Rom 13v8-10, 2 Cor 3v6-11, Gal 3v13); it was given to the JEWS as a SIGN (1 Cor 1v22) Seventh-Day-Adventists are nothing but FAKE 'Jews' who include the Sabbath as part of their 'salvation!' They are deceived & very shallow in their knowledge of the Scriptures.

If you haven't got an absolute perfect Final Authority in which to turn to for truth, what have you got?

Ezek 20v47-49 **And say to the forest of the south, Hear the word of the LORD; Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will kindle a fire in thee, and it shall devour every green tree in thee, and every dry tree: the flaming flame shall not be quenched, and all faces from the south to the north shall be burned therein. And all flesh shall see that I the LORD have kindled it: it shall not be quenched. Then said I, Ah Lord GOD! they say of me, Doth he not speak parables? Now compare it to Luke 16v19-31.**

Ezek 22v30 **And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.** Here in the UK you have to travel nearly two hours between sound Bible Believing Churches! You can imagine how seldom you come across a MAN who stands upon the word of God as his Final Authority & one who is totally sold out in LIVING for the Lord Jesus Christ. Are you one of these MEN? I haven't met many since I was saved back in 1989, & today, I hardly ever meet one!

Ezek 23v47 **And the company shall stone them with stones, and dispatch them with their swords; they shall slay their sons and their daughters, and burn up their houses with fire.** The 'counterfeit' of v45+47 is found in the Sharia, the official Islamic State laws. Under Islamic law, a woman who commits adultery is to be STONED (Sura 2v226), but the man is NOT to be stoned (although Moses commanded BOTH to be killed – Lev 20v10) According to the Koran (Sura 4v34) a husband can SCOURGE his wife & defraud her (although the apostle Paul told you NOT to do that – 1 Cor 7v1-5) if she doesn't 'shape-up!' Maulana Muhammed Ali said, "No other religious book (such as the OT & NT) & no other reformer (say Moses, Jesus Christ & Paul) has done one tenth of what the 'holy' Koran or the 'holy' prophet Mohammed has done to raise the position of women" If you REALLY want to see just how much the Koran & the 'holy' prophet have 'raised the position of women', just COMPARE how women are treated in ANY Moslem country with ANY country where the Bible has been the predominant cultural influence! **CASE CLOSED!**

I have been FORGIVEN by God!

Forgive occurs in 48 verses. **Forgiven** occurs in 38 verses. **Forgiveness** occurs in 7 verses. **Forgiveth** occurs in 2 verses. **Forgiving** occurs in 4 verses. (Forgive means to stop feeling angry or resentful towards (someone) for an offence or mistake. Forgive - To pardon; to remit, as an offense or debt; to overlook an offense, and treat the offender as not guilty. The original and proper phrase is to forgive the offense, to send it away, to reject it, that is, not to impute it, [put it to] the offender) Acts 13v38 **Be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins: Col 1v14 In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:** John Davis has had his sins not only FORGIVEN, but washed away, to be remembered NO MORE! (Heb 10v17, Jer 31v34, Micah 7v19, Isa 43v25, Isa 44v22, Heb 8v12, Ps 103v10-12, 1 John 1v9, Ps 51, Ps 38 etc.) I do NOT deserve to be forgiven, but the Lord HAS forgiven me for ALL my sins, & when I die, I go straight to Heaven! When I look back & consider what I was, to what I have become, *with everything in-between*, I am SO THANKFUL to the Lord Jesus Christ for forgiving me of all my sins. I didn't work at it, couldn't, but instead the Lord Jesus took MY sins & died in MY place, because He loved me, just like He did for YOU! Isa 53v5+6 **But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.** Jesus died FOR ALL – Heb 2v9, 1 John 2v2, 2 Cor 5v14+15, Rom 5v6-8, 1 Tim 2v4-6, 1 Tim 4v10, 1 John 4v14, Rom 10v13, John 12v47, Rom 11v32, John 6v51, 2 Pet 3v9, John 3v16 to name but a few! (Goodnight Mr 'Limited Atonement!!!') Jesus Christ has FORGIVEN ME because I asked Him to do it & have mercy on me! I couldn't save myself; I was on the road to Hell burdened by all my sins, & Jesus Christ took them from me, the moment I trusted Him for what He did on Calvary's Cross. I believed the Gospel (death, burial & resurrection) & asked Jesus to FORGIVE ME & SAVE ME! He DID, 25 years ago, on May 4th 1989. I have so much to thank Him for, & I want to live for Him in everything I do! Have you had your sins forgiven, taken away & FORGOTTEN? If not, trust Christ NOW!

Over 2000 people have watched our e-tracts...

'Is there life after death?' & 'Designed or not designed!'

Since Barry has uploaded our tracts onto 'GodTube', they have been watched nearly 2500 times in only a few weeks! This has been very encouraging indeed.

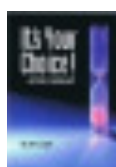
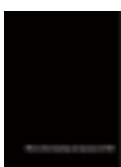
You can follow these links to view them...

Is there life after death? – <http://www.godtube.com/watch/?v=0E9M11NU>

Designed or not designed! – <http://www.godtube.com/watch/?v=0E9MEFNU>



Have you ordered any tracts lately?



23



The Engineer Who Met God in Outer Space - By Bob Hage

We don't really intend to conquer space. This is physically impossible. Space is just too big for man. For even at an average speed of 25,000 miles per hour, a direct flight to our most distant planet, Pluto, would take more than 15 years. But 25,000 miles per hour (the needed speed to escape earth's gravitational pull) is far too slow to use as a comprehensible measuring stick for the deeper reaches of space. The measuring stick we can use, so we can even begin to fathom the vastness of space, is the distance a flash of light travels in one second. That is 186,000 miles. Just how fast is 186,000 miles per second? If you fired a bullet toward the horizon at the speed of light, and it went around the earth in continuous orbit, you couldn't step out of the way until the bullet had passed through your body seven times and was half way around again. Using this tremendous speed of light as a yardstick, the moon is about one and one-third light-seconds away. Mars is five light-minutes. The sun is eight light-minutes. Pluto is five light-hours. However, the nearest other star (or sun), called Alpha Centauri, is approximately 4.3 light years away. That is *the nearest star!* It takes light 4.3 years, traveling steadily at 186,000 miles per second, to reach earth from that nearby star. This means that a spaceship traveling at *one million miles per hour* would take 3,000 years to reach our nearest star neighbour! And our galaxy is composed of some 30 billion stars, most of which are 10,000 light years or more distant from our Sun. As we view the heavens by telescope, we can calculate that the nearest other galaxy, which is called Spiral Nebula N-1, also containing billions of stars, is over one million light-years away. But even that is not the end! Our radio telescopes have picked up thousands of more distant galaxies and star groups; the most distant discovered to date being nearly 10 billion light-years away. And even as far away as that, astronomers estimate that they are little less than halfway to the edge of the *observable* universe. And then what? So it is obvious that we can never conquer the infinite universe. What about in the other direction? Into the microscopic world? In probing into this world, our scientists tell us that the nucleus of the oxygen atom and the surrounding electrons bear the same proportional relationship in size, distance apart and motion around the centre as the nine planets around the Sun in our solar system. And as scientists discover new units of matter much smaller than the atom, they find the same pattern repeated, *but never an absolute end*. In thinking about these limits, bounded on one side by the infinity of space and on the other by the *infinitesimalness* of the atom, all in perfect equilibrium and order, we eventually have to accept what lies beyond by some kind of faith. *As an engineer and a scientist, I have found that faith in God as the Creator of the universe is the only faith that fits these dimensional and structural boundary conditions.* Another boundary condition in the world in which we live is the physical nature of man himself. Is man a genetic accident wandering on a piece of matter that was formed by chance? Or does God have a prior claim? Look at the evidence. The human eye is an example of the physical structure of man that defies all of man's efforts to duplicate by mechanical photography. A built-in super-sensitive light meter, immediate automatic focussing, wide angle lens, full colour instantaneous reproduction are all some of the remarkable features of the human eye. Who planned and engineered the eye? And what mechanical pump can compare with the human heart that beats and pumps 100,000 times every day and has a work expectancy of seventy years without shut-down for maintenance and repair? And then, the human mind. The electronic computer was conceived by man's own computer, the brain. But who conceived the brain? It, too, would have to be conceived and designed for its special work, otherwise thinking would just happen and would, therefore, be very unreliable. The brain is most impressive and extremely complex. It contains more nerve lines than all the telephone lines of the world put together. The electrical signals from hundreds of thousands of living thermometer cells and pressure sensing cells, plus the signals from the eyes, ears and nose as well as the areas sensitive to feel and touch are all routed to the brain. An amazing example of micro-miniaturization, the brain sorts, stores and acts upon all of these impulses. Its ability to recall thoughts and events of the past is fantastic. *There must be a prior claim to man's mind, I thought, and that claim can only be the mind of God.* And, finally, I looked at the most important boundary condition that limits man in his understanding of the heartbeat of the universe. That boundary is man's inner nature or his soul. Because of the kind of creature that he is, self-centred rather than God-centred, man continually does those things he knows he shouldn't. Guilt, fear, insecurity, lack of wisdom and purposelessness are the results; and these were once the characteristics of my life. The Bible teaches that this is due to the fact that *man has lost communication with God*, the God who loves us, created us for a purpose and made this vast and orderly universe as a place for us to live and to enjoy. How can man possibly understand his purpose and place in the universe when he is out of touch with the God who made it *and* him? The Bible says that man *can regain* communication with God only through His Son, Jesus Christ, who died and rose again nearly 2,000 years ago to pay once and for all time for man's original rebellion against Him and to remedy man's self-centred nature. By man's believing and receiving this sacrificial and free gift from God, by faith, the Holy Spirit enters into his soul, filling the emptiness in his life with new purpose, joy, peace and the assurance of *eternal* communication with his Creator. Just seven years ago as I continued to study the beautiful order of the universe and the vast distances to the galaxies, I realized that science alone could not adequately explain these mysteries any more than it could explain the basic nature of man and his final destiny. I then determined that faith in God, as He is revealed in the Bible, was and is the complete answer to the nature of the universe and also for deliverance from my self-centeredness. *As I took the step at that time of establishing a personal relationship with God through Jesus Christ and began to study the Bible, my life took on new meaning, purpose, peace and understanding.* I could then see clearly that Christ is the Creator and stabilizing centre of the orderly and infinite universe and everything in it, and also that He could give me understanding and direction in my own daily life. The Apostle Paul in writing to the Colossians had this to say about Christ: "And He is before all things, and by Him all things consist," and "In Whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge." Through Christ we can appropriate the power of God at the centre of our lives as the one stabilizing influence against the turmoil and confusion of this rapidly changing world. Reprinted from The Navigator's Log / October 1969

WRITER: BOB HAGE is vice president – engineering, Douglas Aircraft Company, McDonnell Douglas Corporation. This article is his personal testimony of how he became a Christian. **Added notes...** "If the powerful radio waves coming intermittently from Jupiter are a product of thunderstorms, the violence is beyond imagining. A single second of Jovian 10-meter-band noise contains the power of a hundred billion terrestrial lightning strokes." *Pace Magazine*. "Before 1957 neither earth-man or anything earth-made was in space. Since then the U.S. and Soviet Union have put up some 3,000 objects including a Hasselblad camera which broke away from Astronaut Michael Collins during his Gemini 10 spacewalk." *Pace Magazine*.

"Astronomically speaking – and until big telescopes are taken into space – we are in the same position as the medieval cartographers with their large areas marked 'Terra Incognita' and Here be Dragons." *Pace Magazine*.

Another funny!

This is how to tell if your wife loves you *as much as your dog...*
Lock them both in the boot of your car! Let them out after *four* hours, & see *which one* is happiest to see you.

Nauseating Christians... even AV 'only' Christians!

I read or hear quite often when I visit YouTube, so-called 'Christian men' saying that 'church' has hurt them & they've been scarred by what has gone on there etc. Poor-babies! Where are the MEN today? MEN who aren't sapped of their strength because a liberal Christian wouldn't talk to them when they set foot in their church! Understand what I'm saying? How many times I've heard Christian men say that because no one spoke to them when they visited a church for the first time hurt them so bad & cut them so deep... pass the sick bag please as I'm just about to barf! Funny isn't it, I go to church mainly to worship God & listen to the word of God, if you don't want to talk to me, that's fine, I don't think I'll produce a YouTube video telling the world how much I've been hurt by your silence darling. I mean, you can imagine John Wesley, Oliver Cromwell & Martin Luther posting YouTube videos crying into the camera that no one talked to them can't you! Boy I could let go here but I must contain myself! I know of very few MEN these days; I know a lot of *punk-kids* who think they are 'men' & make lots of YouTube videos showing how brave they are behind a camera. If National Service was reintroduced I suppose these 'men' would bow out claiming that they couldn't join up because they'd get dirty! Folks I'm sick of so much I see, that passes off for Christianity! Of course the YouTube world has its place, & is some kind of mission field, but most of the time it's just full of *baby Christians* (even AV 'only' Christians) who are just *self-opinionated-self-conceited-egotistical-bigots* who know *very* little but love to spout off, trying to justify their *self-importance!* To you I bid you 'good day!' Recently a couple of *poxy-punk-Christians*, both under 30 years of age & very shallow, started attacking Ruckman! The fact that this man is 93 & has given his life to serving God & standing upon His word, means nothing to these dodos! They just complain about the way he 'speaks', & their poor little tummy's can't handle it, & rather than MAN-UP, they get the *sicky-pops & poop their nappies!* Poor little babies, come on home to mummy for a cuddle! MAN-UP you pipsqueaks, GROW UP & *play the man!* (Play the man, Master Ridley; we shall this day light such a candle, by God's grace, in England, as I trust shall never be put out. To his friend Nicholas Ridley, as they were both about to be burned as heretics for their teachings and beliefs outside Balliol College, Oxford (16 October 1555) Punk kids know nothing about these Martyrs sadly! Instead they know about YouTube, iPads & 'GTA!' *Aaaaa go & kick the slats out your play pen!* How about doing something WORTHWHILE for Jesus Christ for a change, & rather than wanting to get SEEN & HEARD, how about sowing the seed of the word of God in your neighbourhood! *Oh let me guess, dodgy tummy again! Mummy's little blessing!!!*

Ezek 11v5 **And the Spirit of the LORD fell upon me, and said unto me, Speak; Thus saith the LORD; Thus have ye said, O house of Israel: for I know the things that come into your mind, every one of them.** God KNOWS everything, even what we THINK!

Ezek 13v3 **Thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe unto the foolish prophets, that follow their own spirit, and have seen nothing!** What a great verse of Scripture! This sums up the Pentecostals & Charismatics, doesn't it! All these so-called 'tongue-speakers' who think this SIGN 'GIFT' is for TODAY are just DECEIVED, it's as simple as that, they're just unskilled in the word of God!

Ezek 14v3 **Son of man, these men have set up their idols in their heart, and put the stumblingblock of their iniquity before their face: should I be enquired of at all by them?** Verses 3-10 explain every schism & cult within Christianity & every major religion on earth. They are ALL based on the depravity of man's HEART, NOT his 'head' – Ps 140v2, Jer 17v9, Ps 53v1 etc.

Ezek 14v14 **Though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord GOD.** Notice again the FAITH & WORKS system throughout the OT. The 'righteousness' of these three men was their PERSONAL righteousness, NOT 'imputed' righteousness FROM God! Moreover, Noah & Job were 'under grace', BEFORE the Law! The salvation set up in the OT is DIFFERENT from the salvation set up in the NT!

Ezek 16v2 **Son of man, cause Jerusalem to know her abominations,** - Notice again (see Deut 28v15-68) that the greatest anti-Semitic literature in the world is 'the Holy Scriptures' (Rom 1v2) v2-59 are nothing but one long, scathing denunciation of the JEWS by a JEW!

v3 **And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD unto Jerusalem; Thy birth and thy nativity is of the land of Canaan; thy father was an Amorite, and thy mother an Hittite.** – Jerusalem has NEVER been connected with 'Palestinians' (the Philistines) or Arabs. The city was originally inhabited by Jebusites (Josh 15v63, Judges 1910, 1 Chron 11v4), which were Canaanites (Gen 10v15+16.) The Hittites & the Amorites were other Canaanites connected with the Jebusites (Gen 10v15+16, Exo 34v1) There were NO 'Palestinians!'

Ezek 18v23 **Have I any pleasure at all that the wicked should die? saith the Lord GOD: and not that he should return from his ways, and live?** Ezek 18v32 **For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith the Lord GOD: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye.**

What is more important, 'Studying the Scriptures' OR 'Getting the Gospel out to sinners?'

Looking ahead in dark times - By Callum James

*The storm may roar without me,
My heart may low be laid;
But God is round about me,
And can I be dismayed?
Green pastures are before me,
Which yet I have not seen;
Bright skies will soon be o'er me,*

*Where the dark clouds have been.
My hope I cannot measure,
My path to life is free,
My saviour has my treasure,
And he will walk with me.*

**Anna Laetitia Waring
(1820 – 1920)**



It is easy to focus on the storm raging all around and easy to feel hopeless and lost even as a saved Christian. How much is there in this world to turn our heads from the hope of heaven, how much is in our hearts to keep us in the dark, how cunning the designs of the enemy towards us? Day by day the pressure of a nation growing hostile to our faith builds, we hear each year of more concessions towards this world's philosophy in the church. Christian's war with each other, loved ones die, children rebel, family casts us out for our faith, Christians are sued for their integrity; let's face it, we really are in a storm! So what do we do, where is the clear path through? Do we get dragged into the world's concerns? I remember sitting with the Time for Truth! team at a Baptist church in Worcestershire, hoping to worship God, have fellowship and absorb some teaching from the word, well the service was a fundraiser for water aid, it was the opposite of John 4, the water of life was nowhere to be seen! Do we study Hebrew and Greek to go toe to toe with James White and co? Do we battle against the heresies which have sunk the church in this country? Where do we draw the line on what we compromise on and what we don't? I recently had a lengthy conversation with a Calvinist, debating the TULIP and in particular, 'Limited Atonement', it was not particularly heated but it was tiring and time consuming and ultimately the Calvinist stuck to the usual lame excuses and would not budge; I can't help feeling I wasted my time! I am sure you get the picture now and I am sure you will relate in some way to the dilemmas described above. The poem at the beginning of this article can be linked line by line with scriptures, I enjoyed thinking of one for each line. The woman who wrote this never married but threw herself into writing hymns and reaching the lost in prisons. She described prison ministry as picking up jewels from societies gutters, she wrote hymns which extolled praises to God and focused on eternity to come; to me she managed to find a path through life's storms by focusing on the face of God and by cherishing a 'hope beyond measure'. Such a deep love of Jesus and such investment of hope in eternal joy demanded from her a love for the lost, like Jesus with Zacheus and the woman at the well, she went to the lowest of the low and led them to drink from the waters of eternal life. When I read of saints past who walked so peacefully after God, I am encouraged; I look at our world, at my selfish sin, at the crumbling institutions of the church and I see a clear path through; Jesus said *'I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness'* (John 12 v 46). We aren't purposed to be in despair or feeling helpless, we were not created in Christ Jesus to bow down to the world and its lies. We were purposed to stand, supported by Christ as He is our help. When I read about this lady and read her poems and hymns I was encouraged greatly, her focus was clearly on eternity, her desire was clearly to walk with Jesus, and her heart was laden with compassion for lost men and women, could it really be that simple? *'Be not conformed to this world'* involves an endless list of what we can't do, it's easier to think on the flip side *'but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind'*, instead of focusing on what we stand to lose as faithful Christians, we should instead take great hope and joy in what we stand to gain, as the Scriptures say *'Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.'* (1 Corinthians 2 v 12) Salvation is freely given to us and the Holy Spirit holds us in the hope of eternal life; with God, we stand to gain everything and this understanding, such deep hope allows us to transcend the frivolities and battles of this world knowing that our lives are hid with Christ on high. It is the promise of 'green pastures before us' which allows us to run this race, it is the knowledge that God is with us wherever we go that inspires us to great works of love for our Saviour. Even though this world threatens doom and gloom, even though the church is splintered so badly, even though all the trials of life, we like Miss Anne Waring, like Stephen the martyr, like C.T. Studd can leave behind the brokenness and chaos and walk in the light. It's all too easy to focus on the storm, but Jesus told us He came so we did not have to, He came so we could have life, He told us to take heart despite this world's troubles, He wept in John 11 because the Jews did not realise that stood in their midst was the resurrection and the life. Do you look at Heaven as a distant dream or do you see 'bright skies that will soon be over you'? Is your heart oft laid low? 2 Corinthians 4 v 17 – 18 says *'For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory; While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.'*

*My hope I cannot measure,
My path to life is free,
My saviour has my treasure,
And he will walk with me.*

A helpful Poem to help deal with LIFE!

*For every evil under the sun,
There is a remedy, or there is none.
If there is one, seek till you find it,
If there is none, then never mind it!*

Read Proverbs 3v5-7

Why Can't You Just Answer the Question? – By Peter Heisey

In the current milieu of so-called fundamentalism, and even among the ranks of alleged King James Version and Received Text defenders, there seems to be an aversion to directly answering simple questions regarding the King James Bible. Now I'm well aware that some "funny-mentalists" in the past have been accused of being harsh, simplistic, rude, crude, intolerant, and just downright ornery. Be that as it may, it is highly unlikely that they were generally accused of being obtuse or evasive in their answers to questions about the Bible. And in the vast majority of cases, "the Bible" to which they referred was the King James Bible (the text of the Authorized Version).

But today, and I speak the following from experience, when some of the KJB "defenders", and even detractors, are asked simple, direct questions, often requiring nothing more than a "Yes" or "No" answer, questioners' email addresses are blocked, they are kicked off of Facebook pages and groups, and are often blocked from other social media sites, forums, and blogs. I just don't understand why it's so hard for people to give a simple direct answer to a simple direct question.

Here are some simple questions that I've posed in the past. In all of these instances, I'm not necessarily looking to even discuss the issue, though of course I'm happy to do so. I am simply interested in the person's position or stand on the matter.

1.) Do you believe that the King James Bible is inerrant/ without error or mistake? "Yes" or "No". And here are some of the answers that I get: a.) "What's your point?" b.) "Why do you ask?" [That's one of the stupider responses – I ask because I'd like to know your answer/ what you believe on the matter.] c.) "You're trying to get me to say that the King James is superior to the Greek/Hebrew." (More on that in a moment.) d.) "I believe that the Bible [usually undefined or unspecified by the respondent] is God's Word. e.) [At best, I might receive a reply like the following, but without any simple "Yes" or "No"; and "No" would be involved in the scenario mentioned]: "No translation is or can be considered inerrant (or infallible, or inspired, or pure, or perfect, etc.)."

2.) Do you believe that the King James Bible, or any Bible available to people today, is pure, perfect, Holy Scripture which is given by inspiration of God? "Yes" or "No". — See the foregoing answers.

3.) Do you believe that there even could be a text in any language which would be inerrant (and/or inspired, infallible, pure, perfect, preserved, holy scripture, etc.)? "Yes" or "No".

4.) Do you believe that there is an available Greek and/or Hebrew text which is inerrant [one could add, "inspired", "infallible", "pure", "perfect", etc.]? "Yes" or "No".

5.) Do you believe that there is an available Greek or Hebrew text which matches all the exact readings underlying the King James Bible? "Yes" or "No". (If the answer is yes, then which text is it and give publishing info.)

It is amazing to me how many words, letters, and paragraphs people can type without answering the question, when they could have saved themselves and the rest of the readers a lot of time and trouble by simply typing either two, or three, letters, i.e., "Yes". Or, "No".

Again, I just don't understand why it's so hard for people to give a simple direct answer to a simple direct question that requires nothing more than a "Yes" or "No" answer. (Some "strong fundamentalists" they are – NOT!). Actually, the answer to the "why" part is probably pride. Psalm 12:3-4 (see the entire context) says: "The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh proud things: who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips are our own: who is lord over us?" Answer: No one and certainly no Book. And for sure the King James Bible is not lord over us, i.e., is not the final authority. It is amazing that people can't even type two letters, i.e., "No. [I don't believe it.]" Either one believes it or one doesn't. Either one accepts and practices the principle that words of the King James Bible text are Holy Scripture which is given by inspiration of God, or one does not. Or put more simply, "Do you believe that the King James Bible is inerrant, i.e., without mistake? "Yes" or "No".

Take a stand one way or the other! I sure wish that folks would at least attempt to be biblical and answer, Yea OR Nay; and not, Yea AND Nay; or, neither Yea NOR Nay. – See Matthew 5:37; 2Corinthians 1:17, 18, 19; James 5:12. I have much more respect for such a person who takes a stand, regardless of whether said person is pro-KJB authority or not, than one who does not come out with a clear stand. I have much more respect for a person who takes a clear stand, even if he disagrees with me, because he gives a direct, straightforward, unequivocal answer. May God deliver us from being mealy-mouthed, spaghetti-spined, yellow-bellied, gutless wonders when it comes to our position regarding the Holy Bible.

Ezek 34v24 And I the LORD will be their God, and my servant David a prince among them; I the LORD have spoken it. Notice how you can use Scriptures to DESTROY yourself! Everything they said was TRUE! (Gen 15v18) They forgot that the 'US' was not to be composed of 'idolaters' (v25), 'murderers' (v25), & 'adulterers' (v26) God satisfies His holiness & justice by keeping them from getting the land from Ezekiel's time all the way through 1917-1948 in the Church Age! He satisfies His integrity by preserving them all that time & purging them in the Tribulation! Israel will get the land permanently – under God's conditions!

Ezek 37v1 The hand of the LORD was upon me, and carried me out in the spirit of the LORD, and set me down in the midst of the valley which was full of bones, - The whole chapter deals with the resurrection of OT Jewish saints who come up at the POST-Tribulation Rapture of Tribulation saints! Unlike the Rapture of the Body of Christ where the Jews & Gentiles are one group (Eph 2v11-16, 3v1-6), this resurrection was NOT a mystery unrevealed until the NT, like the Rapture of the Church (1 Cor 15v51-53) It was well known to all orthodox Jews BEFORE Paul (Acts 23v6-9, 26v5-8)

What is your number one 'goal/aim' in life? Is it the same 'goal/aim' that the Lord wants for your life? If it isn't, are you willing to change?

Ezek 43v7 **And he said unto me, Son of man, the place of my throne, and the place of the soles of my feet, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Israel for ever, and my holy name, shall the house of Israel no more defile, neither they, nor their kings, by their whoredom, nor by the carcasses of their kings in their high places.** At the Second Advent **'the throne of David'** becomes **'the throne of the Lord'** (Isa 9v6+7, Jer 3v17) The types in Scripture are the first king mentioned as king of Jerusalem, Melchizedek (Gen 14v18) & Solomon, whose reign typified the Millennium (2 Chron 9v8)

Ezek 47v9 **And it shall come to pass, that every thing that liveth, which moveth, whithersoever the rivers shall come, shall live: and there shall be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters shall come thither: for they shall be healed; and every thing shall live whither the river cometh.** Here is a 'river of life' that is NOT 'THE' River of Life of the New Jerusalem (Rev 22v1+2) This river proceeds out of the Temple (v1) The River of Life proceeds out of God's throne in the New Jerusalem (Rev 22v1), & there is NO TEMPLE in that city (Rev 21v22). This river heals & gives life to FISH (v9), NOT people (Rev 22v2) Yet it is a picture of the River of Life in ETERNITY (v12) just as the Millennial lake of fire (Isa 34v8-10, 66v24) is a picture of the Eternal Lake of Fire (Rev 20v14)

Please pray...

Hello, Can I ask for your prayers for my wife Sarah she was told yesterday she has weeks or months to live. She has fought the good fight with cancer. Sarah is a Bible believing Born Again Christian. Praise God she knows and loves Jesus as her Lord and Saviour. My thanks. Geordie. Please pray for Geordie & his lovely wife!

Steve McQueen's Testimony now on CD!

We have now put Steve McQueen's testimony on CD along with a Gospel message & the 'Old Soldier' song. If you would like some to give out please let us know. We don't mind duplicating as many as you may need, but if you could cover the COST of the CD & postage we would appreciate it!

We are distributing these everywhere, & oftentimes, leave them under car windscreen wipers!



'Same-sex' (!) 'marriage' now lawful IN THE WORLD!

Liberal Democrat leader Nick Clegg said "Britain will be a different place" as a result. He is so right! Nick Clegg is without doubt, one of the worst men, along with David Cameron, I know of, to run this country. They have got the backbones of a jellyfish & couldn't run a hairdressing salon, let alone a 'country!' But that said, Clegg 'the duffer's', comment about 'Britain being a different place' after the legalisation of same-sex-marriage is VERY TRUE indeed! Now we can expect the wrath of God upon the UK like never before, & we DESERVE everything we get! Liberal Christians will 'squeal & shout' when they see what is happening, & us Bible Believers will continue to say 'The will of the Lord be done!' The sooner the Lord comes back the better for US! (Sodomite occurs once & Sodomites occurs four times in Scripture! Add them up & you get FIVE... the number of DEATH in Biblical numerics – that is NOT by accident!) According to SCRIPTURE, sodomy is unseemly, unnatural & an abomination in God's eyes – Lev 18, Rom 1. Now men can marry men 'in this world', but they are NOT 'married' in the eyes of God according to Scripture; it's as simple as that! You can do anything 'in this world', you can marry a PIG, or call an elephant 'god' & bow down to it; in Muslim countries you can carry out female-genital-mutilation & class it as a religious practice – like I said, you can do ANYTHING 'in this world!' But whatever your PERVERSION, you SHALL answer to Almighty God & be judged accordingly! Most people in this world will reject God & His word, & at the end of their Christ rejecting life, they will be judged by Jesus Christ & then they will be cast into Hell & burn forever – it's as simple as that! Now whether you believe that or not, doesn't matter *one iota*, TRUTH IS TRUTH, & that is exactly what is going to happen according to the word of God! Archbishop (There is NO such 'office' in Scripture, as that would put you ABOVE Jesus Christ who is 'only' a Bishop – 1 Pet 2v25) of Canterbury Justin Welby said on Friday night, the Church of England would now drop its opposition to same-sex marriage, as Parliament had spoken. If Justin Welby is saved, I'd be surprised! He certainly is not a Bible BELIEVER & therefore he is NOT qualified to lead the church – he is just another disaster, on top of a whole line of other disasters, who just haven't got a clue! The Church of England isn't dying, IT IS DEAD! This country will NEVER recover! The UK is now in the worst situation it has even been in & is headed towards the worst judgment it has ever known, & it is all because of just one reason, IT HAS REJECTED THE WORD OF GOD! It's as simple as that! Goodbye England; Goodbye UK, you shall be welcoming the Anti-Christ very soon! Our job as Christians is NOT to try to reform the church, or the government, our job is to get the Gospel out to as many sinners as we can before the Rapture of the Church happens. It's as simple as that! If you are NOT actively involved in sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere you go, you are wasting the precious little time we all have left! Growing a big church is NOT THE WILL OF GOD, preaching the Gospel IS! If you are a pastor, elder etc. & you think that 'JUST' leading a church is the will of God in your life, *then you are so wrong!* Your job is to get the Gospel out to sinners along with your church, & if you are called to lead the church, then you need to preach & teach ALL the counsel of God (Acts 20v27) & build up the saints! (Col 2) – as a leader you need to fight & protect your flock like never before, from all the 'wolves' & all the deception that is out there. Most Christians haven't got a clue as to what is going on because their pastors aren't teaching them! Are the Christians in your church well grounded & taught in the Scriptures? If not, when affliction comes they will scatter! Mat 13v21. NOW is the time to get right with God, not tomorrow, but NOW! The majority of Church leaders today are not 'qualified' to teach, preach & lead the flock, they seek their position for the same reason Diotrephes did – **I wrote unto the church: but Diotrephes, who loveth to have the preeminence among them, receiveth us not.** 3 John 1v9. WHY are YOU in leadership? What 'good' are YOU doing by being there?



Bobby Driscoll 1937 – 1968

Recently I watched the film 'Treasure Island' starring Bobby Driscoll & Robert Newton. As I do with a lot of films I watch, I like to look up & briefly read about the lives of some of the characters. Here I want to focus on the tragic life of Bobby Driscoll. I've taken the following article from the internet...

"I shall not return until I can be accepted as an actor again, not a freak exhibit." - Written by Mark Langlois

Bobby Driscoll became famous as a child actor in Walt Disney's hit films 'Song of the South', 'So dear to my heart', and 'Treasure Island.' There was something about Bobby that appealed to Uncle Walt. Bobby was also the voice/model for Disney's Peter Pan. The only son of an Iowan construction worker father and school teacher mother, Bobby was nudged into showbiz by his barber. After the Driscolls relocated to the Pasadena area, their barber used his actor son's connections to get 5-year-old Bobby his first film part. By age 6, Bobby was working steady in a series of small films. At age 9, he was signed by Disney as their first child actor under exclusive contract. He won a "juvenile" Oscar at age 12 for his work in 'So Dear to my Heart' and 'The Window.' Disney had loaned out Bobby to RKO for the noir B-film *The Window*. Critics raved about the child's brilliant performance in the 'boy who cries wolf' tale about a precocious fibber who witnesses a murder and then must flee the killers. The film was shot in late 1947 in New York City and released by RKO's Howard Hughes in 1949. By the early 50s, Bobby was happily attending the Hollywood Professional School at 5400 Hollywood Blvd and getting good grades. He was kept busy at Disney Studios doing press events and supplying the voice of Goofy Jr. in a series of cartoons. He was later chosen to voice and model (with his performance filmed for animators) Peter Pan in the studio's 14th animated feature.

Bobby was dropped by Disney just weeks after the release of *Peter Pan* (1953). Puberty hit and Bobby's voice got deep, as did the pock marks on his skin. **No longer the apple of Uncle Walt's eye**, Bobby would only be cast as a bad boy or a bully, and eventually dismissed by Disney altogether. Bobby's parents, living in a modest West LA home, pulled their son from his actor's school and placed him at Westwood University High. Bobby was teased or shunned often and his grades declined. He eventually went back to his old school - and he graduated in May 1955. In 1956 he was arrested for possession of marijuana. He was also using coke, speed and heroin. That December he wed his girlfriend Marilyn Jean Rush. The couple had a son and 2 daughters (but were divorced by 1960). *"Drugs changed him. He didn't bathe. His teeth got loose. He had an extremely high IQ, but narcotics affected his brain"* - Bobby's mother.

Bobby was floundering in Hollywood, doing some TV teleplays and his final film: the B-delinquent teen drama 'The Party Crashers'. Bobby tried to live the normal life of a family man selling hats in Pacific Palisades, but it didn't stick.

"I have found that memories are not very useful. I was carried on a silver platter and then dumped into the garbage can."

Bobby was busted in LA for assault, robbery, narcotics possession and forging cheques. He did time in a Chino CA jail 1961-1962. When he was paroled in 1965, he decided to give Broadway a shot. He began hanging out at the Andy Warhol FACTORY and appeared in an experimental film called DIRT. Bobby had kept in touch with his parents fairly regularly over the years and promised them he was going to make it as an actor on stage and stay clean from drugs.

On March 30, 1968, two children were playing in an abandoned tenement building in the East Village, and found him. **The dead body of Bobby Driscoll was laying on a cot with two empty bottles of beer and a number of religious pamphlets scattered nearby.** He had died less than 2 miles from the Lower East Side streets used as locations in his film *The Window*. The medical examiner determined the cause of death as "occlusive coronary arteriosclerosis," or hardening of the arteries (brought on by previous drug use and liver failure). Police reports state there was no drug paraphernalia nearby and no trace of drugs in his system. Since Bobby was carrying no identification he was classified as a John Doe. Post mortem finger prints were taken and after a 2 week claim period had passed, he was buried in the Potter's Field section of New York City's Hart Island cemetery. **Bobby Driscoll was buried in a pine box in a trench stacked 3 coffins high and 2 coffins across.** Prisoners from nearby Rikers Island have the job of attending to these "city burials". Nineteen months later in late 1969, Bobby's father was gravely ill in California and asking to see his long lost son. His mother asked Merv Griffin and Disney execs to help locate Bobby. Through a fingerprint match, the family learned of his fate. The news didn't hit the press for another 2 years in 1971, when Driscoll's mother publicly revealed the tragic story just as the Disney Studios was re-releasing *Song of the South*.

What a very sad end to this young man's life. Like so many actors he was used & abused & then discarded. Fame & fortune mean NOTHING, yet for some, they mean *everything*! He was a lovely looking lad, yet when he started maturing & wasn't what the studios wanted, he was DUMPED! It was a tragic death, but very interesting to note that 'religious' pamphlets were found next to him. I wonder if he called out to the Lord Jesus Christ just before he died? To think that Bobby Driscoll is either in Heaven or Hell right now as you are reading about him! Disney is portrayed as a child loving organisation, yet like all the rest, they are there for ONE reason & ONE reason only, M.O.N.E.Y.

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

Mark 8v36

How many tracts have you distributed this month? Not many? Why? Time is running out!



Is Hollywood, Fame & Fortune, REALLY worth it?

Elvis Presley died on August 16, 1977 at age 42

Bruce Lee died on July 20, 1973 at age 32

Mario Lanza died on October 7, 1959 when he was 38 years old

Judy Garland died on June 22, 1969 when she was 47 years old

Montgomery Clift died on July 23, 1966 when he was 45 years old

Jayne Mansfield died on June 29, 1967 when she was 34 years old

Michael Jackson died on June 25, 2009 when he was 50 years old

Errol Flynn died on October 14, 1959 when he was 50 years old

Whitney Houston died on February 11, 2012 when she was 48 years old

Tyrone Power died November 15, 1958 aged 44

Marilyn Monroe died August 5, 1962 aged 36

Alan Ladd – died January 29, 1964 aged 50

Tony Hancock – died June 24, 1968 aged 44

Pete Duel – died December 31, 1971 – aged 31

Veronica Lake – died July 7, 1973 aged 50

Steve McQueen – died November 7, 1980 aged 50

Maria Callas – died September 16, 1977 – aged 54

These are just a *few names*, & I mean a *few*, of the so-called 'stars' who died YOUNG!

They are ALL somewhere right NOW – either IN Heaven or IN Hell!

Many famous people, *including some of the above*, committed suicide! Their lives were so superficial! They had fame & fortune, *yet nothing else*. Most of the rich & famous *never* find out THE MEANING OF LIFE! Mark 10v24 **And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!** Prov 11v4 **Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.**

The Devil will give you the world if it will keep you away from Jesus Christ, remember that!

My Testimony by Simon!

Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thine ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. My name is Simon Hailes. I was born on the Isle of Wight on the 20/10/1973 and I have been a Christian just under 20 years. I got saved just before my 21st birthday. I was living in Exeter, Devon at the time; where I moved when I was about 18. I was unemployed and spent my time reading, drinking, drugs and live bands and clubs. I was kind of seeking the truth and from about the age of 16 I cried out to whatever was out there to reveal the truth to me, as I couldn't believe my life was all there was to it. So I was kind of seeking and open to spiritual things. I had a respect for Jesus but hated Christianity, or what I knew of it and was drawn to occult, new age, witch craft type stuff and out of body experiences. I think the more I got into this the more unclean and demonised I was becoming and I had a dream where I saw myself covered in demonic energy and cried out and said "Jesus if you're really real come and cleanse me and I'll follow you". In the dream someone came along and cleansed me with cold water and then I didn't want to know any more or follow, for which I felt guilty. The next day, walking into town, I saw a guy I knew who'd become a Christian a while ago walking towards me. We chatted and he invited me to his prayer meeting that night (Thursday). I felt guilty from not intending to follow Jesus, in the dream, so I said I'd go. At the meeting the pastor preached the gospel the best he could and I put my hand up, said a sinners prayer and filled out a card as they gathered round me praying. As I left the meeting I knew I wasn't saved but I knew I wanted to be saved. I had a King James bible and started to read it carefully as if it could be true, letting it sink in. By the Saturday I felt struck and I knew I was completely lost and called upon the Lord for salvation. I had read the Gospels and was into Acts. I had a powerful conversion experience and felt a sense of joy comparable to a kids birthday party, but lasting about two weeks. I was Baptised at the AOG church in Exeter where I attended for about two years, until I moved to London. Within the first two weeks of becoming a Christian I was told I couldn't understand the KJV and over the two years I tried the NKJV, the NIV, the Good News (twice) and the NASV after which I returned to the God's inspired, preserved, infallible, inerrant words the KJV, but that is another story.

A very wealthy businessman!

As I have said on numerous occasions, you just never know WHERE our tracts end up! An owner of a hotel chain, who is a Christian, opened up the Bible that was in the room where he was staying, only to find our booklet (ITLAD) inside. It was placed there by our friend Barry who had stayed in that exact room the week previously! Anyway, to cut a long story short, 'D' is an extremely successful & wealthy businessman & he asked his PA to contact me regarding the booklet saying that he wanted to meet up. Donna & I met him in Coventry & spent just over an hour with him. We talked about Christian things & he explained where he was coming from & 'why' he wanted to see us. The booklet had really spoken to him & now he wanted to 'team-up' with us in regard to working with him. Since our meeting I have sent him our newsletters & literature & said to him that before he 'chooses' me, he needs to find out about 'ME' as I am not the *easiest* person to work with or get along with (you know where I am coming from – 1 Tim 5v22, 2 Cor 10v10!!! etc.) Now the next step to this amazing story, is that we are meeting him again in April to talk about working together; hopefully by then he will know & understand who & what I stand for! Watch this space!

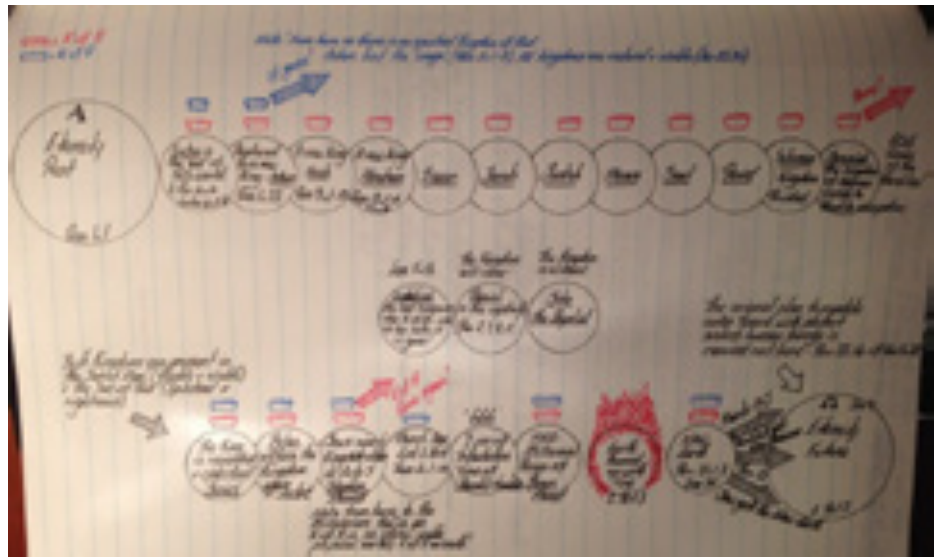
I have left out a lot regarding this story, to protect this man from money grabbing Christians, who become like vultures wherever they see an opportunity! They 'SPONGE' off other Christians rather than work for a living!

Atheism is for idiots! I mean, what moron can't see 'DESIGN' EVERYWHERE?

Living as an atheist, like Richard Dawkins, Pat Condell & their idiotic-ilk, is like walking National Park with your eyes shut! These arrogant atheists just **cannot see** because of their arrogance & pride. Atheists sadly have very little to offer society, except ridiculous-nonsensical-idiotic-lies, (which they *really don't* believe they just 'want to') pretending that God doesn't exist! Even the two clowns I've mentioned above, are so ignorant, it amazes me how anyone can take them seriously; but such is life, some people watch Coronation Street & the X-Factor!!! **The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. Corrupt are they, and have done abominable iniquity: there is none that doeth good.** Ps 53v1 God knows what is best because He **CREATED EVERYTHING!** John 14v1-3 **Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.** I trust in Jesus Christ 100%, who do you trust in? I'm going to Heaven when I die, WHERE are YOU going? Take some time out to think about your own body, the intricate detail, all the systems it needs & uses to function & tell me that was all by accident. If you do believe it was all by accident, you're a NUT!

The Kingdom of Heaven is NOT what WE preach TODAY!

Mat 3v2 **And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.** – Ruckman writes... John is preaching a Kingdom! You will find the first 'king' in Gen 2 & his dominion outlined! You will find how he lost that 'kingdom' in Gen 3. You will learn who took it over from there on in (Luke 4v6+7) You will find it controlled by seven kings under Satan (Rev 12v1-4) & they are all listed in order – Nimrod, Pharaoh, Sennacherib, Nebuchadnezzar, Darius, Alexander & Caesar! You will find God giving sole dominion to Noah, after the flood, & you will find God calling Abraham out to make him progenitor of two lines of people – a SPIRITUAL



seed (Rom 4), who will be **BORN INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD** (John 3v3), & a **LITERAL** seed, which shall inherit Palestine (Gal 3, Amos 9v15, Isa 55v12, Joel 2v19-24, Deut 28v10, Gen 12v1-4 & comments there!) You can't get the Bible right & understand the Bible if you don't get the **JEW** in his **RIGHT PLACE**; & the Kingdom which was promised **TO THE JEW!** (Luke 1v32+33) The Kingdom was covenanted in 2 Sam 7v11; it was prophesied in Jer 23v5, & it is announced in Mat 3v2 i.e. '**AT HAND!**' Up until now there is not the slightest hint that it is anything **BUT JEWISH**, unless there is an occasional reference of blessing to the Gentiles **THROUGH THE JEW** (Gen 12v1-4, Isa 56v3-8, Isa 49v5-13) The church is **NOT** involved in **ANY WAY**, shape or form (Eph 3 & 4) Now God meant what He said to Israel in the OT, & will fulfil it in the Day of the Lord at His Second Coming! The Book of Revelation **UNLOCKS** the prophecies in the OT on '**THE DAY OF THE LORD!**' If you reject this, then the key to understanding the Scriptures & rightly **DIVIDING** them is **LOST!** (*Hence John Calvin NEVER wrote a commentary on the Book of Revelation – ain't that beautiful!*) If John's 'Kingdom of Heaven' is **NOT** located, exactly, immediately, in its **PROPER PLACE**, then the remaining of Matthew is unintelligible! No Bible **BELIEVER** has any trouble locating it, for it is already located for him – Dan 7v27, 7v13, 2v44+45. In Dan 2v45 it says '**...the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure.**' There is **NOTHING** 'figurative' or 'apocalyptic' about it – 2 Pet 2v18-20. Matthew says that John proclaims the '**kingdom of heaven is at hand.**' The reader will find the identical references in Christ's first message (Mat 4v17), & the import of the message is the 'good news of the kingdom' (Mat 4v23), **NOT** the 'good news' of 1 Cor 15v1-4 & Gal 1v4-10 etc. You need to **RIGHTLY DIVIDE** the 'Gospels' – There are predominately four **DIFFERENT** Gospels – 1) Kingdom of Heaven – Mat 4v23 etc. 2) Paul's Gospel – 1 Cor 15v1-4 3) 'Another' Gospel – 2 Cor 11v4 4) 'Everlasting' Gospel – preached by angels in the Tribulation Rev 14v6. Get this right & you'll understand more than **MOST** Christians!

Should a Christian go to Bible College?

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/media/1783-1395421217.mp3?rand=48517458.084160745>

Follow the above link & you will hear our sermon on why a Christian should **NOT** go to Bible College! It seems to have challenged quite a few people. Let me know what you think!

Remember it is what THE SCRIPTURES teach that counts! Read Rom 4v3 & Gal 4v30!

SOME THOUGHTS ON THE REAL PLACE - By Barry Galvin

As I type these simple thoughts, a dear friend of ours sleeps in a hospital bed having been there for several weeks after suffering a number of mini strokes. This is a friend we once shared tea and cake with at our favourite local cafes, a friend we laughed with over the years about silly things, a friend we always looked out for when she needed help, and most importantly, a friend with whom we shared the wonderful gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Although she still recognises our faces, her slurred speech and the damage to her brain makes it very difficult to understand what she says or needs. But there is One who does understand, her best Friend, the Lord Jesus Christ. We praise and thank God for using us to bring her the message of salvation, and that she willingly accepted His free gift. Whenever we wake in the mornings, we have no idea what's 'around the corner', and whether we will indeed make it through the day alive. Life is precious and fragile. But as difficult as life is with its trials and tribulations, this Bible-believing Christian always takes great comfort in knowing that one day I will be with the Lord Jesus Christ in a place called Heaven; a place where my saved loved ones will also be. There's rarely a moment that goes by when I'm not thinking about the wonderful things God does for me every day, and of course, the most wonderful free gift He has already given to me, salvation. There are those Christians, however, who do not rest in this comfort; who are not trusting in what God has written in His inspired and preserved word (the Authorized Version aka King James Bible), and believe not that Heaven is a REAL PLACE. Yes friends, I've spoken with many a professing believer who does not believe Heaven is a real place; an actual place where we go to when we die. Who has sold them this lie? Which false teacher or deceiving false religious system has taken the 'place' away from Heaven and changed it to a "feeling" or "state of mind"? Does John 14:2 read, **"In my Father's STATE OF MIND are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a CONDITION for you."**? Of course it doesn't! **"In my Father's HOUSE are many mansions ... I go to prepare a PLACE for you."** And just where did our Lord come down from exactly? Jesus said in John 6:38, **"For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me."** A place. And where was our Lord going back to exactly? In Acts 1:9-11 we read, **"And when he [Jesus] had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven."** It is a place where Jesus came down from and went back to, in His real, tangible body (Luke 24:34-43). Heaven is a place where Jesus, our High Priest, is seated – Hebrews 9:24 states, **"For Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures of the true; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of God for us:"**. And 1 Peter 3:22, **"Who [Jesus Christ] is gone into heaven, and is on the right hand of God; angels and authorities and powers being made subject unto him."** Many people, mostly the unsaved, have even said that **"Heaven is on earth as Hell is on earth - it's whatever you make of your life and how you live it"**. Well, what about the poor saved, blood-washed, born again, Bible-believing Christian in prison for Christ's sake in some intolerant country, and facing the death penalty? Is he or she **"in Hell"**? If so, then what's a born again Christian doing in Hell? And what about the unsaved multi-millionaire business entrepreneur enjoying all the material riches the world has to offer? Is he or she **"in Heaven"**? If so, then what's a Christ-rejecting, worshipper of idols, lover of the world doing in Heaven? No, dear friends, the Bible makes it very clear that Heaven is not **"what you make it in this life"**, it IS A REAL PLACE in eternity. I must clarify that when I talk about Heaven in this context, I am not talking about the Kingdom of Heaven; the earthly heaven of the 1,000 year reign of Christ. I'm talking about Heaven where God the Father lives. The Heaven that is His throne (**"But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven; for it is God's throne" – Matthew 5:34, and "Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool ..." – Acts 7:49**). Genesis 1:1 tells me that God has created such a place, **"In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth."** It's not a condition, attitude, or state of mind that He created, but a place. We read earlier about the 'house' and 'place' in John 14:2, but what about verse 3 as well, Jesus continues, **"And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also. And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know."** The Lord Jesus Christ was going to the place where He had come from, and will return again from that same place (1 Thessalonians 4:16). In Galatians 1:8 we read, **"But though we, or an angel from heaven, ..."**. Angels are in the place called Heaven too, and can go back and forth. In Matthew 6:19-20, the Lord tells us to, **"Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:"**. If Heaven is not a real place, how can I be asked to lay up treasures there and not here on the earth where I currently am physically? Because as soon as I accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as my Saviour; believing in His death, burial, and resurrection (1 Corinthians 15:1-4), trusting Him alone to get me into Heaven, I was saved forever at that moment, and Heaven is now my home. A home where I can indeed store up treasures by doing everyday as best I can the things that the Lord wants me to do – hand out tracts, talk to others about salvation, read and study His word, preach, teach, and so on. I don't know about you, but I'm looking forward to one day going to that REAL PLACE called Heaven. I'm looking forward, dear friend, to going HOME! **"For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven: If so be that being clothed we shall not be found naked. For we that are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened: not for that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life. Now he that hath wrought us for the selfsame thing is God, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit. Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord: (For we walk by faith, not by sight:) We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord."** – 2 Corinthians 5:1-8



Definitions...

FOREIGN FILM - any movie shown in Texas theatre that isn't a western!

MAGAZINE - bunch of printed pages that tell you what's coming in the next issue!

BABY-SITTER - A teenager who must behave like an adult so that the adults who are out can behave like teen-agers!

SELF-CONTROL - the ability to eat only one peanut!

TATTOO - Permanent proof of temporary insanity!

Interesting!

The acronym "www" is usually used as the prefix of Internet domain names. The Hebrew equivalent of the English "w" is the letter "vav" and the numerical value is six. A transliteration of "vav vav vav" is 666.



Note the green logo of the Monster drink! This is the Hebrew inscription for "vav vav vav" or 666. The drink advertises to *unleash the beast* (See **Revelation 13**). Vav means hook. Are you being deceptively hooked into the 666 system?

Alan's Testimony!

In 1989 I went through a very messy divorce which resulted in me trying to take my own life on one occasion and suffered from depression and anxiety for around four years. Although my parents and I eventually got joint custody of my young son at that time, it took me years to get over that traumatic time and the events surrounding it. I slowly got myself better but lived a selfish life, the money I earned working as a bricklayers labourer was spent on my son, but also I returned to going to football most weekends which usually resulted in copious amounts of lager and fighting with rival supporters, stupid and ashamed of it, this continued until the late 90s when I felt that there was something missing in my life and I could not think what it was, there was a definite void even though I was now putting my lad first and foremost. I was introduced to a JW who used to do a bible study once a week at my house and would also bring copies of Watchtower and Awake. As sincere as this JW was I knew a lot of the teachings were just not right so after a bit of research I informed the JW that it was not for me and being confused with religion in general I packed it in as I didn't know what was the right teachings and who should I follow. So it was not until around 2010 when I relocated with my current wife and son from Devon to the North West that I felt God calling me via the Holy Spirit. I got myself a KJV and started to study and although I live in a town which is practically Catholic, I got myself armed for action with bible tracts from the McBride ministry in Northern Ireland, a KJV based ministry, and started door to door distribution in my vicinity. Although there are no churches in this area that preach from the AV/KJV I continued to be a one man band and kept up trying to reach the lost in this sick world. I then came across the fantastic website of a certain John Davis and TFT! and what a Godsend that was! At last after near on twelve years I had located what I was spiritually looking for! Thanks to John, Donna and the team my walk with Jesus Christ has grown and I am now winning the lost souls with the correct belief and knowledge to educate those who are lost in life. I am at peace, daily deliver and hand out tracts, have a fantastic family (although all the in-laws are stubborn ignorant Catholics, but that's another story!) and my zest for serving Jesus Christ is the pinnacle of my life. I truly thank The Lord for being in my life and am so grateful for the likes of John for being a massive inspiration and positive influence, even though we have never met, in helping me promote the Word to the sinners of St Helens. I still struggle to find a church in the area I live that use the AV/KJV, but that does not stop me spreading the Gospel. My message to anyone out there is that God is merciful and if someone with such a bad track record in the past can be converted then anyone can. I thank God for every second of everyday as I dedicate my service to him. Thanks for reading! Keep the Faith. Yours in Christ. Alan. St Helens

Email from James in Birmingham! (10,000 Tft! Tracts!)

'Hi John, Hope you and the Tft team are well. With much help of the brethren that often preach and witness in Birmingham City Centre, I have been able to distribute most of the "**Why is our country in a such a mess?**" tracts that I had printed. (5000) The majority in Birmingham City Centre, some in Solihull town centre and some in a few other places. I have ordered 5000 of the "**Does Anyone Really Care?**" tract to be printed but don't have them yet. Somebody called me requesting more information, he was wanting some booklets from your website. It was a little difficult to grasp where he was spiritually, but I'd say maybe he wasn't born again, trying to be a Christian in his own strength, though I can't be certain. After talking with him I think he would benefit from reading your "**You Asked The Question!**" and "**It's Your Choice!**" booklets. Maybe the '**Does anyone really care?**' and "**The son I never was**" tracts also. Thanks, In Christ, James.'

This guy has printed 10,000 of our tracts with his number/email address on the back – he is doing an amazing work there in Birmingham! What a great encouragement this was to us all here at Time for Truth!

Things that are not right in our lives!

You know what is NOT right in your life, don't you! But the question is this, 'What are you doing about it?' Do you just let it go, or are you earnestly seeking a closer, deeper, holier walk with God? Lukewarm backslidden Christians aren't bothered about the sin in their OWN lives, are you? ...**let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us**, Heb 12v1 – Ps 32v5, 38v3+18 (!), Ps 51, 119v11, Prov 14v9, Rom 6, etc.

I've been asked to write an article about going to church for most of my life.... By Betsy Parker

Of course there are churches, which is religion, and church which is the Body of Christ, Body of believers in Jesus Christ. A religious system can be forced onto anyone by fear, of death and other means, which has been done to the detriment of faith in most cases. One cannot force anyone to believe or have faith, it is a gift of God, not even God forces anyone to believe in Him, it is a gift which is offered and He lets us have free will to accept or reject. **For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast.** Ephesians 2:8,9 I've been going to church for most of my life. You see I was born in an era when most of Britain was thought of as being Christian. Sundays were always kept as a rest day; even the farmers rested on that day and only did the necessary work for their animals. No shops were open and I doubt if any pubs were open. No sport was played and we all entertained ourselves with either going to church or fellowshiping with the family, doing the garden, walking or just resting. I went to church (Parish church of the Church of England) with my parents from an early age and went to girls boarding school when I was 6 years old; the school did all the Christian things a school did, played sport on Saturdays never on Sunday. We walked to the parish church in the village (1 mile there, 1 mile back) every Sunday morning, I quite enjoyed it, I spent most of the service eyeing up the choir boys (there were no females taking part). We had prayers, hymns and the Bible (Authorised Version) was read every weekday morning before lessons began. (So everyone heard the gospel) By the time I left school my parents were living nearby so we continued to go to the same church every week, my father was quite involved in it by this time. I lived at home whilst I went to a college. During this time I had a riding accident which made me immobile and my father offered me a book he had read just to give me something to do.... It changed my life... or rather God through that book spoke to me of the need for forgiveness of my sins through Jesus Christ and what He did on the cross. (1 Corinthians 15:1-5) I didn't know quite what was happening as no one ever mentioned being born again or the new birth or being saved etc. so I asked God for confirmation which I was given in a vision/dream and heard God speak to me **This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him.** Matthew 17:5 I don't know of anyone else in our church who was saved or knew the Lord Jesus Christ as Saviour. But I put my whole heart into work for the church and helping with the things which went on there, I even looked into an advertisement for folk to drive the vehicles for missionaries in Alaska which I read in a church magazine. My father wouldn't let me go. If I had my time again I would have liked to have done this. (I had a passion for driving). Though later on in my life, I was indignant to think missionaries were going out into unknown places trying to change the native way of life to conform to the western world, i.e. getting Eskimos to eat sugary stuff which rotted their teeth. Recently I have come into contact with some good missionaries doing an excellent job and living amongst the natives. The next step in my church going life was that I married an unbeliever, his unbelief I did not know at the time, (his parents went to church and his mother was a believer.) We moved out of the district but I continued to go to the parish church of England in the new village and so did our children, I helped with a youth group etc., and some really amazing things happened after prayer and meditation etc. I got puffed up with pride and boasted about my faith and so the Lord (to prove me) sent me 3 traumatic trials, the last one was too much for me and I started to back slide, I started questioning Christianity - I dabbled in other religions and the occult/New Age and stopped going to church. But all the time that experience of the new birth never left me I could not deny it. We moved about a great deal, I don't think we lived at the same place on an average of 5 years, once we lived 13 years in the same place. But my home is not of this world any way, my citizenship is in heaven (and I can't wait to get there) Being unequally yoked is one of the hardest parts in my Christian walk. But I cannot blame my fall entirely on this; I did not have the teaching of the word by which we grow. My knowledge was stuck in the gospels and I didn't read the Epistles. When we are saved it is great, but we cannot leave it there, although once saved never lost. We must read the word of God (Authorized Version 1611 King James Holy Bible) so we know how to go on for the Lord, and our commission is to tell others about the saving grace of God. Paul in his epistles tell us how to behave, what to do and how to carry on doing it, and where we will go when we have done all these things. Of course Paul got his revelation from Jesus Christ. See Galatians 1:12,2:1-2,1:17-18,Ephesians 3:3,1 Corinthians 15:3, 1:17, Romans 16:25, to note just a few of them. After wandering in the wilderness for 10 years I confessed my sins and burned all my books and went back to the Church of England, which did not give me much of any satisfaction, I tried some modern churches, but thought ... *this is jumping into the fire from the frying pan* (tongues and healing = new age). Because a friend of my daughters went to a Baptist church nearby I thought I would go, but it was strange and they read a strange Bible and ridiculed the Authorized Bible. It was at this time that I had another text from God - Jeremiah 6:16 **Thus saith the LORD, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls.** And this is what I did, I searched for a Bible believing church which I found in the Brethren Assemblies. In 1994 I was baptised! I stayed in these churches for 14/15 years and learnt so much from the Scriptures, -- I knew from the Holy Spirit that the A.V. is the word of God, but through reading books, hearing preachers and by other means it was confirmed. I am not conditioned into Brethren life though, I just like the way they conduct their services. I also learned much by listening to cassette tapes of preachers such as John Davis, Colin Tyler, James Knox and others, and more recently preachers on the internet. I hate listening to a perversion read. I just about tolerate arrogant and puffed up folk who correct the word of God. We don't need the Greek or originals, (there are none) if 44 children between the ages of 5 and 16 years can read, hear, remember and get saved from the King James Bible A.V.1611 shame on all those who criticize and correct it. Because we moved again in the latter years I went on the internet and found a Bible (A.V.) believing church in the city near to where we lived, it was a Baptist church, rather different procedure from the Brethren, it was more open and virile and I learned a lot about being a believer in this sad sin ridden world. I learned that all sorts of folk are saved no matter what labelled church they go to. (Guess what, we moved again and I am back with a Brethren church) We have to go to a church for fellowship and to learn the Scriptures, for exhortation, reproof, doctrine. I hate labels on churches, they seem to spoil the contents, it would be nice to have non-denominational churches. New birth believers belong to one church and that is the body of Christ, and we will be judged on what we do with the information we have been given and what we have done for Christ which ever church building we go to. If a church has sound doctrine and reads the Authorized 1611 King James Bible then go to it. Romans ch.14 v5 **Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind.** v23 **for whatsoever is not of faith is sin.**

I've known Betsy for many years now & she is a *wise old owl* who has been a good & faithful friend to all of us here at Time for Truth!





It has been extremely encouraging of late to see so many pages opened on the Time for Truth! website. Every month we receive more requests for people to be added to our mailing list. Over the next couple of months (if the Rapture hasn't happened) this should increase even more with regard to all the different Christians we shall be meeting. Also, Callum, who is representing us in Scotland, is distributing loads of tracts up there & this will also get people looking at the website. We hope & pray that many shall come to know the Lord through the information we present on it. We have also seen a lot of Bible Believers coming to Time for Truth! of late, who are wanting to be put in contact with other Bible Believers around the UK, hence the website is like a link in the chain & a hub where people come to, looking for fellowship. Toy is doing a great job updating everything & running the whole project. Thank you Toy, & thank you to all of you who pass on our details to other Christians all around the world!



How about this for an encouraging letter from a young man!

'Hello John, I know I have taken up a lot of your time recently and I know from experience how madly busy your lives are. I know you say ring me 24/7 and believe me, if I needed to I would at 4am! I am trying to build in links with other Bible believers much more than I did before and so hopefully as this develops I can grow in fellowship with these men. The reason I am so quick to want to ramble on at you down the phone is because you guys and especially yourself freed me twice now from the drudgery of middle-class evangelicalism. I don't know where I would be without you and I am so thankful that despite my folly you guys are still surrounding me with support. At the minute I am getting very excited for the Lord and hungry for the word and compassionate for the lost, but it is early days, I am clinging to you a bit because I am still finding my feet. I feel in my heart that I need to really trust God with all that I am and step out confidently and be a man and not be a deer in the headlights when confrontation comes. I do have a very soft heart and try and get on with everyone, even when it's impossible I still want to try. I find myself wanting to run everything past you because I am aware of how little I really know, I am slightly scared being here all alone as an active Bible believer. It's very daunting trusting the Lord when you are starting from cold and so I do massively appreciate you being so patient with me. I do believe the day will come when you see a change in me and will know that I really have started a new chapter, I'm praying for the Lord to give me that strength to be a force for good and righteousness and truth. Anyway John, I just wanted to let you know that you are instrumental in me being in fellowship with my Saviour and I am hugely grateful and even an insy-winsy bit emotional about that fact. I just want to be who God wants me to be and I WILL keep pushing on, at the moment though your reassurance is really helping me so again thank you so much, you are an amazing friend and have guided me out of a very poisonous state of being. God bless and much love. Callum.' Now listen, I know I'm seen in a lot of negative light, & rightly so oftentimes, but when I get a letter from a young man like the above, I thank God that even through all my 'negativity' God can use a *broken vessel such as me* & minister into a life! Pray for Callum, that he stays close to the Lord & lives for Him in everything. I am VERY thankful to the Lord for EVERYTHING He does through my life, & my team's lives!

When LIFE doesn't go according to plan!

Way too often we try to work things out on our own instead of trusting in the Lord to sort it out. This is where most of our problems stem from. This is why so many Christians have made poor decisions & find themselves in situations that they KNOW they shouldn't be in. You ought to ask God to help you in EVERY decision you have to make, asking Him to lead & guide you. We blame God when things DON'T work out, yet we NEVER invited Him into 'the thing' in the first place – *what should we expect?* Listen, whether its work related, family, personal, health, character, mistakes you've made, relationships, church etc. make sure you ask God to HELP YOU! If you have got to make a decision on something, ASK GOD to help you make the RIGHT one! He SHOULD be involved in EVERY PART of your life, but is He? Of course, what goes hand-in-hand with this, is YOU living IN THE BOOK! If you do not read your Bible every day seeking answers, YOU will end up on the wrong road I promise you!

The Time for Truth! TEAM

We are a very small ministry but with God's help, & a 'great' team, we do the best we can with what God provides us with. I have never worked with such dedicated & committed Christians ever! I personally, could NOT do half of what I do, without my team. I am very thankful to the Lord for them & pray that God will continue to lead & guide us in every decision we make together. **Thanks TEAM for all your love & support in everything!**

Time for Truth! sees a soul saved! BIG Callum leads 'Little' Callum to the Lord in Scotland!

Well we had a major triumph in the battle for souls this month, a young lad of 18 named Callum believed on the Lord Jesus Christ and repented towards God (Acts 20 v 21)!! The 18 year old Callum has been attending a lads Bible study, run by the big Callum up in Scotland, for a few months now. Big Callum has been leading him carefully to the cross. When 18 year old Callum finally came to trust in Jesus he said he had never felt peace like it and that he was relaxed for the first time in months. He's a very promising young man with a bright mind, sincerity and maturity in thought, far beyond his years. Time for Truth! is always overjoyed to see someone inherit eternal life although we know the fight really begins now. The Devil will try his utmost to derail him and hamper our efforts to disciple this young man in the word so please pray for his protection. What is very exciting is that he has asked to do some in depth Bible study with the big Callum, it shows a genuinely teachable spirit and we praise God for that.

Keith Green's Music!



Now as I have said on previous occasions, Keith Green never did have all his doctrine right, BUT, no-one was more *sold out* to the Lord than He was. He was the greatest encouragement to me in my early days, & his music (in MY opinion) is THE BEST Christian music I have ever heard. You *can't* just listen to it; you have to *do something!* His music is a constant challenge for you to get closer to the Lord & get out there & reach the lost sinners with the Gospel. There is an urgency about his music, that no one else has really captured since. Because of this, I have made contact with his wife Melody, asking whether she would be happy for us here at Time for Truth! to start stocking & distributing his material. We would set up a tab called 'Keith Green Music' on the website. As soon as I hear back from her, I will keep you updated.

WHAT IS THE GOSPEL?

For God so loved the world that
he gave his Only begotten
Son, that whosoever believeth in him
should not Perish, but have
Everlasting
Life.
John 3v16

Donna's Nan is 101 years old!

At 101 years of age, this lady is just waiting to go to Heaven now! We have mentioned about her in previous issues & how she got saved, which really was amazing. For the last 20 years she has been involved in the Salvation Army. Since I have known Donna, she has visited her Nan on a regular basis; they have a great relationship together.



Looking back... are you dwelling in the past?

How often we look back over our lives & ponder, *what could have been*, yet there is nothing we can do about that now. Why worry, stress & fret about something you can't do anything about. NOW is the time to LIVE FOR GOD, NOW!!! But what are you going to do from today that's any different? Maybe it's time to try something new? Unbelievers, especially the elderly, dwell in the past; as Christians we should keep pushing on & seeking the Lord on how best to serve Him. Of course it is good to think about the good times we have had, whether it's our childhood memories, teenage years, first job etc. but we shouldn't DWELL in the past, we should keep pushing onwards & upwards. I would encourage you to get involved in Christian work, in your church &/or something apart from your church, but do something. If you are good at letter writing, start writing some letters to folks & encourage & challenge them; if you are fit & healthy & can distribute tracts through your neighbourhood, get out & start doing it; but do something FOR THE LORD! I had a great childhood & have enjoyed most of my life. Sure I have had some bad times as some of you know, but who hasn't? I have had some very sad & painful times, but I can't dwell upon them, I need to move forward & keep busy for the Lord. I have already wasted too much time on things that don't really matter, so now is the time for me to completely give my life over to the Lord & let Him use me in any way He sees fit. I am a broken vessel, yet He can still use me to reach lost souls. As long as I can still walk, I'll walk for the Lord distributing Christian literature everywhere I go, as long as I can talk, I will continue to testify for the Lord the best I can. Whatever you can do, do it for the Lord & ask Him to give you all the help & strength you need to fulfil the job in hand. Jesus Christ is coming again very soon I believe, & we have very little time left here on earth; let us use that time wisely & profitably, & God willing, we will have no more regrets as we serve the Saviour who gave EVERYTHING to redeem & justify us! **(I love you Lord Jesus, with all my heart!)**

Israel is God's CHOSEN land & the Jews are His CHOSEN people & there is NOTHING that is going to change that!



Take a look at this map, Israel is surrounded by Muslim countries & they all want to wipe Israel off the face of the earth! Look how tiny Israel is, yet the Lord Jesus Christ shall deliver Israel & save Israel & set up His Kingdom with Jerusalem as the Capital as He sits upon His throne & rules with a rod of iron – Rev 19v15. God gave the Oracles to the Jews (Acts 7v38, Rom 3v2) & promised to PRESERVE His words, which He did through the Authorized Version Bible which He gave to England to produce! Two small countries God chose to fulfil His will. Islam & Roman Catholicism headed up by their god Satan, is against the Jew & against the AV Bible! Time is running out & we as Christians have a job to do, take the Gospel message to all four corners of the world. Jesus Christ is coming again VERY SOON indeed! He will then deal with Israel & ultimately deliver her from all her enemies: He will then set up His Kingdom of Heaven ON EARTH!

The church has NOT replaced Israel, & those Christians who think it has, are as shallow in the Scriptures as you can get! (Read Romans 9-11) Israel has an amazing future ahead of her, yet a VERY tough one also! Scripture teaches a literal regathering, rebirth, & restoration of the twelve tribes of Israel, to the Land as specified in the Holy Bible! Their Messiah, Christ Jesus, will bring salvation & restoration to Israel in fulfilment of the Covenant promise. During the Tribulation, 144,000 Jews will offer to the Jews & Gentiles alike, the final invitation for entrance into the Kingdom, sins forgiven & eternal life assured! – read the following Scriptures in regard to a study on Israel – Deut 7v6, Isa 43v10+11, Ps 24v1, Deut 32v8+9, Ezek 5v5, Ps 132v13, Gen 12v7, Gen 17v7+8+18+19, Gen 28v13, Gen 35v12, Gen 15v18, Exo 23v31, Ps 105v8-11, Luke 21v24, Lev 26v45, Deut 30v4+5, Isa 16v14+15, Ezek 37v12, Ezek 36v1-15, Ezek 36v2-5, Zech 12v2+3, Jer 30v7, Zech 14v9. It's been said in regard to Israel's *boundaries*... 'In present day terms these boundaries of Israel are from Egypt to Iraq & from the Gulf of Aqabah to the Mediterranean, INCLUDING Gaza, West Bank, Golan Heights & ALL Jerusalem!' But for an even more enlightening study regarding the inheritance of Israel, request our CD Rom 4v13-15 (or listen to it on the website)

More comments from you regarding our last Tft! Issue 69 & CDs!

- 1) *The recent issue of Tft! NEWS was pure spiritual dynamite!*
- 2) *It is good to hear & read God's word as it should be preached. We pray that more pastors & lay preachers will come to realise there is only one Bible! (Prov 22v28)*
- 3) *Keep it coming! The best publication available; should be compulsory reading for any follower of Christ!*
- 4) *I wish I could adequately express in words what it meant to me to receive your newsletter earlier this week!*
- 5) *Thank you John & 'Time for Truth!' Thank you for your newsletters; I concur with what you see & write – a true watchman! I pray that the Lord Jesus Christ will protect, guide & provide for you all in these perilous days!*

Thanks again to all of you for your encouragement, prayers & support!

Looking for another Bible Believing Newsletter to read?

I would recommend you signing up to Barry Galvin's - <http://www.biblebelieversministries.org/newsletters/>
He's another guy that believes the AV Bible is PERFECT!

How can we help each other?

Do you need any help? Can you offer any help? Ever thought about what we can do together? If you have any ideas how we could help each other, we'd love to know. Too many Christians are isolated these days & feel they are doing very little. Perhaps you have an idea where we could team up together somehow? Just a thought! If you would like a crash course in the Scriptures to get you fired up, why not come & spend a couple of days with us here at Time for Truth! Maybe over a weekend, starting with our Friday night interactive session, where you can ask any question you like & we can discuss them. You could stay over in a local B&B until Sunday, have lunch with us & then be on your way Sunday afternoon! Again, just a thought!



Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counsellors they are established.

Prov 15v22

Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is safety.

Prov 11v14

Every purpose is established by counsel: and with good advice make war.

Prov 20v18

Make your life a Prayer... By Toxy

The Book of Psalms is undoubtedly one of the most poignant books in the Old Testament that encourages us in hard times, rebukes us in a backslidden state, builds us up at our lowest point and teaches us to praise the Lord at all times. Growing up and sitting my school exams, I remember often reading a Psalm before entering into the exam room and feeling a sense of calm and peace, knowing that the Lord is my strength and my shield and that it is Him in whom I trust. Christians throughout the ages have often sung the Psalms in worship to the Lord, and many have put melodies to the words written in this book as it edifies each and every one of us in our individual circumstances. Ephesians 5v19 says **Speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord**; While reading through the Psalms again this time around it really stood out to me just how much David loved the Lord. Prayer, it seems, was as natural to him as breathing; he poured his heart out to the Lord in good times and through the bad. Everything he went through in his life he went through with the Lord, from his appointment as King of Israel to his failures and sins later on, and this reminded me that this is what our lives should be like, like a prayer unto the Lord, just like the song Keith Green wrote. The Scriptures say that David was a man after God's own heart (1 Samuel 13v14) and throughout the Book of Psalms we see what David's heart was like too. Although he made mistakes, just like we all do which we can take encouragement from, and was consumed by sin and pride at times, he sought after the Lord's will above his own and always aimed to tear down any barriers he put up between him and the Lord, being in complete surrender to Him. This was a real challenge to me as it convicted me of my own prayer life and of the time I spend throughout the day talking to the Lord. Not just general prayer and thanking the Lord for what He is doing and has given me, but a real sincere heartfelt outpour to the Lord. David seemed to do this so often and yet, looking at our own lives, can we say the same about ourselves? What time do we spend in prayer and when was the last time we got down on our hands and knees and spent an hour with the Lord? ...and David fasted, and went in, and lay all night upon the earth. 2 Samuel 12v16 In the society we live in today it is easy to get used to the things we have around us, here in England most of us want for nothing and there are not many physical provisions we are seeking the Lord for. The comfort and provisions we have are all luxuries we shouldn't take for granted and yet even though I thank the Lord often for these things and appreciate the blessings in my life, can I really say that I am constantly pouring out thanks and praise to the Lord from the depths of my heart for it in the way that David seemed to in the Psalms? How long and how often do I spend doing it? I do not mean this in pretence making long prayer (Matthew 23v14) nor as vain repetition (Matthew 6v7) but in true deep communion to the Lord. Below, I have gone through the book of Psalms and taken the first verse from each chapter that begins with a prayer unto God. David asks the Lord for help, to be judged, for mercy, to be delivered from his enemies, to be heard etc. and they are prayers of times of happiness and of sadness and struggle too.



4v1 - Hear me when I call, O God of my righteousness
 5v1 - Give ear to my words, O LORD
 6v1 - Help, LORD
 16v1 - Preserve me, O God
 26v1 - Judge me, O LORD
 35v1 - Plead my cause, O LORD
 43v1 - Judge me, O God, and plead my cause
 51v1 - Have mercy upon me, O God
 54v1 - Save me, O God
 55v1 - Give ear to my prayer, O God
 56v1 - Be merciful unto me, O God
 57v1 - Be merciful unto me, O God

59v1 - Deliver me from mine enemies, O my God
 61v1 - Hear my cry, O God
 64v1 - Hear my voice, O God
 69v1 - Save me, O God
 70v1 - Make haste, O God, to deliver me
 80v1 - Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel
 83v1 - Keep not thou silence, O God
 86v1 - Bow down thine ear, O LORD
 102v1 - Hear my prayer, O LORD
 109v1 - Hold not thy peace
 140v1 - Deliver me, O LORD
 143v1 - Hear my prayer, O LORD

These verses are not tokens or empty words but a human being just like the rest of us pouring his heart out to his God. We should be doing the same in our lives too! The Lord is coming back very, very soon and when we stand in front of Him face to face we don't want to think that we didn't know Him well enough or didn't spend the time with Him as we should. If we really believe from our hearts that we are living in the last days we need to ensure our actions fall in line with what we believe. Colossians 4v2 - **Continue in prayer, and watch in the same with thanksgiving**; 1 Peter 4v7 - **But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer.**

Poor Soul in a wheelchair!

While travelling through Leicester today, Donna & I stopped at 'Greggs' to get a cup of tea. While Donna *nipped* into the shop, I waited in the car. A man in a wheelchair with scraggy hair & dirty clothes *wheeled* himself by & parked up with his back to the shops. He rolled himself a cigarette & begged for change to those passing by. When Donna returned we both thought we ought to help him. I took our three booklets & the 'Who Cares?' tract along with £10, & said to him "Want to do a deal?" He couldn't speak very well. I said "Promise me that you'll read these booklets & you can have the £10", he smiled & said he would, & thanked me very much. My heart broke for him, & we just pray that God will save this poor soul. Folks, it is so sad to see so many people struggling through this life. I wish we all would do more to help those less fortunate than ourselves. Perhaps we ought to think more about what we CAN do for others, while we still have the time, money & energy! *Pray about it!*

Interviewing Donna...

1) How do you view 'life?'

If I had to sum that question up in one word, I would answer seriously! Perhaps soberly would also be another word I would use. Life is a gift from the Lord. During our lives on earth we go through so many experiences and situations... I am learning, (slowly) how the Lord wants to use all these experiences, trials, etc. to make me more like Him, to lean more upon Him and trust Him and to help me mature. I am conscious that the way I live my life not only affects me but other people; those who I have contact with and those who see me who I might not be aware of. I realise my life is a vapour, the time is going by so quickly, and that I am accountable to the Lord for everything. I think in many ways life has become, in our generation, very complex and because of sin, what life should be like and what is has become, is worlds apart. Everlasting life awaits me, and this is a great hope.



2) What do you want to achieve in life?

I would say that I am not an ambitious person. Even at school I was never aiming for a particular career or was driven by studying and seeking great grades, though I tried to do my best. I am very content with what I have, though realise this is because I have been so blessed in my life. However now, I think that with having our own company, I am very much interested and want for it to succeed. We want to be a great testimony as a Christian company in a secular environment/world. We want to stand out for the Lord in our speech, conduct and dress and be able to testify that it is all because of Him if we have any success.

On a spiritual note I want to make sure that I really get to know the Lord, so that we won't be strangers when we meet! I know the day is fast approaching but I too know that I want to change my ways regarding my current prayer life and how much time I spend with the Lord, reading His word. The Lord created me and knows all about me, so I know it is down to myself. It's up to me how much I really want it and how much I am prepared to do, learn, find out etc. As we so often say, we are in the situations we are in today because of the choices we have made. I want to love the Lord more than ever, and tell Him that I love Him.

3) What kind of character are you?

I would say that I am quite a shy and reserved person. I am strong in the sense of trying to stand my ground in whatever situations I am faced with i.e. I am not easily led into things, though do not see myself as a 'leader' in front of people and taking a leadership role in that sense. I am also quite a sensitive person, sometimes overly, about the smallest of things. I need to toughen up a bit and not go on a downward spiral over 'silly' things.

4) What would you like to change about yourself?

At times, my attitude! This is probably my worst attribute. Ask John or the girls and they will give you all the details!!! Also, to have more control over the things I say and how I say them! People often say to me "I don't know how you put up with John, you deserve a medal" how wrong they are, it should be the other way around. If I do say or act wrongly and I know I've upset John or anyone else for that matter, but especially John, I get into a downward spiral of feeling guilty and this causes more trouble as I act irrationally and almost become a different person. I don't often deal with these situations how I would like to and this is something I am working on. 1 Thes 4v4 That every one of you should know how to possess his vessel in sanctification and honour;

I would also like to change my thought 'pattern' and try to take myself above the mundane. Keeping in mind the 'bigger picture', focussing on the future; not looking back, and trying to think of others and the situations they are in and dealing with. I do not want to be self-centred.

5) How do you think people see you?

On the whole I think people would see me as being quite a shy, reserved person; a 'background' person, which I am. They see me as John's 'shadow'; which is where I like to be! Others might think of me as happy-go-lucky, strong and stable, too serious, I guess the answer would also depend on who the 'people' are though i.e. family, work colleagues, passers-by, neighbours etc. as oftentimes even though we remain the same on the whole, we can come across or act differently when we meet people for the first time, or when we don't know someone very well compared to being among those we do know well. Also, the person we are communicating with can make a difference as well. If the other person is easy going, friendly and 'chatty' it can be easier to communicate (or easier for myself with my character) and build up a relationship, than with someone who comes across in a harsh or aggressive way. Another factor while considering this question would be how and what I was going through at a particular time, this too could, would, and does affect how I come across and how I deal with others. We all know when we are trying to 'act' ourselves and be natural in front of people, but because of a situation, sin, guilt, or something we are struggling to deal with etc. we find it hard. I would like to think others saw me as being approachable, caring, loving, understanding, a good listener and someone who sought to put the Lord first in my life and who tried to be a good ambassador for Him.

6) What don't you enjoy about life? – Very little to say regarding this on a personal level regarding my own life, but generally...

- Unfairness; seeing anyone being treated unfairly by others and society in general.
- Seeing laws passed completely contrary to the Lord and His word.
- Morals and standards declining.
- Children - no longer dressing, acting, playing, speaking etc. as children, or even being taught as children.
- The way in which Christians are dealt with, anything goes except what a true Christian has to say!

7) How do you view the typical modern-day Christian?

On the whole I would say that the typical modern-day Christian is not really in love with the Lord and seeking to live for Him. He is not trying to lead a pure life and a non-compromising life, but is taken up with the pleasures of this world. He is often superficial and shallow and shows very little respect or reverence for the Lord. He is more concerned about what others think of Him than the Lord. It is not always easy to even identify him as a Christian as his conduct, speech and attitude is not Christ-like. Church is a club in which he attends; not to learn the Scriptures and enjoy fellowship around them, but rather getting the service over with in order to watch the football together and have a coffee in the church lounge, or to shoot off and meet at the local pub! He is not passionate about reaching others and warning them of Hell, he may not even believe in Hell anymore! Sometimes I wonder if a lot of Christians are really only Christians by name and don't fully understand what they have been saved from, what the Gospel is or what the Lord requires from them. It is a sobering thought knowing that God is not mocked. Nothing is hidden from Him and we shall each receive the just rewards according to His perfect justice.

8) What do you enjoy about church?

Getting away from everything and focussing on the Lord and His word. I very much enjoy hearing the Scriptures being both read and taught, and I love learning new things and making notes in my Bible. I can read something when I'm by myself and not pick up on things, but when it is read in church and we look into the verses and particular words, I learn so much more. I like that there is variety in the services and we can adapt to different situations that have happened and discuss them, then on another occasion suddenly be challenged and given questions to answer to make us think! I enjoy it when we go through a book and likewise when we might read a chapter and break it down. I know too, that the reason the Bible becomes so alive in church is because John preaches from his heart, is very honest and preaches with such zeal. You cannot leave without being challenged, encouraged, comforted, excited and spurred on, or with a desire to get closer to the Lord, to serve Him better and to make a difference. The hardest part then, is putting into practise what I've felt so challenged, encouraged etc. to do while hearing the preaching.

9) What makes a good team?

In order to have a good team you need a good team leader; someone that oversees the team and endeavours to lead and protect, and look out for each member. However many people are in your team, each needs to know his place and the part he has to play within the team. You need to know the strengths and weaknesses of each team player so you can use each person's strengths and seek to support/cover that person when/where they are struggling. You need to learn how to give and take and must be honest and open with each other. Any relationship will struggle when it is one-sided. Your team needs to be pulling in the same direction and be aiming for the same goals. There is no room for jealousy, laziness or selfishness, each person must be mature and pull his weight! To have a good team you must pray together and for each other, and invite the Lord into every decision you make. You must take responsibility for your actions and consider how your decision affects each team member. You must look after each other and back each other up. There has to be trust and loyalty within the team. Any problems must be addressed in order to stay strong and press on together and you must learn to forgive each other and not hold grudges.

10) What's it like being married to John?

It's a constant adventure! John is always pushing forward and looking for new opportunities and experiences. He makes things happen, he doesn't sit around waiting for things to happen. He very much likes to make the most out of every day and doesn't like to waste time. He comes alive at night, though needs some 'persuasion' getting up in the mornings!!! He likes being spontaneous and will suddenly say we're off out, wherever that may be at whatever time; this is what makes it so much fun! Just when you think you're settled in for the day/night... you're off again. John brings a very good balance in life and because of his character and personality there are many times of discussing the deeper things we experience or think about (John is a very deep thinker) and times of sharing our feelings, combined with much laughter and enjoyment on a lighter note. John remains very strong for me even when he is going through very difficult times. John is also very much a person who challenges me, inspires me and motivates me. He really spurs me on in my Christian walk and is a great example to me. He has helped me to grow spiritually and we have experienced so much together in the various ministries we have been involved with and in our lives so far... We really could write a book!!! There is never a dull moment with John!

He protects me as much as he possibly can in every way and is always there for me.

He is not interested in fancy food and someone who insists on meals at certain times, but is flexible in every way, easy to please and always very appreciative for what he is given. He is consistent whether at home, work or church in his approach to people and is always looking out for others. He is extremely caring and has a genuine heart for others. He is also very organised. I am so blessed being married to John who is the most loving, caring person I have ever met and who looks after me and provides for me amazingly. I love our life together and wouldn't swap it for anyone else's. The Lord has been so good to us and I am very grateful. Thank you Lord and thank you darling for putting up with me!!! You know!!! I love you so very much.

He must increase, but I must decrease. John 3v30

But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord GOD, that I may declare all thy works. Ps 73v28

Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield. Ps 115v11

It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man. Ps 118v8

Keeping Focused

These 2 words are so difficult to abide by in the world we are living in today; we all want to be the best Christians we possibly can for the Lord! We get so fired up for the Lord when we're in church or among our Christian friends, however as soon as we're away from that, that's when it becomes so difficult to keep 'firing on all cylinders' for the Lord. Whenever a distraction comes along that pulls us away from the Scriptures or from our closeness with the Lord, it happens so subtly that we don't realise that it's happening until our next conviction. However, on that line it can become so dangerous when we aren't good at taking criticism as we would always argue back at statements/points given thinking that we are right in what we're doing and not even being open to what others can see; just like love is blind we can also be blind to our sins/errors. Proverbs 27v6 -



Faithful are the wounds of a friend; it can be so upsetting when we think how much the Lord loves us and all that He has done for us, that we struggle to keep our minds stayed on Him! The more I think about it, the more I realise how much I don't deserve to have the Lord in my life... I'm such a sinner and I have done nothing at all to deserve a place in Heaven with the Lord. I just thank the Lord for His mercy and grace towards me. Romans 5v8 - **But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.** There is more than just one thing in our Christian lives that we are to keep focused on, which at times can be so difficult; but with the help of our Lord Jesus Christ, His word, and encouragement from our brothers and sisters in Christ, we can keep close to Him at all times. Attractions and distractions of this world – This can be one of the hardest things to fight in our lives, regarding the state of this world today; there are so many things out there that appeal to all different sorts of people, whether it's sport, television, holidays, entertainment, music etc. whatever you personally enjoy in life the Devil knows how to drag you into things & pull you away from what you should be doing. He constantly says 'a little won't hurt' until you're completely consumed. I personally find it hard to keep myself away from all this as there is always something or someone who will try and draw you in all these worldly things – but I thank the Lord that He has always been there to pull me out of situations and to close doors so that I don't go through them. Romans 12v2 - **And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.** Eternity/Rapture/time running out – it's so easy to say that the Lord is coming soon, and believe it in your heart, however when we say the 'Lord shall be coming back any day soon' do we actually action out our beliefs? Are we trying to reach everyone we can with the gospel as if we know the Lord is returning very soon. Do we have our house in order and ready as everything shall be left behind for others to see after us. This challenged me only recently as we were talking about the Rapture and how soon it really is; this really did get to me and I started to action things, however I then thought to myself, why am I not constantly feeling like this, as I've always known that the Lord shall return soon. So again, this did have an impact on me. Revelation 3v3 - **Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.** Being an ambassador (not conforming to this world) – Being an ambassador to others always seems to sound easier than it actually is. To always act in a correct manor, attitude and example is difficult; we can easily say that 90% of the time I'm a good example to others, but what about that 10%? People easily remember your bad points but not so easily your good points; therefore this 10% bad all of a sudden becomes more! In so many situations it's so easy to follow the crowd or to agree with a disagreeable statement because it's so much easier and it prevents confrontation. If only we kept the Lord continually on our hearts and minds this would be so much easier to do and we wouldn't get that temptation to conform to this world out of ease – we must keep our minds fixed on Christ in these situations. Ephesians 6v20 - **For which I am an ambassador in bonds: that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.** Romans 12v2 **And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.** Bible reading – Something I always want to do more of. Again this is something that really does get to me in my personal walk with the Lord. To think how much time in the day I spend doing other things I need/want to do and how little I actually spend in God's word – I always want to read more and study the Bible but time is always stolen from this. I want to give the Lord the best in my life and I want Him to have the pre-eminence, and I know this isn't always the case and I don't like that. So every day I want to make a new start with the Lord and I want to stay as close to Him as I possibly can. The more that we keep focused on the Bible and keep reading the Bible the more we live like the Lord in all we do spiritually and physically. Either sin will keep you from this book or this book will keep you from sin. Psalm 119v11 - **Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.** Psalm 119v16 - **I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word.**

NEW TBS (Trinitarian Bible Society) Tab on the Tft! website!

Please note we are now selling TBS AV Bibles on our website. Hopefully you will find us cheaper than anyone else regarding these AV Bibles. So if you would like to place an order, please contact us via email or phone. Every Christian should carry a few Bibles in stock ready to give out to someone in need! If you need Bibles for your church let us give you a quote!

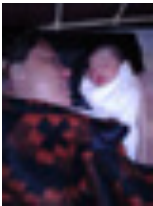


Are you looking for; do you need security?

Isn't it a lovely feeling knowing you can lean & rely on someone; it gives you a sense of security. For many people it's their parents, their loved ones e.g. husbands etc. But for others there is no one EXCEPT the Lord & yet many Christians, who have no human to lean on, still do NOT lean upon the Lord & therefore they go through life living in anxiety & worry about everything. Rather than trust in the Lord for everything, they just crumble when they need to make a decision & therefore their whole lives are just a mess & whatever they do, they don't stick at it. They are always running away from responsibility & never face up to the REAL PROBLEMS! These kind of Christians are shallow, superficial & never achieve much sadly to say. Yet the Lord is there 24/7 & wants to help them if they would only trust in Him! We quote the following verses a lot, but they are just so good & relevant for us today - **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** Prov 3v5+6. There are too many wandering Christians today & too many Christians that are on the verge of a nervous breakdown, all because they are NOT trusting in the Lord & they are NOT living as they should. If your life is NOT right with God you will NEVER have peace, which is what you so desire! So I would urge you right now, stop fighting against God, stop running away from Him & turn to Him asking Him to sort out your life from this point on. Now open up your Bible & read through the book of Ephesians, all the way through! You may have no one to lean on humanly speaking, **BUT GOD IS ALL YOU NEED!** Have a look at these wonderful Scriptures – **Ps 27v10+11, Ps68v5+6, Job 19v14, (Rom 7v4), Isa 40v11, (Prov 18v24), Heb 2v11**

Update on dying man!

We had a call this morning from the son of the dying man we visited over the last two weeks, saying that he had passed away on Sunday. We gave him the Gospel two weeks earlier & left him & his wife with our two booklets. I fear that another soul has been lost, but I don't know for sure. Isn't it tragic that so many people reject God throughout their lives, & then on their death-bed, they are still too stubborn & full of pride to turn to Him. There is NOTHING worse than this! **For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith the Lord GOD: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye.** Ezek 18v32 (see also Ezek 33v11) **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.** 2 Pet 3v9



There is now a 'little' Lordson 'running' around in India!

Thank you Lord for the safe delivery of Lordson & Grace's baby, born 07/04/14! They have named him 'Israel!' If you would like to send a card or/ & gift to them, their address is – **Lordson & Grace Roch, Grace & Truth Baptist Church, H.No 215/71. Opp Nandanvan Appt. 11, Bellavista Waddo, Sangolda, Bardez GOA, 403511, India.** Good looking little fella isn't he! (Just like his dad!) May God bless this family in every area of their lives!



Is 'THE' Greek (There ISN'T one!) YOUR Final Authority?

If the Textus Receptus is your Final Authority, WHICH ONE? Which *edition* is your Final Authority? Is it Erasmus, Elzevir, Colineaus, Stephanus or Beza? You see, YOU'RE in a worse situation than us Bible BELIEVERS who stand upon the AV Bible as **THE** Final Authority; at least most of the world recognises ENGLISH as the UNIVERSAL language, unlike your dead Greek! See what I mean jellybean? **There are NO 'errors' in the Authorized Version Bible – IT IS 100% PERFECT!**

This is a PERFECT New Testament to keep on you at all times!

Time for Truth! is always looking for the **BEST Bibles** we can get at the **BEST prices**. This New Testament from Local Church Publishers is the **BEST** New Testament we have ever found. The code is 135 & we would like to offer it to you at **£15 which INCLUDES postage! (UK ONLY)** I am so convinced that it is the **BEST** New Testament I have found, that I will refund your money if you want to return it. It is bound with a very supple leather; it also contains the Book of Psalms & Proverbs – **IT'S PERFECT!** In fact, you will want to read it at every opportunity. Everyone I have shown it to totally agrees!



And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

Luke 10v27 – Do you?

The words of the Living God!

John 8v47 **He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.** I have a copy of God's words (ALL of them! Do you have ALL of them?) & I am seeking to make them known to everyone I can in every way I can. Isa 8v20 **To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.** Those Christians that preach from a Satanic COUNTERFEIT like the ESV, NKJV, NIV etc. have very little to say because the LIGHT is NOT there! No longer are they walking IN the light or according to the light; they have been duped & can't even see it! Ps 119v105 **Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.** Prov 6v23 **For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:** This is why we have so many weak Christians today; they are feeding off PERVERTED 'bibles' that have NO POWER whatsoever! If you are NOT using an AV Bible you are NOT walking IN God's word & you will NEVER grow spiritually & sound in doctrine – it's as simple as that! That is the COLD HARD FACTS whether you like it, or believe it, doesn't matter at all!

Jer 23v36 **And the burden of the LORD shall ye mention no more: for every man's word shall be his burden; for ye have perverted the words of the living God, of the LORD of hosts our God.** With over 250 'bible versions' today, the words of God have been perverted. They are ONLY found PURE in the AV Bible!

2 Cor 2v17 **For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.** The NIV, ESV, NKJV etc. have CORRUPTED & PERVERTED the words of the living God! Get rid of them!

2 Cor 4v2 **But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.** This is what we seek to do here at Time for Truth! We do NOT handle the word of God deceitfully like the cults & false religions do. We teach & preach the PERFECT word of God & sow it everywhere we go – that's OUR ministry! What's yours?

2 Pet 3v16 **As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.** Calvinists & 'Post-Tribbers' etc. WREST the Scriptures, distort the Scriptures & bend the Scriptures to try to fit them into their man-made HERESIES! We do NOT do that here at Time for Truth! We rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures & leave them in their context! Hence why we call ourselves Bible BELIEVERS!

Well that's it folks, maybe for good!!!

This issue of 'Time for Truth! NEWS!' - Issue 70 completes 'The Ministry Years – Volume TWO' We shall now forward issues 51-70 to our printer, along with some other 'bits & pieces', for inclusion. We shall hopefully go to print over the next few weeks! I don't expect to be producing a Volume THREE, as I really am looking for the Lord Jesus Christ to RETURN ANYTIME NOW! We shall ONLY be printing approximately 100 copies, so if you would like one, please let me know asap. We have already had some pre-orders. We hope this issue has been a challenge & an encouragement to you. If it has stirred you up to either get closer to the Lord, reach more lost souls, or get deeper into the word of God, then we have done our job. If it hasn't, then the 'fault' probably lies with YOU to be honest! The reason why we have called this ministry 'Time for Truth!' is because that is what we preach & teach, TRUTH! Some of you may not agree or even like what we do, that is why you have a delete button on your computer! May 4th should be a GREAT meeting & we have had more responses even as I write these closing comments. There will be a lot of interesting characters there, & if you are coming, I think you will meet some new fired-up Christians. We are delighted that Dr Alan O'Reilly is joining us, so please come with your questions, sit down, & grab a coffee with him. I personally will be very happy to meet so many of you who have been on our mailing list for years, yet we've never met. I have ordered loads of AV Bibles, many types/designs/formats etc. that you may like to purchase on the day. I will be selling them up to 30% discount from the normal RRP's you will find in any shop, so hopefully you can go home with a bargain! Lastly I would just like to say a huge thank you to all of you, who encourage us in the work we do. The letters & emails we receive daily/weekly are a great blessing to us. Even though there are very few Bible BELIEVERS here in the UK, we do thank the Lord that He still has a remnant & we are very blessed to be part of that. I do believe we are headed for some tough times ahead, but we must face the storms, trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ to bring us through. **Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God.** Ps 20v7 Let us keep fighting on, wielding our two edged sword everywhere we go, cutting down our enemies & reaching as many poor lost sinners as we can, before the Captain of our Salvation calls us home! God bless you all, & may He lead & guide all of us in EVERY decision we have to make! NEVER GIVE UP! Fight on! The Rapture could happen anytime NOW! *Get ready folks, we're soon gonna fly!*



*Keep pressing onwards & upwards!
Every blessing*

John & Donna & the Tft! TEAM!

Time for Truth! Bible Believers Conference

Sunday May 4th 2014



On Sunday May 4th 2014 I had been saved 25 years! It was on the same day that we held our first ever **Time for Truth!** Bible Believers Conference! We were amazed at how many people attended! People from Romania & Germany also tried to get there but just couldn't make it! Folks came as far as Scotland & Cornwall, & in between! It was a great day of ministry, fellowship & fun. Many folks have written to us saying how much they enjoyed it & were challenged by what the Lord said through His word. We were privileged to have as our guest speaker, Alan O'Reilly, the author of O'BIBLIOS. He explained the differences between the AV & NIV Bibles regarding salvation alone! Both Barry & Callum gave great testimonies & we had two studies on the nearness of the Lord's return. Donna, Dee & Toy worked unbelievably hard behind the scenes getting everything ready, especially the food, which was excellent. **Six special CDs have been produced** & are available via our **members section** on the Time for Truth! website. If you would like a copy of them, please let us know. Many new friendships were made & now people all over the UK are corresponding with each other due to this event. We are very thankful to the Lord for giving us such a great day. One lady from Barry's church called Val has written the following...

'In time honoured tradition, we pulled up to the conference just in time to grab the last remaining seats, even though we were not the last to show up! The people just kept coming! The Time for Truth! team made each and every one of us welcome, comfortable and well provided for in every way, we wanted for nothing. An opening prayer followed by a hymn and Bible reading led us onto our host John Davis telling us about the history of Tft! Then it was onto our first study of the day, 'the return of Jesus Christ!' Prizes were given out for turning to, & reading aloud the Scriptures. Alan O'Reilly was the guest speaker, & his study was on the differences in the AV cf. NIV regarding salvation! He used the metaphor of 'fuel refinement' as the Lord has refined his perfect AUTHORISED word for us. Alan hit us with an unexpected zinger; 'Richard Dawkins declaring 'To not know the King James Bible, is like an act of barbarianism'. After Alan's presentation, he took questions from the audience, in which he answered with authority & grace! Young Callum gave us his heart felt testimony of his struggles in life, & how he is where he is today, because of the Lord. His story came across as raw and exposed, as walking away from a car crash, then watching everything he knew in his old life explode into an unrecognisable wreck of charred twisted metal. Barry Galvin came into his own as he always does with his "Breathing Life into Dead Areas" - He struggles with having to work in his secular job, while his heart and enthusiasm is always in the Lord and finding new and amazing ways to "Officially Blow Our MINDS!" We are so blessed to have him so readily available in our neck of the woods in South Bucks. Woodland Park in White Waltham. (Just had to get that plug in!) Study two dug deep into the 'Rapture' and personally scared the...socks off me! Putting all the evidence together in a way that we cannot turn away from. John's preaching kind of holds your jaw to face the truth, then tells you to deal with it, you figure out how, and do it to the absolute best of your ability. Because if you don't...in the immortal words of our Niamh, "Sucks to be you, then!" We then shared in communion, with Alan O'Reilly closing in prayer. The Tft! gals soothed our terrified hearts with a three part harmony of "When I Survey." Fellowship continued over supper. Throughout the day we were constantly well fed and watered, wanting for nothing. The young people were able to digest the lovely food for tummies and food for thought. We all got plenty of both! Books old and new, with the available AV Bibles were on sale along with stacks of tracts. Free literature was on display in the entrance hall throughout the day. It was a day that I for one will remember for a very long time. Brothers and Sisters in the Lord, don't let the trail grow cold! Love, Val Young and Gang!'

I have also asked the Tft! Team to sum up the day...

Donna – Well the day we had been excited about, talked about & planned for weeks, was suddenly upon us. Everyone was up early. There was food to prepare, the car to be packed (again) and all the last few items to remember to take with us. Once settled in at Oaks and everything put in its *correct* place; we were just waiting, with anticipation, for people to arrive. We knew many folk by name but not by sight, so it was great greeting people and finding out who was who and quickly telling the rest of the team. It was also lovely to see a familiar, friendly face come through the door! The hall was beginning to fill up and soon I felt like it was buzzing. I think with the different studies and people taking part, that there would have been 'something' for each of us to take with us and I thoroughly enjoyed being in the company of like-minded Christians. For myself, despite how often, as a team, we talk about the Lord's return and living for Him daily, I was challenged again, knowing that time is running out and thinking if I was really *ready to go!* I would like to thank all those of you who helped throughout the day in *various* ways. Most of you just 'turned up' and got on with the job in hand. Again at the end, it was so helpful having extra folk help pack away and then unpack once we returned home. We then enjoyed some more fellowship and were able to chat and share about our lives and experiences together, learn more about each other and eat some more! It was like an extension to the great day we had enjoyed and a lovely end to a really interesting, exciting, encouraging, challenging, fun-packed day. Donna

Dee – We all thank the Lord as the Time for Truth Conference turned out to be a success. This is because the main aim of doing this conference was to encourage Christians and to spur them on again in their walk with the Lord. We did receive quite a few responses from people saying that it was an encouragement and that it has made them think, after the meeting, and when they got home; which was encouraging for us. Here at Time for Truth! there have been a lot of things that have pointed us to the nearness of the Lord's return recently, & we have all been challenged to do more for the Lord with the little time we have left. By having the Time for Truth! conference has brought us closer to those people who we haven't met in person before, and it has strengthened our relationships, and has also got others talking to each other. The main aim of the conference though, was to seek a closer walk with the Lord & an urgency of getting the Gospel out to lost sinners all around the world.

Toy – The much anticipated Time for Truth! conference was a day that each and every one of us won't forget in a hurry. It was a great time of teaching, fun and fellowship, and we were finally able to put faces to some of the names we only knew via phone and email. To have a room full of like-minded Bible-believing Christians is a rare occasion in this day and age, and it was encouraging to walk away feeling built up in the faith and with new friendships formed. We all came from different walks of life from all over the country but the Lord and His word was the common denominator we all had. It was great to see both young and old there (both physically and spiritually too). Everyone seemed to enjoy the day and many commented on the challenge it had been in their own lives and walk with the Lord. For me personally I was reminded of how important it is to have my house set in order before the Lord returns, as it really could be any time now! I know that I do not want to stand face to face with Him having any regrets, wondering why I didn't do more or know Him as well as I should. We may never have the chance to have another conference next year, however if the Lord carries it will be a day I

certainly will look forward to having again! Lastly, thank you again to everyone who supported us on this day and to those of you who helped us throughout it and to those that also stayed behind, we really appreciate it.

Callum – The Time for Truth! Conference - May 4th turned out to be one of the best days I have had in a very long time, if not THE best. As an AV Bible believing Christian it can be very lonely at times, particularly living in the highlands of Scotland. Sometimes it seems as if I am the only Bible believer in the world and so it was overwhelming to be with so many like-minded folk in the same room, despite the seven hour drive the day before and the seven hour drive the day after! The energy was buzzing all day and I barely know where all the time went, it was so intense to be in the room being bombarded with so much good stuff to chew over whether from John, Alan or Barry! The day was uniquely Time for Truth! as the truckload of domino's pizza turning up at lunchtime was testament too, I believe 'Relentless energy drinks' stole the Time for Truth! strapline... 'NO HALF MEASURES'!!! Ultimately I fail to see how anyone sat in that room could have left anything but challenged to the core about their Christian walk and their commitment to God. Neither do I see how anyone could leave without a total assurance in the total perfection of the totally pure Authorized Version Bible! The message I have taken home with me is actually relatively simple, at least in theory, 'Jesus Christ will soon be here, get going for the Gospel while you still can'. All that remains to be said is that I can't wait for the next one, make sure you don't miss it!

What follows is the sermon John preached on the day....

Let me start by asking you a very solemn question - Are you ready to FACE God, right now?

Read 2 Cor 5v1-8

Most people would say they are NOT, if they're honest!

But what about YOU as a Christian?

Phil 1v21 **For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.**

23 For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better:

You see, I've found that most people just drift through life with no real aim, no real purpose, no understanding or meaning to it all, & NO hope, not knowing WHERE they go when they die!

They just make the best out of what they have now!

Recently I attended the funeral of an atheist! It was an eye-opener. Not a person in the room (unless they were saved) had ANY hope, or ANYTHING to look forward to, coming to the end of their lives!

There were about 150 people there, & I would say that more than half of them would be coming to that same crematorium within the next 10/20 years at a guess!

The so called minister had no 'comfort or hope' to offer the people; all he could do was talk about the dead man's life, **while giving NO HOPE for tomorrow! THIS IS ATHEISM FOR YOU!**

Many stood looking at the coffin! The same old pleasantries were said after the service, & then afterwards they all gathered for a pint & a sandwich ... to *celebrate* the 'life' of this atheist!

What legacy did he leave behind?

What legacy will YOU leave behind?

The wife, who also is an atheist, waved at her dead husband as she walked past the coffin at the end of the funeral!

Is that it? That's all there is to life is it? NO hope of ever seeing him again!

What hope DID she have as she drove home?

(I felt like screaming at everybody, telling them to WAKE UP & find out that there is a meaning & purpose to life!)

What's it all about folks???

Don't people think anymore?

Doesn't 'anything' move them or reach them?

As you can imagine, I have done a lot of thinking since then.

I have thought long & hard about what to speak on today. I asked the Lord to lead & guide me, & I believe He has!

What message do we **ALL NEED** to hear?

A message that will spur us on to greater things for the Lord; one that will challenge us to get closer to Him, & desire to serve Him better & in a deeper way! A message of hope, comfort, & excitement!

What kind of message would that be?

Heb 10v25 **Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.** Do you know what day this is talking about!?

I wanted a message that would challenge us to get deeper into the Scriptures, a message that would fix our hearts on reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel, & a message that would encourage us to seek to live a sanctified life, & the subject I've chosen DOES ALL THIS...

1 John 3v2+3 **Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure.**

So what subject are we going to focus on today?

It is this...

JESUS CHRIST IS COMING AGAIN, ANYTIME NOW!

I believe that! I *really* do believe that Jesus Christ is returning VERY soon! I believe it now more than ever!

MOST Christians I meet are NOT looking for His return as, imminent (i.e. 'about to happen!')

The church has taken her eyes 'OFF' looking for the Lord's return! This is also a sign of the LAST DAYS, there is NO URGENCY among Christians!

In Mat 24v12 we read... **because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.** I've never met so many lukewarm, half-hearted, anaemic Christians these days!

Also - Rev 3v14 **And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;**

15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

17 **Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:**

18 **I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.**

19 **As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.**

20 **Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.**

Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love. Rev 2v4 – Have you LEFT your first love? Has the fire & passion to serve the Lord dwindled in your life? If so, why? Maybe you're NOT looking for the Lord's return!

The church today, in this Laodicean period, is 'lukewarm!' Notice Christ is on the OUTSIDE knocking to get in! That is describing the majority of modern day churches, with all their gizmo's & gadgets! Just because a church has great numbers doesn't mean it is spiritual & doctrinally sound! You all know that I'm sure!

Most Christians couldn't care less that Jesus Christ is coming back very soon, as long as they have a job, money in the bank, a nice home, a couple of holidays a year & a happy & healthy family; nothing else matters to them... *especially the return of Jesus Christ! To be honest, THAT, would be an unwanted 'interruption!'*

You hardly ever hear it preached on anymore!

When was the last time **YOU** heard a sermon on the Rapture or Second Coming of Christ?

Anyone heard one in the last 6 months? Yet we are nearer NOW than ever! It just shows that churches are NOT looking for the Lord's return – they think we have *years* left! Maybe some of YOU do, & if you DO, you're in for the GREATEST shock of your life!

I'm going to speak frank today, & at times be 'brutally' honest! You're all Bible Believers I hope, so you should be able to take it, even if it's a REBUKE! - *Do you know one of the problems I have found among AV Bible Believing Christians today? They spend too much time preaching ABOUT the AV rather than preaching & teaching the actual Scriptures themselves! That's one reason I didn't want people thinking that this 'meeting, conference' or whatever you want to call it, was JUST ABOUT the AV Bible!!! Most of you KNOW about the 'version issue', it's NOT the version issue YOU need to hear Mr Bible Believing Christian!!! It's the word of God itself! (Or 'Himself' for those who believe THE BOOK is alive & has a personality – see Heb 4v12 & THEN 13 for a very interesting insight!!!)*

You see you **NEED** to get your foundation right, that's critical! That of course is getting the AV at the CENTRE of your life i.e. THAT BOOK is your ABSOLUTE FINAL AUTHORITY!

If you haven't got THAT PERFECT BOOK, you'll NEVER live RIGHT OR get things RIGHT, because you're following PERVERTED words, rather than God's PERFECTLY PRESERVED words – it's as simple as that!

I know some of you even in this room don't fully understand that yet, & because of it, you are wasting valuable time, & *you haven't got that time to waste!* Some of the most most lazy, worldly, carnal Christians, I've ever met use modern PERVERTED 'bibles' like the NKJV, ESV, NIV etc.

But too many Bible BELIEVING Christians FOCUS *too much of their attention on defending the AV, & lose sight of soulwinning & preaching & teaching ALL THE COUNSEL OF GOD!* (Acts 20v27) It's having a balance!

YOU may *not* be expecting the Lord to come back anytime now, **but I am,** & I'm going to show you a few reasons today as to WHY I am expecting the Lord to return ANYTIME NOW!

As one preacher said "I'm **NOT** looking for a sign, I'm *listening* for a sound!"

But there ARE 'indicators' that point to the nearness of the Lord's return!

Turn with me to **1 Thes 4v11-18**

Also **1 Cor 15v50-58**

(Other passages you would want to study in regard to the Rapture are 1 John 3v1-3, Phil 3v20+21, Rom 8v21-24, John 11v24-26, Rev 4v1+2)

These are two great passages that talk about the Rapture, the calling out & *snatching away* of the Body of Christ, the Church!

Now it's NOT just these few passages that talk about the Second Coming of Christ – there are 500 references to the Second Coming of Christ in the OT & 100 in the NT!

That's quite amazing when you think about it!

You would think that the Church would be preaching *non-stop* in regard to Jesus coming again with ALL THOSE verses; but sadly, Christians don't *really study* their Bibles much these days, & that includes MOST 'pastors & preachers'!

It's interesting to note that the word 'study' occurs ONLY THREE times in Scripture...

One verse tells us that writing books & studying is a weariness of the flesh! (Ecc 12v12) – but that's not talking about studying the Scriptures of course!

The second verse tells us to *study/learn to be quiet* & work hard with our own hands rather than sponging off others, so that we can *pay our way* & help those who are in need! (1 Thes 4v11)

The last reference in regard to the word 'study', found in 2 Tim 2v15 (CHANGED in EVERY other Bible!) tells us to study to show ourselves approved unto God, & **rightly divide the word of truth.** That of course **IS** talking about us studying the Scriptures! This verse in 2 Tim 2v15 is the KEY to understanding the Scriptures in CONTEXT! Most Christians miss that!

There is a dearth of good Bible teachers & preachers in our land today; & those that ARE 'good' teachers & preachers are often *thwarted* in their ministry because of PRIDE!

Some of you understand where I am coming from here (*some of you probably don't!*)

Someone once said '*You can be TOO BIG for God to use!*' – There's a lot of truth in that!

Anyway, let's get down to business...

Before we kick-off with looking at some of the 'signs' regarding the nearness of the Rapture, let us run through a few Biblical facts in relation to the Rapture, Second Coming & resurrection of the dead...

- 1) Neither the resurrection of the dead OR the Second Advent are MYSTERIES in Scripture! They are BOTH clearly mentioned centuries BEFORE Christ shows up – Job 19v25-27, Ezek 37, Ecc 12v14 etc.
- 2) The POST-Tribulation Rapture was NOT a 'mystery' – it is found in the OT – Ps 50v4+5, Isa 26v16+17+19-21

- 3) The Rapture **IS** a 'mystery' – 1 Cor 15v51 **Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, UNREVEALED** till AFTER Pentecost!
- 4) The local churches & the Body of Christ are LUKEWARM at THE END of the CHURCH AGE preceding the Rapture! They are NOT lukewarm at the end of the Tribulation as they are NOT EVEN THERE!!!
- 5) At the Second Advent, **Christ lands on the ground** (Joel 2, Isa 2, Rev 5v10+14+19) – At the Rapture He comes IN THE AIR – **For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.** 1 Thes 4v16+17
- 6) At the Rapture there is NO CHANGE in Satan's position – he doesn't get locked up in any pit as he does at the Second Advent!
- 7) Regarding 'Nature,' there is NO CHANGE to it at the Rapture, yet at the Second Advent, nearly two thirds of the world has been DESTROYED on both land & sea (Rev 6-18)
- 8) At the Rapture, Christ doesn't JUDGE ANY JEWS or NATIONS (Joel 2, Hosea 2, Jer 25, Mat 25) – At the Second Advent He judges the entire WORLD! (Mat 25v31-32, Ps 47v8, Ps 96v10-13, Isa 60v12 etc.) None of His enemies are killed at the Rapture; more than 200,000,000 are KILLED at His Second Advent – Isa 63, Rev 9, Luke 19v27

You see there are MASSIVE differences between the Rapture & the Second Advent!

But WHY study the return of Christ at the Rapture? Because it...

- 1) Because it stimulates loyalty! Knowing that the Lord, the One to whom you love & serve, is returning ANYTIME NOW, makes you WANT TO serve Him & work for Him, in everything you do! You know time is running out therefore you have an urgency to LIVE FOR HIM every second of every day, knowing He may return TODAY! Luke 12v35-43
- 2) Because you know He could return anytime now, you will want to live a GODLY & PURE life for him! Titus 2v11-13, 1 John 3v1-3
- 3) It is an antidote for worry! – Phil 4v5+6
- 4) It brings us as Bible Believers together more in unity – 1 Thes 3v12+13
- 5) It brings comfort to the bereaved – 1 Thes 4v18
- 6) It brings rewards – 2 Tim 4v8
- 7) It helps us develop patience – James 5v7

Looking for the Lord's return at the Rapture produces more Grace & Godliness in a Christian's life than ANY RELIGION can do with all its systems, laws & rituals! Hence why RELIGION'S do NOT talk much about Jesus Christ returning e.g. Anglican, Roman Catholicism, Reformed & Calvinistic Christian's, Pentecostal's, etc. They are all just as dead as a DODO & do NOTHING for your daily Christian life! (Walking into Welcome Hall Chapel near Bromsgrove is like walking into a MORGUE *full of dead bodies!*)

Unlike the *mad-unscriptural Christians* who think we are heading INTO the Tribulation (Anderson, Hovind etc.), is it a comforting thought (1 Thes 4v18) not to take the 'Mark of the Beast' (Rev 13), or hold out & 'ENDURE TO THE END' (Mat 24v13) even though you will be starving to death, & persecuted & hunted down like never before? Of course NOT! There is NO COMFORT knowing that you have to work for your salvation, (Mat 25) or that a World War is now imminent (Rev 9v16, 6v8, Joel 2, Isa 63) NONE OF THAT STUFF is comforting! The reason why Paul talks about COMFORT & being saved from the wrath & the hour that is to come upon this world (Rev 3v10, 1 Thes 1v10) is because we are NOT GOING THROUGH THE TRIBULATION!

NO CHRISTIAN is going to go through Jacob's TROUBLE – Jer 30v7 – YOU won't see the events that will take place from Rev 6-18 – NOTE the word 'Church' & 'Churches' is NOT IN ANY OF THOSE CHAPTERS – because the Church is NOT there!

At the Rapture we shall hear THREE noises... a VOICE, a SHOUT & a TRUMP! – 1 Thes 4v16 **For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:**

Now this TRUMP is NOT the Angel's 'trumpet' of Rev 8v6! It is Not the trumpet of Rev 11v15 either... **And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.** This trumpet here in Rev 11v15 is at THE END of the Tribulation!

All the 'Post-tribblers' got that one wrong; they confuse the trumpet of Rev 11v5 + Mat 24v31 with the trumpet of 1 Cor 15v52 which is THE trumpet & NOT ONE TRUMPET out of seven!!!

In 1 Thes 4v16 the 'Trump' is called THE TRUMP OF GOD & NO ANGEL blows it! THIS TRUMP is God 'SPEAKING!' Rev 4v1 **After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.** Rev 1v10 **I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,**

It's a 'trumpet' TALKING! It said 'Come up hither!'

You want a couple more proofs about this trumpet & God SPEAKING, then look at these passages...

And the LORD shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the Lord GOD shall blow the trumpet, and shall go with whirlwinds of the south. Zec 9:14

Exod 19v16 **And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled.**

17 **And Moses brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with God; and they stood at the nether part of the mount.**

18 **And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORD descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly.**

19 **And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, Moses spake, and God answered him by a voice.**

Amazing eh!

The UNSAVED at the Rapture will hear THUNDER - Job 37v1-4 **At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place. Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth. He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard.** Also John 12v28+29 **Father, glorify thy name. Then came there a voice from heaven, saying, I have both glorified it, and will glorify it again. The people therefore, that stood by, and heard it, said that it thundered: others said, An angel spake to him.**

In that 'thunder', in that 'voice' I will hear 'John Edric Davis, Come up hither!' **To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.** John 10v3 **I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine.** John 10v14

This is the Rapture NOT the Second Advent – everyone is going UP, NOT coming DOWN as in Rev 19. We are meeting the Lord IN THE AIR, NOT on the ground at the Mount of Olives (Acts 1) or on Mount Zion (Isa 2, Ps 2)

The Rapture signals the END of the Church Age! Michael the 'Archangel' is the Prince who stands for Israel - Dan 12v1+2 **And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people:** (Israel) **and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.**

He was also the one who got the body of Moses - Jude 1v9 **Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.** Why? So Moses could show up ON EARTH immediately following the Rapture!

WE go up, Michael comes down because Jacob's Trouble ('JEWISH') STARTS, The Tribulation!

The Lord Jesus Christ is coming back VERY SOON!

Why do I say that?

Paul believed it back in his day!!! **THEN WE** (Paul includes himself here!) **which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.** 1 Thes 4v17

Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, 1 Cor 15v51

If Paul expected the Rapture, how much more should we!!!

I shall leave perhaps the GREATEST indicator that points to the nearness of Christ's return until last... (that will be in study 2 this afternoon!)

Until then here are also some huge pointers, indicators, 'signs', telling us that we are IN the very last, of the LAST DAYS, preceding the Coming of Christ at the Rapture...

Read 2 Tim 3v1-7 – we could talk about EACH ONE of these things couldn't we! (***Briefly run through them!***)

But I also want to touch upon some others...

- 1) **For the time will come when they will NOT ENDURE SOUND DOCTRINE; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;** 2 Tim 4v3 – **WE ARE IN THAT TIME NOW!**

One of the reasons why we have such heretical teachings, & weak & shallow liberal anaemic leaders, in the church today, is because the majority of churches have been DUPED by Satan himself, into getting rid of the **words of God & replacing** the Scripture of truth (Dan 10v21) with a SATANIC COUNTERFEIT like the NKJV, ESV, NIV, NASB, RSV etc. You'll hear a lot more about this when Alan speaks to us in a little while! There is NO end time revival in Scripture! You will NEVER see a revival based upon a Satanic COUNTERFEIT of the word of God e.g. NIV, ESV, NKJV etc.

- 2) Read Luke 17v26-30 – notice the plural word 'days' in v26 cf. the singular word 'day' in v30. Verse 30 is 'the day' of the Second Advent ('the Son of man is revealed') AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION! Verse 26 is 'the days' at THE END OF THE CHURCH AGE just before the Tribulation – 1 Tim 4v1, 2 Tim 3v1 – so if you want to know where you're at in time, read Gen 6+7!!!

The Second Coming is connected with the days of Lot (Gen 18+19) i.e. Sodomy! You don't need me to tell you what God thinks of Sodomy – Rom 1, Gen 18+19, Lev 18v22, Lev 20v13, 1 Cor 6v9-11, 1 Kings 15v9-12, 2 Kings 23v7, 2 Pet 2v6+7, Gen 13v13, Ezek 16v47, Jude 7+8 etc. Sodomy according to Scripture is UNNATURAL & UNSEEMLY & an ABOMINATION IN THE EYES OF GOD! There is NO debate on this issue ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE!

When sodomy is seen as 'normal' & is being taught to children in school as 'normal & natural', the Lord's return is IMMINENT! He won't let that go on much longer! How base can you go? This country is addicted to 'sex' – A child (did you get that, 'a child') has RAPED another child at the age of 10 years old because he was acting out a sex act he had watched on the internet while viewing pornography!

- 3) ANTI-Israel – not just from the world but also from the church! It is a sign of the times! It has intensified across the world like never before! Israel is surrounded by Muslims who want to blow her off the map! You have ANTI-Scriptural-'christians' telling us that God has finished with Israel & that the church has replaced her! There is a great rise in anti-Semitism today! (See map of Israel in Tft! issue 70 page 38)
- 4) **For men shall be lovers of their own selves...** 2 Tim 3v2 like NO OTHER generation! There has NEVER been a generation that is so narcissistic as the one you & I are living in! This really needs little comment as the TV & media is saturated with adverts telling you that 'You're worth it!' *Cosmetic surgery has exploded!*
- 5) **But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.** Dan 12v4 – Again needs little comment as it is so obvious! You have never known another time in history when TRAVEL & TECHNOLOGY has increased at such a rate!
- 6) Blasphemy & cursing – the latest film in Hollywood 'The Wolf of Wall Street' uses the 'F' word on average every 21 seconds! Children today blaspheme like no other generation has ever blasphemed! *Robin Thicke's (Perfect name!!!) controversial hit single 'Blurred Lines' has been named the UK's most-downloaded song of all time, despite criticisms of its explicit lyrics & its promotion of 'date rape!'* **What chance have youngsters got these days?** To think that some Christian parents have allowed their children to have a TV in their bedroom is insanity!
- 7) TV & Internet – What dispensation has witnessed THIS deadly weapon of MASS DISTRACTION & BRAINWASHING POLLUTION? It is one of the most addictive & destructive 'waste of time' mediums man has ever known! This SATANIC device is destroying young & old alike! It robs you of your purity & defiles your conscience by what you see! **The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light. But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!** Mat 6v22+23 What Christians allow into their homes via the TV & Internet is unbelievable! **I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me.** Ps 101v3 **Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.** Deut 7v26 **MINE EYE AFFECTETH MINE HEART...** Lam 3v51

Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart. Mat 5v27+28

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

Phil 4v8

- 8) Apostasy IN the church – Take ANY denomination, & see what they stand for, what they teach & preach! It's alarming! Most leaders of churches should NOT be 'leaders', they haven't got the 'Scriptural' qualifications! Who cares what degrees they have from 'Theological / Bible College!' – That means absolutely NOTHING these days! Many of the folks at these 'colleges' AREN'T even saved!!! I could take you to churches in Kidderminster where you would sit under so called 'ministry' & *you wouldn't believe* what you were hearing, **the 'minister' is NOT EVEN SAVED!**

Now these are all SIGNS pointing to the Lord's return that no other generation has seen with such widespread intensity! **EVERY DISPENSATION ends in APOSTASY!**

This one is no different & we are at THE END of THIS DISPENSATION!

Now let us go back to Israel for a few moments...

First of all let's briefly mention the 'fig tree' ... because this is significant in regard to the RETURN of Jesus Christ!

Mat 24v32 **Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh:**

33 **So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors.**

34 **Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.**

'The fig tree' – The 'fig tree' is the tree of self-righteousness. (Gen 3v7, Luke 18v9 etc.) It is the ONLY tree that God ever CURSED! (Mat 21v19+20) It stands for RELIGIOUS Israel without the fruit (Jer 24v2+5+8), exactly as it stood in Eden for man's attempt to cover *his righteousness* with DEAD WORKS & no fruit (Luke 13v6-9)

Where Jesus says 'the fig tree, & all the trees' (Luke 21v29) the reference is to ALL NATIONS! The parable, then, speaks of the revival of NATIONAL Israel. The first part of the parable is to observe the sign of 'nationalism', & in particular, **the BEGINNING of Israel as one of the nation's**, yet unable to put forth FRUIT that will please God (John 15v1-6). And they CAN'T do this until they receive & accept their KING, the King of the JEWS!

'When his branch is yet tender'. We must find some place in history **where Israel BEGINS AS A NATION!** This cannot be Exod 15, 20, or 40, as this is PAST! It cannot be Joshua 24, Judges 13, 1 Sam 15, or 2 Sam 1-3, for this is PAST, & it cannot be the restoration under Ezra, Zerubbabel or Nehemiah, for this is PAST! **It will have to be a SECOND RESTORATION AFTER 70 A.D.**

This amazing prophecy is found in Isa 11v11+12 **And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea. And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.**

It was fulfilled IN OUR GENERATION, in 1948, with BOTH A-Millennialists & Post-Millennialists, WATCHING, & neither believing what was taking place, RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEIR 'MILK-BOTTLE-SPECTACLES' they NEVER saw it! The branch is tender **NOW!**

So one of the GREATEST SIGNS for the return of Jesus Christ is that Israel would become a NATION again – **it did in 1948 & some of you may have witnessed that!** It was prophesied in Ezekiel, Jeremiah & Isaiah!

Recently I was talking to a Christian who has been saved for many years; he was brought up in 'Reformed theology' & had no interest or urgency of Jesus Christ returning now! He said that *they have been saying that for years*, so what's the difference today compared to 100+ years ago?...

Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, (EVEN some 'Christians' sadly!) walking after their own lusts, And saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation. 2

Pet 3v3+4

I said to him that THIS (Israel becoming a nation AGAIN!) is one of the greatest signs NOT seen by any other generation since Israel *ceased* being a nation - it has BECOME a NATION in YOUR lifetime!

He had no answer to that one!

This is another MAJOR SIGN telling us that we are IN the last of the LAST DAYS & pointing to the Lord's return!

'**Now learn a parable of the fig tree**' (Mat 24v32) – LEARN IT we are told!

Tree's in the OT are likened to 'Kings & Kingdoms' (Jud 9v7-14, Eze 15, 17, 19, 31, Dan 4) The 'Fig Tree' is Israel, & the 'trees' are the other NATIONS, non-designated, *exactly as outside of Christ or Israel, there are ONLY GENTILES!*

Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: Mat 24v32

'...**putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh**' The audience THEN could not miss the illustration, for not a day earlier they had seen a fig tree with leaves, & the time that they saw it was the Jewish first month (March-April).

They knew that summer was only two months away!

Now turn with me to Song of Solomon 2v8-13

The Second Coming of Christ has TWO PARTS to it! First Christ returns as the HEAD of the Church to take His BODY home to Heaven! It is the Bridegroom returning to get His BRIDE! That is the Rapture of the Church!

The second part is the SECOND ADVENT where Christ returns as a Conquering King!

The WORLD has reason to FEAR the Second Coming of Christ; 'they' have NOTHING to look forward to but the Lord's 'indignation', 'fierce anger', & being 'devoured with the fire' of God's jealousy! 'They' (i.e. the 'WORLD') are the 'prey' & the Lord is the 'Predator!' **Therefore wait ye upon me, saith the LORD, until the day that I rise up to the prey: for my determination is to gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms, to pour upon them mine indignation, even all my fierce anger: for all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of my jealousy.** Zeph 3v8

But the Christian ISN'T under God's WRATH (John 3v36) He is 'blessed IN Christ', 'chosen IN Him', 'holy & without blame before him in love', 'predestinated...unto the adoption of Children by Jesus Christ of himself' & 'accepted IN the beloved!' (Eph 1v3-6)

WE ARE LOOKING 'for his Son from Heaven... even Jesus, which delivered us FROM THE WRATH TO COME!' (1 Thes 1v10) To US, His return is a comfort (1 Thes 4v18) & a hope (Titus 2v13)

A good analogy would be this... 'It's the difference between a JUDGE coming home to his wife & children after a day on the BENCH, *hearing the case against a murderer* who has just been found GUILTY! The next day he will go in to pronounce a DEATH SENTENCE on the CONVICTED man for his crimes! When that JUDGE comes home, his wife & children DON'T see him the same way as the CONVICTED MURDERER does when he

steps into the courtroom! The wife & children are EAGER TO SEE their husband & father come home every day; while the GUILTY PRISONER is DREADING the CONDEMNING JUDGE turning up!

Here is Song of Solomon 2v8-13, it is NOT speaking of the Second Advent. The judgment of God is NOT falling HERE! Jesus Christ is NOT coming back here to destroy His enemies! THIS passage is the BRIDE being CALLED OUT by her LOVER! It is a picture of the Rapture of the Church!

'The voice of my beloved' (SoS 2v8) That's what WE are waiting for, NOT...

The Anti-Christ to show up or
The Temple to be rebuilt or
The revival of the Roman Empire to be established in Europe or
A peace treaty to be signed OR for...
'THE TRIBULATION!'

We are WAITING & LOOKING for Christ!

So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ: 1 Cor 1v7

And the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God, and into the patient waiting for Christ. 2 Thes 3v5

Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ; Titus 2v13

We are NOT waiting for the Tribulation to 'start', & those Christians who think we are 'IN IT' now, or Satan is already bound, *are just so far off the radar - I doubt we'll see them again! They have rocks for brains!!!*

Folks Jesus Christ is coming again **ANYTIME NOW!**

We are listening for **'a shout'** & **'the voice of the archangel'** & **'the trump of God'** (the last trump!)

We are listening for our Lord to call us each by name (John 10v3) We are listening for a command that will change our bodies **'in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye'** (Rev 4v1, 1 Cor 15v52)

And not only they, but ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body. Rom 8v23 When does *the body* get REDEEMED? At the Rapture! My soul IS ALREADY redeemed! I'm just waiting for my NEW body!

We are waiting for the words **'Come up hither!'**

The question is though, **ARE WE REALLY LOOKING FOR THE LORD'S RETURN?**

Most Christians aren't!!!

So, in Song of Solomon 2, The loving Bridegroom is bringing JOY at His coming, as He is Coming for His bride, to take her away with Him! (Song of Solomon 2v10) No armies are WITH the Bridegroom, as this is **NOT** the Second Advent here!

Jesus said **'Behold I come quickly'** (Rev 22v12)

Paul said the Rapture will take place **'in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye'** (1 Cor 15v52)

The last recorded words of Jesus in Scripture are **'Surely I come quickly'** (Rev 22v20)

The Scriptures also call the Rapture an 'appearing...'

Titus 2v13 **Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;**

2 Tim 4v8 **Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.**

2 Tim 4v1 **I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom;**

1 John 3v2 **Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is.**

Now get ready for something a little WILD...

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 1 Cor 13v12

My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he standeth behind our wall, he looketh forth at the windows, SHEWING HIMSELF THROUGH THE LATTICE. Song of Solomon 2v9

Now you're mature AV Bible Believers (I hope) so you'll be able to take this I'm sure...

First a few questions...

Has anyone ever done a study on the Universe & the Pyramid or the 'mysteries of the great deep'?

Who believes there is water ABOVE the SECOND Heaven?

Has anyone ever studied the *location* of Heaven?

Now regarding the Third Heaven & the walls, windows & 'door', you'll need to do some study on this (It's a DEEP Book folks & this makes a fascinating study! Note Eph 3v18 gives **FOUR dimensions**, which only a pyramid possesses!)

Because we haven't the time to look at all this today, I just want to whet your appetite a little...

Did you notice the words in Song of Solomon 2v9... **showing himself through the lattice?**

Ruckman writes... 'So before we are caught up through the DOOR into Heaven at the Rapture, the Scriptures seem to imply that the Lord looks OUT of the windows in Heaven like a man looking out of a window with 'blinds' on it, & SHOWS HIMSELF TO US!' Now some of what follows is 'speculation' *but it will get you thinking...*

When it comes to the order of the Rapture, the FIRST thing you will hear will be a trumpet blast. That will be the first in a SERIES of TRUMPS (the sound that a trumpet makes) that you will hear! When Israel was in the wilderness in the book of Numbers, the Lord had Moses make TWO trumpets of silver... for the calling of the assembly, & for the journeying of the camps (Num 10v2) – Those trumpets were blown to gather all the congregation at the door of the Tabernacle (Num 10v3), then the trumpets were blown to start Israel on its journeys through the wilderness. (Num 10v5+6)

Notice there are TWO ALARMS that are blown for the camps to set out! There are TWO groups of saints that are taken up at the Rapture. The FIRST are DEAD saints (Dead in Christ shall rise first!) Num 10v5 says... **'When ye blow an alarm, then the camps that lie on the east parts shall go forward.'** Note that in every cemetery the graves face the east! *The WORLD has to conform to an AV 1611 Bible, whether they believe in it or not! The AV Bible RUNS this world!*

The SECOND group of saints are LIVING & they gather to the NORTH! Remember Heaven & the Heavenly Jerusalem are NORTH! (You want to study the following verses in regard to that, I mean, you ought to know where your NEW home is going to be didn't you – Ps 75v6+7, Ps 48v2, Isa 14v12-14, Job 26v7, Job 37v22, Isa 41v25, Heb 12v22-24 etc.)

So the FIRST time that trumpet sounds, it is to let you know that you are about to be gathered together at the door (Rev 4v1) Then the Lord looks out of the windows in Heaven 'through the lattice'... Can you imagine looking up at the sky & seeing a GIGANTIC FACE looking back at you!!! When Jesus walked towards the disciples on water they were 'troubled', imagine seeing His face just before you 'leave' – as Peter walked on water towards the Lord, we'll be walking on air towards Him! (Mat 14v25-32)

We don't know how much time will elapse between the time He appears to us & the time He calls us UP! But if there is ANY amount of time, every Christian will become a Bible Believing Soul Winning FANATIC! You'll spend those last few moments TRYING to reach the lost souls that will be left! *The question is this... WHY aren't we doing it NOW?*

Imagine you & your wife are in the same room when you hear the FIRST trumpet sound! You both look at each other simultaneously, confirming what you have just heard, & THEN you both look out of the window & see the Lord's face in the sky, & the Holy Spirit inside you 'confirms that it IS the Lord' - **Whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him not, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory:** 1 Pet 1v8.

Suddenly, in unison, you both realise at that split second, THIS IS THE RAPTURE & *we're gonna FLY!* We're going HOME! Imagine the feeling! Imagine how excited you'll feel; *that adrenalin rush*, that tightness in your stomach! **THIS IS IT, the moment that we've all been waiting for, THE RAPTURE of the Church!**

Then the NEXT trump sounds & you hear your name called followed by 'COME UP HITHER!'

Rev 4v1 **After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.**

Now those words 'Come up Hither' occur ONLY 3 times in Scripture & they signify THREE Raptures!

The **first** one occurs in the OT Book of Proverbs (Prov 25v7) & this can be associated with the OT saints Rapture! Also known as the **FIRST FRUITS!**

The **second** occurs in Rev 4v1 which is the GENERAL Rapture i.e. the Church, US! It is associated with the MAIN HARVEST!

The **third** occurs in Rev 11v12 & this is the Tribulation saints Rapture at the End of the Tribulation! It is also known as the '**GLEANINGS!**' (Illustration of the tomato plant & crop – first fruits, harvest & then gleanings!)

The Rapture here in Rev 11v12 is the 'catching up' of Tribulations saints HEADED UP by Moses & Elijah – the two OT, circumcised JEWS, who had the 'signs & wonders & miracles', which were given to the OT saints & to the Apostles FOR ISRAEL! (1 Cor 1v22) This 'Post-Tribulation' Rapture of Tribulation saints, is a VISIBLE Rapture (their enemies saw them!); it is **NOT** a Rapture in which dead bodies below the ground are transferred into bodies like Christ; this is **NOT** a Rapture in which living saints are caught up 'in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye,' & nobody sees them go! This is like Acts 1v9-11. Notice also the context of this 'Come up hither' is Rev 11v15... **...The kingdoms of this world (NOT the Kingdom of God OR the Kingdom of Heaven!) are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.**

Passing note regarding 'signs & wonders' – The Apostolic 'signs & wonders & miracles' accompany the *literal, physical, visible* ministry of the *literal, physical, visible* Kingdom of the *literal, physical, visible* people of ISRAEL, who had the *literal, physical, visible* SIGNS, given to the *literal, physical, visible* APOSTLES (2 Cor 12v12) for *literal, physical, visible* HEALING! (Mat 3v2, Mat 4v23, Mat 9v35, Mat 10v6+7) – they are associated with THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!

The JEWS require SIGNS, **NOT** the Church! (1 Cor 1v22 & 1 Cor 14v22, 2 Cor 12v12 etc.)

The period in Mat 24 is predominately dealing with the time of Israel's restoration in the Tribulation (i.e. Jacob's Trouble – Jer 30v7) Therefore the Rapture in Mat 24v29-31 is a POST-Tribulation Rapture of Tribulation saints!

Like I say, THAT BOOK is absolutely SMACK ON EVERY TIME! If you & I don't understand something IN THE BOOK, the BOOK is NOT wrong, WE ARE! Even Peter found Paul's writings difficult to understand at times – 2 Pet 3v15+16 **And account that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; even as our beloved brother Paul also according to the wisdom given unto him hath written unto you; As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.** DON'T try & BEND the Scriptures to fit your man-made doctrines as the Calvinists, Pentecostals etc. do, 'Rightly Divide THAT BOOK' & read the Scriptures in CONTEXT, cross-referencing Scripture with Scripture! (1 Cor 2v13)

When the Rapture takes place the world will hear a MASSIVE crash of THUNDER, **not** hearing the Lord's voice – You'll need to study these Scriptures in regard to that – John 12v28+30, Acts 22, Acts 9 in relation to the Lord's voice & who heard WHAT! Very interesting study!

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 1 Thes 4v16

...the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible... 1 Cor 15v52

The FIRST TRUMP for the dead IN Christ! The SECOND TRUMP for us LIVING, & the LAST TRUMP sounds & we're OFF & UP!!!

Remember back in Mat 27v52+53 regarding the OT saints; they walked into Jerusalem! Now maybe, I said 'MAYBE', the Lord may allow the resurrected saints to walk around for a couple of hours as a last testimony & witness from the Body of Christ to the world! Wouldn't that be something! You're an unsaved sinner who has just buried your grandma two months ago, & *next minute she's knocking on your door!!!*

Now back to Song of Solomon 2. In Paul's epistle to the Thessalonians we read '**But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you.**' 1 Thes 5v1, but he NEVER tells *what they are!!!* **Solomon DOES!**

My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. Song of Solomon 2v10

That's the Bridegroom speaking to His Bride – that's the Rapture!

WHEN does it take place?

For, lo, the winter is past, (that's Dec, Jan & Feb GONE!) **the rain is over and gone;** (that's March, April!) Song of Solomon 2v11

The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land; Song of Solomon 2v12 - *April showers brings May's flowers!!!* The implication is the end of May beginning of June! **The fig tree putteth forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away.** Song of Solomon 2v13

Ruckman goes on to say that this is the time of year for the Feast of Pentecost! So the Feast of Trumpets has nothing to do with the Rapture of the CHURCH! The Feast of Trumpets points to a POST-Tribulation Rapture of the JEWS within weeks of the Second Advent at the Feast of

Tabernacles, or the Day of Atonement! If the Church, the Body of Christ, is going up on a 'feast day', then it will be the feast at which it was born i.e. the Feast of Pentecost!

Listen, there is a lot there that needs some more study, but the essence is this, Jesus Christ is coming again VERY SOON INDEED, & the majority of Christians are 'asleep in the light' & NOT even looking for Him! **We are!** I hope it is May!!!

Now regarding Mat 24 & the term 'THIS GENERATION' - Mat 24v34 **Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.**

'WHICH' generation?'

(Key – 'this generation' NEVER refers to Israel as a race ANYWHERE in the Bible!) 'This generation' MEANS 'THIS generation!' (How's that for 'deep!')

THIS generation that sees all these things listed here in Mat 24, 'shall not pass till all these things' (v29-31) '**BE FULFILLED!**'

Mat 24v33 **So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors.**

The implication is thrilling!

The unbelieving Jew who goes back to Palestine & sees the establishment of Israel as a nation (1948) will be **IN** THE GENERATION THAT **SEES** THE ADVENT!

The Believing Christian who lives to see it (1948) will be **IN** THE GENERATION THAT IS CAUGHT OUT **BEFORE** THE ADVENT!

How long is a generation? According to the standard set down in Gen 15v13, a generation is an even 100 years! According to Moses, in Ps 90, it is 70 years! According to the passage in Mat 1v17, it is about 42 years!

By this system of figuring, a man BORN in 1948 would certainly live to SEE the Rapture & the Advent! *The exact date CANNOT be fixed, since there is NO WAY to ascertain the reliability of the calendar since Pope Gregory fooled with it!*

At any rate, it is clear that **the generation that sees the events described in Mat 24v14-28 will undoubtedly live to see the Advent of Jesus.**

This generation is described as the generation that is alive & sees the budding of the fig tree, the leaf-blossoming of National Israel! **This date** can be fixed with certainty – **1948 A.D.** So there ARE certain 'signs' we are to look for preceding the Rapture – read 1 Thes 5v1-7 + Luke 12v54-57.

So I finish by saying this...

Time really is running out!

You & I haven't got the time to waste. We should all be living for the Lord in EVERYTHING we do & trying to reach as many souls as we can with the Gospel.

If you are NOT living as you should, **NOW** is the time to get your life sorted – use TODAY as a starting block!

If you are NOT witnessing & sowing Gospel tracts everywhere you go, NOW is the time to start! Get busy for the Lord folks, so you won't face Him *knowing you should have done more!*

Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord. 1 Cor 15v58

And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come. Luke 19v13

And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. Gal 6v9

May the Lord Jesus Christ lead & guide all of us in every decision we make!



Bible Studies

The Angel of The Lord

Biblical Numerics

Contemporary Issues

Romans 4 vs James 2

Jesus Christ IS God!

Mark of the Beast

The Dollar Bill

The Unpardonable Sin

Warning to Ministers!

What happens when a person believes on
the Lord Jesus Christ?

Chart - The Kingdom of God vs
The Kingdom of Heaven!

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD

The Angel of the Lord occurs 59 times in 58 verses; it is found in 11 books of the OT & 3 books of the NT.

The word 'angel' (in one form or another) occurs 297 times in 283 verses.

117 of these instances are in 108 verses of the OT.

180 of these instances in 175 verses of the NT.

Angels can be found in 17 books of the OT & 18 books of the NT.

Angels created – Neh 9v6, Acts 4v24

Angels were in the beginning – Job 38v7+4

How many Angels are there? – Ps 68v17, rev 5v11

Angels are 'angels!'

The 'cherubim' are FOUR (4) in number (Eze 1v5) – they are NOT angels! (They have 4 wings – Eze 1v6, & God dwells between them – Isa 37v16)

'Seraphim' have 6 wings – Isa 6v2+6 & stand above the throne of God

Angels do NOT have wings!

Satan originally was a 'cherub' (Eze 28v14)

Not every angel termed 'the angel of the Lord' is 'THE' angel of the Lord!

There are also other manifestations of the angel of the Lord that do NOT refer to him exactly in this manner!

1st mention is Gen 16v7-12

Next mention is Gen 22v11-18

Let us look at a few Scriptures regarding THE ANGEL OF THE LORD...

Exo 3v2-5

Num 22v22-35

Jud 2v1-4 (Note Jud 2v1 'an' angel is 'THE' angel Jud 2v4)

Jud 6v11-12 (note Jud 6v11+19 'an' & 'the')

Jud 6v20-22 ('an' & 'the')

Jud 13v3+13-21 (note 'a man of God' – Jud 13v6, 'an angel of God', 'the angel of God' Jud 13v9, 'an angel of the Lord' Jud 13v16)

2 Sam 24v15-17 (see also 1 Chr 21v12-18)

1 Kings 19v4-8

2 Kings 1v3+15

2 Kings 19v35 (see also Isa 37v36)

Zech 1v11+12

Zech 3v1-7

Mat 1v20-24

Mat 2v13-15

Mat 28v2

Luke 2v9-12

★ Acts 5v19+20

★ Acts 12v7

★ Acts 8v26

★ Acts 12v23

★

★ Where 'the angel of the Lord' is just alluded to...

★ Jud 5v23

★ Ps 34v7

★ Ps 35v5+6

★ Zech 12v8

★

★ Where 'an' is reported instead of 'the' – this occurs 9 times in 8 verses. (we have already seen 6 instances in 5 verses

★ where 'the' was called 'an' i.e. Jud 2v1, 6v11+22, 13v16+22)

★ Note also Mat 2v19 (see Mat 1v20+2v13)

★

★ Luke 1v11+19 – note 'an' = Gabriel

★ Acts 7v30 note Exo 3v2

★

★ 'the angel of the Lord'...

★ Gen 21v17

★ Gen 31v11

★ Jud 6v20

★ Exo 14v19

★

★ 'his angel...'

★ Gen 24v7

★ Dan 3v28

★ Dan 6v22

★

★ Note also...

★ Rev 10v2

★ Rev 10v5+8

★

★ CAPITAL 'A...'

★ Gen 48v16

★ Exo 23v20+23

★ Exo 32v34

★

★ Note... 'man'

★ Gen 32v24 (see also Hos 12v4)

★ Josh 5v13-15 (see also Exo 3v5)

★

★ The angel...

★ Although see on a number of occasions – Exo 3v2, Jud 6v12, 1 Chr 21v16 & even recognised by animals – Num 22v23+25

★

★ He is only described physically 4 times... Gen 32v24, Josh 5v13, Jud 13v6, Zec 1v8

★

★ The angel of the Lord appeared as...

★

★ An adversary to Balaam (Num 22v22)

★ An encourager to Gideon (Jud 6v12-14)

★ A wrestler to Jacob (Gen 32v24)

★ An officer to Joshua (Josh 5v13)

★ A cook to Elijah (1 Kings 19v6)

★ An informant to Elijah (2 kings 1v3)

★ A prophet to Hagar (Gen 16v10-12)

★ A prophet to Manoah's wife (Jud 13v3-5)

★ A prophet to Matthew (Mat 1v20+21)

★

★

★

★ He was a leader – Exo 14v19
 ★ He was a commander to the children of Israel – Exo 23v20-23
 ★ He was also the children of Israel’s rebuker – Jud 2v1-4
 ★ He was a destroyer to the inhabitants of Jerusalem – 1 Chron 21v15
 ★ He was an assassin to the Assyrians – 2 Kings 19v35
 ★ He was an executioner to Herod – Acts 12v23
 ★ He was an antagonist to David’s persecutors – Ps 35v5+6
 ★ He was a deliverer to them that fear God – Ps 34v7

 ★ Three (3) times we are told the angel of the Lord had a sword in his hand – Num 22v23, Josh 5v13, 1 Chron 21v16

 ★ Men were afraid of him – 1 Chron 21v30, Matt 28v3, Luke 2v9

 ★ Gideon thought he would die because he saw him – Jud 6v22+23

 ★ Three (3) TIMES THE ANGEL OF THE Lord called someone from ‘out of Heaven’... Gen 21v17, 22v11+15

 ★ The angel of the Lord appeared to...
 ★ Moses – Exo 3v2
 ★ Gideon – Jud 6v12
 ★ Manoah’s wife – Jud 13v3
 ★ Both Manoah & his wife – Jud 13v21
 ★ Balaam – Num 22v21
 ★ His ass – Num 22v25
 ★ Elijah – 1 Kings 19v7
 ★ David – 1 Chron 21v16
 ★ Joshua – Jud 5v13
 ★ Zechariah – Zech 1v11
 ★ Daniel – Dan 6v22
 ★ Nebuchadnezzar – Dan 3v28
 ★ Shepherds – Luke 2v9
 ★ Philip – Acts 8v26
 ★ The apostles collectively – Acts 5v19
 ★ Peter – Acts 12v7
 ★ Paul – Acts 27v23
 ★ Hagar – Gen 16v7

 ★ The angel of the Lord is so termed indicating that he was faithful to, & represented God Himself... i.e. He was called ‘the
 ★ angel of God’ – Gen 21v17, 31v11, Exo 14v19, Jud 6v20, 13v9, Acts 27v23

 ★ ‘His angel’ – Gen 24v7, 24v40, Dan 3v28, 6v22, Acts 12v4

 ★ ‘The angel of his presence’ – Isa 63v9

 ★ Referred to by God as ‘mine angel’ – Exo 23v23, 32v34

 ★ God’s name was even said to be in him – Exo 23v21

 ★ The angel of the Lord did not merely have a relationship with God or simply do God’s bidding, he did not just bring glory to
 ★ God...
 ★ HE WAS GOD!

 ★ Number 1

 ★ Gen 16v7-14

 ★ V13 – Hagar ascribes deity to the angel of the Lord, calling him ‘the Lord’ & God!

★ V10 – (see also Gen 22v17) the angel said... ‘I will’

★ V16 – Gen 13v16 God said... ‘I will’

★ Note Gen 15v5, 26v4+24, 24v60, 28v14, 32v12, 48v4

★ So like God the angel of the Lord is responsible for the expansive multiplication of a seed!

★ Number 2

★ Gen 21v16-19

★ God hears & the angel of the Lord speaks (v17) – just like 16v11

★ The angel of the Lord speaks but God opens Hagar’s eyes (v18+19)

★ Number 3

★ Gen 22v11-18

★ This account contains three references to the deity of the angel of the Lord: one by inference, one by comparison, & one by direct affirmation.

★ The first is an allusion to the deity of the angel of the Lord. The angel of the Lord in calling Abraham from heaven, tells him... ‘For now I know that thou fearest God’ (Gen 22v12): By comparison within the context of this account we can also ascertain direct proof for the deity of the angel of the Lord. The statement was made to Abraham by the angel of the Lord that ‘thou has not withheld thy son, thine only son from me’ (Gen22v12). Yet it was God himself who commanded Abraham to offer his son (Gen 22v2), commended him for not withholding his son (Gen 22v16), & extolled him for obeying his voice (Gen 22v18). But the most prominent testimony for the deity of the angel of the Lord appears at the second calling of Abraham by the angel of the Lord (Gen 22v15). Here it is not Hagar (Gen 16v13), but the angel of the Lord who declares ‘by myself have I sworn, saith the Lord’ (Gen 22v16), affirming his deity.

★ Number 4

★ Gen 31v11-13

★ The angel of the Lord (here called the angel of God) claims to Jacob that he is the God of Bethel, the same God who earlier declared ‘I am the Lord God of Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac’ (Gen28v13)

★ Number 5

★ Gen 32v24-30

★ This time the angel of the Lord wrestles with Jacob! That this was no ordinary man we have seen, for in Hosea 12v4 he is called ‘the angel’. There are two references in this passage that explicitly prove the deity of the angel of the Lord; one from the mouth of the angel & one from the mouth of Jacob. When the angel of the Lord changed Jacob’s name to Israel after wrestling with him, the purpose stated by the angel of the Lord was because Jacob had ‘power with God’ (Gen 32v28). Jacob certainly believed this for he subsequently claimed to ‘have seen God face to face’ (Gen 32v30)

★ Reference is later made to this event where even stronger proof for the deity of the angel of the Lord is offered... Hos 12v3-5 **He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and by his strength he had power with God: Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him in Bethel, and there he spake with us; Even the LORD God of hosts; the LORD is his memorial.**

★ Jacob wrestled with ‘a man’ (Gen 32v24) who was said to be ‘the angel’ (Hos12v40, yet he ‘had power with God’ (Hos 12v4). Another example can be seen here in the words of God in which he equates ‘the angel’ (Hos 12v4) with ‘the Lord God of Hosts’ Hos 12v5

★ Number 6

★ Gen 48v16

It is evident that 'the angel' (Gen 48v16) is here substituted for 'God' (Gen 48v15)

Number 7

Exo 3v2-6

Note the angel appears in a 'flame of fire' without burning up. His presence causes the soil to be 'holy ground' (Exo 3v5). Note also that three times the angel of the Lord is said to be God! Although the angel of the Lord was in the burning bush, 'God called unto him out of the midst of the bush' (Exo 3v4).. He then vocalized that he was 'the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob' (Exo 3v6). Moses recognised this for he 'hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God' (Exo 3v6). The deity here of the angel of the Lord is further confirmed by the ensuing dialogue between God & Moses in which the narrative further relates what 'the Lord said' (Exo 3v7) or 'God said' (Exo 3v14+15), as well as Moses' reply 'unto God' (Exo 3v11+13). Stephen's account of this event in the NT provides additional support for the deity of the angel of the Lord (Acts 7v30-34). The only difference being that he refers to the angel as 'an angel of the Lord' (Acts 7v30)

Number 8

Exo 14v19-20

There are two confirmations of his deity here by comparing this passage with Exo 13v21 + Exo 14v24

Like God the angel of the Lord 'went before' (Exo 13v21 + 14v19) the children of Israel.

Number 9

Exo 23v20-23

Note the angel of th Lord here has the authority to pardon transgressions! (only God can forgive sins – Psa 32v5 + Luke 5v21)

Note also in Exo 23v21, God's 'name is in him'

Note also the remark, 'But if thou shalt indeed obey his voice, and do all that I speak' (Exo 23v22)

Number 10

Josh 5v13-15

Here the angel of the Lord announces to Joshua that because of his presence the ground is holy! This is a strong allusion to his deity. Note also in this passage in Joshua that the angel of the Lord accepted worship (Exo 34v14 + Mat 4v10)

Number 11

Judg 2v14

There are five phrases here spoken by the angel of the Lord that, when compared with other Scriptures, yield still more proof for the deity of the angel of the Lord.

- 1) **I made you to go up out of Egypt** (Jud 2v1) there are only four examples in Scripture of someone said to bring Israel out of Egypt. Although one time we read that the children of Israel 'went forth out of the land of Egypt with their armies under the hand of Moses and Aaron' (Num 33v1), & a few times just 'Moses, the man that brought us out of the land of Egypt' (Exo 32v1), plus Israel once saying concerning the molten calf; 'these be thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt' (Exo 32v4), the overwhelming majority of the time we are told that the Lord God brought them out. This was affirmed both before, the very day, & after the actual event... Ex 12:17 **And ye shall observe the feast of unleavened bread; for in this selfsame day have I brought your armies out of the land of Egypt: therefore shall ye observe this day in your generations by an ordinance for**

ever. Ex 20:2 **I am the LORD thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.** So we see that the angel of the Lord brought the children of Israel up out of Egypt because he was God!

- 2) **'unto the land which I swore unto your fathers'** – (Jud 2v1) – see Deut 8v1
- 3) **I will never break my covenant with you.** (Jud 2v1) – see Lev 26v44
- 4) The angel of the Lord maintained that the children of Israel disobeyed him because they didn't **'throw down'** (Jud 2v2) the altars of the heathen, yet God was the one who made the command – see Exo 34v12+13
- 5) **...they shall be as thorns in your sides** (Jud 2v3) – see Num 33v55

Number 12

Judg 6v11-16

Although the angel of the Lord is standing in front of Gideon, it is declared that 'the Lord looked upon him' (Jud 6v14)

Number 13

Dan 3v25+28

Three Hebrews were cast into the 'burning fiery furnace' (Dan 3v23) by Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, yet he saw four men. A comparison of Nebuchadnezzar's remarks reveals the special character of the angel of the Lord!

Number 14

Acts 27v21-25

Paul said that he 'belonged' to the angel of God & served him; yet Paul was a servant of God – see Rom 1v1, 2 Tim 1v3

Number 14

In Rev 10v1 the angel of the Lord is termed a 'mighty angel'; but it is his countenance that is convincing!

The description of this angel is like no other. But that is not all, for later he takes credit for the two witnesses who prophecy during the Tribulation – see Rev 11v3.

So who is 'THE ANGEL OF THE LORD?'

By looking at all the Scriptures quoted we see that the angel of the Lord is one of supremacy & pre-eminence to all other angels in general.

Now remember, we should ONLY take the Scriptures as the FINAL AUTHORITY i.e. 'the last word' on all matters; NOT men's opinions etc.

The angel of the Lord is who the BIBLE says he is, GOD!

Yet we know...God...

1 Ti 6:16 **Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen.**

1 John 4:12 **No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us.**

So how can God be seen?

John 4:24 **God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.**

Although there is ONLY ONE GOD - Isa 43:10 **Ye are my witnesses, saith the LORD, and my servant whom I have chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I am he: before me there was no God formed, neither shall**

Not only was God's name in him but the angel of the Lord was God's presence – Exo 33v14, Isa 63v19

The Lord Jesus Christ is also connected with the presence of God – Acts 3v20 + Heb 9v24

It is also worth considering that the children of Israel were told to 'beware of him, and obey his voice, provoke him not' (Exo 23v21) - the same could be said of the Lord Jesus Christ – 2 Thes 1v7+8

Now note also that the angel of the Lord has the authority to pardon transgressions; this is true of course of the Lord Jesus Christ...

Mark 2v5, Luke 5v20

Our next appearance of the angel of the Lord is his manifestation to Joshua. The Lord had just spoken to Joshua four times (Josh 1v1, 3v7, 4v1+15)...

Josh 5v13-15

Note the angel of the Lord is called 'the captain of the Lord's host' (Josh 5v15) – note also that the Lord Jesus Christ has a similar term – Heb 2v10

Note also that the 'captain' accepted worship, both here & in the NT – Mat 8v2+3, Mat 28v9

The NT also establishes the identity of the angel of the Lord – Gal 4v4, Acts 27v25 (see Rom 1v1)

The angel of the Lord in the NT

THE angel of the Lord occurs 9 times in the NT

AN angel of the Lord occurs 3 times

'angel of God' occurs twice

'the angel of God' occurs once!

Mt 1:20 But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost.

Mt 1:24 Then Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife:

Mt 2:13 And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him.

Mt 2:19 But when Herod was dead, behold, an angel of the Lord appeareth in a dream to Joseph in Egypt,

Mt 28:2 And, behold, there was a great earthquake: for the angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat upon it.

Lu 1:11 And there appeared unto him an angel of the Lord standing on the right side of the altar of incense.

Lu 2:9 And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid.

Ac 5:19 But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said,

Ac 7:30 And when forty years were expired, there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sina an angel of the Lord in a flame of fire in a bush.

Ac 8:26 And the angel of the Lord spake unto Philip, saying, Arise, and go toward the south unto the way that goeth down from Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is desert.

Ac 12:7 And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands.

Ac 12:23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

So who is the angel of the Lord? Is he an ordinary angel; the angel Gabriel, the Lord Jesus Christ or a combination of any of them?

The usage of the term angel of the Lord in the OT was always the genuine angel of the Lord. Likewise, the 6 references to 'AN' angel of the Lord in the OT were identified in the context as the angel of the Lord! Once in the NT (acts 7v30), a

mention of an angel of the Lord is also distinguished as the angel of the Lord by comparison with the original account in the OT (Exo 3v2).

Another reference to an angel of the Lord in the NT (Luke 1v11) makes it clear that the angel Gabriel is in view (Luke 1v19). The final report of an angel of the Lord in the NT (Mat 2v19) is undoubtedly the same angel who also appeared to Joseph in a dream (Mat 1v20, 2v13). Therefore, if the angel of the Lord in the NT is just an ordinary angel, it is a usage restricted to the NT. However, 'an angel of God' (Acts 10v3) that came to Cornelius certainly appears to be just a common angel!

As just mentioned, the angel Gabriel was referred to as an angel of the Lord (Luke 1v11). It is he who is connected with Christ's birth in that he appeared to Zacharias, & named John the Baptist (Luke 1v13), & to Mary, telling her the name Jesus for her son (Luke 1v31). There are four (4) similarities between the angel of the Lord in Matthew & the mission of the angel Gabriel. The first two involve the mention & naming of a son – Mat 1v21, Luke 1v31

Both angels also mention the supernatural nature of Mary's conception – Mat 1v20, Luke 1v35

Both angels connect this supernatural son with God – Mat 1v23, Luke 1v35

For this same reason it is plausible that Gabriel is the angel of the Lord who appeared to 'the shepherds abiding in the field' (Luke 2v9) at the birth of 'Christ the Lord' (Luke 2v11).

Although the angel of the Lord mentioned in these accounts could be Gabriel, there is no such evidence that the other mentions of the angel of the Lord could be him as well (Mat 28v2, Acts 5v19, 8v26, 12v7+23). There would also be no reason to assume that 'an angel of God' (Acts 10v3) who came to Cornelius was likewise the angel Gabriel.

So is the angel of the Lord the Lord Jesus Christ?

We have already pointed out that both 'the angel of God' (Acts 27v23) & 'an angel of God' (Gal 4v4) are in fact the Lord Jesus Christ.

There are then two classes of verses to consider: those that refer to the angel of the Lord during the advent of Christ & those after his advent. Of the first the question is inevitably asked: how could Jesus Christ as the angel of the Lord appear to Joseph in a dream (Mat 1v20, 2v13), speak to the shepherds (Luke 2v9), & roll back the stone from Christ's tomb (Mat 2v28v2) if He was already on the earth at that time? The only way He could is revealed in his discourse to Nicodemus – John 3v13

The other references in the NT to the angel of the Lord are naturally more apt to be considered as relating to the Lord Jesus Christ since he had already ascended back to heaven - Acts 5v19, Acts 8v26, Acts 12v7+23

If there is any problem with these referring to the Lord Jesus Christ it should be remembered that He later appears as a 'mighty angel' (Rev 10v1) who takes credit for the two witnesses who prophesy during the Tribulation.

So who is the angel of the Lord in the NT?

It is entirely possible that an ordinary angel, the angel Gabriel, & The Lord Jesus Christ are all spoken of as the angel of the Lord with each appearing in one or more passages.

Amen.

Biblical Numerics

NUMBERS IN SCRIPTURE

To think that everything in the world that is man made is made by ONLY 10 numbers & 26 letters...

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Even without entering into this study on numbers, it is obvious after careful study, 'man' could not have written the Holy Bible. The Scriptures were 'written' by God & 'penned' via man WITHOUT MISTAKE i.e. the Scriptures are preserved PERFECT today in the Authorized Version! Note the following three verses...

2Ti 3:16 **All scripture is given by inspiration of God...**

2 Pet 1v21 **For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.**

Ps 12v6+7 **The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.**

But another 'proof' of God's writing & giving us a book is by looking into the number patterns in Scripture.

Most people see the Bible as just another book, even worse, a Book that is not relevant for today as it is out of date, full of myths & is just not accurate according to science & mathematics! 'They' are WRONG, as the majority of the world is WRONG!

Mat 7v13 (note 13 rebellion!) **Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:**

Mat 7v14 (note 7 & 14 perfection!) **Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.**

The Bible is SO different to ANY other book: no other book dare do what the Bible does i.e... It accurately predicted 48 details of the Lord Jesus Christ' life BEFORE He was even born, & some of the predictions were given 1000 years BEFOREHAND! Every one of those predictions came to pass literally as prophesied! *What book has ever done that?*

Prophecy PROVES the Bible!

Regarding number patterns in Scripture...

In Hebrew & Greek, every letter, word, sentence, & passage has a definite numeric value or sum. The Hebrews & Greeks did not use figures such as 1, 2, 3 or 4 to count numeric value. Rather, they used the letters of their alphabet. For example, if a Hebrew or Greek wanted to write '1' he would write the first letter of the alphabet. If he wanted to write '2' he would write down the second letter of the alphabet etc.

Each letter in the Hebrew & Greek alphabet stands for a certain number; every letter is a number, as well as a letter.

Since each letter has a numeric value, each word, phrase, or sentence has a sum total. The numeric sum of a word is obtained by adding the values of the various letters in that particular word, phrase, or sentence.

The most important word in the Bible is the name 'Jesus'. In Greek, Jesus is spelled

'I-E-S-O-U-S.'

I = 10
E = 8
S = 200
O = 70
U = 400
S = 200

If we add these numbers, we find the numerical value of 'Jesus' is 888.

The number '7' is very significant in Scripture as we shall find out,,,

In Gen 1v1 the three important nouns are... God, heaven & earth!

The numeric values of these three words are 86, 395 & 296. When we add these three numbers up we get 777 (111 x 7) If another word was used or another letter added (i.e. 'heavenS'), the mathematical pattern would have been broken. The numeric value of the Hebrew verb 'created' in the first verse is exactly 203 (29 x 7)

For a mere human being like Matthew, Mark, Luke or John to have purposely determined to have designed & written a single chapter to conform to an established mathematical pattern would have taken a lifetime. Dr. D.B. Turney related how he attempted to construct a passage that would show some numeric features, & he concluded, 'I gave numeric values to the English alphabet, & tried to prepare a passage which would adhere to the numerics, & make every section a multiple of SEVEN (7), & present all the other features of Biblical arithmography', without letting the meaning of the passage descend to nonsense. After working thereon for days, I could get no satisfaction. Yet this feature is accomplished in every one of the thousands of Bible paragraphs without the slightest visible effort.'

The Bible must have one Author; how could 40 men living in different centuries, over a period of 1,600 years, have compiled a consistent account of Creation, the fall of man into sin, & his ultimate redemption through faith in the promised Redeemer of God?
And so to numbers in Scripture...

The Bible has 1,189 chapters, 31,175 verses, & 810,697 words!

It is divided into two parts: the OT & the NT. The first section has 39 books; the second section contains 27 books. In order to remember this numerically, the following has been worked out...

- 1) Old Testament – Old = 3 letters; Testament = 9 letters. 3 & 9 beside each other gives 39 books in the OT
- 2) New Testament – New = 3 letters; Testament = 9 letters. Multiply 3 x 9 =27 books in the NT

39 books in the OT & 27 books in the NT = 66 books in total. The only book that bears 66 chapters is Isaiah. Isaiah is a 'little' Bible within the Bible...

- 1) The first chapter of Isaiah says... **Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth:** (Isa 1v2). The first book in the Bible says... **In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.** (Gen 1v1)
- 2) The last chapter of Isaiah says...**For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD,** (Isa 66v22). The 66th & LAST book of the Bible (Revelation) says...**And I saw a new heaven and a new earth:** (Rev 21v1)
- 3) Isaiah 40v3 says...**The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God.** The 40th book of the Bible is Matthew & Mat 3v3 says...**For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.**

The middle verse in the Bible is Psalm 118v8...**It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.** (14 words) therefore the two middle words are THE LORD!

'THE LORD' is the middle of the AV!

'GOD' is in the beginning verse (Gen 1v1)

'our LORD JESUS CHRIST' is at the end (Rev 22v21)

ONE

The number ONE in Scripture signifies unity! It occurs 1698 times in the Scriptures!

The word ONE occurs for the first time in the word of God in Gen 1v9...**And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.**

The great statement to Israel is...**Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God is one LORD:** (Deut 6v4)

Another great case for the number ONE is found in Gen 11...

Gen 11v1 **And the whole earth was of one language, and of one speech.**

Gen 11v6 **And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.**

So the number ONE as it stands refers to strength of unity!

Paul says he wants to have the believers to be of ONE mind, he goes on to say...

- ONE body
- ONE Lord
- ONE faith
- ONE Spirit
- ONE baptism

The Bible also says...

Gen 2v24 **Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.**

Mat 19v5 **And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?**

Mat 19v6 **Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.**

Eph 5v31 **For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

TWO

TWO occurs 703 times in Scripture!

The number TWO in Scripture signifies 'division' – Amos 3v3 **Can two walk together, except they be agreed?**

- 1) On the SECOND day of creation, God made a firmament that...DIVIDED the waters...from the waters (Gen 1v6-8)
- 2) On the FOURTH day (2x2), God made 'TWO great lights' that DIVIDED the day from the night (Gen 1v16)
- 3) Adam became TWO in Genesis TWO! (Gen 2v22)
- 4) In the SECOND book of the Bible (Exodus), Israel was DIVIDED from Egypt!
- 5) In Gen 10v25, a man named Eber had TWO sons, & in his days (Peleg) was the earth DIVIDED!
- 6) TWO angels SEPARATED Lot from Sodom in Gen 19
- 7) No man can serve TWO masters - **No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.** (Mat 6v24)
- 8) Jesus Christ is the mediator of the NT (Heb 9v25), & He caused the Temple veil to be RENT in TWAIN (Mat 27v51) & a DIVISION among the Jews (John 7v43 + John 10v19)
- 9) At His SECOND Advent He SPLITS the Mount of Olives (Zech 14v4)

- 10) Mark 10v37 **They said unto him, Grant unto us that we may sit, one on thy right hand, and the other on thy left hand, in thy glory. DIVISION/SPLIT!**
 11) A schizophrenic is a SPLIT personality!

THREE

THREE occurs 426 in Scripture!

Some numbers in the Bible have 'primary' & 'secondary' meanings!

THREE is such a number! Its primary meaning is GODHEAD; God being first in all things.

- 1) Mat 28:19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:
- 2) In Mat 3 (verses 16+17) Jesus was baptised (1) the Spirit of God descended (2), & the Father spoke (3)
- 3) 1 John 5v7 **For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.**

The secondary meaning is RESURRECTION.

- 1) The Gospel of the grace of God is the death (1), burial (2) & RESURRECTION (3) – 1 Cor 15v1-4
- 2) Jesus raised THREE from the dead in His earthly ministry – the widows son, Jarius's daughter & Lazarus
- 3) Israel is to be raised as a nation on the THIRD day! (Hos 6v2)

Something special about the number THREE is that in the RESURRECTION of the Lord Jesus Christ, He was RAISED on the THIRD day (Mat 12v38-40) by the DIVINE THREE in the GODHEAD: God the Father RAISED Him (Gal 1v1), Jesus RAISED Himself (John 2v19-21), & the Holy Spirit RAISED Him (Rom 8v11).

In the Lord Jesus Christ dwells...all the fullness of the GODHEAD bodily (Col 2v9)

It is also very interesting to note that the word GODHEAD occurs THREE times in Scripture...

- Ac 17:29 **Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device.**
- Ro 1:20 **For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:**
- Col 2:9 **For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily.**

The number THREE also shows the...

THE IMPRINT OF THE GODHEAD IN THE UNIVERSE!

The significance of 'THREE'...

	FATHER	SON	HOLY SPIRIT
Man	Soul	Body	Spirit
	Childhood	Manhood	Maturity
Family	Man	Woman	Child
Reality	Space	Matter	Time
Space	Length	Width	Depth
Time	Past	Present	Future
Matter	Liquid	Solid	Gas
Kingdoms	Animal	Vegetable	Mineral
Continents	Asia	Europe	Africa
The Americas	North	Central	South
Education	Lower	Middle	High
Location	Land	Sea	Air
Astronomy	Sun	Moon	Stars
Height	Top	Middle	Bottom

Music	Harmony	Rhythm	Melody
Musical Note	Pitch	Volume	Duration
Offices	Bishops	Elders	Deacons
Races	Japheth	Ham	Shem
Bible Languages	Hebrew	Syriac (Aramaic)	Greek
Bible Writers	Fathers	Prophets	Apostles
Old Testament	Law	Prophets	Writings (Psalms)
New Testament	Gospels	Acts	Epistles
Conditions	Hell	Earth	Heaven
Mt. of Transfiguration	Peter	James	John
Electricity	Positive	Negative	Neutral
H ₂ O	Water	Steam	Ice
Scripture Application	Historical	Doctrinal	Spiritual

FOUR

FOUR occurs 282 in Scripture!

Some say that FOUR is the number of the WORLD!

There are FOUR directions / FOUR points on a compass – North, South, East & West

There are FOUR seasons – Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter

There are FOUR elements – Earth, Air, Fire & Water

There are FOUR kingdoms – mineral, vegetable, animal & spiritual

ON the FOURTH day the material creation was finished – Gen 1v14-19

- 1) FOUR Gospels record Christ's EARTHLY ministry
- 2) FOUR WORLD kingdoms are in Daniel 2 – Babylon, Medo-Persian, Greece & Rome
- 3) For the FOUR directions of the WORLD, read the following passages – Rev 7v1, Dan 7v2, Matt 24v31, Zech 2v6, Zech 6v1-5, Ezek 37v8-10
- 4) FOUR groups of people are redeemed from the EARTH in Rev 5v9 – nations, kindreds, tongues & peoples
- 5) WORLDLY religion is a system of salvation on the basis of works! WORKS occurs FOUR times against grace in Rom 11v6
- 6) The FOURTH time 'the Word' is mentioned in John 1, He is coming into the WORLD! (v14)
- 7) FOUR occurs 282 in Scripture & FOURTH occurs 78 times – but there is a little confusion over what FOUR actually stands for! The number FOUR in the Bible is still quite a mystery!
- 8) In the first & second chapters of Genesis, in the record of the CREATION, the word 'creature' is found FOUR times – Gen 1v20, 1v21, 1v24 + 2v19
- 9) FOUR is the number that is associated with CREATION. In Rom 8v19-22 the words CREATURE & CREATION are used FOUR times!

FIVE

FIVE occurs 270 times in Scripture!

FIVE is associated with DEATH!

'Mayday' is the international distress signal! It has our FIFTH month (May) in the first syllable!

- 1) David takes FIVE smooth stones from the brook before he KILLS Goliath (1 Sam 17v40) Incidentally, if you have an NIV David didn't kill Goliath in 2 Sam 21v19 'Elhanan' did! Another ERROR / MISTAKE in the New International PER-version!
- 2) In 2 Sam 2v23, Abner KILLED Asahel by hitting him under the FIFTH rib!
- 3) In 2 Sam 4v5+6, the sons of Rimmon hit Ishbosheth under the FIFTH rib & he DIED!
- 4) 'Sleep' in the Bible often refers to DEATH (John 11:11-13 **These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep. Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well. Howbeit Jesus spake of his death: but they thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.** Acts 13v36... **For David, after he had served his own**

generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption: 1 Cor 11:30 **For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.** 1 Cor 15:51 **Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,** 1 Thes 4v13+14 **But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.)** Adam's FIFTH rib was taken for Eve (Gen 2v21+22) when God caused a deep SLEEP to come upon him. Both Adam & Christ were opened in the side (John 19v34) FOR A BRIDE (Eph 5v25 note '5 & 5x5'). Jesus' side being opened was the FIFTH wound!

- 5) The first man that ever DIED, died in Gen 5v5 (compare Prov 5v5, Acts 5v5) (But what about Abel? Able didn't 'DIE' he was 'KILLED!' – Gen 4v8)
- 6) In Exo 27v1, the altar used for SLAYING sacrifices is FIVE cubits! i.e. 5x5
- 7) There are six parts to Christ's ministry (Luke 7v22) – the FIFTH mentioned is the 'DEAD are raised'
- 8) Lucifer was the FIFTH cherub before his fall (Ezek 28v14, Ezek 1v10, Ezek 10v14 & Rev 4v6-8), the one positioned above the Throne. But when he said 'I will' FIVE times in Isaiah 14v13+14, he lost his 'seven-letter' name & became a FIVE letter name i.e. 'DEVIL!' & 'SATAN'
- 9) The following words have FIVE letters... DEATH, DYING, SLAIN, GRAVE, SLEEP, DEVIL, CROSS, SATAN, CURSE...
- 10) With the opening of the FIFTH seal in Rev 6v9, the 'souls' that were 'SLAIN for the word of God' appear!
- 11) There are FIVE offerings in Leviticus – burnt, meal, peace, sin, trespass
- 12) The FIFTH thing to happen to Jesus (Mark 8v31) is His 'DEATH'
- 13) Romans 5 is the DEATH chapter comparing Adam & Christ!

The secondary meaning of the number FIVE is GRACE (note FIVE letters!)

- 1) GRACE is found FIVE times in Rom 11v5+6
- 2) The FIFTH time Noah's name is found in the Bible he... found GRACE in the eyes of the Lord (Gen 6v8)
- 3) Jesus Christ has FIVE names in Isa 9v6 - **Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.**

The 'main' meaning connected with the number FIVE is DEATH rather than GRACE!

SIX

SIX occurs 191 times in Scripture!

The number SIX is the number of MAN!

- 1) Man was created on the SIXTH day – Gen 1v27+31
- 2) Rev 13v18 says that 666 is the number of a man!
- 3) The Bible has 66 books & it was written for MAN!
- 4) Gen 6 has the word MAN in it SIX times!
- 5) Gal 6 has the word MAN in it SIX times!
- 6) 2 Chron 6 has the word MAN in it SIX times!
- 7) The following are interesting facts about the book of Joshua...
 - It is the SIXTH book
 - It is the first book named after a MAN
 - Joshua has SIX letters
 - It has 24 chapters (4x6)
 - 'MEN' is found SIX times in chapter SIX
 - Israel marched around Jericho SIX days in chapter SIX
 - 'MAN' is found SIX times in chapter SIX & 30 times (5x6) in the whole book
- 8) The following are interesting facts about Romans...
 - It is the SIXTH book in the NT
 - Romans has SIX letters
 - The name 'RoMANS' has 'MAN' in it!
 - 'MAN' is the SIXTH word in Rom 6v6
 - 'MAN' is the SIXTH word in a verse SIX times in Romans! The SIXTH time is in Rom 6v6; the others are... Romans 2v1, 2v3, 2v6, 3v28, 5v7, 6v6

- It has 16 chapters & teaches us how a 'Gentile' (number of a Gentile is 10) MAN (man's number is 6) can be made just before God!
- 9) The number, as it stands by itself (i.e. NOT 'sixth'), occurs for the first time in Gen 7v6 where Noah is 600 (6x100) years old when the flood comes!
- 10) Later in the Bible we find 600 MEN a very common expression for some reason!
- 11) Solomon, as a type of the Antichrist, has his throne with SIX steps & SIX lions on one side & SIX lions on the other side making 666
- 12) In Ezra 2v13 we see 666
- 13) In 2 Chron 9v13 we see 666
- 14) In Rev 13v18 we see 666
- 15) As it has been said, Solomon is a type of the Antichrist; so what do we read in 1 Kings 10v14? 666

SEVEN

SEVEN occurs 395 times in Scripture!

SEVEN is the number of PERFECTION or COMPLETION.

In Psa 19v7 **The law of the LORD is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple.** (note verse SEVEN! What is the SEVENTH word? PERFECT!)

Someone has written 'The whole Word of God is founded upon the number seven. It stands for the seventh day of the Creation Week, & speaks of the Millennium Rest Day. It denotes completeness or perfection.'

In Lev 23v15+16 we read... '**And ye shall count unto you from the morrow after the sabbath, from the day that ye brought the sheaf of the wave offering; seven sabbaths shall be complete: Even unto the morrow after the seventh sabbath shall ye number fifty days; and ye shall offer a new meat offering unto the LORD.**' The number seven & the Sabbath, which was the seventh day (Gen 2v1-3), is connected with the word 'complete'.

The word 'finished' is also connected with the number seven. In Rev 10v7 we read... '**But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.**'

'It is done' is another expression found in connection with the number seven – Rev 16v17 '**And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.**'

- 1) Regarding the Creation in the first 2 chapters of Genesis the word 'created' occurs seven times.
- 2) God appointed seven days for the week (Exo 20v11)
- 3) There are seven notes in the musical scale (C,D,E,F,G,A,B then it goes back to C) Man named the notes but God fixed the sounds.
- 4) There are seven colours (red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo, violet) – white is NOT a colour, it is 'colourless!')
- 5) Light broken down (i.e. through a prism) makes up seven colours, i.e. a rainbow; also seven colours (red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo, violet.) This is called refraction.
- 6) There are SEVEN continents – Europe, Asia, Africa, North America, South America, Australia, & Antarctica
- 7) According to the Encyclopaedia Britannica, there are SEVEN SEAS – North Pacific, South Pacific, North Atlantic, South Atlantic, Indian Ocean, Arctic Ocean, Mediterranean Sea The word 'good' appears SEVEN times! (v4,10,12,18,21,25+31)
- 8) A lunar month, the time it takes for the moon to circle around the earth, is 28 days (4x7); the distance the moon is from the earth is 238,000 miles (34,000 x 7). The diameter of the moon is 2,100 miles (300 x 7)
- 9) The verb 'made' is also found SEVEN times in regards to God's specific creative acts – Gen 1v7+16+25+26+31 + Gen 2v2+3
- 10) 'heaven' is mentioned SEVEN times in Gen 1v1+8+9+14+15+17+20
- 11) In Gen 1v1 the number of Hebrew words is seven
- 12) In the book of the Revelation the words 'this book' occurs seven times

- 13) Revelation has seven seals, seven trumpets, seven vials etc.
- 14) Noah took the clean beasts into the ark by sevens (Gen 7v2) Seven days after Noah went into the ark the flood came (Gen 7v9+10)
- 15) Before Aaron & his sons entered their priestly work they were consecrated seven days. (Lev 8v31-36)
- 16) On the day of atonement the high priest sprinkled the blood upon the mercy seat & before the mercy seat seven times (Lev 16v14). This is a picture of the completeness of the redemptive work of the Lord Jesus Christ.
- 17) There are seven dispensations (Innocence, Conscience, Human Government, Promise or Patriarchal, Law, Grace, Kingdom)
- 18) The Book of Life is mentioned seven times in the Bible
- 19) The **seventh** time Noah's name occurs is where it is said... '...Noah was a just man and **perfect** in his generations, and Noah walked with God.'
- 20) Revelation mentions 'the Lamb' (Jesus Christ) 28 times i.e. 4x7
- 21) In John, Jesus says 'I am' & 'I will' seven times each. In chapter 4 Jesus says seven things to the Samaritan woman & the seventh saying contains seven words '**I that speak unto thee am he**' (John 4v26)
- 22) Jesus uttered 7 sayings from the cross...
- Then said Jesus, **Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do.** And they parted his raiment, and cast lots. Luke 23v34
 - And Jesus said unto him, **Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.** Luke 23v43
 - When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, **Woman, behold thy son!** Then saith he to the disciple, **Behold thy mother!** And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home. John 19v26+27
 - And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, **Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?** that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? Mat 27v46 + And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, **Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?** which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? Mark 15v34
 - After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, **I thirst.** John 19v28
 - When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, **It is finished:** and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost. John 19v30
 - And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, **Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit:** and having said thus, he gave up the ghost. Luke 23v46
- 23) The title Pilate wrote & hung on the cross of Jesus had eight words... **JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE JEWS.** (John 19v19) When the Jews asked him to change it, he replied... "**What I have written I have written.**" (John 19v22) – SEVEN words! (note 19v22 = 1+9+2+2=14 i.e. 2x7)
- 24) Psa 12v6&7 **The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.**

EIGHT

EIGHT occurs 80 times in Scripture!

EIGHT is the number of NEW BEGINNINGS.

The EIGHTH note begins a NEW scale.

The EIGHTH day starts a NEW week!

- 1) EIGHT persons were saved from the Flood, & they started a NEW human population on the earth – (1 Pet 3v20)
- 2) The EIGHTH dispensation will bring NEW heavens & a NEW earth
- 3) Israel observed seven feasts, the seventh being the Feast of Tabernacles which pictures the Millennial reign of Christ. The EIGHTH day after the feast was a Sabbath (Lev 23v39), typical of the NEW heavens & NEW earth which appear after the Millennium.

NINE

NINE occurs 49 times in Scripture!

NINE is connected with fruitfulness!

NINE also may have some connection with 'covenants'

- 1) There are NINE fruits of the Spirit (Gal 5v22+23 – Note – Gal is the NINTH book & v22+23 added up = NINE); Galatians has NINE letters!
- 2) Gen 9v9 **And I, behold, I establish my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;**
- 3) Abraham is ninety-nine when God makes a covenant with him & he was ninety & nine when Sarah conceived Isaac (the first FRUIT of her womb!) Sarah was NINETY (Gen 17v1+17)
- 4) NINE is the period of gestation (the process of carrying or being carried in the womb between conception and birth.) i.e. NINE months for women in producing fruit.
- 5) Holy Bible has NINE letters
- 6) KING JAMES has NINE letters!
- 7) AV 1611 = NINE added up!
- 8) 1611 divided by NINE = 179 i.e. ONE (1) PERFECT (7) book that bears FRUIT (9)

TEN

TEN occurs 223 times in Scripture!

The number TEN relates to the Gentiles! TEN is a Gentile number!

The TENTH man from Adam is Noah, who is the father of the Gentiles. Isn't it a strange thing that Gentiles count by TENS!

In Gen 10 you have the first Gentile kingdom started, & the last Gentile kingdom has TEN nations in it (Dan 2)

Gen 10 lists the genealogies of the Gentiles.

In Acts 10 you have the opening of the door to the Gentiles in the NT

In John 10 you have the sheep of the *other* fold!

In Rom 10 you have the missionary call message to the Gentiles

In Rev 10 the Lord put His foot on the EARTH & takes possession of the Gentile kingdoms!

One preacher has written... 'The first time the word TEN occurs in the Bible, it occurs in Gen 5v14. The days were 910 years in a man's life, the word TEN occurring here for the first time, which is a reference to the life of somebody before the law. They are all Gentiles before the law. Of course I know that they're divided off into Gentiles coming from Japheth, & then the Shemites & Ham under another one, but the division in the NT is Gentile, Jew & church; & before the law, Abraham is an uncircumcised Gentile!'

The last world power on this earth under the United Nations will be a TEN kingdom federated kingdom of Gentiles represented by the toes on Daniel's image, & represented by the TEN kings of Rev 17. This is Gentile world dominion when Christ Jesus returns to set up an Everlasting Kingdom! The first Gentile kingdom was set up in Gen 10 by Nimrod, the thirteenth from Adam.

ELEVEN

ELEVEN appears 24 times in Scripture!

ELEVEN is not conclusive; it's quite a tricky number to locate its meaning!

It has been said by some that ELEVEN is the number of judgment!

- 1) There were ELEVEN judgments upon the Egyptians...
 - 1) The plague of Blood (Exo 7v19-21)
 - 2) The plague of Frogs (Exo 8v1-7)
 - 3) The plague of Lice (Exo 8v16-17)
 - 4) The plague of Flies (Exo 8v21-24)
 - 5) The plague of Murrain (Exo 9v1-7)
 - 6) The plague of Boils (Exo 9v8-11)
 - 7) The plague of Hail (Exo 9v22-25)
 - 8) The plague of Locusts (Exo 10v12-15)
 - 9) The plague of Darkness (Exo 10v21-23)
 - 10) The plague of First-born (Exo 12v29-30)
 - 11) The overthrow at the Red Sea (Exo 14v24-28)
- 2) Noah pronounced judgment upon Canaan, a son of Ham, because Ham saw his father's nakedness when he was uncovered in his tent. Noah said... **And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.** Gen 9v25 In Gen 10v15-18 it says that Canaan had ELEVEN sons...
- 3) 1 Kings 11v11 pronounces God's judgment upon Solomon
- 4) In John 16v11, Jesus said... **Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged.**
- 5) Divine Judgment is pronounced against Tyrus 'in the ELEVENTH year' (Eze 26v1-8)
- 6) Divine Judgment is given to Egypt in the ELEVENTH year (Eze 30v20+21)
- 7) There are ELEVEN things associated with the GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT (Rev 20v11-15)
 - 1) Great White Throne
 - 2) Him that sat on it
 - 3) The dead, small & great stand before God
 - 4) Books were opened
 - 5) Another book – the book of life
 - 6) The dead were judged out of those things written in the books
 - 7) Sea gave up the dead
 - 8) Death & hell delivered up the dead
 - 9) These were judged, every man, according to their works
 - 10) He saw death & hell being cast into the lake of fire
 - 11) And he saw those cast into the lake of fire whose names were not found written in the book of life!
- 8) There were ELEVEN apostles in the end because one of them fell & was judged (Judas)

TWELVE

TWELVE occurs 165 times in Scripture!

The number TWELVE is a reference to Israel

- 1) There are TWELVE saved nations in eternity - Deut 32v7+8 **Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee. When the most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel.**
- 2) There are TWELVE children of Israel, & they have TWELVE breastplate stones that represent them – Exo 39v14
- 3) We find that the TWELVE stars on the woman in Rev 12 represent the TWELVE tribes
- 4) There are TWELVE gates for the tribes, TWELVE foundations for the apostles (all Jews) in the city, & TWELVE manner of fruits for the nations who are numbered after the number of the tribes. There are TWELVE constellations in the Zodiac which match the TWELVE months in a year, & these match the nations in the birthstones in the breastplate
- 5) There are TWELVE chapters in Daniel dealing with the salvation of Israel during the Tribulation
- 6) In Gen 12, the first Hebrew or Jew is called out! There are NO Jews before Gen 12

7) In Exod 12 you see the beginning of the Jewish nation as such

THIRTEEN

THIRTEEN is one of the most interesting of all numbers!

It is clearly associated with REBELLION! - Gen 14:4 **Twelve years they served Chedorlaomer, and in the thirteenth year they rebelled.** This is the first reference to THIRTEEN in the Bible!

- 1) Gen 13v13... **But the men of Sodom were wicked and sinners before the LORD exceedingly.** (Note 13 words!)
- 2) In Gen 13 Lot pitched his tent towards Sodom!
- 3) REBELLION is found in...Gen 13v13, Mark 13v13, Ezek 13v13 & Rev 13v13
- 4) Deut 13 contains the rules for a false prophet whose miracles come to pass. In Rev 13v13, the false prophet of the Tribulation period causes fire to come down out of heaven in the sight of men, a miracle that comes to pass! Since both Deut 13 & Rev 13 have 18 verses, Deut 13 is the key to interpreting Rev 13 (note $18=6+6+6$)
- 5) Deut 13v13 contains the first reference to the 'sons of Belial'
- 6) 1 Kings 13 relates the story of a REBELLIOUS prophet. Verse 26 (2×13) gives the reason for his apostasy – REBELLION against the word of the Lord)
- 7) 2 Sam 13 tells the story of Amnon, son of David, who raped his sister, Tamar. The chapter has 39 verses (3×13)
- 8) REBELLION is the 26th word (2×13) in Ezra 4v19
- 9) Rev 17v5 has 13 words in block capitals... **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.**
- 10) Mark 7v21+22 lists 13 things that proceed out of an evil heart!
- 11) John 13v26 ($13 + 2 \times 13$) says, **Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped it. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave it to Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon.** – Judas Iscariot has 13 letters!
- 12) Psa 55v13 contains a prophecy about Judas... **But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance.** It has 13 words!
- 13) Job 26v13 ($2 \times 13 + 13$) says... **By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent.**
- 14) 666 is associated with the number 13 – 2 Chron 9v13, Ezra 2v13, Rev 13v18
- 15) Nimrod is the 13th from Adam (Gen 10v6-8)
- 16) Gal 3v13... ($3 \times 13 = 39$) **Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree:** CURSE is the last word in the OT (the OT has 39 books i.e. 3×13)
- 17) The word 'dragon' is mentioned 13 times in Revelation
- 18) Satan turns up in Mark 1v13

Other interesting Scriptures in reference to the number THIRTEEN...

- 1) Gen 3v13 – the woman rebels against God & then blames the serpent!
- 2) Gen 12v13 – a prophet of God is asking his wife to lie! Note there are 26 words in this verse (2×13)
- 3) Leviticus 13 – This entire chapter deals with leprosy & the leper. Those who had leprosy were considered 'unclean'. They had to live 'away' from society, they were outcasts! The word leprosy occurs 39 times in Scripture (3×13)
- 4) 1 Chron 10v13 – Here is the record of the death of Saul which contains information about his rebellion against the word of the Lord & his counsel from a witch. Note it contains 39 words (3×13)
- 5) Job 24v13 – Considering that rebellion is connected to the number 13 it should be of no surprise that the word rebel is located in the 13th verse; it also just happens to be the 6th word!
- 6) Psalm 55v13 – This Messianic Psalm speaks of the traitor Judas Iscariot (13 letters!)
- 7) Prov 13v13 – people who rebel / despise the word of God!
- 8) Ezek 23v13 – There are 13 words in this verse describing the defilement of the Holy City, Jerusalem!
- 9) Mat 13v19 – First time the phrase 'the wicked one' occurs! 'Wicked one' occurs a total of 6 times in Scripture!
- 10) Luke 13v16 – a woman bound for 18 years ($6+6+6$)
- 11) There were 12 chosen apostles! Judas is always associated as number 12 in the lists. In Heb 3v1 we are told Jesus is 'the Apostle' therefore Judas moves down to number 13

- 12) John 13v27 – Notice in this verse, Satan is mentioned entering a man & he does it in a sentence of 18 words (6+6+6). The phrase ‘Satan entered’ is NOT used anywhere else in the Bible!
- 13) 1 Chron 21v1 – The first time the word ‘Satan’ appears in the Bible is in the 13th book of the Bible! The next time it occurs is in the 6th verse of the first chapter of the 18th (6+6+6) book of the Bible i.e. Job 1v6
- 14) Isa 13v1 – This is the first mention of ‘Babylon’ in the book of Isaiah, chapter 13. Note Babylon occurs 13 times in Isaiah!
- 15) Mat 26v6 – It is the 26th chapter (2 x 13), It is the 6th verse! The verse contains 13 words & it’s about a leper! Note ‘Simon the leper’ contains 13 letters!
- 16) Rev 12v3 – Dragon, the 13th word in this verse; it also occurs 13 times in the book of Revelation!

FOURTEEN

FOURTEEN means DELIVERANCE!

In Gen 14, Abram delivered Lot from King Chedorlaomer (in his 14th year – verse 5)

In verse 20, Melchizedek said, **And blessed be the most high God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all.**

- 1) In Christ’s genealogy there were 14 generations from Abraham to David, 14 generations from David to the Babylonian captivity, & 14 generations from the captivity to Christ (the Divine DELIVERER!). This makes THREE 14’s (Divine DELIVERANCE!)
- 2) If you count back 14 books from the last book in the OT i.e. Ezekiel & look at 14v14, it lists THREE men who experienced DIVINE DELIVERANCE – Noah (delivered from the Flood), Daniel (delivered from the mouth of the lion) & Job (delivered from the Devil) – Note the FOURTEENTH word in the verse is DELIVER!!!
- 3) Philip is mentioned FOURTEEN times in Acts 8; he brought the message of DELIVERANCE to the Samaritans & the Ethiopian eunuch!
- 4) The FOURTH time ‘Word’ is mentioned in John 1 is in v14 where he comes to bring DELIVERANCE!
- 5) The Passover lamb was to deliver Israel on the 14th day of the first month (Exo 12v6+7+12+13)
- 6) The ONLY place the word ‘DELIVERY’ is found in the Scriptures is in Isa 26v17 –It is the FOURTEENTH word of that verse!
- 7) The 14th day brought DELIVERANCE to Paul & the men on a ship (Acts 27v19-39)
- 8) ‘Son of Man’ appears 85 times in the NT BUT the verse in Heb 2v6 is a small ‘s’ & is NOT in regard to THE SON of Man i.e. the Lord! Therefore ‘Son of Man’ in relation to the Lord appears 84 times in the NT i.e. 14x6. The Son of Man comes to DELIVER (14) MAN (6) from sin!
- 9) In Exodus 14, Israel was DELIVERED from Pharaoh & his host in the Red Sea!

FORTY

FORTY is the number of probation or a testing period of time!

Nearly every time the number shows up in the Scriptures it is in connection with testing!

- 1) The first time the number FORTY shows up (by itself i.e. NOT eight hundred & forty Gen 5v13) is in Gen 7v4 where the flood was upon the earth FORTY days & FORTY nights (see also Gen 7v17)
- 2) Esau is FORTY years old when he messes up & takes the wrong kind of wife
- 3) Isaac is FORTY years old when he takes Rebecca to wife
- 4) Notice the children of Israel are tested FORTY years in the wilderness until the rebels are purged out from among them – Heb 3v9+17, Num 14v33+34, Deut 2v7, 8v2
- 5) Jesus Christ fasted FORTY days & nights
- 6) Moses was on the Mount for FORTY days & nights fasting (Exo 24v18) see also Deut 10v10
- 7) Elijah the prophet was in the same condition in 1 Kings 19v8. Elijah goes FORTY days & nights without anything to eat!
- 8) Eli judges FORTY years in 1 Sam 4v18
- 9) Israel was in Egypt for 400 (40 x 10) years (Gen 15v13)
- 10) Israel was under the judges 400 (40 x 10) years

- 11) Israel & Judah were under the kings for 400 (40 x 10) years
- 12) There were 400 (40 x 10) years from the return of Israel from Babylon to Jesus Christ
- 13) At the time of the flood, it rained for 40 days & nights
- 14) Jesus was tempted of the Devil for 40 days
- 15) There were 40 years from the time of the crucifixion to the destruction of Jerusalem & the end of Israel as a nation
- 16) Israel was in the wilderness for FORTY years – Num 14v34
- 17) FORTY days Jonah preached judgment would come to the city of Ninevah – Jonah 3v4
- 18) God tested Israel in periods of 40 years!

FORTY is plainly a period of TESTING or PROBATION (*the process of testing*) or a kind of 'interim' before God does something in a certain situation.

The relationship between SEVEN & FORTY

There is a strange relationship between the numbers SEVEN & FORTY...

- 1) Gen 7v4 – first the word SEVEN & then the word FORTY!
- 2) Gen 25v17+20 – SEVEN & FORTY
- 3) Lev 12v2+4 – v2 SEVEN days unclean & v4 thirty three days continuing her purifying of her blood (i.e. 7 plus 33 = FORTY!)
- 4) Num 13v22+25 - SEVEN & FORTY
- 5) 2 Kings 11v21 & 2 Kings 12v1 – SEVEN & FORTY!

FIFTY

Fifty is the number of Jubilee & redemption! Land in Israel could be redeemed by the family that originally owned it during that year. From the end of WW1 in 1917 & the drafting of the Balfour Declaration giving Israel the right to the land to the reclaiming of Jerusalem by Israel in 1967 was FIFTY (50) years!

ONE THOUSAND

The word THOUSAND occurs six times in Rev 20 indicating that there is a 6,000 year span of time, before the seventh day Millennial Sabbath rest of the Lord Jesus Christ, when He returns to the earth to set up His kingdom!

It has been said that the word THOUSAND, where it occurs, is the division that divides off the ages. The ages are divided off into periods of ONE THOUSAND years each, & these periods are roughly, as found in your Bible...

- 1st – from the time of Adam down about the year 3,000 BC
- 2nd – the next period would come down about the year 2,000 BC which would be right after the Flood around 2,300 BC
- 3rd – you could date the time of Abraham right on the 2,000 BC mark!
- 4th – The founding of the temple by Solomon would be right on the mark at 1,000 BC
- 5th – The middle of the Dark Ages at the Crusades would be at 1,000 AD
- 6th – the Second Advent in the fall (September or October) at the Feast of Tabernacles when the Lord Jesus is coming to set up His Millennial kingdom on this earth in 2007?

2 Pet 3v8 **But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.**
Amen.

'Contemporary' Issues – What saith the Scriptures?...

Abortion

Is it Murder?

A mother stepped into the doctor's office carrying a bright & beautiful baby a year old. Seating herself near her family physician, she said, "Doctor, I want you to help me out of my trouble. My baby is only one year old, & I have conceived again, & I do not want to have children so close together." "What do you expect me to do?" asked the doctor. "Oh, anything to get rid of it for me," she replied. After thinking seriously for a moment the doctor said, "I think I can suggest a better method of helping you out. If you object to having two children so near together, the best way would be to kill the one on your lap, & let the other one come on. It is easy to get at the one on your lap, & it makes no difference to me, which one I kill for you. Besides, it might be dangerous for you if I undertook to kill the younger one." As the doctor finished speaking he reached for a knife, & continued by asking the mother to lay the baby out on her lap, & turn her head the other way. The woman almost fainted away as she jumped from her chair, & uttered one word "Murderer! A few words of explanation from the doctor soon convinced the mother that his offer to commit murder was no worse than her request for the destruction of the unborn child. In either case it would be murder. The only difference would be in the age of the victim!

[Webster's 1828 Dictionary...](#)

ABORTION,

1. The act of miscarrying, or producing young before the natural time, or before the fetus is perfectly formed.
2. In a figurative sense, any fruit or produce that does not come to maturity, or any thing which fails in its progress, before it is matured or perfect, as a design or project.
3. The fetus brought forth before it is perfectly formed.

[The NEW International Webster's Comprehensive Dictionary of the English Language also ADDS...](#)

A miscarriage produced ARTIFICIALLY!

The world has to change dictionary definitions because laws now say that we can KILL innocent life within the womb!

The Abortion 'crowd' without doubt are WRONG; but so are the 'pro-life' crowd' because 'abortion is NOT the problem – **SEXUAL IMMORALITY is the problem!**

People talk about the woman who is raped, surely she should be allowed to have an abortion (we'll discuss this later!) but in reality this happens one in a million! It is used as an EXCUSE to further the cause of abortion!

Most abortions are carried out to DESTROY the fruits of a fornicating or adulterous affair!

It has been estimated that 1.5 million abortions happen EVERY DAY worldwide! Now if you multiply 1.5 MILLION (1,500,000) by 365 days a year, most calculators CANNOT work out the number for it's too GREAT! If these figures are correct that means 10.5 MILLION souls are entering into ETERNITY, in Heaven, EVERY SINGLE WEEK!!! Imagine that! That's over 540 million souls EVERY YEAR!!! *Now just ponder on that for a while!*

Hos 4:6 **My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.**

Pr 1:7 **The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.**

Pr 1:29-31 **For that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD: They would none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof. Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices.**

People are destroyed through lack of knowledge! People do not know or understand the consequences of taking INNOCENT life in the womb of a woman. God will definitely JUDGE all those who take that life or help to take that life!

Ps 34:19 **Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.**

No matter what you have done; you may have messed up BIG-TIME, got pregnant outside of marriage, under age etc BUT if you turn to God He will help you through your problem & affliction! There is ALWAYS hope IN GOD!

Pr 3:5 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding.**

6 In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.

7 Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.

8 It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

9 Honour the LORD with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase:

Honour the first-fruits of thy increase DON'T KILL IT!

Children are a blessing from the Lord!

[God is LIFE...](#)

Col 3:4 **When Christ, who is our life...**

Ac 17:28 **For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.**

Job 12:9 **Who knoweth not in all these that the hand of the LORD hath wrought this?**

10 In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind.

Isa 42:5 **Thus saith God the LORD, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein:**

Heb 5:9 **And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him;**

Heb 12:2 **Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.**

Dan 5:23 **But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified:**

Everything that speaks of life points to the author of life – GOD!

God is the Author of Life!

God is the Originator of Life!

God desires Life!

John 14:6 **Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.**

Ge 2:7 **And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.**

Ge 3:20 **And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.**

Isa 44:24 **Thus saith the LORD, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I am the LORD that maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself;**

John 10:10 **The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.**

11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

Ro 5:10 For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.

[How different Satan is...](#)

Heb 2:14 Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;

John 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

[When does LIFE begin?](#)

Le 17:11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul.

The life of the flesh is in the blood – The moment blood is found in the embryo (*the germ or rudimentary form of anything in its earliest stage*) proves the life within – **The life of the flesh is in the blood!**

A study on blood from the Scriptures is fascinating!

2Sa 11:1 And it came to pass, after the year was expired, at the time when kings go forth to battle, that David sent Joab, and his servants with him, and all Israel; and they destroyed the children of Ammon, and besieged Rabbah. But David tarried still at Jerusalem.

2 And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that David arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman was very beautiful to look upon.

3 And David sent and enquired after the woman. And one said, Is not this Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah the Hittite?

4 And David sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her uncleanness: and she returned unto her house.

5 And the woman conceived, and sent and told David, and said, I am with child.

When was she WITH child? The BIBLE says when the woman CONCEIVED! - That's when LIFE begins, at conception!

Ps 51:5 Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.

There is every reason to believe that each individual becomes a whole person – body, soul, & spirit – at the very moment of conception! We are created a 'tri-part' being (1Th 5:23 **And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.**)

[Read Luke 1v35-47](#)

Note v43 it is said the 'mother of my Lord' months BEFORE she gave birth!

Note also in v41 that the babe of John the Baptist leaped in the womb!

[LIFE begins at conception!](#)

Job 31:15 Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb?

Ps 139:13 For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.

14 I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.

15 My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.

16 Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.

Isa 49:1 Listen, O isles, unto me; and hearken, ye people, from far; The LORD hath called me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath he made mention of my name.

If you are going to KILL LIFE in the womb i.e. KILL the baby, one thing will lead to another..

- 1) **Abortion** (i.e. those that can't look after themselves!) then...
- 2) Killing the **elderly** or infirm (i.e. those that can't look after themselves!) i.e. Euthanasia! then...
- 3) Killing of **cripples** (i.e. those that can't look after themselves!)
- 4) **Mentally & physically handicapped!** (i.e. those that can't look after themselves!)

How dare WE take LIFE from another when we did not create it neither give it!

Allowing the above will make us to have a 'reprobate' mind - Ro 1:28 **And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient...**

REPROBATE

Abandoned in sin; lost to virtue or grace & religion

They profess that they know God, but in works deny him, being abominable and disobedient, and to every good work reprobate. Titus 1.

Abandoned to error, or in apostasy. 2Tim. 3.

God is the One who decides upon LIFE & DEATH – ONLY HIM!

1Sa 2:6 The LORD killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up.

Ex 20:1+13 **And God spake all these words, saying - Thou shalt not kill.**

Ex 23:7 **Keep thee far from a false matter; and the innocent and righteous slay thou not: for I will not justify the wicked.**

Jas 2:11 **For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law.**

The LAW of God PROTECTS children BEFORE & after birth...

Ex 21:22 **If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart from her, and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges determine.**

23 **And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life,**

24 **Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,**

25 **Burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe.**

Am 1:13 **Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of the children of Ammon, and for four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they have ripped up the women with child of Gilead, that they might enlarge their border:**

Mt 18:10 **Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven.**

What about abortion for the woman who has been raped or has had a baby because of incest?

De 24:16 **The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fathers: every man shall be put to death for his **own sin.****

The baby didn't commit the rape so why should he suffer & die?

While rape is a terrible indignity, two wrongs never make a right. In fact, the sin of a mother murdering an unborn baby is greater than the sin of the rapist violating a woman. Having an abortion in this situation amounts to punishing an innocent party! It is the rapist who deserves punishment, not the unborn child.

The raped woman who has an abortion must now emotionally deal with two terrible events – the horrible & crushing indignity of being raped, & the guilt over killing an innocent human being. Babies who are conceived by rape have every bit as much right to live as any other human being. And to have that life snuffed out is a crime against them & against God!

[Should a baby who is physically or mentally handicapped be aborted?](#)

Ex 4:11 **And the LORD said unto him, Who hath made man's mouth? or who maketh the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD?** – that PERSON is God's CREATION, they BELONG to God!

Ro 9:20 **Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus?**

21 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?

John 9:1 **And as Jesus passed by, he saw a man which was blind from his birth.**

2 And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

3 Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

God knows & understand all things & we DON'T!

We definitely should NOT harm that child that God has allowed to be brought into this world – no matter what condition!

Ps 127:3 **Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward.**

Eze 18:4 **Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the son is mine: the soul that sinneth, it shall die.**

1Co 6:19 **What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?**

20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

[Is abortion a consideration for an 'undesired' pregnancy?](#)

Pr 21:2 **Every way of a man is right in his own eyes: but the LORD pondereth the hearts.**

Pr 17:5 **Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: and he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished.**

Pr 14:12 **There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.**

Isa 49:15 **Can a woman forget her sucking child, that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb? yea, they may forget, yet will I not forget thee.**

FORGIVENESS FOR ABORTION?

Eph 1:7 **In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace;**

Eph 4:32 **And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.**

Isa 43:25 **I, even I, am he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own sake, and will not remember thy sins.**

TURN from your sins & seek the Lord!

Jer 17:5 Thus saith the LORD; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.

4000 babies a day are aborted in the USA alone!

[How can we respond to the claim of abortionists that the baby in the womb is not really human until it is born?](#)

A ridiculous statement! If the baby is not human, what is it? A vegetable, a sponge, a monkey? Scripture is clear that everything God has created reproduces after its own kind (Gen 1v21+24.). This means that at the moment of conception, what is in the womb is truly human. Scripture portrays the baby in the womb as human...

Read the leaflet 'The myth of recapitulation!'

Ps 139:13 For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.

14 I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.

15 My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.

16 Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.

Jer 1:5 Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations.

Ex 21:22 If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart from her, and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges determine.

23 And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life,

24 Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,

One must raise the question of how premature births relate to this issue. Some babies are born months before their due date, & even though they may need medical life support to survive, it is very clear that the baby is a human being. (*There have even been cases where babies born in their forth month have survived!*)

Would the abortionist say that a simple change in location is what renders the baby a human being? Such an idea is absurd. The only difference between born & unborn babies is their size & location, not their essential nature as a human being!

[How can we respond to the claim of some abortionists that because the unborn baby is not conscious, abortion is acceptable?](#)

First of all, medical science has proven that the baby has brain-wave activity at one-and-a-half months following conception. Moreover, the baby responds to external stimuli (which indicates brain activity) at three months.

Beyond these facts, the very idea of 'consciousness' as an argument is flawed. Even if we granted that the unborn baby is not conscious, in view of the fact that it is not right (or legal) to kill a *sleeping* person or a *comatose* person, it is not right to kill a baby in the womb! The issue of consciousness is irrelevant to the issue of the morality of abortion!

[How can we respond to the claim that having an abortion is more 'merciful' than giving birth to a child with birth defects?](#)

The real issue is whether or not the unborn fetus is a human being, for if it is, then no one has the right to snuff out that life, regardless of whether there are birth defects. To abort the baby therefore amounts to murder!

We can illustrate the absurdity of this position by addressing the situation of an already-born child who has birth defects. Should we execute this child simply because of a missing limb? Why not? Wouldn't it be more merciful for him to not have to go through the rest of his life in such a state?

I have heard that Beethoven was born DEAF!!! Look what he accomplished!



★ Thomas Edison – lost most of his hearing at 8 years old but he went on to invent the electric light & over 100 other useful inventions!

★ Fanny Crosby – blinded at just 6 weeks; yet gave us 8000 gospel songs!

★ Helen Keller – born blind, deaf & dumb! Anne Sullivan was born at Feeding Hills, Massachusetts, in poverty, in affliction. She was half blind. Her mother died & she went over the hill to the poor house. Then, at the Perkins Institute for the Blind, a brilliant operation restored her sight. Thereafter she devoted herself to the care of the blind. Meanwhile, down south a baby was born, a girl destined after early childhood never to see, speak or hear – Helen Keller was her name. She came under the care of Anne Sullivan. In two weeks Anne taught her thirty words, spelling them by touching her hand. Under this system, Helen Keller rose to renown. Teacher & pupil remained inseparable for 49 years. Time came when misfortune befell Anne Sullivan, who became blind herself. And now, turn about, Helen Keller taught her how to overcome the lack of sight. She schooled her former teacher as devotedly as she herself had been schooled. Finally Helen Keller stood at the deathbed of her other half. When it was all over, she ‘said’ “I pray for strength to endure the silent dark until she smiles upon me again!”

★ One must also keep in mind the Scriptural teaching that a person born with a physical deformity may end up glorifying God in a great way. The blind man of John 9 was born blind, & some of the disciples thought it may have been because of sin. But Jesus said...John 9:3 **Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.**

★ [How can we respond to the claim of abortionists that because women have the right to control their own bodies, they can therefore have an abortion if the baby is unwanted?](#)

★ The baby in the womb is not part of the woman’s body. The baby has his own body within the womb of the mother’s body. It is true that the mother’s body sustains the baby’s body with nutrients & a protective environment, but it is nevertheless a distinct body from her own body. Hence, for her to have an abortion not just an operation on her own body but amounts to killing another human being whose body is within her body.

Euthanasia

★ I would take the *same line of thought* of abortion regarding euthanasia!

Homosexuality

★ Again I find this ‘issue’ crystal clear from the word of God!

★ To start let me quote that great little quote someone has made up...

‘God created Adam & Eve NOT Adam & Steve!’

★ Ro 1:22 **Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,**
★ 23 **And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things.**

★ 24 **Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves:**

★ 25 **Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.**

★ 26 **For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature:**

★ 27 **And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.**



28 And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;

29 Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers,

30 Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents,

31 Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful:

32 Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

Note v27 the NATURAL use is towards the woman!

It is NOT natural for a man to seek another man for a relationship (i.e. sexual) – it is an abomination in the eyes of God!

Le 18:22 Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination.

Le 20:13 If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

Some more Scripture...

1Co 6:9 Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind,

10 Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God.

11 And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God.

EFFEM'INATE - to grow or make womanish, a woman

1. Having the qualities of the female sex; soft or delicate to an unmanly degree; tender; womanish; voluptuous.
2. Womanish; weak; resembling the practice or qualities of the sex; as an effeminate peace; an effeminate life.
3. Womanlike, tender, in a sense not reproachful.

EFFEM'INATE - To make womanish; to unman; to weaken; as to effeminate children.

EFFEM'INATE - To grow womanish or weak; to melt into weakness.

EFFEM'INATELY - In a womanish manner; weakly; softly.

EFFEM'INATENESS - Unmanlike softness.

EFFEMINA'TION - The state of one grown womanish; the state of being weak or unmanly. [Little used.]

Ge 2:24 Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

Note – cleave to his WIFE! If a man 'marries' another man who is the WIFE?

What is IT???

1Ki 15:9 And in the twentieth year of Jeroboam king of Israel reigned Asa over Judah.

10 And forty and one years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

11 And Asa did that which was right in the eyes of the LORD, as did David his father.

12 And he took away the sodomites out of the land, and removed all the idols that his fathers had made.

It was RIGHT IN THE EYES OF THE LORD to remove the sodomites from out of the land!

SOD'OMITE.

1. An inhabitant of Sodom.
2. One guilty of sodomy.

SOD'OMY - A crime against nature.

2Ki 23:7 **And he brake down the houses of the sodomites, that were by the house of the LORD, where the women wove hangings for the grove.**

Note the sodomites were very near the house of the Lord, hence why we see a lot of sodomites IN the so called 'church'! We hear of many scandals regarding 'priests' & boys!

Note also – the Sodomites were 'where the women wove hangings for the grove' i.e. they often are found among women because they are effeminate & don't like to mix with real men!!! *How accurate are the Scriptures!*

Ro 1:18 **For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;**

God WILL judge all sodomites very harshly if they are not converted & reformed!

The act of sodomy or 'homosexuality' (as modern terms like it to sound a lot nicer & even 'normal' i.e. *it's just a different lifestyle!*) is an ABOMINATION in the eyes of God.

There is NO excuse for it; it is gross sin!

There is NO argument for the ordination of 'homosexual' priests etc. There is NO argument for 'homosexuality' FULL-STOP!

Clean up the country – get rid of the SODOMITES!

Sex BEFORE Marriage

Like all SIN, you know you are doing WRONG when you sin for the first time because of your conscience!

John 8:9 **And they which heard it, being convicted by their own conscience, went out one by one, beginning at the eldest, even unto the last: and Jesus was left alone, and the woman standing in the midst.**

Rom 2:15 **Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)**

2 Cor 3:3 **Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart.**

We must be very careful that because of sin our conscience is not BURNED OUT!

1 Tim 4:2 **Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron;**

God created human beings as sexual beings. But God intended sexual activity to be confined to the marriage relationship!

Unfortunately, as is true with so many other things, many people have taken that which God intended for good & have perverted its use!

Scripture is consistent in its emphasis that a sexual relationship can only be engaged in within the confines of marriage (1 Cor 7:2 **Nevertheless, to avoid fornication, let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband.**)

The apostles urged all Christians to abstain from fornication (Ac 15:20 **But that we write unto them, that they abstain from pollutions of idols, and from fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood.**). Paul said that the body is not for fornication & that a man should FLEE it...

1Co 6:13 **Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the body.**

18 **Flee fornication.** Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body.

ADUL'TERY

1. Violation of the marriage bed; a crime, or a civil injury, which introduces, or may introduce, into a family, a spurious offspring.

By the laws of Connecticut, the sexual intercourse of any man, with a married woman, is the crime of adultery in both: such intercourse of a married man, with an unmarried woman, is fornication in both, and adultery of the man, within the meaning of the law respecting divorce; but not a felonious adultery in either, or the crime of adultery at common law, or by statute. This latter offense is, in England, proceeded with only in the ecclesiastical courts.

In common usage, adultery means the unfaithfulness of any married person to the marriage bed. In England, Parliament grant absolute divorces for infidelity to the marriage bed in either party; and the spiritual courts divorce a mensa et thoro.

2. In a scriptural sense, all manner of lewdness or unchastity, as in the seventh commandment. Ex 20:14 **Thou shalt not commit adultery.**

3. In scripture, idolatry, or apostasy from the true God. Jer. 3.

4. In old laws, the fine and penalty imposed for the offense of adultery.

5. In ecclesiastical affairs, the intrusion of a person into a bishopric, during the life of the bishop.

6. Among ancient naturalists, the grafting of trees was called adultery, being considered as an unnatural union.

In the OT adulterers were put to death - Le 20:10 **And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife, even he that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.**

Jesus pronounced adultery wrong even in its basic motives...

Mt 5:27 **Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery:**

28 **But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.**

Paul called adultery an evil work of the flesh - Ga 5:19 **Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness,**

Sex WITHIN marriage is good - Gen 2:24 **Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.**

Note what the Scriptures say in regard to 'ONE FLESH'...

Mt 19:5 **And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?**

Mt 19:6 **Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh.** What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

Mr 10:8 **And they twain shall be one flesh:** so then they are no more twain, but one flesh.

1Co 6:16 **What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.**

Eph 5:31 **For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.**

So obviously there is a special 'UNION' in the consummation! That is why it is SO IMPORTANT to keep yourself a virgin unto your marriage bed!

VIRGIN

1. A woman who has had no carnal knowledge of man.

2. A woman not a mother. [Unusual.]

3. The sign Virgo. [See Virgo.]

VIRGIN.

1. Pure; untouched; as virgin gold.
2. Fresh; new; unused

We are living in the last days; times when men are trying to change the standards & moral codes that have been set down centuries ago by God.

It is WRONG...

- 1) For unmarried people to live together as husband & wife!
- 2) For married people to go outside the marriage bond & enjoy extramarital relationships to satisfy their unfulfilled lust!
- 3) To have pre-marital sex
- 4) To say that right & wrong are 'relative' terms with the standard being the desires (needs) of man rather than the strict codes of the law!
- 5) To say that sex is an expression of love & should not be prohibited or curtailed

Fornication & adultery are WRONG!

Gal 6:7 **Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.**

Pro 14:34 **Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people.**

John Davis

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

DY10 1WG

ROMANS 4 versus JAMES 2

Rom 4:1 **What shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath found?**
 2 **For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God.**
 3 **For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.**

We have a problem straight away!

Paul says '**For if Abraham were justified by works**' (v2), obviously implying that Abraham was NOT '**justified by works**'

But, James says he WAS!

James 2:21 **Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar?**
 22 **Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect?**
 23 **And the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God.**
 24 **Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only.**

Paul says that *if he was* then he could not have glorified '**before God**'. In other words, Paul is saying that if Abraham WAS justified by works, he would be glorying in his OWN works & NOT in God's grace!

So when James says that Abraham WAS justified by what he had done, then Abraham's works did not justify him *in the same way* that you & I are justified for salvation in the NT!

We need to get Romans 4 & James 2 IN CONTEXT!

Rom 4 – is talking about Abraham being justified by faith WHEN he believed God & RECEIVED IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS!

Yet James 2v21 says that he was justified by works!

The first thing to notice in these two comparisons is that the two passages aren't even talking about the same event!

Jam 2v21 continues... '**when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar?**' So James is dealing with Genesis 22.

Go back to Rom 4v3... '**For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.**' That is a quote from Gen 15v6! '**And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness.**'

James quotes the same verse in Jam 2v23 '**...Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness...**', but Paul actually gives *the time frame* he is discussing. Rom 4v11... '**And he (Abraham) received the sign of circumcision...**' When did this take place? In Gen 17. '**...a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had yet being uncircumcised**' (Rom 4v11)

HE HAD ALREADY RECEIVED THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BACK IN GENESIS 15!

Rom 4:13 **For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith.** i.e Gen 15v6 **And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness.**

So Paul says Abraham received God's imputed righteousness IN Gen 15 BEFORE Isaac was even conceived!

James says that Abraham was justified when, *many years later*, he offered up Isaac as a sacrifice.

In Abraham's case, you are dealing with TWO 'separate' events which are years apart!

That is NOT YOUR salvation! Salvation in the OT is NOT the same as salvation in the NT!

Christians often say it is & they use Abraham as an illustration! Now it is true that Abraham is saved BEFORE the Law (why?) & that he is saved by grace through faith! But Abraham is only a PICTURE of your salvation; his salvation is NOT YOUR salvation! When YOU got saved you received Christ as your Saviour; you didn't believe God would give you children! You looked to the cross, NOT to the stars! You were promised Heaven, not the land of Palestine!

When you & I were saved we were justified by God & given the imputed righteousness of Jesus Christ **at the same time!** Abraham exercised faith in what God said, but did not receive God's righteousness until years later!

IMPUTE - to think, to reckon; properly, to set, to put. To charge; to attribute; to set to the account of; generally ill, sometimes good. We impute crimes, sins, trespasses, faults, blame, to the guilty persons. We impute wrong actions to bad motives, or to ignorance, or to folly and rashness. To attribute; to ascribe.
IMPURED - Charged to the account of; attributed; ascribed.

The way we are saved is NOT the way Abraham was saved!

You & I get saved the very instant that we place our trust in Jesus Christ for sins forgiven!

OT salvation is NOT like NT salvation – *before or after the giving of the Law*. In the OT (anywhere from Genesis to Malachi, even up until Mat 27 – see Heb 9v16+17 i.e. for the NEW covenant to take place the testator must have died! (TESTATOR - A man who makes and leaves a will or testament at death.))... there is NO new birth, NO 'spiritual' circumcision, NO Body of Christ, & NO spiritual redemption of an individual sinner!

You are saved, justified, redeemed & sanctified in ONE SHOT! Abraham wasn't!

The two salvations are NOT the same!

When James wrote James 2v21, he was NOT writing NT doctrine for the Body of Christ! He was writing to the **'to the twelve tribes'** of Israel (Jam 1v1) IN the Tribulation! (see Rev 12v17)

Look at Jam 2v21.... **'Was not Abraham our father'** – He is talking to a race of people who could trace their origin back to Abraham. He is NOT talking about Abraham being the *father of 'the faithful'* as in Gal 3.

How was Abraham **'justified by works?'** He was justified in that the works he did showed that he had the right kind of faith! He showed his faith to MEN! Look at the context of v18... **'shew me thy faith..., I will shew thee my faith'** v22 **'Seest thou'** v24 **'Ye see then'** James is talking about a faith that men can see & say, 'That's the right kind of faith!'

The next thing we need to note in James 2 is that Abraham's faith was perfected (completed) *by his works*... Jas 2:22 **...by works was faith made perfect?** That is NOT our faith or salvation! No works can complete *your faith!*

Our *faith* is perfect the moment we trust Christ, because the OBJECT of our faith IS PERFECT i.e. Christ! Our faith is fulfilled at salvation, even to the point where our destiny is predetermined - Ro 8:29 **For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.**

In the Pauline epistles, our faith is NOT what needs perfecting; it is us who needs perfecting...

Eph 4:12 **For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ:**
 13 **Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:**

Col 4:12 **Epaphras, who is one of you, a servant of Christ, saluteth you, always labouring fervently for you in prayers, that ye may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.**

2 Tim 3:17 **That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.**

It is the new man that needs to grow in grace & knowledge & go from perfection to perfection - Phil 3:12-15 **Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended of Christ Jesus. Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do,**

forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. Let us therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded: and if in any thing ye be otherwise minded, God shall reveal even this unto you. But your Christian growth has nothing to do with your justification before God! That was settled at salvation!

To sum it all up...In the OT, faith was a personal belief between a man & God on a specific thing God told him. That is why Hab 2v4 says... **Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith.**

Gods message wasn't necessarily the same thing for everyone. Today EVERYONE has the same message...

Ac 16:31 **And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved...**

Eph 2:8 **For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: 9 Not of works, lest any man should boast.**

Tit 3:5 **Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;**

In the NT it is not just '**your faith**' (Rom 1v8), it is '**the faith of God**' (Rom 3v3), & '**the faith of Jesus Christ**' (Gal 2v16).

When Abraham believed what God said in Gen 15, the Lord imputed His righteousness to Abraham. Abraham was faithful in his trust of God (Gal 3v9) & received the good news of Gen 18v18 (Gal 3v8), that someday all the nations of the world would be blessed through his seed. God reaffirmed His righteousness to Abraham (Gal 3v6). Abraham's faithfulness was proved in sacrificing the promised seed (while trusting God to keep His promise about that seed) for all men to see (Jam 2v21). When he did that, God says that... '**the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God.**' He proved in a tangible way, the kind of faith that he had. In fact, God said, at that time... **for now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only son from me.** (Gen 22v12).

And if we are to take Jam 2v24 at face value (**Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only.**), then that gives at least one explanation for the name Abraham gave the place where he offered up Isaac... **And Abraham called the name of that place Jehovahjireh: as it is said to this day, In the mount of the LORD it shall be seen.** (Gen 22v14).

Abraham's faith was completed (**made perfect**) in Gen 22, & the book was closed on his justification. His obedience to God (works) settled it! But it was *years* between the time Abraham *received* God's righteousness & the time *he was declared* righteous in the sight of men! In the OT, a man's faith produced works, & those works showed what kind of faith he had!

Now of course, we can apply this to ourselves PRACTICALLY but NOT 'doctrinally'!

As we have said on numerous occasions... the Bible is written FOR us but not everything in it is directed TO US doctrinally!

Remember there are three classes of people in Scripture...

1 Cor 10:32 **Give none offence, neither to the Jews, nor to the Gentiles, nor to the church of God:**

Jesus Christ **IS** God!

Introduction

I have been meaning to produce a study-booklet proving that **Jesus Christ IS God** for some time now: reason being, because the Lord Jesus Christ's Deity is under immense attack in these last days before He returns. This booklet is written with those of you in mind who need a clear concise study to give to the cults (Jehovah's Witnesses' et al.) and false religions (Islam et al.) It has been produced at COST so that you can purchase in quantity for distribution. I would suggest posting one to EVERY house in the surrounding areas of the Jehovah's Witness Kingdom Halls, Christadelphian Halls and Mormon 'tabernacles', warning the people about the teachings of these CULTS! Let us take a stand against these FALSE 'prophets' in these last days... 2 Tim 3v1 **This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come.**

I also believe the information in this study-booklet will give you enough material to convince these 'gainsayers' - Titus 1v9 **Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.**

If you *love* the word of God you will find this study a blessing, make sure you check every reference in your own Bible, and if you have a wide-margin Authorized Version, *I would suggest making some notes!!!* (If you don't have a wide-margin AV Bible I would highly recommend purchasing one.)

Paul warns us about those who do not teach and preach sound doctrine... 1 Tim 6v3-5 **If any man teach otherwise, and consent not to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which is according to godliness; He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings, Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself.**

Those of you who are involved with reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel, already know that there are some people who just will not accept THE TRUTH no matter how many times you show/prove to them from Scripture; Paul's warning to Titus should be taken into consideration when dealing with 'time-wasters'... Titus 3v10 **A man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition reject;**

Once you have read this booklet, *pass it on!* Too many Christians do NOT stand their ground *in the fight*, and very few are active in reaching lost souls and encouraging the saints; *apathy* is a disease that is spreading like *wildfire* throughout the church today. What we learn, we should pass on to others... 2 Tim 2v2 **And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.** Acts 20v20 **And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house...**

We are living in the last days preceding the Lord's return (The Rapture!) One of the greatest 'signs-of-the-times' is apostasy in the church. Many Christians are departing from the faith... 1 Tim 4v1 **Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils;** 2 Tim 4v3 **For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;** Deception is rampant today and as Christians we are told to ...**earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints.** Jude 1v3

So what follows is a sound defence for the Deity of the Lord Jesus Christ...

No matter what you have been told, taught or read, know this - **Jesus Christ IS God!**

Whoever tells you He ISN'T, is either deceived or a LIAR, *it's as simple as that!*

Now that includes ALL the cults (*Jehovah's Witnesses (JW's), Mormons, Christadelphians, Seventh Day Adventists, Unitarians, United Pentecostals (Jesus 'ONLY' cult who deny the Trinity), Christian Scientists, 'Scientologists' etc.*) and ALL the False Religions (*Roman Catholics, Muslims, Buddhists, Sikhs, Hindus, etc.*); it even includes the Jews!

In order to teach that Jesus Christ is not God, the cults and false religions (as above) either *add, subtract or distort i.e. 'change'* the true word of God, **The Authorized Version Bible** (which is perfectly preserved, INERRANT!) They will even try to confuse you by running back to 'THE Greek' (*there isn't 'ONE'*) rather than believing what the Scriptures say for themselves! Do NOT be fooled by these *charlatans!*

Now this study-booklet is straight-down-the-line and is totally upfront and honest! We will NOT distort the Scriptures or change them to teach or say something they don't, unlike ALL the above!

What follows, is a study proving that Jesus Christ is not only the Son of God, but that He **IS** God!

If you *are really* interested in finding out THE TRUTH regarding the Deity (God/Godhead) of the Lord Jesus Christ, please make sure you read this study all the way through. You will also find my email and postal address at the back, for you to drop me a line with any comments or questions.

1 John 5v7

First of all, let us look at a verse in the Bible that nearly every cult will remove or distort (*check it out for yourself*)... it is also known as the 'Johannine Comma' (if you would like a study of why it SHOULD BE IN the Bible, drop me a line!)

1 John 5v7 **For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.**

This causes a great problem for the cults and false religions that want to teach that Jesus is not equal with the Father and that He is not God. Phil 2v5-11 **Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.** What the cults have to do is CHANGE the word of God to teach a LIE! JW's do this all the time with their *corrupt* 'New World Translation bible!' (The JW's have written their own 'bible' based upon corrupt manuscripts (Westcott and Hort's Greek Text) i.e. Codex B-Vaticanus and Codex Aleph-Sinaiticus – these manuscripts disagree with each other over 3,000 times in just the Gospels alone; *how about that for accuracy!!!*) The Mormons have to ADD a whole new book to the Scriptures to teach their own ERRORS i.e. the book of Mormon.

1 John 5v7 categorically states that the Father, the Word (which is Jesus Christ) and the Holy Ghost are ONE! That is what it SAYS without any interpretation or opinion, THE **THREE ARE ONE!** *No wonder the cults change or remove this verse from their man-made-bibles!*

I and My Father are One

The Jews in Christ's day went to stone the Lord Jesus Christ because He *claimed* to be God in the flesh...

John 10v30-33 **I and my Father are one.** Then the Jews took up stones again to stone him. Jesus answered them, Many good works have I shewed you from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me? **The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God.**

The Jews understood who Jesus 'claimed' to be, hence why they *wanted* to stone Him!

So just by these few Scriptures, already we can see that God is three separate persons, Father, Son (i.e. the Word – note capital 'W') and Holy Spirit, yet there is ONE GOD! *Nobody can fully understand it but the Bible declares this to be the case!*

It is also very interesting that the word 'Godhead' appears just **THREE** times in Scripture...

- 1) Acts 17v29 **Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the **Godhead** is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device.**
- 2) Rom 1v20 **For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and **Godhead**; so that they are without excuse:**
- 3) Col 2v9 **For **in him** (Jesus Christ) dwelleth all the fulness of the **Godhead** bodily.**

It is also very interesting that the words **Almighty God** appear **THREE** times in Scripture!

- 1) Gen 17v1 **And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I am the **Almighty God**; walk before me, and be thou perfect.**
- 2) Eze 10v5 **And the sound of the cherubims' wings was heard even to the outer court, as the voice of the **Almighty God** when he speaketh.**

- 3) Rev 19v15 **And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of **Almighty God**.**

God's fingerprints are often seen in 'threes'... There is something special about the number **THREE!**

In the RESURRECTION of the Lord Jesus Christ, He was RAISED on the **THIRD** day (Mat 12v38-40) by the **DIVINE THREE** in the GODHEAD - God the Father RAISED Him (Gal 1v1), Jesus RAISED Himself (John 2v19-21), and the Holy Spirit RAISED Him (Rom 8v11) (*Ask a JW to explain that one and watch him run for cover!!!*)

The number **THREE** also shows... **THE IMPRINT OF THE GODHEAD IN THE UNIVERSE!**

The significance of '**THREE**'...

GODHEAD	FATHER	SON	HOLY SPIRIT
Man	Soul	Body	Spirit
Man	Childhood	Manhood	Maturity
Family	Man	Woman	Child
Reality	Space	Matter	Time
Space	Length	Width	Depth
Time	Past	Present	Future
Matter	Liquid	Solid	Gas
Kingdoms	Animal	Vegetable	Mineral
Continents	Asia	Europe	Africa
The Americas	North	Central	South
Education	Lower	Middle	High
Location	Land	Sea	Air
Astronomy	Sun	Moon	Stars
Height	Top	Middle	Bottom
Music	Harmony	Rhythm	Melody
Musical Note	Pitch	Volume	Duration
Offices	Bishops	Elders	Deacons
Races	Japheth	Ham	Shem
Bible Languages	Hebrew	Syriac (Aramaic)	Greek
Bible Writers	Fathers	Prophets	Apostles
Old Testament	Law	Prophets	Writings (Psalms)

New Testament	Gospels	Acts	Epistles
Conditions	Hell	Earth	Heaven
Mount of Transfiguration	Peter	James	John
Electricity	Positive	Negative	Neutral
H ₂ O	Water	Steam	Ice
Scripture Application	Historical	Doctrinal	Spiritual

So getting back to our study proving from the word of God, the Scriptures, that Jesus Christ IS God...

John 1v1 In the beginning was **the Word**, and **the Word** was with God, and **the Word was God**.

John 1v14 And **the Word was made flesh**, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.

So WHO is 'the **W**ord?' 'The **W**ord' (note the capital '**W**') is Jesus Christ – Jesus Christ **IS** God!

1 John 1v1 That which was from the beginning, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have handled, of **the Word of life**; The 'Word' IS Jesus Christ!

Rev 19v11-13 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called **The Word of God**. The Word IS Jesus Christ!

1 Tim 3v16 And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: **God was manifest in the flesh**, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory. God *here* IS Jesus Christ!

It's crystal clear - Jesus Christ **IS** God!

But what do the cults and false religions do with the above Scriptures? Peter tells us... 2 Pet 3v16 **As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable** (ALL the cults and false religions!) **wrest, as they do also the other**

scriptures, unto their own destruction. They wrest (distort) the Scriptures to their own destruction! Regarding adding, subtracting or distorting the word of God you ought to look up the following Scriptures... Deut 4v2, Prov 30v5+6, Ecc 3v14, Rev 22v18+19. *We do NOT change the Scriptures; the Scriptures SHOULD change us!*

All we have done so far is looked at Scripture, comparing 'spiritual' with 'spiritual' (1 Cor 2v13-16). Notice we haven't changed one single word of the 'word of God'; notice too, that we haven't run to *any* Greek or Hebrew text to try to prove anything! (*Do YOU speak Greek or Hebrew?*) Next time someone says to you "Well in the Greek..." Ask him if he **SPEAKS** Greek? Cults run to 'the Greek' to confuse their listener – **DON'T** be fooled by them! God has given us a PERFECT Bible in ENGLISH! English is the most commonly spoken language in all the world and God preserved His word perfect for us today in this most common language! The Authorized Version Bible is 100% 'absolutely' PERFECT and PURE; ALL other versions have ERRORS in them, *beware of that fact!*

Jesus IS Jehovah God

The JW cult insist that 'LORD' (note all capitals) refers to Jehovah God the Father, while 'Lord' refers to the Son (a lesser 'god'), but the truth of the matter is that the Lord Jesus Christ was often referred to in the Old Testament (OT) as Jehovah God Himself! For example, look at the following verses...

Zech 12v7 **The LORD also shall save the tents of Judah first, that the glory of the house of David and the glory of the inhabitants of Jerusalem do not magnify themselves against Judah.**

v8 **In that day shall the LORD defend the inhabitants of Jerusalem; and he that is feeble among them at that day shall be as David; and the house of David shall be as God, as the angel of the LORD before them.**

v9 **And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem.**

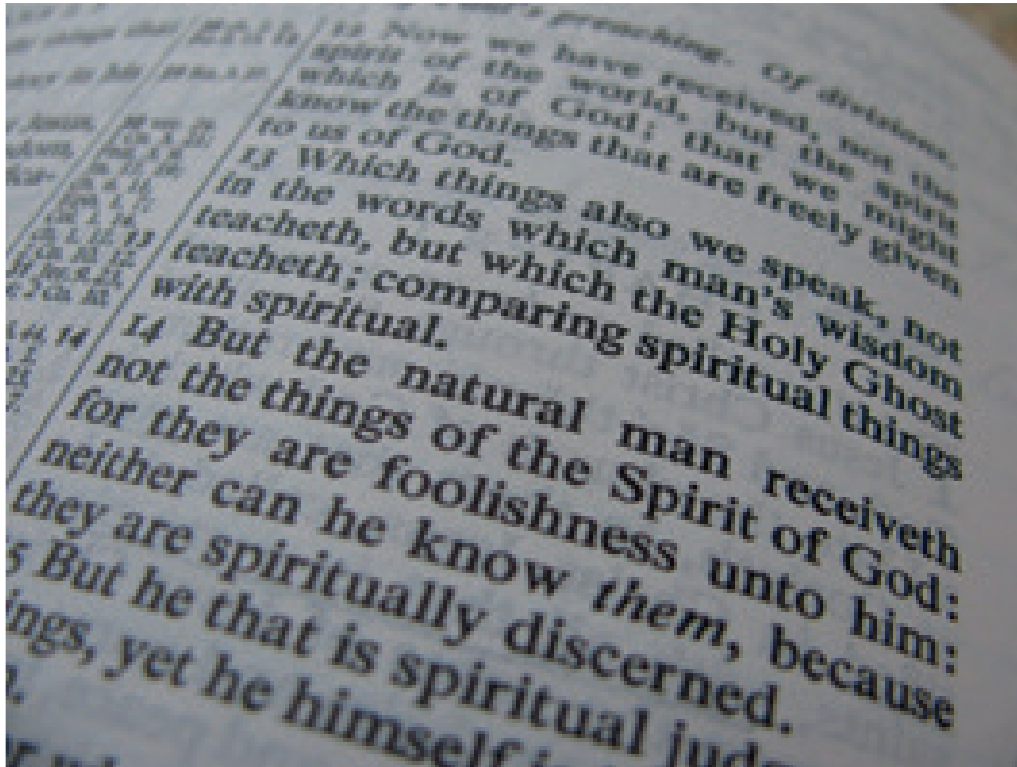
v10 **And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for his only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for his firstborn.**

*Now how about that, Jehovah God saying that they shall look upon ME whom they have pierced (crucified). Jesus Christ **IS** Jehovah God! Rev 1v5 **And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the***

prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,

v6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

v7 Behold, **he** (Jesus) cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which **pierced him**: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.



Isa 44v6 Thus saith the **LORD** the King of Israel, and **his redeemer the LORD** of hosts; **I am the first, and I am the last**; and beside **me** there is no **God**. Note the 'LORD' for the Father and the 'LORD' for the Son – BOTH are God! Both are the First and the Last!

Rev 1v17 And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; **I am the first and the last**:

v18 **I am he that liveth, and was dead**; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death. (This is Jesus Christ talking i.e. 'the First and the Last!') God the Father wasn't crucified, God the Son was! God the Father didn't die, Jesus Christ DIED - **I am the first and the last - I am he that liveth, and was dead!**

Just by comparing Scripture with Scripture you can see clearly that Jesus Christ IS 'Jehovah' GOD.

Let us look at a few comparisons...

God the Father	God the Son
<p>Isa 8v13 Sanctify the LORD of hosts himself; and let him be your fear, and let him be your dread.</p> <p>v14 And he shall be for a sanctuary; but for a stone of stumbling and for a rock of offence to both the houses of Israel, for a gin and for a snare to the inhabitants of Jerusalem.</p> <p>v15 And many among them shall stumble, and fall, and be broken, and be snared, and be taken.</p> <p>Isa 28v16 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste.</p> <p>Deut 32v3 Because I will publish the name of the LORD: ascribe ye greatness unto our God.</p> <p>v4 He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.</p>	<p>1 Pet 2v8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed.</p> <p>Rom 9v33 As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.</p> <p>1 Cor 10v4 And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.</p>

How clear can you get? The 'LORD' God is also Jesus Christ!
GOD the 'Rock' is also Jesus Christ, who IS Jehovah GOD!

[My Lord and my God!](#)

In John 20v24-28 we read... But Thomas, one of the twelve, called Didymus, was not with them when **Jesus** came.

v25 The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen **the Lord**. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

v26 And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them: then came **Jesus**, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace be unto you.

v27 Then **saith he** to Thomas, Reach hither thy finger, and behold my hands; and reach hither thy hand, and thrust it into my side: and be not faithless, but believing.

v28 And Thomas answered and said unto him, **My Lord and my God**. Why? Because Jesus Christ **IS** God! Now don't you think that if Jesus Christ WASN'T God He would have straightened poor old Thomas out immediately? Sure He would have, just like the angels did when someone bowed down to them... But Jesus didn't, because He was God in the flesh!

A 'child' is BORN but a 'son' is GIVEN

NOTE - The son was NOT 'born' because the **Son of God is from everlasting** – WHY?

Because **GOD is from EVERLASTING; He has NO beginning!**

The Messiah, the Lord Jesus Christ was 'called' Divine names in prophecy e.g. Isa 9v6 **For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.** Now only the Lord God Jehovah Himself could satisfy the requirement of these names. 'The everlasting Father' – the Son was *called* that! That was NOT His name, but that is what He was 'called' – His name was Jesus Christ! 'The mighty God' – the One prophesied to be the Messiah was to be God Himself; God of very God... the mighty God!

Micah 5v2 **But thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among the thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall he (Jesus Christ) come forth unto me that is to be ruler in Israel; whose goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting.** Human beings DON'T come from 'everlasting' - God does! The JW's and such like, want Jesus Christ to have a *beginning* so they can say that He is NOT God, hence they *corrupt the Bible again* to teach their FALSE doctrine! Jesus Christ is eternal and has no beginning! He came to take the body that was prepared for Him - Heb 10v5 **Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me:** (Note how the NIV PER-version 'bible' has changed this text to 'ancient' times; the NIV is based upon the same manuscripts as the JW's 'bible!' If you would like details about counterfeit 'bibles' like the NIV, NKJV, RSV, ASV, NASV, ESV etc. drop me a line!) John 6v62 **What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before?** BEFORE??? Yes, Jesus was with the Father BEFORE He came to earth! He is from everlasting!

Who is the I AM?

Both God the Father and the Son Jesus Christ are called 'I AM' - Exo 3v14 **And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM:** and he said, **Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.** Yet in John 8v58 we read... **Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.** Note again the Jews wanted to stone Jesus for they realised that He equated Himself with God! Note also that Jesus didn't say 'Before Abraham was I 'WAS', He said I AM i.e. He claimed an eternal presence! How could Jesus Christ say that He was the 'I AM'...? ...because He **IS** the 'I AM' – Jesus Christ **IS** God!

Now here is an interesting piece of information regarding the *italicized* words in the Authorized Version Bible... The *italicized* words in the King James Bible are words that were added by the translators (*under the guidance of God of course!*) to help the reader. This is necessary when translating from one language to another because word meanings and idioms change (idiom = A mode of expression peculiar to a language; peculiarity of expression or phraseology). So, to produce a more readable translation, the King James translators (1604-1611) added certain words to the Bible text. However, to make sure that everyone understood that these words were not in the available manuscripts they set them in *italics*. (J.Melton)

On the whole, you CANNOT translate 'word-for-word' from one language to another WITHOUT adding or subtracting WORDS! The AV shows you ALL the added words that were not in the 'originals'. Do the NKJV, or NIV or NWT (JW 'bible') do that? NO! They are dishonest 'bibles!' You can't tell WHAT was in the original and what WASN'T!

The Authorized Version Bible is the ONLY Bible to do this and shows the honesty and integrity of the translation. (*Check out your own Bible!*) Now look at the following Scriptures from the Book of John and what Jesus says about HIMSELF... NOTE the '*he*' in italics (i.e. NOT in the originals!!!)

John 8v24 **I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye believe not that I am *he*, ye shall die in your sins.**

John 8v28 **Then said Jesus unto them, When ye have lifted up the Son of man, then shall ye know that I am *he*, and that I do nothing of myself; but as my Father hath taught me, I speak these things.**

John 9v9 **Some said, This is he: others said, He is like him: but he said, I am *he*.**

John 13v19 **Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may believe that I am *he*.**

John 18v5 **They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am he. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.**

John 18v6 **As soon then as he had said unto them, I am he, they went backward, and fell to the ground.**

John 18v8 **Jesus answered, I have told you that I am he: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:**

Therefore Jesus is claiming the 'I AM' title of God, why? Because Jesus Christ **IS** God *according to Scripture!*

For all of you who enjoy 'Biblical-numerics' note also the term 'I AM he' occurs SEVEN times (i.e. perfection/completion).

(If you would like more details on number patterns and the significance of Biblical-numbers drop me a line).

The AV Bible is an incredible book, there is none like it!

Jesus Christ claimed things for Himself that no man could claim unless He was claiming to be God! He didn't claim to be 'a' truth, He claimed to be 'THE' truth; He didn't claim to be 'a' way, He claimed to be 'THE' way – now that's quite a statement to make! That means according to Jesus Christ Himself, there is NO OTHER WAY! Therefore Roman Catholicism, Islam or any of the cults CANNOT SAVE YOU, ONLY Jesus Christ can! Think about that long and hard, for if you do not come THROUGH Christ, you will land up in Hell, no matter what 'other way' you have taken! It's a narrow road folks; make sure you are on it! Mat 7v13 **Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:**

v14 **Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.**

v15 **Beware of false prophets, (JW's, Mormons etc.) which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.**

**ONLY God is the FIRST and the LAST, the BEGINNING and the END,
the ALPHA and the OMEGA!**

Isa 44v6 Thus saith the **LORD** the King of Israel, and his redeemer the **LORD** of hosts; **I am the first, and I am the last;** and beside me there is no God.

Isa 48v12 Harken unto **me**, O Jacob and Israel, my called; **I am he; I am the first, I also am the last.**

(Read in from Rev 1v5-7!!!) Rev 1v8 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith **the Lord**, which is, and which was, and which is to come, **the Almighty.** (Jesus)

Rev 1v11 Saying, **I am** (Jesus) Alpha and Omega, **the first and the last...**

Rev 1v17 And when I saw **him**, (Jesus) I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; **I am the first and the last:**

Rev 2v8 And unto the angel of the church in Smyrna write; These things saith the **first and the last, which was dead, and is alive;** (Jesus)

Rev 22v13 **I am** (Jesus) Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, **the first and the last.**

WORSHIP ONLY GOD!

Exo 34v14 For thou shalt worship **no other god:** for the **LORD**, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God: Yet we read in Heb 1v6 And again, when he bringeth in the **firstbegotten** (Jesus) into the world, he saith, And let all the angels of God **worship him.** (Jesus)

Luke 4v8 And **Jesus answered and said unto him**, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, **Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God**, and him only shalt thou serve.

We are told in the Scriptures to worship ONLY God! When men bowed down and worshipped an angel, that angel told them to GET UP!!! Rev 22v8 And I John saw these things, and heard them. And when I had heard and seen, **I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel** which shewed me these things.

v9 **Then saith he unto me, See thou do it not:** for I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren the prophets, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: **worship**

God. (Yet we have just read in Heb 1v6 that the angels worship Him! (Jesus Christ))
 Rev 19v10 **And I fell at his feet to worship him.** And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: **worship God:** for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

But when they worshipped Jesus Christ, *He let them!* Why? Because He (Jesus Christ) IS God!

Mat 2v11 **And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him:** and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.
Not once in Scripture are you told to worship Mary!

Mat 28v9 **And as they went to tell his disciples, behold, Jesus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped him.** *Did Jesus rebuke them???*

v10 **Then said Jesus unto them, Be not afraid: go tell my brethren that they go into Galilee, and there shall they see me.** *He let them worship Him!*

Mark 5v6 **But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran and worshipped him,**

Luke 24v52 **And they worshipped him,** and returned to Jerusalem with great joy:

John 9v38 **And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him.**

Rev 5v11 **And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands;**

v12 **Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain** to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.

v13 **And every creature which is in heaven, and on the earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.**

v14 **And the four beasts said, Amen. And the four and twenty elders fell down and worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.**

Not once in Scripture do we find the Lord Jesus Christ refusing worship, yet we are told ONLY to worship God, hence Jesus Christ IS God! (Unless you are a Bible rejector/corrector of course!)

WHO CAN FORGIVE SINS BUT GOD!

Mark 2v5 **When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.**

But I thought ONLY God could forgive sins? EXACTLY! Jesus Christ IS God!

What did they say when they heard Jesus say ‘thy sins be forgiven thee?’... Mark 2v7 **Why doth this man thus speak blasphemies? who can forgive sins but God only?** They knew ONLY God could forgive sins, yet Jesus Christ did! Why? *Have a guess!* Because Jesus Christ **IS** God!

Here is another comparison...

God the Father	God the Son
<p>Ps 32v5 I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah.</p> <p>Isa 43v16 Thus saith the LORD, which maketh a way in the sea, and a path in the mighty waters;</p> <p>Isa 43v25 I, even I, am he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own sake, and will not remember thy sins.</p> <p>Ps 130v3 If thou, LORD, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand? v4 But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.</p>	<p>Luke 5v20 And when he (Jesus) saw their faith, he said unto him, Man, thy sins are forgiven thee.</p> <p>v24 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power upon earth to forgive sins, (he (Jesus) said unto the sick of the palsy,) I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy couch, and go into thine house.</p> <p>Luke 7v48 And he (Jesus) said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.</p> <p>v49 And they that sat at meat with him began to say within themselves, Who is this that forgiveth sins also?</p>

ONLY God can forgive your sins! Jesus Christ forgives sins because He **IS** God!

Now can you see what heretics these cults are and what lies they teach?

The whole *focal point* in this entire universe is The Lord Jesus Christ – 1 John 5v12 **He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life. You will never make it without Him!**

1 John 2v22 **Who is a liar (JW's, Mormons, Christadelphians etc.) but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.**

v23 **Whosoever denieth the Son, (ALL the cults and false religions) the same hath not the Father: (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also.**

So be very careful who you listen to and who you follow! The man-made cults like the JW's, Mormons, Christadelphians, Unitarians etc. will lead you to HELL if you follow them (*and most of them don't even believe in Hell!*) The Bible warns us about being seduced by these ANTI-Christian sects... 1 John 2v26 **These things have I written unto you concerning them that seduce you. This is what 'cults' do, they SEDUCE you!**

1 John 3v7 **...let no man deceive you:**

2 John 1v7 **For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist.**

Anyone who denies that Jesus Christ is NOT God or that He was not God in the flesh is 'ANTI-Christ' and a liar - *they are trying to seduce you!* Beware!!!

Submit to the word of God, the Authorized Version Bible and you won't go wrong! Don't follow a man or an organisation! Don't be seduced by the 'Watchtower' or 'Awake' cult magazines; they are only trying to deceive you! The Christadelphians talk a lot about the Bible but they are Bible 'rejectors' and 'distorters'. They will deny that Jesus Christ IS God, tell you that there is NO Hell and will run to 'THE' Greek to try to prove it! But they don't tell you 'which' Greek Text they are running to, from the 'many' that are available! They are liars and seducers, BEWARE!

Wake up to reality and follow the Lord Jesus Christ and His word!

You really want the TRUTH? How about this for a verse... Eph 4v21 **If so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in Jesus:** Jesus Christ **IS** God! The Bible clearly teaches that, cults and false religions DON'T!

Now you must decide whether you are going to follow the Lord Jesus Christ i.e. He is THE way, THE truth, THE life, OR, you are going to put your faith and trust in someone or something that will certainly lead you astray such as the cults/false religions. Do that, and you will NEVER see Heaven, but instead you will be led down the 'broad-way' that leadeth to destruction i.e. HELL! Let me 'tell-it-as-it-really-is!' *You want the truth; I'm giving you the truth!*

I have written to and had debates with numerous JW's, Mormons, Unitarians, Christadelphians, Roman Catholics, Muslims etc. presenting THE TRUTH and showing them the ERRORS *in their own sacred books and literature!* Very few have ever written back or tried to sustain an argument! *I wonder why?*

Because TRUTH IS TRUTH! You'll never 'beat' TRUTH, and 'they' CAN'T!!! They DENY the TRUTH!

Back to our study...

Only GOD is the Creator!

Obviously if you believe in 'evolution' you're just a 'monkey!!!' Evolution is a fairy-tale for grown-ups! No sane, rational, logical, intelligent human being would believe in something so ridiculous! To think that some people really believe that 'hydrogen is a colourless, odourless gas, which given enough time, turns into people' is too idiotic for words! I mean, how can something, come from NOTHING!!! If you are a follower/admirer of those two monkey-men 'Dawkins and Hawking' I suggest you jump ship as their 'theories' are sinking deep into the abyss – get out while you can! The fossils still say NO and they have never found a transitional fossil of a human in the 'half-stage' from the millions of fossils THAT SHOULD BE AVAILABLE all around the world; doesn't that tell you something? If evolution were true there should be millions of transitional fossils! I think someone is trying to make a 'monkey' out of you!

Let us leave the Hawking and Dawkins DEAD '*delusions*' and their *fairy-tales*, and get back to reality...

This Universe was CREATED by God... FACT! Like it or lump it, that is the TRUTH of it!

Gen 1v1 In the beginning **God** created the heaven and the earth.

Isa 44v24 Thus saith the **LORD**, (God the Father) **thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I am the LORD** (Father) **that maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself;** (God the Father)

Yet we read in the Scriptures that **Jesus Christ** IS the **Creator**...

John 1v1 In the beginning was **the Word**, and the **Word** was with God, and the **Word was God**.

v2 The same was in the beginning with God.

v3 **All things were made by him** (Jesus Christ); **and without him was not any thing made that was made.**

Col 1v16 **For by him** (Jesus Christ) **were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him:** Who??? Read on!

v17 **And he** is before all things, and by him all things consist. Who??? Read on!!!

v18 **And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Who is the head of the body, the church, the firstborn from the dead? **JESUS CHRIST!**

v19 **For it pleased the Father that in him** should all fulness dwell; - IN Jesus Christ! Jesus Christ IS the Creator God!

v20 **And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.** Who shed His blood on the cross for your sins? **Jesus Christ!**

Heb 3v4 **For every house is builded by some man; but he that built all things is God. Jesus Christ IS God!**

God the Father even calls His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, GOD!

Heb 1v8 **But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God,** (WHO? GOD!!!) **is for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom.**

v9 **Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.**

v10 **And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands:** Jesus Christ IS the Creator!

Now I am not interested in what you 'think' or anybody 'thinks' regarding the Deity of the Lord Jesus Christ! I want to know the TRUTH and so far we have looked at ample Scriptures, documenting factual evidence *from the Scriptures* (note - *NOBODY'S opinions!*) that Jesus Christ **IS** God!

Now you either believe the word of God or you don't, and if you DON'T, *it's at YOUR peril!*

Jesus said in John 5v39 **Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of me.**

Acts 18v28 **For he mightily convinced the Jews, and that publicly, shewing by the scriptures that Jesus was Christ.**

1 Thes 2v13 **For this cause also thank we God without ceasing, because, when ye received the word of God which ye heard of us, ye received it not as the word of men, but as it is in truth, the word of God, which effectually worketh also in you that believe.**

Is the word of God your FINAL AUTHORITY on all matters of faith and practice? If not, what is - *your opinion?*

Are you willing to risk putting your opinions, your church traditions or your organisation *above or on par* with the word of God? *Don't be so foolish!* What emphasis does GOD put on His word? Ps 138v2 **I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: FOR THOU HAST MAGNIFIED THY WORD ABOVE ALL THY NAME.** It is what God says that really matters! Who on earth would trust an 'organisation' (i.e. the JW Watchtower) to tell you the truth about God's word? The Watchtower *really* believes that it is the 'prophet' of God on earth; what an absurd thought that is, who would be *brainwashed* into believing something so stupid? The Satanic Watchtower Organisation is set up to deceive as many people as possible. It has broken up homes and marriages and wants to control your mind; YOUR LIFE! If you're IN IT – GET OUT OF IT!!! You will ONLY find liberty and peace in Jesus Christ alone... Luke 4v18 **The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, (are YOU a captive in a cult?) and recovering of sight to the blind, (ALL cults/false religions have blinded their followers) to set at liberty them that are bruised, (are YOU bruised and hurt?) Jesus said... Mat 11v28 **Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.****

Think upon the following verses...

2 Cor 3v17 **Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.**

Gal 2v4 **And that because of false brethren unawares brought in, who came in privily to spy out our liberty which we have in Christ Jesus, that they might bring us into bondage:** ('cult members' are 'in bondage' – imagine dictating to someone that you can't have a blood transfusion to save your life or the life of a family member! That is what the JW's do, that is what the Watchtower teaches – you are NOT allowed a blood transfusion under any circumstance! If you don't agree to their teachings and doctrines you are dis-fellowshipped!) There is NO liberty in a CULT!

v5 To whom we gave place by subjection, no, not for an hour; that the truth of the gospel might continue with you. True liberty is ONLY found in the Lord Jesus Christ!

Gal 5v1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

Read 2 Peter chapter 2 all the way through!

Back to our study...

Who is the Saviour?

God the Father	God the Son
<p>Isa 43v3 For I am the LORD thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Saviour: I gave Egypt for thy ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for thee.</p> <p>Isa 43v11 I, even I, am the LORD; and beside me there is no saviour.</p> <p>Isa 45v15 Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour.</p> <p>Isa 45v21 Tell ye, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together: who hath declared this from ancient time? who hath told it from that time? have not I the LORD? and there is no God else beside me; a just God and a Saviour; there is none beside me.</p> <p>Isa 49v26 And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine: and all flesh shall know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob.</p> <p>Isa 60v16 Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob.</p>	<p>Luke 2v11 For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.</p> <p>John 4v42 And said unto the woman, Now we believe, not because of thy saying: for we have heard him ourselves, and know that this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of the world.</p> <p>Phil 3v20 For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ:</p> <p>1 Tim 2v3 For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Saviour;</p> <p>1 Tim 4v10 For therefore we both labour and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Saviour of all men, specially of those that believe.</p> <p>2 Tim 1v10 But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel:</p> <p>Titus 1v3 But hath in due times manifested his word through preaching, which is committed unto me according to the commandment of God our Saviour;</p> <p>Titus 1v4 To Titus, mine own son after the common faith: Grace, mercy, and</p>

Hos 13v4 Yet I am the **LORD** thy **God** from the land of Egypt, and thou shalt know no god but me: for there is no **saviour** beside me.

peace, from God the Father and **the Lord Jesus Christ our Saviour**.

Titus 2v10 Not purloining, but shewing all good fidelity; that they may adorn the doctrine of **God** our **Saviour** in all things.

Titus 2v13 Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great **God** and our **Saviour Jesus Christ**;

1 John 4v14 And we have seen and do testify that the Father sent the **Son** to be the **Saviour** of the world.

So we see from the OT, God the Father is the Saviour and in the NT, GOD the Son is the Saviour!

Jesus Christ **IS** God!

ONLY God is ALL Knowing!

Omniscience is one of the exclusive prerogatives (*a right or privilege to a peculiar individual*) of Deity! ONLY God can read the hearts of His creatures!

God the Father	God the Son
<p>Job 42v1 Then Job answered the LORD, and said, v2 I know that thou canst do every thing, and that no thought can be withholden from thee.</p> <p>1 Chron 28v9 And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever.</p> <p>Ps 94v11 The LORD knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity.</p>	<p>Luke 5v22 But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts? Luke 6v8 But he (Jesus) knew their thoughts, and said to the man which had the withered hand, Rise up, and stand forth in the midst. And he arose and stood forth.</p> <p>Luke 9v46 Then there arose a reasoning among them, which of them should be greatest. v47 And Jesus, perceiving the thought of their heart, took a child, and set him by him, Luke 11v16 And others, tempting him, sought of him a sign from heaven. v17 But he, (Jesus) knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every</p>

Ps 139v1 **O LORD**, thou hast searched me, and known me.

v2 Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off.

1 Sam 16v7 But the **LORD** said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the LORD seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart.

1 Kings 8v28 Yet have thou respect unto the prayer of thy servant, and to his supplication, **O LORD** my God, to hearken unto the cry and to the prayer, which thy servant prayeth before thee to day:

v39 Then hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and do, and give to every man according to his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, even thou only, knowest the hearts of all the children of men;)

kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house divided against a house falleth.

John 1v47 **Jesus** saw Nathanael coming to him, and saith of him, Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile!

v48 Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? **Jesus** answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

v49 Nathanael answered and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.

Mat 9v4 And **Jesus** knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?

John 2v24 But **Jesus** did not commit himself unto them, because he knew all men,

v25 And needed not that any should testify of man: for he knew what was in man.

Acts 1v24 And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, (**Jesus**) which knowest the hearts of all men, shew whether of these two thou hast chosen,

John 16v30 Now are we sure that thou (**Jesus**) knowest all things, and needest not that any man should ask thee: by this we believe that thou camest forth from God.

John 21v17 He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, (**Jesus**) thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. **Jesus** saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

Can any honest person, from the above comparison, fail to see that the Jehovah God of the Old Testament is the Jesus of the New Testament? Jesus IS Jehovah! Jesus Christ **IS** God!

Who is the Holy One?

God the Father	God the Son
<p>2 Kings 19v22 Whom hast thou reproached and blasphemed? and against whom hast thou exalted thy voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? even against the Holy One of Israel.</p> <p>Ps 89v18 For the LORD is our defence; and the Holy One of Israel is our king.</p> <p>Isa 31v1 Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the LORD!</p> <p>Hos 11v9 I will not execute the fierceness of mine anger, I will not return to destroy Ephraim: for I am God, and not man; the Holy One in the midst of thee: and I will not enter into the city.</p> <p>Hab 1v12 Art thou not from everlasting, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall not die. O LORD, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty God, thou hast established them for correction.</p>	<p>Mark 1v24 Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou Jesus of Nazareth? art thou come to destroy us? I know thee who thou art, the Holy One of God.</p> <p>Acts 2v27 Because thou wilt not leave my soul in hell, neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One (Jesus) to see corruption.</p> <p>Acts 3v14 But ye denied the Holy One (Jesus) and the Just, and desired a murderer to be granted unto you;</p>

Only God can control the Elements/Weather!

God the Father	God the Son
<p>Ps 89v8 O LORD God of hosts, who is a strong LORD like unto thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee?</p> <p>v9 Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them.</p> <p>Ps 107v28 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.</p> <p>v29 He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.</p>	<p>Mark 4v37 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full.</p> <p>v39 And he (Jesus) arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.</p> <p>Mat 14v24 But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.</p> <p>v25 And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.</p>

GOD the Father is the husband of His people in the OT GOD the Son is the husband of His people in the NT!

<p>Isa 54v5 For thy Maker is thine husband; the LORD of hosts is his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called.</p> <p>Jer 3v14 Turn, O backsliding children, saith the LORD; for I am married unto you: and I will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and I will bring you to Zion:</p> <p>Jer 31v32 Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them, saith the LORD:</p>	<p>2 Cor 11v2 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.</p> <p>Mat 25v10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.</p> <p>John 3v29 He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.</p> <p>v30 He must increase, but I must decrease.</p> <p>Rev 19v7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath</p>
--	---

made herself ready.

v9 And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

Name or 'names'?

Mat 28v19 **Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:** If Jesus Christ wasn't God, why did He include Himself in the Holy Trinity? John 10v30 **I and my Father are one.**

So just by comparing Scripture with Scripture and leaving it in its context i.e. NOT changing it at all, it is an ABSOLUTE FACT that the Bible declares that Jesus Christ **IS** God! If the cults say he isn't, they MUST distort/pervert/corrupt the word of God, *which they do all the time*; 2 Cor 2v17 **For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.** ALL the cults and false religions corrupt the word of God!

I have heard people say, "Well I can't understand the Trinity", yet no-one can fully understand the Trinity; in fact, how can you understand God as a 'unity' – YOU CAN'T! i.e. Eph 1v20 **Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places,**
v21 **Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come:**
v22 **And hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church,**
v23 **Which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.** *How can you understand God?*

Job 11v7 **Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection?**

Rom 11v33 **O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!**

Isa 40v18 **To whom then will ye liken God? or what likeness will ye compare unto him?**

v25 **To whom then will ye liken me, or shall I be equal? saith the Holy One.**

1 Cor 2v14 **But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.**

Of course man *CANNOT* fully understand GOD! But God has given us a Book where we *can* get to know Him; yet today, most people do NOT read or study the Holy Scriptures. 2 Tim 2v15 **Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.** (In fact, this is the ONLY Scripture that tells you to 'study' the Bible itself! You will find it taken out of every other Bible version). Somebody (Satan) doesn't want you to STUDY the Bible, hence we have an influx of modern 'bible' PER-versions flooding the market every year; these Satanic 'bible' PER-versions include the NIV, (look up in the NIV who killed Goliath in 2 Sam 21v19 then check it out in the AV!) NASB, NKJV, GNB, ESV, RSV, ASV, etc.

Who created man?

Gen 1v26 **And God said, Let us (the Trinity i.e. Father, Son and Holy Spirit) make man in our (the Trinity) image, after our (the Trinity) likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.**

Now the JW's will tell you that the 'us' and 'our' of this verse is talking about the angels, but that shows you how *immature* these cults are when it comes to interpreting the Scriptures; the JW's will twist and distort any Scripture that doesn't fit in with their man-made doctrines! Let us see what image we are created after, see the next verse v27 **So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them (NOT in the image of angels!) ...Gen 5v1 This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;**

Gen 3v22 **And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, (the Trinity) to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:**

Gen 11v7 **Go to, let us (the Trinity) go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech.**

Another ludicrous statement I have heard is that the doctrine of the Trinity is Roman Catholic! *I guess it was one of the cults that started this rumour!* The doctrine of the Trinity (i.e. ONE God yet THREE separate 'persons' - God the Father, God the Son and

God the Holy Spirit) is a doctrine that SCRIPTURE teaches! The cults will dream up anything to get you away from THE TRUTH! Note this verse - Dan 10v21 **But I will shew thee that which is noted in the scripture of truth...** That is what we are dealing with, THE TRUTH of Scripture, not some 'Watchtower Organisation' dreaming up fairy-tales to tell their boys and girls who can't read the King's English (KING James that is!!! KJV.)

If Christ isn't God it would be idolatry to address Him in prayer along with God the Father!

Yet that is exactly what Paul does, addresses the Lord Jesus Christ... **Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, Comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work.** 2 Thes 2v16+17

And what about Stephen in his prayer addressing God... **And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit. And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.** Acts 7v59+60 Stephen called upon 'God' and said 'Lord Jesus!' Why? Because Jesus Christ **IS** God!

It is ONLY God who truly hears and answers our prayers!

Read Paul's following account; he besought the **Lord (God)** three times and receives an answer from **WHOM?** (**Jesus Christ**) 2 Cor 12v7 **And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure.**

v8 **For this thing I besought the Lord thrice,** that it might depart from me.

v9 **And he said (Jesus) unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee:** for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

Jesus answers Paul's prayer because Jesus Christ **IS** God! It is **ONLY** God who hears and answers our prayers, that is why we pray to the Lord Jesus Christ – 1 Cor 1v2 **Unto the church of God which is at Corinth, to them that are sanctified in Christ Jesus, called to be saints, with all that in every place call upon the name of Jesus Christ our Lord, both theirs and ours:** Rom 10v13 **For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord (Jesus) shall be saved.** Praying to saints (as the Roman Catholics do) or 'elephants' (as the Hindus do) or to Allah (as Muslims do) does **NO GOOD** whatsoever! There is **ONE** true God (yet three separate persons i.e. **Father, Son and Holy Spirit**) – see *table 1* on the Trinity.

The Bible says that ...at the name of **Jesus** every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; Phil 2v10 Note EVERY KNEE! That includes every false 'god' of every cult and religion, including the Devil himself – they will ALL bow the knee to GOD the Son!

Rev 5v12 **Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb (The Lord Jesus Christ – God the Son) that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.**

v13 **And every creature which is in heaven, and on the earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne (God the Father), and unto the Lamb (The Lord Jesus Christ – God the Son) for ever and ever.**

v14 **And the four beasts said, Amen. And the four and twenty elders fell down and worshipped him (Jesus Christ) that liveth for ever and ever.**

The issues of LIFE and DEATH are with God alone!

Jesus Christ assumes Divine Authority over DEATH! He said to the widows son... Luke 7v14 **And he (Jesus) came and touched the bier: and they that bare him stood still. And he (Jesus) said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.**

v15 **And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother.**

Jesus said to DEAD Lazarus... John 11v43 **And when he (Jesus) thus had spoken, he (Jesus) cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.**

v44 **And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.**

John 5v21 **For as the Father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth them; even so the Son quickeneth whom he will.**

WHY? Because Jesus Christ IS Jehovah God!

Only God is unchangeable!

Mal 3v6 **For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed.**

James 1v17 **Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.**

Heb 13v8 **Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.**

There is just so much conclusive evidence from the Scriptures proving Jesus Christ IS God!

(We have only looked at some of the most salient (*most important*) Scriptures, there are plenty more!)

Acts 20v28 Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of **God**, which **he** (GOD i.e. **Jesus**) **hath purchased with his own blood**. God the Father never purchased the church with His own Blood; God the Son did!

1 John 5v20 And we know that the **Son of God** is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his **Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.**

Did you get that?

...even in his **Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God...**

John 5v23 That all men should **honour the Son, even as they honour the Father**. (*Which cults do NOT do because they REJECT the TRUTH of the Scriptures!*) **He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him.**

1 John 2v23 Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also.

John 8v24 I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for **if ye believe not that I am he**, ye shall die in your sins. Absolute proof that Jesus Christ IS God!

Enough said!!!

The following tables will also *drive home* with absolute certainty that Jesus Christ **IS** God!

Table 1 – The Trinity

	Father	Son	Holy Spirit
Everlasting	Rom 16v26, Deut 33v27, Ps 90v2, Isa 40v28, 1 Tim 1v17	Mic 5v2, Rev 1v8	Heb 9v14, 1 Cor 2v14

Omnipresent (Everywhere)	Jer 23v24	Mat 18v20, Mat 28v20, Eph 1v23, 2 Cor 13v5	Ps 139v7-10
Omnipotent (All powerful)	Jer 32v17, 1 Chron 29v11, Mat 19v26, Luke 1v37, 1 Pet 1v5	Mat 28v18, Heb 1v3, John 5v21-23, 2 Cor 12v9, Mat 8v26+27, Mat 9v23-26, Luke 7v11-16, John 11v43+44, Eph 1v21, Phil 3v20+21	Rom 15v13+19, Luke 1v35
Omniscient (All knowing)	Job 42v2, Ps 139v1-4, Ps 147v5, Ps 102v24, Acts 15v18, Heb 4v13, Rom 11v33, Jer 17v10	John 16v30, Mat 12v25, John 2v24+25, Col 2v3, Rev 2v23, Mat 9v4, John 21v17, John 1v47-49, John 4v17-19	Isa 40v13+14, 1 Cor 2v10+11, John 16v12+13
Called God	Gen 1v1, John 17v3	John 20v28, 1 John 5v20, Mat 1v23	Acts 5v3+4
The Creator	Gen 1v1, Mal 2v10, Isa 44v24	John 1v3+10, Col 1v16, Heb 1v10	Job 26v13, Job 33v4, Ps 104v30
Raised Jesus	Gal 1v1, Rom 10v9, Rom 6v4, 1 Cor 6v14, Eph 1v20, Rom 4v24	John 2v19-21, John 10v17+18	Rom 8v11, 1 Pet 3v18
Lives in the Believer	1 John 4v12	John 14v20	John 14v17

Table 2 - Summary of the Deity of Jesus Christ COEQUAL with the Father

Father	Son
Ps 90v2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.	Mic 5v2 But thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, though thou be little among the thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall he come forth unto me that is to be ruler in Israel; whose goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting.
Isa 44v6 Thus saith the LORD the King of Israel, and his redeemer the LORD of hosts; I am the first, and I am the last; and beside me there is no God.	Rev 1v17 And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last: v18 I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.
Jer 23v24 Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the LORD. Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORD.	Eph 4v10 He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.
Mal 3v6 For I am the LORD, I change not...	Heb 13v8 Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.
Gen 18v25 ...Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?	2 Cor 5v10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad.
Ps 83v18 That men may know that thou, whose name alone is JEHOVAH, art the most high over all the earth.	Phil 2v9 Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: v10 That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; Acts 4v12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved. Col 1v18 And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things

	he might have the preeminence.
Isa 40v10 Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.	Rev 22v12 And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.
John 17v3 And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.	1 John 5v20 And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.
Ps 91v4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.	Mat 23v37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not!
Isa 43v11 I, even I, am the LORD; and beside me there is no saviour. Hos 13v4 Yet I am the LORD thy God from the land of Egypt, and thou shalt know no god but me: for there is no saviour beside me.	Mat 1v21 And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins. 1 Tim 1v15 This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief. Heb 5v8 Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered; v9 And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him; 2 Pet 1v11 For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Acts 4v12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.
Isa 49v26 And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine: and all flesh shall know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob.	Titus 2v13 Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;
Ps 36v9 For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.	John 1v4 In him was life; and the life was the light of men.

<p>Isa 25v8 He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken it.</p>	<p>2 Tim 1v10 But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel: Heb 2v14 Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; v15 And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.</p>
<p>Isa 43v25 I, even I, am he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own sake, and will not remember thy sins.</p>	<p>1 John 1v7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.</p>
<p>Num 14v18 The LORD is longsuffering, and of great mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression...</p>	<p>Mark 2v5 When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.</p>
<p>Ps 107v29 He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.</p>	<p>Mat 8v26 And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.</p>
<p>Ps 119v11 Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.</p>	<p>Col 3v16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly...</p>
<p>Ps 23v1 The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want.</p>	<p>John 10v14 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. v16 And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd. 1 Pet 2v25 For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.</p>

Table 3 – Scripture Reference Table for Bible Study

I would recommend that you look up every Scripture reference below; this will help you *grasp* the doctrine of the Deity of the Lord Jesus Christ in a much deeper way.

Jesus Christ IS God		God The Trinity (1 John 5v7)
2 Pet 2v1 Col 2v9 Acts 20v28 John 1v1-3 (Gen 1v1) 2 Cor 8v9 John 16v28 John 8v42 John 3v13 John 6v62 John 17v5 John 8v58 (Exo 3v14) John 1v14+15+29+30 John 5v23+24+28+29 (2 Cor 5v10) John 10v28 John 16v7 Rev 1v8, Rev 22v13-16 Prov 8 Isa 43v11, Acts 4v12, Isa 45v15 Heb 1v2+6+8 Titus 1v3+4, Titus 2v10+13 Titus 3v4+6 1 Tim 2v3 Rom 9v5	Mark 2v5-7, Col 3v13 Mat 26v63-65 Num 21v5+6, 1 Cor 10v9 Ps 102v24-27, Heb 1v10-12 Isa 6v1-10, John 12v39-41 Isa 8v13+14, Rom 9v33, 1 Cor 1v23 1 John 5v20, John 17v3 Isa 44v6, Rev 22v13 Mal 3v6, Heb 13v8 Mat 18v20 John 2v24+25, John 6v70+71, John 13v10+11 Isa 45v23, Phil 2v10+11 Col 1v15-18, John 1v3+10, Eph 3v9 Acts 7v59+60 John 20v24-28 Gen 1v26 1 Tim 4v10 1 Tim 3v16 Ps 98v9 1 Tim 6v15+16 Isa 9v6	<p>The Trinity (Father, Son and Holy Spirit) were present in the...</p> <p>Incarnation – Mat 1v20-25, Luke 2v13+14</p> <p>Death – John 3v16, John 10v18, Rom 8v32, Heb 9v14</p> <p>Resurrection – Acts 2v24, John 2v19, John 10v18, 1 Pet 3v18</p> <p>As believers we know the reality of the Trinity in our lives – Eph 4v6, Col 1v27, 1 Cor 6v19</p> <p>Godhead – ‘plural’ – Acts 17v29, Rom 1v20, Col 2v9, Gen 1v26, Gen 3v22, Gen 11v7, Isa 6v8, Gen 18v1+2</p> <p>Trinity in the Old Testament (OT) – Isa 59v19+20, Isa 63v7-10, Isa 60v16, 2 Sam 23v2+3, Isa 48v16</p> <p>Trinity Scriptures – Mat 28v19, Mat 3v16+17, 2 Cor 13v14, John 14v16+17, Eph 2v18, 1 Cor 12v4-6, Eph 4v4-6, 1 John 5v7, 1 Pet 1v2, Gal 4v6</p> <p>Trinity, ONE yet separate – 1 John 4v14, John 16v7, John 5v22+27, John 10v30+38, John 15v26, John 14v23+26, John 3v16+35, 2 Pet 1v17+18, John 8v17+18, Luke 10v16, Rev 3v21+22, 1 Cor 6v14</p> <p>Father and Son are Saviour – Titus 1v3, Acts 5v31, Hos 13v4, 1 John 4v14, Luke 2v11</p> <p>Father and Son are coming again – John 14v3, Rev 4v8, Acts 1v11, 1 Thes 4v14, Rev 1v7+8, Rev 22v20</p> <p>Father and Son – First and Last – Isa 44v6, Rev 1v17+18, Rev 22v12+13</p> <p>Father and Son – Mighty God – Jer 32v18, Isa 9v6</p> <p>Couple of ‘extra’ Scriptures - John 5v23, 1 John 2v23</p>

So in conclusion...

*You either believe the Bible or you don't; you can't just choose what bits you agree with and leave the rest. The cults like the JW's will change *everything and anything* to suit the teachings of their false organisation: they have written their own CORRUPT translation called the 'New World Translation' based upon the most corrupt manuscripts that are known to man!!! All the cults and false religions attack the Deity of the Lord Jesus Christ; they either reduce Him to a good teacher, a prophet or a lesser 'god.' **They are ALL liars and deceivers – DO NOT BE BEGUILED BY THEM!** Take heed to the warning of Peter... 2 Pet 2v1 **But there were false prophets** (JW's) **also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers** (Mormons) **among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies,** (Christadelphians) **even denying the Lord that bought them,** (Unitarians) **and bring upon themselves swift destruction** (Roman Catholics). Read Rev 17 to see the end of Roman Catholicism and read Rev 20v15 to see the final destination of all those who reject Jesus Christ (Islamists/Muslims etc.) as their Lord and Saviour.*

If you are or have been a member of any cult or false religion **GET OUT and STAY OUT - NOW!** 2 Cor 6v17 **Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, v18 And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty.**

Find a church that teaches and preaches from the Authorized Version Bible, NOT some 'bible-PERversion' like the NIV, NKJV etc. Read the Bible, study the Bible, memorise the Bible and LIVE the Bible!

We are living in the very last days before the Lord Jesus Christ's return (the Rapture) - make sure you are living and working for Him, and whatever you do, **reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel!**

If you have read this and you are not a Christian or not sure whether you are a Christian, **YOU CAN KNOW THAT YOU ARE SAVED!** - 1 John 5v13 **These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; THAT YE MAY KNOW THAT YE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,** and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.

1 John 5v20 **And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.**

You must realise that you are a sinner and it is ONLY the Lord Jesus Christ who can forgive you! He died for you, was buried and rose again the third day. He took your

sin and died in your place so you could be made the righteousness of God – 2 Cor 5v21 **For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.** 1 John 3v5 **And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin.** 1 Tim 1v15 **This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief.**

You must also know this, **YOU CANNOT SAVE YOURSELF OR WORK FOR YOUR SALVATION** (every cult and false religion teaches you have to **WORK** to be 'saved') - Eph 2v8+9 **For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works,** lest any man should boast. Rom 4v5 **But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness.**

Titus 3v5 **Not by works of righteousness which we have done,** but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;

Gal 3v10 **For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them.**

v11 **But that no man is justified by the law** in the sight of God, it is evident: for, **The just shall live by faith.**

v12 **And the law is not of faith: but, The man that doeth them shall live in them.**

v13 **Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law,** being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree:

v14 **That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.**

Rom 10v4 **For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.**

Gal 3v21 **Is the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law.**

22 **But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe.**

23 **But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed.**

24 **Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.**

25 **But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster.**

26 For ye are all the children of God **by faith in Christ Jesus.**

Rom 7v4 **Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ...**

Confess your sins to the Lord Jesus and ask Him to forgive you! Ask Him to come and live within you and lead and guide you from this moment on!

NOW start living for Him in everything you do! - 1 Cor 10v31 **Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.**

Col 3v17 **And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.**

Col 3v23 **And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men;**

And to finish with...

One day you and I shall stand before **Jesus Christ** and have to give an account of our life to Him!

Mat 28v18 **And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.**

John 5v22+27 **For the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son: And hath given him authority to execute judgment also, because he is the Son of man.**

Acts 17v31 **Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.**

Don't let the cults and false religions deceive you any longer, turn to the Lord Jesus Christ *with all your heart* and ask Him to save you before it's too late!

I hope and pray this study has been a challenge and a blessing to you.

If you have any questions or comments please contact me...

John E. Davis
Time for Truth!
PO BOX 1146
Kidderminster
Worcs
DY10 1WG
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

You have enough 'ammunition' in this booklet to deal with every single cult and false religion!

I would also suggest that you do some research into Bible versions; as cults, false religions and also some weak and shallow Christians think that the NIV, NKJV, NASB, RSV, ASV, JND, GNB etc. are PURE Bibles, when they are nothing more than COUNTERFEITS of the TRUE word of God, the **Authorized Version!** (100% PURE!) A good starting point into Bible translations/versions would be to read any of the following books...

'O BIBLIOS' – THE BOOK – Alan O'Reilly
 NEW AGE BIBLE VERSIONS – G.A. Riplinger
 THE ANSWER BOOK – Dr S.C. Gipp
 FINAL AUTHORITY – W.P. Grady
 GOD WROTE ONLY ONE BIBLE – J.J. Ray
 THE KING JAMES VERSION DEFENDED – Edward F. Hills
 AN UNDERSTANDABLE HISTORY OF THE BIBLE – Dr S.C. Gipp
 IF THE FOUNDATIONS BE DESTROYED – Chick Salliby
 THE ATTACK – Chick Publications
 BIBLICAL SCHOLARSHIP – Dr P.S. Ruckman
 THE CHRISTIAN'S HANDBOOK OF MANUSCRIPT EVIDENCE – Dr P.S. Ruckman
 ANY INFORMATION BY THE TRINITARIAN BIBLE SOCIETY IN LONDON
 A BRIEF HISTORY OF ENGLISH BIBLE TRANSLATIONS – L. Vance
 INSPIRATION and INTERPRETATION – Dean John W. Burgon
 NKJV NONSENSE – Daryl Coats
 NEW EYE OPENER – J.J. Ray
 (There are plenty more)

'Time for Truth!' also produces a bimonthly newsletter ([TfT News!](#)); it is a *hard-hitting-straight-down-the-line* newsletter (NOT for the faint-hearted!) If you would like to be included on our mailing list please drop us a line. We have also bound together our first 10 years' worth of 'TfT News!' and called it '[The Ministry Years.](#)' It is an A4 reference book *packed* with over 650 pages of articles (*too many to mention here!*) if you would like to order one, please contact us!

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk
www.timefortruth.co.uk

The mark of the BEAST!

Rev 4v1+2 – Somebody goes UP!

Rev 19v11 – Somebody comes DOWN!

In Rev chapters 1, 2 +3 the church is mentioned! But from chapter 4 to chapter 19...

Where is the CHURCH?

Read Deut 16v16 – THREE Feasts!

- 1) Feast of unleavened bread
- 2) Feast of weeks
- 3) Feast of tabernacles

1 Cor 15v23+24

- 1) Christ – First fruits
- 2) Afterward they that are Christ's – The Rapture of the church
- 3) Then cometh the end – Tribulation saints

Rev 6v2 **And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.**

There is also ANOTHER white horse in Rev 19v11 **And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.** The rider in the saddle of this white horse is the Lord Jesus Christ! Re 19v12+13 **His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.** (Word of God see also John 1v1-3)

Note also Rev 19v8+14...v8 **And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.**

v14 **And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.**

So are the riders on the TWO white horses identical i.e. chapter 6 + 19?

They appear to be & most Christians say they are but 'appearances' can be deceptive...**Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.** (John 7v24)

- 1) The rider in Rev 6 has a crown v2. The rider in Rev 19 has MANY crowns v12
- 2) The rider in Rev 6 has a bow, but no sword v2. The rider in Rev 19 has a sword but no bow v15
- 3) The rider in Rev 6 is followed by war, famine, Death & Hell v3-8. The rider in Rev 19 is followed by heavenly armies v14 & 1000 years of peace on earth (Rev 20v1-6)

Conclusion! They are NOT the same rider!

BUT, notice one thing, they are ALIKE!

We are told to **Search the scriptures...** (John 5v39) comparing spiritual with spiritual... 1 Cor 2:13 **Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.** 2 Tim 2v15...**Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.** Ps 119v130 **The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple.**

The greatest imitator of Jesus Christ is Rev 12v9 **And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world...**

Note...

- 1) Jesus is the '**King of Kings**' (Rev 19v16) Satan is '**king over all the children of pride.**' (Job 41v34)
- 2) Jesus is the angel of God / Angel of the Lord see Gal 4v14 '**but received me as an angel of God, even as Christ Jesus.**', Satan appears as an '**angel of light**' (2 Cor 11v11-14)
- 3) '**God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.**' (1 John 1v5) Satan appears as an angel 'of LIGHT' (2 Cor 11v11-14)
- 4) Jesus is '**God...manifest in the flesh**' (1 Tim 3v16) Satan is the '**god**' of THIS world (2 Cor 4v4)
- 5) Christ has a bride, who is a city (Rev 21v9) Satan has a bride who is a city (Rev 17v1-9)
- 6) Jesus cites Scripture in conflict (Luke 4v1-12) Satan cites Scripture in conflict (Luke 4v12)
- 7) Christ preaches 42 months (Luke 3v23, John 2v13, John 5v1, John 6v4, John 12v1). The Beast preaches 42 months (Rev 13v5)
- 8) Christ means 'Anointed' (Messiah) Acts 4v26, Psa 2v2. Satan is 'anointed' as a 'christ' (Eze 28v14, Mat 24v5)
- 9) God desires worship (John 4v23-26). Satan desires worship (Mat 4v8-10)

The main dwelling place of the great counterfeiter is NOT in night clubs, bars, sex clubs etc. it is IN RELIGION i.e. church leaders, Bible translation committees, heads of denominations, vicars, bishops, priests, popes etc.

Satan's job, as revealed in Scripture, is to counterfeit by imitation (see Mat 13v23-30 +36-42)

Satan comes to imitate Christ & pass off as Christ – read 2 Thes 2v2-6. Apart from the Lord Himself Satan is probably the 2nd most important person in Scripture!

The rider in Rev 6v2 is a HOAX - & WATCH OUT FOR WORDS ENDING WITH THE LETTER 'X'

This Mr 'X' riding on the white horse in Rev 6v2 is typified by eighteen (18 i.e. 6+6+6) men in the OT.

Jesus Christ has 21 types!

The ANTI-christ has 18 types

1) Cain	4) Sennacherib	7) Abimelech	10) Saul	13) Nabal	16) Herod
2) Nimrod	5) Balak	8) Ahab	11) Absalom	14) Jeroboam	17) Solomon
3) Pharaoh	6) Sisera	9) Goliath	12) Haman	15) Judas	18) Nebuchadnezzar

The Greek word for SIX is HEX (note that 'X' again!)

The rider on the white horse in Rev 6v2 is the following...

- 1) a prince – Dan 9v26, John 16v11
- 2) a king – Dan 8v21+23
- 3) he is called a 'he goat' – Dan 8v5+21
- 4) he is called a 'little horn' – Dan 7v8
- 5) he is called 'the king of the north' Dan 11v6-8+11+13+15+40
- 6) he is called 'a king of fierce countenance' – Dan 8v23
- 7) he is called 'the antichrist' (1 John 4v3) Note the singular NOT 'antichrists' as in 1 John 2v18
- 8) he is called the 'man of sin' & 'son of perdition' – 2 Thes 2v2-4
- 9) he is called the 'beast' out of the pit – Rev 17v5-9
- 10) He has a NUMBER, a NAME, a SIGN, & a MARK – Rev 13v15-18

X marks the spot!!!

The mysterious Mr X on the white horse is a bowman! That is important to note! Now a bowman uses two fingers to pull his bow string (remember the sign of the bowman!!!)

The Roman Catholic pontiff has ordained this two-fingered gesture as the identifying mark of the church's 'blessing!' The sign of the bowman is the sign of the papal blessing. It is the Latin method of a Catholic 'crossing himself' (By the way the word for 'cross' in Latin is 'cruX')

This 'sign of the bowman' i.e. the CROSS (X) never means peace; it means war, KILL em! The arrow laying across the bow makes a CROSS; there are variations of a cross but an X is a cross! Notice in the Catholic church & in the church of England the priests & vicars CROSS themselves! Footballers & athletes do it all the time & they do NOT know what it stands for! You sign letters & cards with a CROSS (X marks the spot!)

And the X is the letter that is associated with the ANTICHRIST! We shall see more of this later!

The rider of Rev 2 is followed by war (v4) & Death (v8), for he is a bowman!

The cross is the instrument of a CURSE in the NT – Gal 3v13 & it is the instrument of death, NOT life – Gal 6v14. To 'cross' yourself, (in view of what the Bible says in regard to the cross & what it represents), is to CURSE yourself i.e. *cross my heart & hope to die! I told a lie but I had my fingers CROSSED! Don't CROSS me!*

The rider of Rev 6 has some further identification... he is a king (note the Latin for king is REX – there is that X again!) He is an imitation i.e. a HOAX (X again!!!) He uses the bowman's sign with which heathen people use to CROSS themselves – CRUX (X again!!!)

Note he has NO arrows so therefore conquers 'peaceably' (Dan 8v25) the Latin for this is PAX (X again!)

His number is SIX (X again!) in Greek HEX (X again!) He is such a perfect imitation of Christ that he fools many – he is a PARADOX (X again!!!) (*paradox = a seemingly absurd or self-contradictory statement or proposition that may in fact be true. ↳ an apparently sound statement or proposition which leads to a logically unacceptable conclusion.*

2 a person or thing that combines contradictory features or qualities)

The antichrist speaks with the voice of God (Rev 13v6, 2 Thes 2v3-6), the Latin for this is VOX!

He speaks from 'the seat' (Rev 2v13) i.e. **EX cathedra** (note X again!!!) which means with the full authority of office (especially that of the Pope, implying infallibility as defined in Roman Catholic doctrine). ORIGIN - Latin, 'from the (teacher's) chair'.

Note the word X-mass!!! (there is that X again!!!)

There is no mistaking this man's (antichrist) religious affiliation i.e. THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH! In Rev 17, he is called 'THE BEAST' & as such, his bride is 'MYSTERY BABYLON'. That is why every Roman Catholic Priest does NOT want his church members to read or study the Scriptures otherwise they will find out that the Roman Catholic church is ANTI-christ! When was the last time you spoke to a RC & he quoted Scripture at you??? Remember the DARK AGES!

So in Rev 6 we have a rider who is found in 18 types in the OT. He is religious & desires worship, & he imitates the Lord Jesus better than anyone! He shows up with a two fingered salute taking over a kingdom with talk of peace!

The word Christ means 'anointed' or 'anointed one'. In Hebrew you will find the transliteration (means to write or print (a letter or word) using the closest corresponding letters of a different alphabet or language) 'Messiah' from 'Mashiach'

This 'anointing' is found in the OT to refer to an act of anointing a prophet or ruler with a vial of olive oil as a symbol that he is the chosen one of God for a specific task...see

- Lev 4v3 – a priest
- 1 Chron 16v22 – a prophet
- Lev 6v20 – a high priest
- 2 Sam 22v51 – a king
- Hab 3v13 – Jesus Christ

A wicked man, or a demonic being can also be 'the Lord's anointed' in the sense that such a one has received permissive power from God for purposes of destruction. Note the case of Saul in the OT – 1 Sam 24v6+10. David was afraid to kill

Saul because he is 'the Lord's anointed – 1 Sam 9v16' God doesn't agree with wicked leaders but He will permit them to rule like he did with the people's choice Saul!

The people's choice in the future will be the ANTICHRIST, by popular vote! He will answer the people's needs!

There is more information on the Devil's Christ, who bears the titles...*The Man of Sin, the Son of Perdition, the Beast, & the Antichrist*, than on Moses, David & Paul combined!

He is a 'christ' BUT the WRONG one!

It must always be remembered that 'Christ' is NOT a name but a title. The Holy Spirit is careful to preserve this truth in Phil 2v10 where we are told... 'That at the NAME of Jesus every knee should bow...' 'Jesus' is a NAME; 'Christ' is a TITLE!

This is well illustrated by the Trinitarian formula of Jesus' FULL title... THE LORD JESUS CHRIST. Notice first of all the article; Jesus is 'THE' Lord, NOT 'a' Lord (1 Cor 12v3)

Important note – Judas never calls Him 'Lord' ONLY 'Master'!!! – Mat 26v22+25+49, John 13v13+26. He is 'THE LORD' indicating that He is the Lord & Creator of the universe (Col 1v15-19)

He is the Lord JESUS. The name 'Jesus' is literally 'Jehovah saves' & it is the equivalent of 'God with us', Immanuel (Mat 1v23)

The Lord Jesus CHRIST! He is the 'ANOINTED MESSIAH' of God. Satan is a 'christ!' The Holy Spirit distinguishes between the LORD'S CHRIST (Luke 2v26, Acts 4v26) & the 'Antichrist' (1 John 2v18, 1 John 4v3).

At some times before Christ's literal coming to earth (Rev 1v7, Matt 25v30-40) to sit on the throne of David (Luke 1v30-33, Acts 2v30, Acts 15v15+16), Paul says, 'I show you a mystery,' & what follows (1 Cor 15v49-55, 1 Thes 4v13-18) is the coming FOR His saints in the AIR. This coming is clearly distinguishable from His coming WITH His saints (Jude 14+15) to the GROUND (Zech 14v1-10)

We can compare The Lord Jesus' SECOND coming with His FIRST coming...

- a) John the Baptist was a herald of His coming (Luke 3)
- b) Rome was in political power at the time of His coming (Luke 2)
- c) Israel was unconverted, but in their homeland (Luke 1)
- d) Christ appeared first to believers ONLY, at night (Luke 2)
- e) He appeared later PUBLICLY to His enemies at John's baptism (Luke 3, Matt 3)

Comparing this with what will occur at His SECOND coming we can see the similarities...

- a) Elijah will herald his coming (Rev 11v3-7)
- b) Rome will be in the driver's seat politically (Rev 17+18)
- c) Israel will be unconverted, but in the homeland (Rev 11v1-3)
- d) Christ will appear to believers ONLY (Rapture!) before the last period of Daniel's 70th Week starts (Dan 9v25-27, Rev 11v1-5, Rev 13v4-9)
- e) He will appear OPENLY to His enemies at the end of the seven years (Joel 2, Rev 19, Isa 63v1-4, Matt 24v30)

This interval between His coming FOR His saints IN THE AIR, & His coming WITH His saints TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, is called the Great Tribulation, or the TIME OF JACOBS TROUBLE (Jer 30v7). There are over 500 verses in the OT that refer to this time, which is also called THE DAY OF THE LORD!

The Lord Jesus has THREE offices – Prophet, Priest & King. These three are found ONLY in David in the OT. The correct placing of these three offices will locate for us the TIME & PLACE of the Antichrist.

Moses was a king (Deut 33v5) & a prophet (Deut 18v18) but NOT a priest. Aaron was the priest!

Samuel was a priest (1 Sam 7v9+10) & a prophet (1 Sam 3v20) but NOT a king!

Saul was a king (1 Sam 10v24) & a prophet (1 Sam 10v13) but NOT a priest!

David, the shepherd, born in Bethlehem & anointed in the midst of his brethren (notice all three similarities to Jesus), was a king (Mat 1v6) & a prophet (Acts 2v29-30) & a priest (2 Sam 6v18, 2 Sam 24v25)

Jesus Christ exercised His office as Prophet on this earth (Mat 21v12). He came to His own, but before His own could crown Him as King (Mat 21v5), they crowned Him with thorns & elected Caesar. Caesar took the crown but let the inscription stand 'THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS'. Nowhere in the Bible is He ever spoken of as King over the Christian, or King over the church! In His present risen & glorified state, He is said to be exercising the office of Priest at the right hand of the throne (Heb 3v1, 8v1, 10v10-14, 12v2). At His Second Coming, He obviously comes, as already noted, 'KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS' (Rev 19)

If we can find who is usurping the priesthood in this dispensation (before Daniel's 70th Week), we can find out where the false 'king' will come from, & who will seize the throne before the Second Advent of Jesus Christ (Dan 8v23-25)

The usurper is not difficult to find. The first step he took was to add seven books to the Bible that are not there! His next step was to violate the teachings of Jesus Christ in Matt 23v9 on religious titles. His third step was to put himself up as the supreme religious authority on matters of faith & practice & teach 'tradition' as doctrine (Mark 7v1-13). His fourth step was to put a curse on anyone who accepted the canon of the Bible that Jesus & Paul accepted; & then in one move after another, he built a city on seven mountains, which reigns over the kings of the earth, whose colours are purple & scarlet, whose symbol is a golden cup, who has persecuted saints & martyrs, & who has carried on 1500 years of warfare against the Textus Receptus of the King James Bible!

The phony Christ that will show up 100% against Bible believing Christians! The Bible is his only real threat of being detected & the decline of Biblical Christianity is his surety of protection!

The Bible reveals his life, person, work, religion, history, race, shape, size, background, motives, intentions, & purpose in appearing.

No real Bible believer could fail to spot him!

Let us briefly look at the TYPES of the Antichrist in the OT...

- 1) **Cain** – In type, the 'seed of the serpent' born 'of that wicked one' (1 John 3v12), who had a MARK which signified a murderer!
- 2) **Nimrod** – His name means 'the rebel', the 13th from Adam & a builder of an integrated United Nations to glorify man. He is a Hamite, whose seed had a divine curse on it, as Cain. 'Nimrod' also has a root derivation (the deriving of something from a source or origin. The formation of a word from another word or from a root in the same or another language) of LEOPARD (Gen 10 + 11)
- 3) **Pharaoh** – The one who persecuted Israel (compare Rev 12v1-12), & is called a DRAGON (Eze 29v3), see Rev 12v1-4. Plagues come on him – Rev 11v4-7 & he says 'I know not the Lord, neither will I let Israel go!' Exo 5v2
- 4) **Balak** – the man who tries to eliminate Israel, winds up corrupting Israel with BAAL worship (Num 22-25). His prophet is BALAAM, thus making a 'trinity' – Father-Baal, Son-Balak, Unclean Spirit-Balaam (Rev 16v13). Baal is our word 'bull' or 'OX' (there's that X again!)
- 5) **Sisera** – a Gentile king who is defeated at Megiddo (Rev 16v16), which is the Armageddon of Revelation. 'The stars in their courses' fight from heaven against him (Jud 5v19+20, Rev 19, & the man who fights him is said to be a type of Jesus Christ (Jud 5v12, Eph 4v4-10). Sisera is killed by a blow on the head (Gen 3v15, Jud 5v26, Rev 12v3, Rev 13v1+3)
- 6) **Abimelech** – the man is a rebel (Jud 9) who is killed by a blow on the head (Rom 16v20, Hab 3v13)
- 7) **Abalom** – this 'father of peace' obtains the kingdom peaceably, by flatteries (2 Sam 15v2-6), Dan 8v25, 11v24. He rebels against David, a type of Christ. He is perfect in beauty (2 Sam 14v25, 26, Ezek 28v15) & is hairy (compare Esau) & hangs (Gal 3v13, Mat 27v15) & has a memorial built to himself (2 Sam 18v18, Rev 13v14+15)
- 8) **Saul** – he is demon possessed, a rebel against God a usurper of the priest's office, a popular idol, a hater of David (type of Christ) & a tall man (2 Thes 2v2-6, Rev 13v3-6)
- 9) **Goliath** – a tall man. He is killed by a wound in the head. Goliath comes from HAMitic background, exactly as Nimrod, Balak & Pharaoh (Note Gen 10v6+14). He has SIX pieces of armour (1 Sam 17v4-7) & he is killed by David!
- 10) **Ahab** – he is a wicked prince of Israel (Ezek 21v25-27) & marries a Phoenician Baal-worshipper (1 Kings 16v31). He is opposed by the herald of the Second Advent, Elijah! Ahab has priests who wear vestments & come from the apostate tribe of Dan, who called the priest 'Father' (Jud 17v1-3+5+7-13, 18v1+6+14-

25+28-31, + 2 Kings 10v22). These priests hold services at 11-12 on the day of the sun-god, 'Sunday' & worship Baal by penitential (feeling or showing sorrow and regret for having done wrong. A person who repents their sins. (in the Roman Catholic Church) a person who confesses their sins to a priest and submits to the penance that he imposes) acts of self-mutilation (1 Kings 18v17+27+28). They honour the 'Queen of Heaven' with wafers (Jer 44v14+19+25) – hello ROME!

- 11) **Jeroboam** – he is a wicked prince of Israel (Ezek 21v25-27) who worships Baal with the golden calves which men are to KISS (1 Kings 12v25-33, Hos 13v2, 1 Kings 19v18) (Note; remember how you sign love & kisses, with an XXX!!! There's those XXX's again!) Jeroboam, as the Antichrist, had a bad arm (Zech 11v16+17 – note the IDOL, 1 Kings 13v4)
- 12) **Nabel** – he is an enemy of David &, as was Herod, is killed by God (1 Sam 25v36-38). His answer is identical to Pharaoh's except the word 'David' is inserted for 'Lord' (1 Sam 25v10, Exo 5v2)
- 13) **Sennacherib** – an enemy of Israel who is struck by the angel of the Lord, as was Herod (Acts 12v22+23, 2 Kings 19v16+35). He attacks Jerusalem, goes away & returns, exactly as Titus in 70AD, exactly as Saul chased David in 1 Sam 24 + 26, & as the Antichrist will do in Mat 24, thus giving those in Judea opportunity to 'flee to the mountains' (Mat 24v16, Psa 11v1)
- 14) **Nebuchadnezzar** – he builds an image (Rev 13, Dan 3). The image is 60x6x6 (Dan 3v1, Rev 13v18). He persecutes the Jewish remnant (Dan 3v16-18) using SEVEN as the ration (Dan 3v19). There are SIX instruments of music involved in idol worship, & it says SIX times that 'he set it up' (Dan 3v1+2+3+5+7). He is king of Babylon, & this is the last form of government on the earth at the Second Coming – Rev 17 – MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT – Nebuchadnezzar, as Pharaoh, is called a DRAGON (Jer 51v34, Rev 12v1-4)
- 15) **Haman** – he is called an 'adversary' which is the meaning which is the meaning of the word 'Satan' (Esther 7v6). He persecutes the Jew, as Pharaoh & the Antichrist (Rev 12v17) & hangs, as Judas & Absalom (Esther 7v10, Deut 21v23, Gal 3v13)
- 16) **Solomon** – his number is 666 (2 Chron 9v13 & SIX lions are on SIX steps on one side, & SIX on the other (2 Chron 9v18+19). He is king over Israel & a type of Christ up to the paragraph mark in 2 Chron 9v13, BUT from here on, he changes exactly as the Antichrist changes in the middle of the Tribulation to the 'Son of Perdition' & breaks his covenant with the Jews (Dan 9v27)
- 17) **Herod** – he usurps God's voice (VOX in Latin), & is slain for not giving God the glory (Acts 12v22+23, Rev 19v20)
- 18) **Judas** – He hangs, as Haman & Abalom. He is against the Lord Jesus. He is a devil (John 6v70+71). He goes to his own place, as Absalom (2 Sam 18v18, Acts 1v25). He comes in the name of Christ, as a Bible-believer & follows in Christ's steps for 42 months!

What we are looking for in regard to the ANTICHRIST, the rider on the white horse in Rev 6...

We are looking for a man who is a murderer at heart, but who passes off as a Christian. This man has trouble with one arm & an eye. He is, by extraction, a half-breed, Syrian Jew. His number is 666, & he is associated with number 13 (Hence Friday is the 6th day of the week & Friday the 13th!) This man is connected with the Phoenician religion of sun-worship, which uses OXEN & long-robed priests for its propagation (breed by natural processes from the parent stock. cause to increase in number or amount. promote (an idea, knowledge, etc.) widely). This man is a 'christ' who is a devil incarnate, completely demon-possessed, & he desires to be worshipped. He is an idolater. He is begotten of Satan. He has an affinity for Hamitic (African) ideas. The words 'vestments', queen of heaven & Sunday are an essential part of his religion. He will utilize the universal language (music) to assemble his devotees. He is a Jew-baiter & hater, & he makes it a lifelong practice to be Christ-like!

He enters as a peaceful king. His letter is undoubtedly 'X' & his numerology will be multiples of 13. He will demand worship. He will make covenants & break them. He dies a death where his HEAD is affected (Rev 13v3-5), & he is undoubtedly a giant in physical stature. He is a rebel who will later be symbolized by a black cat – a panther! His long-robed priest wear black (STYX in Latin – There's that X again!), they believe in doing penance for sin & addressing each other as 'father!'

The TWO fingers ...

- The bowman
- Boy scout oath
- Papal blessing for 1500 & used in sign of a cross (I had my fingers crossed)
- V for victory even in WW2 & Churchill
- Note the ears of the rabbit (Playboy's bunny!)
- You smoke with TWO fingers

- Hippy sign – peace maaannnn!!!

Numbers we all have numbers...

- National insurance
- Telephone
- Street number
- Car licence
- Social security
- Pension

We have a 'fixation' for numbers... how many times...he's won so many times etc. IQ number, stock market, salaries etc.

Rev 13v18 **Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.**

The number of A man!

The number 666 is found in two other places in Scripture. One is found in describing the weight of gold that came to Solomon. Strangely enough, it occurs in verse 13 (2 Chron 9v13). The other occurrence is in describing the number of descendants of a man named Adonikam (meaning...Lord of the Rebellion!), & again it is found in verse 13 of Ezra 2v13. The man is the 13th in the list of names by the way!

So let us start counting...

- 1) **THE BEAST** – note the verses – Mark 13v6 Revelation 2v13 Ezra 2v13 2 Chron 9v13 2 Kings 18v13 Acts 6v13 1 Tim 1v13 John 13v13+26 John 13v2 Rev 13v6 Mat 26v65
- 2) **THE DRAGON** – Gen 13v13 Job 26v13 Psa 74v13 Psa 91v13 Psa 71v13 Isa 14v13 Mat 6v13 1 John 2v13 Deut 6v13 Luke 4v13 Neh 2v13
- 3) **FALSE PROPHET** – Acts 13v6 Ezek 13v16 Luke 6v26 Rev 16v13
- 4) What about the people that follow them? – Deut 13v13 Jud 20v13 Neh 6v6 Col 1v13 2 Tim 3v13 1 Tim 1v13 Josh 6v26

The Bible says... 1 Tim 6v10 **For the love of money is the root of all evil:**

Get your Dollar out - On the Dollar bill note...

- Count the 'ONES' (count the lettered ones & the numerical ones) =26 (2 x 13) 13 each side can you believe!!!
- The eagle has 13 stars
- The eagle has 13 stripes
- The eagle has 13 arrows in his left claw
- The eagle has 13 leaves in his right hand
- Not e the words in the eagles mouth...E PLURIBUS UNUM – 13 letters!!!
- There are 13 layers on the pyramid
- The Latin inscription 'ANNUIT COEPTIS' has 13 letters
- On the 'upside down V' under the scales on the front of the Dollar bill there are 13 stars!

Very interesting don't you think!

This is interesting also!

Read 2 Cor 11v13 – it has 13 words in it

Count the 13 evils in the heart listed by Jesus in Mark 7v21+22

The Antichrist will be associated with the numbers 13 & 6...

Note Latin numerology... (Note Roman letters use 'V' for 'U')

I = 1
 V = 5
 X = 10
 L = 50
 C = 100
 D = 500

The words 'VICARIVS FILII DEI' has been borne on the foreheads / 'mitre' of many popes down through the ages. It means 'faithful vicar (i.e. substitute' of God!

What does this add up to???

Not the E, A, R, S, & F are not Roman numerals! So what are we left with...

V = 5	F = 0	D = 500
I = 1	I = 1	E = 0
C = 100	L = 50	I = 1
A = 0	I = 1	
R = 0	I = 1	
I = 1		
V = 5		
S = 0		

TOTAL = 666

The course of the Antichrist in the end-time is clear. It is certain that he will invade Palestine (Dan 11 & enter Jerusalem (Rev 11) & defile the temple (Mat 24), & install himself in it as a 'god' worthy of sacrifice (2 Thes 2). What is not so clear to the average reader is the fact that for three & a half years before he enters Jerusalem as the 'son of perdition' he takes the Papal chair as the 'man of sin!' First a Pope & then a God – note the Pope takes the Father's title... Most Holy Father!

This 'father' has a mark – Rev 16v2! You cannot locate the mark until you have located the Beast!

Who is the Beast?

He is a man! He is a man who was LIVING before John wrote the book of Revelation, & who was NOT living at the time John wrote, & who is now in the BOTTOMLESS PIT; he will come up out of it later & go into perdition (Rev 17v8).

The Beast is a man who was living, is not living, but will come up later from the pit & go into perdition because he is the son of perdition (2 Thes 2v3+4)

Who is this man?

- 1) The bottomless pit is a place of demons & has a demon-angel over it who has two names, both meaning 'DESTRUCTION' (Rev 9v1-11)
- 2) This angel is a devil, although he is not THE Devil. He is king over the pit; it is HIS PLACE – Rev 9v11
- 3) When he arrives, he is called the 'son of perdition', the son of 'damnation'; the word 'perdition' being the exact Greek word in Rev 9v11 for APOLLYON – Destroyer!
- 4) There is a man in Scripture who is called the 'son of perdition' – John 17v12
- 5) He has two names; one a Hebrew name the other a Greek name!
- 6) He is a devil (John 6v70+71) & goes to HIS OWN PLACE when he dies – Acts 1v25
- 7) The man Judas Iscariot, though born of a woman (Gen 3v15) was not human. As Cain, born of a woman, was actually 'of that wicked one' (1 John 3v12), so Judas walked, talked, ate, grew, slept, preached, worked miracles (Mat 10v1-13) as a man; but his Creator said of him... John 6:70+71 **Jesus answered them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil? He spake of Judas Iscariot the son of Simon: for he it was that should betray him, being one of the twelve.**

Believe it or not, the man Judas is the only man in Scripture who will fulfil the requirements of Scripture!

Appearing in history for three brief years to die as a suicide, the disembodied spirit of that DEVIL returned to his abode. As the demon-possessed pigs committed 'homicide' at Gadara (Mark 5v1-20), so this devil, who passed for a man, ended his life in suicide. His first name 'Judas' is the Greek for the tribe 'Judah', from whence the Lord's Christ came. His last name is Hebrew 'ishkerioth' ' a man of Kerioth'. As a Syrian-Jew, he fits remarkably the description of Dan 8v21-25. Notice the bad arm on the 'Kerioth' (Jer 48v25) & the bad arm on the false shepherd of Zechariah (Jer 48v25), & the DIRECT REFERENCE TO JUDAS ISCARIOT RIGHT IN THE CONTEXT (Zech 11v10-15)

No mistake must be made at this point on identity. Judas would certainly never reveal himself as JUDAS. The Antichrist reveals himself as Jesus Christ, & then as God Himself (2 Thes 2v1-12). The spirit is Judas' (Balaam), the body is a Pope's (Balak), & the soul is Satan's (Baal). This incarnate trinity of hell will usurp all three offices of the Lord (King), Jesus (Prophet), Christ (Priest)!

He will appear at Rome as a pope for three & a half years, being on 'good terms' with the Jew, & then he will break his promises & summit conference resolutions & attack Jerusalem to enthrone himself as the true God!

So what is the Beast's MARK? For this man is said to have a NAME, a NUMBER & a MARK (Rev 13v17)

Rev 13v2... **And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.**

How is a leopard marked? By a BLACK SPOT! - Jer 13:23 **Can the Ethiopian (Hamite) change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil.**

Thinking about it, the leopard is a perfectly integrated animal. His body is yellow-brown as an Asiatic, it has the white belly of a European & the black spots of a African! He fit in!!!

The markings are that of two lips i.e. it's a KISS – the sign which Judas gave when he betrayed the Lord.

The leopard is a member of the CAT family. The word for CAT in Latin is FELIX, the American is LYNX (There's those X's again!!!) A man who is a CAT-man is a SPHINX (More X's!!!) Black in Latin is 'STYX' (not more X's!!!) a panther is a BLACK LEOPARD!

So here we go...

Latin from Rome...There is a REX who comes with PAX speaking with God's VOX, EX-cathedra, celebrating X-mass & kissing (XXX) under the mistletoe, while crossing (CRUX himself so as to profess to be genuine, when he really is a HOAX & a JINX, come to VEX & POX the world. In reality, he is a FELIX, whose black-robed (STYX) priests are wholly given to him, & since an alcoholic is wholly given to alcohol, the a CATHolic is wholly given to a CAT, SPHINX! (remember look out for a black-cat!)

No wonder the Hamitic Sphinx is found in North Africa (Psa 106v22)

The riddle of the SPHINX is solved!!!

If you flew over the Sphinx in a plane, & looked at the three pyramids beside him, you would see an amazing thing. The top of the three pyramids looks like X's!!!

What do the CATolics do on ash Wednesday? Put a BLACK SPOT in the middle of your forehead & palm!

Yes the CAT is out of the bag & Judas held the bag!!! – John 12v6

A few loose ends to pull together... Here comes CUPID; he has a bow (as the rider in Rev 6v2) but he comes with love & kisses XXX's! The CATHolic priest teaching his CATEchism class tells them that CATHolic means universal yet he has stopped short. The only part that means 'universally or wholly' is the 'holic' – tell them about the CAT man!

Why have certain women been called SEX-kittens (that X again!!!) – 'pussy-CAT-dolls'

Who's being fooled man! Who is being brain washed!

PARADOX	A MYSTERY
PAX	PEACE
REX	KING
VOX	VOICE
SEX	Rev 2v20-21
TAX	SAUL (1 Sam 8)
VEX	BAAL (Num 25v18)
AX	BEHEADED (Rev 20v4)
BOX	BURIED
POX	a sore – Lev 13-15, Rev 16v2
STYX	BLACK FOR SIN
LYNX	NORTH AMERICAN CAT
FELIX	ROMAN CAT
JINX	FATEFUL, BAD LUCK
HOAX	A FAKER
SPHINX	HALF-MAN, HALF-CAT!
FOX	NAME FOR HEROD Luke 13v32
HEX	CAST AN EVIL SPELL
SIX	MAN'S NUMBER
EX	'OUT OF'
XXX	JUDAS KISS

Black – symbol of night or death

Black – never stands for purity, truth, honour, or bravery!

Black – clothes on priests

Black – clothes on nuns

Black – cat warned about

Black – worn at funerals (death)

Black – horse in Revelation 6v6 for famine

Black – 'out' is no light visible!

Black - & white are opposites!

Black – or 'burn black' is the translation of the word HAM (Gen 10)

Black – All Ham's descendants gravitate to the equator

Africa is said to be the land of HAM (Psa 106, 107)

Africa contains EGYPT, from which Israel was delivered

North Africa is the location of the Pharaoh's

North Africa is the location of the Sphinx

North Africa is the location of the Latin Church that blossomed later in Italy! (ROME)

North Africa is the location of the type of text found in Vaticanus & Sinaiticus

Both of these manuscripts were found in the monasteries & dwellings of black robed CATHolics!

North Africa was NEVER chosen by God to be the territory in which a single book of the Bible was written

North African 'Egyptian' type text, therefore is SATANIC & CATHOLIC in origin!

The Antichrist will probably come to earth 'from outer space'...

- 1) This is always effective – Rev 19v11-14 (in Christ's case!)
- 2) He tempted Christ to do it – Luke 4v9-12
- 3) Men are now looking for it!
- 4) It has been done before – Gen 6v1-10
- 5) It will be done again – Luke 17v26+27
- 6) The world is geared up to it – interest in outer space has intensified!
- 7) Any superior supernatural being showing up would be accepted as a 'god' in the likeness of a man – Acts 14v11-14, 19v35
- 8) This is the Bible description of an ANGEL – Jud 13, Gen 19

A summary of the ANTICHRIST...

- 1) His religion will be Roman Catholic
- 2) His nationality will be a Syrian-Jew, through Ham
- 3) His traditions & scriptures are from North Africa
- 4) He will profess to be Jesus Christ Himself!
- 5) He will be in Rome three & a half years as the 'Man of Sin'
- 6) He will be in Jerusalem three & a half years as the 'Son of Perdition!'
- 7) He will be an authority on science & outer space
- 8) He will come peaceably, with a kiss for the whole world
- 9) He will utilize African music for his 'church services'
- 10) He will restore Baal worship, with sex orgies as part of the service
- 11) He will completely fool every Catholic & Liberal on the earth
- 12) He will be connected with the numbers 6 + 13
- 13) The CAT & words derived from it will identify his organisation
- 14) His favourite colour is Black
- 15) He has a bad right arm & a bad right eye
- 16) He will revive the ancient Roman empire
- 17) He will befriend Israel & then turn on them to wipe them out
- 18) He will set himself up as God & demand sacrifice to himself
- 19) His letter of identification is 'X'
- 20) He will heartily approve the Revised Version (1884), the American Standard Version (1901), the Revised Standard Version (1952) & the 'NEXT NEW UNIVERSAL BIBLE' to come out!

Are you ready for him???

The Dollar Bill



Num 21v8

Look at 'The Ministry Years' Issue 13 regarding the number 13...

More interesting stuff on the number 13...

It is clearly associated with REBELLION! - Gen 14:4 **Twelve years they served Chedorlaomer, and in the thirteenth year they rebelled.** This is the first reference to THIRTEEN in the Bible!

- 1) Gen 13v13... **But the men of Sodom were wicked and sinners before the LORD exceedingly.** (Note 13 words!)
- 2) In Gen 13 Lot pitched his tent towards Sodom!
- 3) REBELLION is found in...Gen 13v13, Mark 13v13, Ezek 13v13 & Rev 13v13
- 4) Deut 13 contains the rules for a false prophet whose miracles come to pass. In Rev 13v13, the false prophet of the Tribulation period causes fire to come down out of heaven in the sight of men, a miracle that comes to pass! Since both Deut 13 & Rev 13 have 18 verses, Deut 13 is the key to interpreting Rev 13 (note $18=6+6+6$)
- 5) Deut 13v13 contains the first reference to the 'sons of Belial'
- 6) 1 Kings 13 relates the account of a REBELLIOUS prophet. Verse 26 (2×13) gives the reason for his apostasy – REBELLION against the word of the Lord!
- 7) 2 Sam 13 tells the account of Amnon, son of David, who raped his sister, Tamar. The chapter has 39 verses (3×13)
- 8) REBELLION is the 26th word (2×13) in Ezra 4v19
- 9) Rev 17v5 has 13 words in block capitals... **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.**
- 10) Mark 7v21+22 lists 13 things that proceed out of an evil heart!
- 11) John 13v26 ($13 + 2 \times 13$) says, **Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped it. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave it to Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon.** – Judas Iscariot has 13 letters!
- 12) Psa 55v13 contains a prophecy about Judas... **But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance.** It has 13 words!
- 13) Job 26v13 ($2 \times 13 + 13$) says... **By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent.**
- 14) 666 is associated with the number 13 – 2 Chron 9v13, Ezra 2v13, Rev 13v18
- 15) Nimrod is the 13th from Adam (Gen 10v6-8)
- 16) Gal 3v13... ($3 \times 13 = 39$) **Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree:** CURSE is the last word in the OT (the OT has 39 books i.e. 3×13)
- 17) The word 'dragon' is mentioned 13 times in Revelation
- 18) Satan turns up in Mark 1v13
- 19) Read 2 Cor 11v14 – talking about Satan - it has 13 words in it!
- 20) Gen 3v13 – the woman rebels against God & then blames the serpent!
- 21) Gen 12v13 – a prophet of God is asking his wife to lie! Note there are 26 words in this verse (2×13)

- 22) Leviticus 13 – This entire chapter deals with leprosy & the leper. Those who had leprosy were considered ‘unclean’. They had to live ‘away’ from society, they were outcasts! The word leprosy occurs 39 times in Scripture (3 x 13)
- 23) 1 Chron 10v13 – Here is the record of the death of Saul which contains information about his rebellion against the word of the Lord & his counsel from a witch. Note it contains 39 words (3 x 13)
- 24) Job 24v13 – Considering that rebellion is connected to the number 13 it should be of no surprise that the word rebel is located in the 13th verse; it also just happens to be the 6th word!
- 25) Psalm 55v13 – This Messianic Psalm speaks of the traitor Judas Iscariot (13 letters!)
- 26) Prov 13v13 – people who rebel / despise the word of God!
- 27) Ezek 23v13 – There are 13 words in this verse describing the defilement of the Holy City, Jerusalem!
- 28) Mat 13v19 – First time the phrase ‘the wicked one’ occurs! ‘Wicked one’ occurs a total of 6 times in Scripture!
- 29) Luke 13v16 – a woman bound for 18 years (6+6+6)
- 30) There were 12 chosen apostles! Judas is always associated as number 12 in the lists. In Heb 3v1 we are told Jesus is ‘the Apostle’ therefore Judas moves down to number 13
- 31) John 13v27 – Notice in this verse, Satan is mentioned entering a man & he does it in a sentence of 18 words (6+6+6). The phrase ‘Satan entered’ is NOT used anywhere else in the Bible!
- 32) 1 Chron 21v1 – The first time the word ‘Satan’ appears in the Bible is in the 13th book of the Bible! The next time it occurs is in the 6th verse of the first chapter of the 18th (6+6+6) book of the Bible i.e. Job 1v6
- 33) Isa 13v1 – This is the first mention of ‘Babylon’ in the book of Isaiah, chapter 13. Note Babylon occurs 13 times in Isaiah!
- 34) Mat 26v6 – It is the 26th chapter (2 x 13), it is the 6th verse! The verse contains 13 words & it’s about a leper! Note ‘Simon the leper’ contains 13 letters!
- 35) Rev 12v3 – Dragon, the 13th word in this verse; it also occurs 13 times in the book of Revelation!

WHAT A BOOK THE AUTHORIZED VERSION BIBLE IS!

The Dollar (\$) Bill & the NUMBER 13...

(Remember our study on the number 13 in issue 13 of ‘TfT News!’)

Take a look at your DOLLAR (\$) bill...

- Count the ‘ONES’ (count the ‘lettered’ ones & the ‘numerical’ ones) = 26 (2 x 13) 13 each side can you believe!!!
- The eagle has 13 stars
- The eagle has 13 stripes
- The eagle has 13 arrows in his left claw
- The eagle has 13 leaves in his right claw
- Note the words in the eagles mouth...E PLURIBUS UNUM – 13 letters!!! (It means... OUT OF MANY, ONE!)
- There are 13 layers on the pyramid
- The Latin inscription ‘ANNUIT COEPTIS’ has 13 letters
- On the ‘upside down V’ under the scales on the front of the Dollar bill there are 13 stars!

The Bible says... 1 Tim 6v10 For the love of money is the root of all evil:

Very interesting don’t you think!

The Antichrist will be associated with the numbers 13 & 6!!!

What else regarding the Dollar Bill...

Who put the SEALS on the Dollar Bill?

It all started with the Rothschild family!

Rothschild said 'Allow me to control & issue the money of a nation & I care NOT who writes its loss!'

Rothschild is called the founding father of international finance!

He has been voted 7th of the 20 most influential businessmen of all time!

Rothschild & Weishaupt wanted to set up an order that would destroy the old world system of government through monarchies & the church & set up a NEW WORLD ORDER governed by ONE person!!!

Interesting to see under the pyramid (which signifies the WORLD in the Scriptures) it says this...

'NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM' = NEW WORLD ORDER!

Who is on TOP OF THE WORLD?

The ALL-SEEING eye of Satan!

Notice on the FRONT of the Dollar Bill you have FOUR large number ones in the corner! What is surrounding the number 1?

i.e. an 'oval' is surround all but the top right, which is a shield – this shield is supposed to be the shield of the 'Rothschild' family which is to do with finance & the illuminati (Founded by Adam Weishaupt (a Jesuit Priest!) in 1776 – this group is supposed to worship Satan!)

By the way name me a WISE animal? The owl!

Name the TOP THREE wisest persons who have ever walked this earth?

- 1) Jesus Christ
- 2) Satan
- 3) Solomon

Regarding Satan...

Eze 28:4 With thy **wisdom** and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures:

Eze 28:5 By thy great **wisdom** and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches:

Eze 28:7 Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy **wisdom**, and they shall defile thy brightness.

Eze 28:12 Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Thou sealest up the sum, full of **wisdom**, and perfect in beauty.

Eze 28:17 Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

Note the symbol for the illuminati plus many other SECRET societies is the OWL!

The Bohemian Society is a secret society that has a MASSIVE owl at the centre of its grove where they worship! The following 'presidents' have paid a visit to this ALL 'BOYS' CLUB...

Richard Nixon – he commented that it had a huge homo-sexual atmosphere about the place!
Ronald Reagan

Dwight Eisenhower
 Jimmy Carter
 Both George Bush's

At the Bohemian Grove there is a plaque with an OWL in the middle & written around the owl are the words 'Weaving Spiders come not here' (which is taken from Shakespeare's play 'A midsummer Night's Dream')

So what has the Dollar Bill got to do with an OWL or a Spider?

Look hard at the TOP RIGHT number one on the front of the Dollar Bill & on the corner of the crescent moon shape (top left) you will see a very small object! When magnified you will find it is the OWL of the Illuminati!

You will also not on the background of the Dollar Bill something that represents a spiders web!

Coincidence? I think NOT!
 Someone is controlling the MONEY!!!

Now look at the hexagrams!!!

THREE!

A circle around the hexagram is the MOST satanic symbol there is!

Notice also that the lines run through the letters ...

M A S O N

Of course that is just coincidence!

Notice around the picture of George Washington (America's founder) is a symbol that represents the OMEGA sign!

What does omega mean? THE END!

Soon a cashless society is coming & the MARK of the Beast will take affect!

But of course, this is coincidence ain't it fella!!!

I think NOT!!!

Re 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Re 14:11 And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

Re 16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

Re 19:20 And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

[The difference between the 'unpardonable sin,' & blasphemy of the Holy Ghost TODAY!](#)

What is the UNPARDONABLE SIN?

As you know, there are different 'dispensations' in the Scriptures.

The 'unpardonable sin' in the dispensation which we are living in, is to REJECT the gospel & therefore REJECT salvation! If we do this we CANNOT be forgiven!

In regard to the 'unpardonable sin' & 'blasphemy of the Holy Ghost'...

Read IN CONTEXT Matthew 12v22-32...

Note verses...

Mt 12:31 Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men.

32 And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come.

Note in v32 the sin is defined as 'speaking;' therefore the sin CANNOT be 'suicide, murder or divorce' as some claim!

The evangelistic 'equation' that this sin represents the 'final rejection' of the Holy Spirit in His convicting work, is deviation from truth! For many reject this work *without speaking anything*, & when they do speak *they do not speak against the Holy Spirit*, & when they do some have been saved later!

The verses Matthew 12v22-32, NEED to be interpreted alongside Mark 3v28-30...

In Mark 3v30 the Holy Spirit Himself 'defines' what this 'unpardonable sin' is...

Mr 3:28 Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:

29 But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation:

30 Because they said, He hath an unclean spirit.

In Mark 3v30 it is saying that Jesus Christ HAS an unclean spirit!

When the Lord Jesus Christ was on earth showing His 'credentials' (John 2v23) as proof of Him being the Messiah & it occurs at the crisis of the kingdom-'QUESTION' (i.e. v28), it was then that the 'unpardonable sin' was committed! The signs, wonders & miracles were present then, & therefore this 'unpardonable sin' in regard to the blasphemy of the Holy Ghost could only be committed when Christ was on earth; it cannot be committed in our day i.e. the 'dispensation of grace.'

Warning to Ministers!

Judgment must begin at the house of God - 1 Pet 4v17
 Not using the Authorized Version
 Tickling ears – 2 Tim 4v3
 Greater condemnation – Jam 3v1
 Not warning people about HELL
 Not preaching ALL the counsel of God – Acts 20v27
 Not seeking God
 Not living right / Living as a hypocrite
 Not warning of the Judgment to come
 Not teaching the Bible
 Setting 'yourself' up as the authority
 'Clever' talk – 1 Cor 2v1
 Ritualistic / traditional
 Seeking a reputation – Phil 2v7
 Fleecing the sheep & NOT feeding them – John 10v11
 Not setting an example – 1 Tim 4v12 / 1 Pet 5v3
 Not studying their Bible
 Lying to the congregation – All is well!
 Seeking filthy lucre – 1 Tim 3v3+8, Titus 1v7+11, 1 Pet 5v2
 Deceiving – Eph 4v14
 Knowing about the Lord rather than KNOWING Him – Acts 20v31, Acts 13v22
 Not taking a stand (like the Martyrs)
 Your motive why you want to be a minister
 Not called to be a minister
 Lack of knowledge, understanding & wisdom
 Not being able to rightly divide the word of truth
 Teaching & preaching heresy
 Unskilled in the word
 Seeking popularity, fame & fortune
 Prayer life
 Sincerity & humility
 No love for the lost souls of this world
 No interest in missionary work
 Everything BUT the word i.e. stories, illustrations etc.
 No vision
 NOT looking for the Lord Jesus Christ's RETURN!



What happens when a person believes in the Lord Jesus Christ?

When a car is running, the moment the driver releases the clutch, many things happen, but perhaps all the driver knows is that the car is in motion. This is a good illustration of what happens in salvation for the Christian!

The most dangerous part of a believer's life in Christ is when *the car first gets in motion*, because the Devil is very anxious to guide it the WRONG way & thus make the new Christian's life ineffectual. Even though the sinner is saved & on his way to Heaven, the Devil wants to make him as ineffectual & fruitless as a child of God by getting him hooked onto some 'hobbyhorse' such as 'Calvinism, baptismal regeneration, tongues & healing' etc.

Some of the things that happen once a sinner is saved are as follows...

In relation to God the Father...

- 1) The saved sinner has access to God's grace - **For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.** Eph 2v18
- 2) We are adopted into the family of God as God's sons - Gal 4v5 **To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.** Eph 1:5 **Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will,**
- 3) We have an inheritance. Paul preaching says that the Gentiles '**...may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.**' Acts 26v18
- 4) The child of God is elected. Once a man receives Christ as his Saviour, he is elected. 1 Pet 1v2 **Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father...** Eph 1v4 - **According as he hath chosen us in him (Christ) before the foundation of the world,** NO MAN is chosen before the foundation of the world OUTSIDE of Christ. God doesn't choose anybody but the people who are IN Christ, & nobody was IN Christ BEFORE the foundation of the world. As a matter of fact, Abraham, Isaac & Jacob were NEVER in Christ EVER! So the man is NOT elected until AFTER he is saved. When a man receives Christ as his Saviour, then he is elected because he is IN Christ!
- 5) He becomes a child of God - John 1v12 **But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:** 1 John 3v1 **Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not.**
- 6) He gets heavenly citizenship – Phil 3v20 **For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ:**
- 7) He becomes an heir of God & a joint heir with Christ - Gal 3v29 **And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.** Rom 8v17 **And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together.**
- 8) He becomes a new creature NOT 'creation' as in the new CORRUPT 'Bibles!' 2 Cor 5v17 **Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.** We are born with the old nature i.e. the fallen Adamic nature which is called a 'creature' in Rom 8v20. NOW we have God's nature, & you are a 'creature' that has been born again!
- 9) The saved sinner becomes a servant of God. Rom 6v22 **But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.**
- 10) The saved sinner becomes a priest of God – 1 Pet 2v9 **But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light:** 1 Pet 2v5 **Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.** Note – NOT 'literal' sacrifices!
- 11) The saved sinner is reconciled to God. Eph 2v12+13 **That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world:** v13 **But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ.** Rom 5v10 **For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.**
- 12) When a sinner trusts Jesus Christ as his Saviour, he is sanctified in the name of the Lord Jesus 1Co 6:11 **And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God.** Acts 26v18 lists sanctification as a direct result of conversion...**To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.**



In Relation to God the Son

- 13) The sinner is 'accepted in the beloved' Eph 1:6 **To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved.**
- 14) The believer is baptized into Christ's body by the Holy Spirit - 1Cor 12:13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.** EVERY child, EVERY sinner who trusts Christ, is put into Christ's body by the baptism of the Holy Spirit; Paul says in Gal 3v27 **For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ.**
- 15) When the sinner who trusts Christ is 'accepted in the beloved' (Eph 1v6) & is baptized into Christ's body by the Holy Spirit, he is buried with Christ by 'spiritual' baptism - Rom 6:4 **Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.** Col 3v3 **For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.** Acts 2v28 has NOTHING to do with salvation in THIS dispensation!!! Everybody in Acts 2 is a...
 - Sabbath-observing
 - Temple-worshipping
 - Bearded
 - Pork-abstaining JEW!!!

There is not one GENTILE believer or unbeliever in the entire bunch: the only GENTILES that are there are proselytes to Judaism (*Proselyte - a convert from one opinion, religion, or party to another - a person who has converted to Judaism*) & are so named in Acts 2v10! Every believer in Jesus Christ is baptized by the Holy Ghost into Christ's body, MINUS water baptism! 1 Cor 12:13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.** Our baptism INTO Christ (Gal 3v27) does not have water mentioned in Galatians chapters 1 – 6. Nor is water baptism mentioned in the epistle before it (2 Cor 1-13), nor is water baptism mentioned ANYWHERE within ten chapters after it (Phil 1-4, Eph 1-6). *Woe be to the man that tells you that unless you meet the requirements of Acts chapter 2 you don't have the Holy Ghost, when there is no CHRISTIAN in Acts 2, NO NT has been written in Acts 2, NOBODY in Acts 2 knows about the Gospel of the GRACE of God, & EVERYBODY in Acts 2 is a JEW!* Every child of God is baptized INTO Christ's body; every saved sinner is buried with Christ.

- 16) The believer becomes a love gift to the Son from the Father – The Lord Jesus said in John 17:9 **I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine.** Every saved sinner is a special love gift from the Father to His Son Jesus Christ
- 17) The moment you trust Christ as Saviour, you are indwelt by Christ, & you are saved by Jesus Christ - Acts 16:31 **And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house.** Acts 4v12 **Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.** You are indwelt by Jesus Christ the moment you trust Him for your salvation! Jesus said in speaking of these matters... John 14:23 **Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.**
- 18) When a sinner trusts Jesus Christ, he possesses ETERNAL LIFE! John 10:28 **And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.** 1 John 5:13 **These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.**
- 19) When the sinner trusts Jesus Christ, he has peace with God. Phil 4:7 **And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.** Rom 5v1 **Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: John 14v27 Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.**
- 20) He becomes a friend of God – John 15v15 **Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you.**
- 21) His name is recorded in Heaven – Luke 10v20 **Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.**
- 22) He becomes a fellow labourer whose name is written in the book of Life – Phil 4v3 **And I intreat thee also, true yokefellow, help those women which laboured with me in the gospel, with Clement also, and with other my fellowlabourers, whose names are in the book of life.**
- 23) He becomes seated with Christ in Heavenly places - **And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus:** In a sense, the Christian has already gone home to glory. His body is still down here, & he is in his body, '*absent from the Lord & present in the body*'. However, his spirit has been 'born again'



& 'regenerated' by the Holy Spirit & joined to Christ's Spirit - **But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit** (1 Cor 6v17). In this sense, he is at present seated with Jesus Christ 'in heavenly places'

- 24) He receives a blessed hope - **Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;** (Titus 2v13) Notice, he does not hope he's saved. He received the blessed hope, & the blessed hope is that Christ is coming to get us – Rev 22v20 **He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.**
- 25) He comes into fellowship with the Trinity. John wrote... **That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.** 1 John 1v3
- 26) We gain a mansion in glory - **In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.** John 14v2

In relation to God the Holy Spirit...

- 27) He is born again (John 3v3-7 **Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.**)
- 28) He is anointed by the Holy Spirit – 1 John 2v27 **But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him.** Note IN you NOT on you!
- 29) The Holy Spirit comes INTO your body to dwell forever – John 14v17 **Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.** 1 Cor 3v16 **Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?**
- 30) The believer is sealed by the Holy Spirit - Eph 1:13 **In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise,** Eph 4:30 **And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.**
- 31) The believer's body becomes the temple of the Holy Ghost – **What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?** 1 Cor 6v19
- 32) The saved sinner is given spiritual gifts by the Holy Spirit, & these gifts listed in 1 Cor 12 still abide in the body of Christ, with the exception of the signs given to Israel. When God ceased dealing with Israel at the end of Acts 28 & the apostolic signs ceased, these signs were counterfeited by Satan (2 Thes 2v9). The people who counterfeited these apostolic signs were called liars (Rev 2v2). The Scriptures say the 'gifts' that are signs ARE FOR Israel (1 Cor 1v22). Tongues are for a sign to the unbelieving Israelite (1 Cor 14v22), but they can be counterfeited by another spirit that is not the Holy Spirit (2 Cor 11v3-4 **But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ. For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.**)

The saved sinner in relation to his sins...

- 33) The saved sinner is FORGIVEN – Acts 13:38 **Be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins: Acts 26:18 To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.** Eph 1:7 **In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace; Col 1:14 In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:**
- 34) The saved sinner is justified - **Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ:** Rom 5v1 Rom 4:5 **But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness.**
- 35) The saved sinner is REDEEMED! Gal 3:13 **Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: 1 Pet 1:18+19 Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot:**



- 36) When the sinner comes to Jesus Christ & trusts Him as Saviour, he has an Advocate, an attorney for his defence. **My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous:** 1 John 2v1
- 37) The saved sinner has the possibility of getting victory over sin, & sin should not have dominion over him – Rom 6v12 **Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.**

In relation to others...

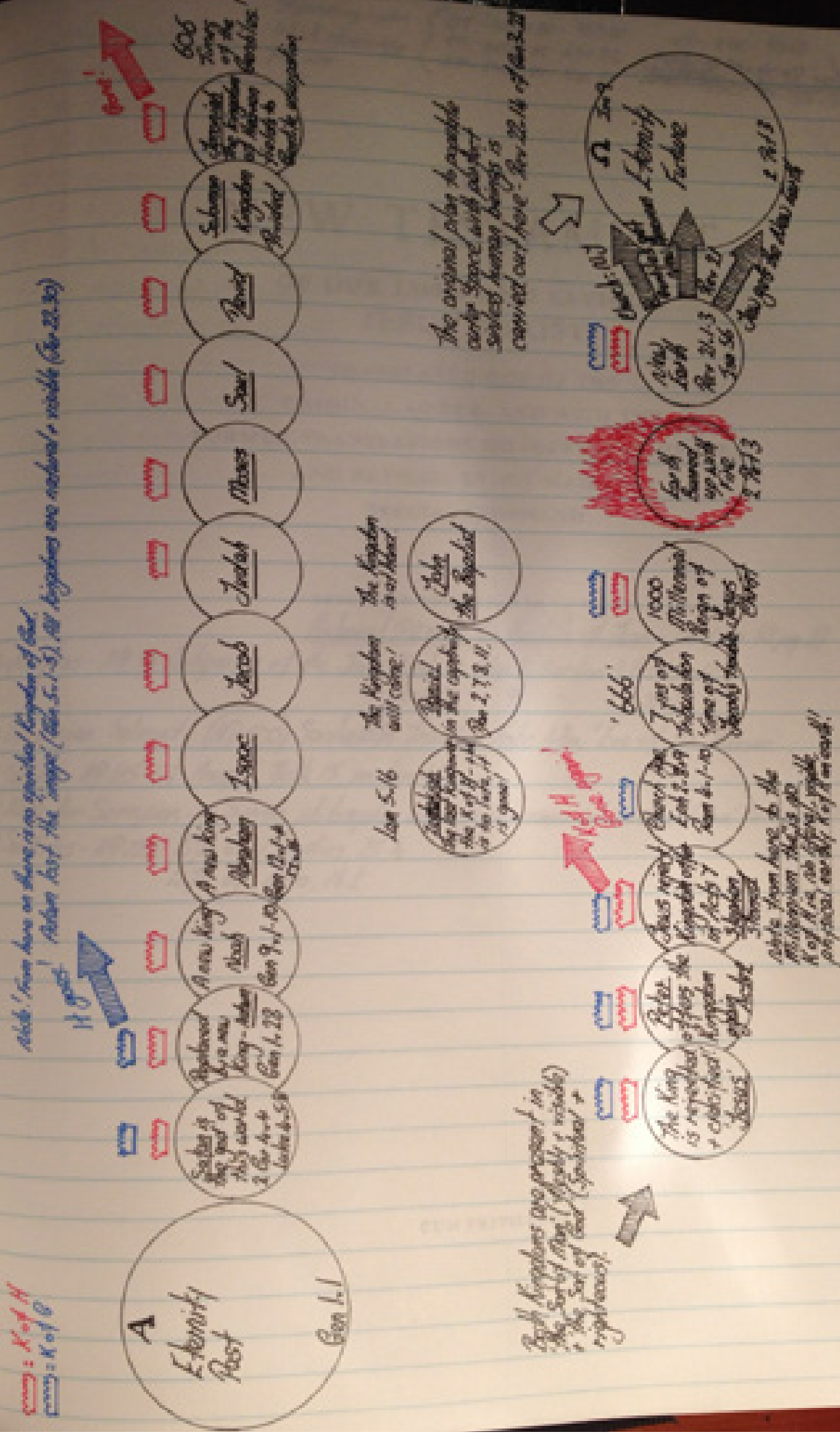
- 38) We become ambassadors for Christ - **Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God.** 2 Cor 5v20

So in conclusion the saved sinner has...

Access to God's grace, are adopted into God's family as a child of God, you have an inheritance, you are an heir of God & a new creature in Christ, you are a servant of God & a priest of God, you are sanctified & reconciled to God, accepted in the beloved, baptized into Christ's body by the Holy Spirit, buried with Christ by a spiritual baptism & you are saved by Christ, indwelt with Christ, you have eternal life as a present possession, you have peace with God as a friend of God, your name is recorded in Heaven, you are seated with Christ in heavenly places, you have the blessed hope of the Second Coming, you are in fellowship with the Trinity, you have a mansion in glory awaiting you, you are born again, anointed by the Holy Spirit, sealed by the Holy Spirit, & you are forgiven, justified, & redeemed. Further, you have God's righteousness imputed to you, you have an Advocate before the throne, the possibility of victory over sin from day to day, & you become an ambassador of Jesus Christ!

Amen, Amen!

Kingdom of God vs Kingdom of Heaven!



Summary of the last four years!

As we *near* the Rapture, we are seeing things happening in our land like never before. It is getting harder to live as a Bible Believing Christian these days! Everyone seems to be against the Christian, from the Government and the laws it passes, to the modern-day-liberal-anaemic-worldly Christian. Bible Believers today are a rare breed!

We have found the last four years tough, but very profitable, and we give thanks to our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ for leading, guiding and blessing us in our daily lives. We continue to strive for a deeper walk with the Lord and we are constantly trying to do our best for Him in everything we do. Donna and I try to put the Lord first in our marriage, our home, our business, our relationships with others etc. We want to give the Lord preeminence in the whole of our LIFE! (Col 1v18)

I could not achieve half of what I do without Donna by my side, and WE, could not achieve half of what WE do, without Dee and Toy by our sides. I have never worked with such an amazing team and it is a miracle how the Lord brought us together. Allowing us to set up a business and work together, mixing business with ministry, is an answer to prayer! The last four years have been incredible, as you can see for yourself in this volume. We have met some amazing characters, rich and poor, yet both have impacted our lives in some way.

As I write this summary, my dad is still not saved and time is running out for him, yet he cannot see it – the situation continues to break my heart! I never give up praying for him, hoping that very soon, he will realise his need of the Saviour.

The Time for Truth! TEAM would like to thank all of you who pray, support and correspond with us. At times it can be a very lonely walk, especially due to the stand we take here. We thank God for His protection, provision and all the encouragement He gives to us.

It is without doubt very dark days we are living in, and sadly, it will ONLY get worse as we are coming to the end of the Church Age. There will be NO national revival ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE! (Rom 4v3, Gal 4v30), no matter what the Pentecostals and Charismatics tell us! It is the day of 'small things' and our job as Christians is to sow the seed of the word of God everywhere we can and to be the best witnesses we can be in all situations, praying that souls shall be saved.

The UK is *shot-through* and won't recover from turning its back upon God and His word. When sodomy is taught as 'normal', especially to our children in school, know that the Lord's return is very near indeed! This is a sign of the times!

The last four years has seen an intensity, in regard to control, from Islam and from the sodomites to take over our country. They are *winning* it seems, as the minority is now *ruling* the majority, especially when you consider that sodomites make up only about 1% of the population in the UK.

The Church of England (which might as well be Roman Catholic), along with most other denominations, haven't a clue as to what is *really* happening and they are asleep, not knowing that God's judgment is just about to fall. (Read the Book of **Jude** before you go any further!)

I thank God for the few souls that ARE being saved, and for the faithful Christians scattered all around the UK who continue to stand for THE TRUTH, and preach the Gospel everywhere they can. May the Lord bless, protect and open doors of opportunity for these Christians.

To all of you who read this, I would encourage you, if you're NOT saved GET saved! If you ARE saved, make sure you are LIVING for the Lord Jesus Christ in EVERYTHING you do! Stay close to Him, get the Gospel out to as many sinners as you can, and keep looking up for His return, as it will be very soon now.

The Lord bless you, and thank you again for standing with us in these dark hours that have swept upon our country! Fight on and NEVER GIVE UP!

The Captain of our Salvation (Heb 2v10), will soon come to all of our rescue!

Every blessing

John and Donna and the Tft! TEAM!

john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

www.timefortruth.co.uk

Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables. But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry. 2 Tim 4v2-5



Time for Truth!

PO Box 1146,
 Kidderminster,
 Worcs. DY10 1WG
 England UK.
 07958 489994

www.timefortruth.co.uk
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk

